

Gc
929.2
T466tl
1248183

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01434 7642



Tilghman

THE FAMILY COAT-OF-ARMS

Coat-of-arms for descendants of Johannes Tilghman
(1), of Snodland Parish, County Kent, England.

*Campbell Tolton
Bloomington
Iles*

Tilghman-Tillman Family

1225-1945

By

COLONEL STEPHEN F. TILLMAN

APT. 219, 3000 CONN. AVE., NW

WASHINGTON, D.C.

October 1, 1945

Price, \$5.00

Being the story of Johannes (John) Tilghman, of Snodland Parish, Kent County, England, and his descendants. In America the name became Tillman and Tilman as well as Tilghman. This compilation is based on Census Reports, Family Bibles and Journals, previously recorded genealogical data, wills, land deeds, etc., and information supplied by living persons. The index is by paragraphs in chronological descent from Johannes Tilghman. Where data has been received since the numbering framework was completed, the decimal system has been employed.

Lithoprinted in U.S.A.
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
1946

THE ROMANCE OF GENEALOGY

1248183

Genealogical research, or the knowledge of one's family, holds a special and unique fascination for the average person, for within the printed pages we seem to make the personal acquaintance of kindred long dead to this world, and are made to feel the continuity of life in a way that strengthens faith in immortality. The qualities that were best in our ancestors we recognize as best today and forevermore, and, while casting a mantle of forgiveness over all shortcomings, we dwell with pleasure and pride upon ancestral courage, patriotism, and fidelity to all that was pure.

Primitive personal names doubtless originated soon after the invention of the spoken language, although the date of their first use is lost in the darkness of ages preceding recorded history. For thousands of years thereafter first or given names were the only designations that men and women bore: and in the dawn of historic times, when the world was less crowded than it is today and every man knew his neighbor, one title of address was sufficient. Only gradually, with the passing Centuries, and the increasing complexity of civilized society, did a need arise for more specific designations. While the roots of our system of family names may be traced back to early civilized times, actually the hereditary surname as we know it today traces from a time scarcely earlier than 900 years ago.

True surnames, in the sense of hereditary designations, date in England from about the year 1000, from which it will be seen that the Tilghman family traces back as far as most of them, for the first record of our family is about the year 1200 A.D. Surnames were largely introduced in England from Normandy, although there are records of Saxon surnames prior to the Norman Conquest. By the end of the 12th Century hereditary names had become common in England, although as late as 1465 they were not universal.

While the family name, in its origin, may seem ingenious, its significance today lies not in a literal interpretation of its original meaning but in the many things that have happened to it since it first came into use. In the beginning it was only a word, a convenient label to distinguish one man from his neighbor. But soon it established itself as a part of the bearer's individuality: and as it passed to his children, his children's children, and their children, it became the symbol not of one man but of a family and what that family stood for.

Handed down from generation to generation, it grew inseparably associated with the achievement, the tradition, and the prestige of the family. Like the coat of arms - that vivid symbolization of the name which warrior ancestors bore in battle - the name itself, borne through every event of a man's life and through the lives of scores of his progenitors, became the badge of family honor, the "good name" to be proud of, to protect, and to fight for if need be. As the worthy deeds of marching generations have given it dignity and splendor, it has become an institution, a family rallying-cry, and the most treasured possession of those that bear it.

How true that knowledge of the high ideals and respect for the sublime standards of one's family are the essence of good citizenship. Pride in ancestry is also the basis of ambition; for knowledge of one's ancestors widens the horizon and gives a broader view of life and its responsibilities. Yet a respectable and honorable ancestry reflects no credit upon descendants unless they can prove themselves

worthy. It can serve only as an incentive to a virtuous and useful life. Every member of a family stands upon his own merits, his own character, and is ultimately valued by the good done for others, and the service he has rendered to his neighbors, his State, and his Country.

Thus, members of the Tilghman Family, tracing as they do the history of their surname back across the seas, and into the dim mists of antiquity, should be rightfully proud of their heritage.

THE COAT OF ARMS

Out of the Middle Ages and down through the centuries to the world of today comes the proud custom and the romantic tradition of the ancestral coat of arms. Devised in remote days of chivalry and strange adventure, borne by armed Knights in tournaments and on ancient battlefields, cherished by illustrious forbears of ages past, and handed down from generation to generation as a sacred emblem of family honor, the coat of arms is an object of pride and distinction for its bearers today and an heirloom and a heritage which generations of descendants will treasure. It is an eloquent symbol of distinguished ancestry and patrician blood.

Since armorial bearings are hereditary, American descendants of British and Continental families have the unquestionable right to use the arms borne by their ancestors. The coat of arms of one's forebears, moreover, are as essential a part of one's genealogical record as the name of the ancestors who bore them. With the growing respect for pedigree and the increasing interest in genealogy among cultured Americans, the kindred subject of heraldry, the science of coat of arms, is at the present time experiencing a notable revival of general attention.

The origin of heraldry may be traced back to the dawn of history. Primitive peoples, such as the prehistoric tribes of Europe and the Indians of America had their totems; the ancient Hebrews, Egyptians, Chinese and Japanese used symbols comparable with the insignia of heraldry; the Aztecs of Mexico carried shields and banners bearing personal or tribal devices; and the heroes of ancient Greece and Rome inscribed hereditary ensigns on their shields. Centuries later, the Norman invaders of England (1066) bore shields emblazoned with crudely devised insignia. But all of these early devices lack the essential characteristics of true armorial bearings and may not be regarded as heraldry.

True heraldry, in the sense of a systematized science of hereditary armorial bearings, dates from the early 12th Century. There is no record of the use of such bearings during the First Crusade, and they were extremely rare during the Second Crusade of 1147. But by 1189 a number of the shields borne in the Third Crusade were emblazoned: and the Great Seal of Richard, the Lion-Hearted, in the same year shows his shield charged with a lion rampant.

Three factors contributed to the origin of heraldry: First, man's natural desire to enhance his personal appearance, which found expression in the ornamentation of his military equipment: Secondly, the need, among warriors who covered their heads and bodies with armor, for identifying marks easily recognizable in the press of battle: and Thirdly, the need, in an age when few could write and personal seals served rather than signatures on official or private papers, for seals of clearly identifiable design. Heraldry was the answer to the needs of the times, and with remarkable swiftness it came into general use. From the beginning of the 13th Century, princes, nobles, knights, and gentry adopted the custom and proudly displayed their arms in architectural ornaments, furniture, jewelry and embroidery, as well as on their paraphernalia of war. From the practice of embroidering the family device on the surcoat, worn over the coat of mail, comes the expression of "Coat of Arms."

In the earliest days of heraldry, arms were chosen by the bearer to suit his fancy. Crosses in many forms were adopted, in some rare instances perhaps to commemorate service in the Crusades, but more often merely as the symbol of Christianity. Broad horizontal, vertical, or slanting stripes of vivid colors across the shield were chosen as being simple to emblazon and easily recognizable. Beasts, dragons, birds, fishes, the Heavenly Bodies, trees, fruit, plants, and objects familiar to everyday life of the Middle Ages were adopted as charges. Lions, eagles, and foxes, representing the virtues which the medieval mind attributed to these creatures, were frequently employed.

As coats of arms became more numerous, confusion resulted from the unrest - rained adoption or alteration of arms and from the practice by feudal lords of allowing favorite followers to use their bearings. In the early part of the 15th Century a proclamation of Henry, The Fifth, prohibited thereafter the assumption of arms in England except by virtue of inheritance or a grant from the Crown.

Heraldry was introduced into America by the first settlers, many of whom, younger sons of the nobility or the gentry, brought with them from England or the Continent, their hereditary coat of arms. Evidence of the use of arms by the European-born colonists and the early generations of their descendants is to be found in old paintings, in engraved silverware, in seals affixed to letters and to official documents, and in carvings on ancient monuments and tombstones.

When the heart that now dictates this humble mead of praise shall be mingling with the dust of tombs, yet will succeeding generations of Tilghmans dwell with delight upon the recollections of the past which daily call up before them the images of those who have long, long since been gathered to their fathers.

Stephen Frederick Tillman
October 1, 1945

THE TILGHMAN FAMILY

1. JOHN TILGHMAN. The name of Tilghman or Tillman is derived from the occupation of its first bearers, either as "tilemen," - the "tiler," - one who covered roofs with tiles, or as "tillman," a husbandman or farmer. The family motto of "Spes Alit Agricola" (Hope sustains the Farmer), would indicate the latter origin.

The family name is found on ancient records of England in the various forms of Tyleman, Tylman, Tyllman, Tylghman, Tilman, Tillman, and Tilghman. In early German records it is Tillmann. Such changes in the spelling, resulting from ignorance of spelling on the part of early-day clerks, variations in pronunciations, or merely from the preference on the part of the bearer, tend to baffle both the Genealogist and the Etymologist. For example, the marriage licenses issued in London to Oswald Tilghman (par. 24) reads Tilghman for the first license and Tilman for the second one.

It is believed that the family originated in Southern France from whence they settled in the Reinland (meaning the Territory along the River Rhine), as the Von Till family. This name appeared later in Germany as Tillmann. When the first of the Tilghman family appeared in England it was a Tilman. About the year 1000 it became Tilghman. The arms of the Von Till family shows a shield, two lions, a helmet, and a crown, which is identical to the arms of the Tilghman family.

In the absence of factual information on the family prior to 1225 A.D., it may be assumed that the family came to Kent County, England, with the Jutes, one of the three great Teutonic Nations, in their invasion of England in 449. As early as 690 (Vol. 1, Beade's Opera Historical), the Tilghman family was established in Kent County, for it is recorded that "Tilman was the name of one of the English priests who accompanied the ill-fated Hewalds in their mission to the Continental Saxons," and was a "man of great renown and also noble, as the world judgeth, who from a thane (thegn) was become a monk."

The dictionary states that in Anglo-Saxon England the word "thane" or "thegn" denoted

originally a warrior companion of a King, assigned to particular military duty. A later meaning of the word is a "freeman who possessed five or more hides of land and had a special appointment in the King's Hall, and was bound to render services in war as a landowner." Then there were others who were "thanes" on account of their birth and thus we find that "thanehood" was partially inherited and partially acquired.

English records point out that the King of Kent surrounded himself with a chosen war band of companions known as "thegns" who were rewarded for their services by gifts from the public land. Their distinction rested, not on hereditary rank, but on service rendered to the King, and they at last became a nobility which superseded the "eorls" of the original English Constitution. The thegnmen became great officers of the State. They advanced with the advance of the King. They absorbed every post of honor: they became ealdormen, reeve, bishop, and judge; while their wealth increased as the common folkland passed into the hands of the King and was carved out in estates of goodly size for dependents.

Thus it is found that "Tilman, the Thegnman," was in Kent County as early as 690. The connected genealogy of the Tilghman family begins with the year 1225. It should be emphasized, however, that all English records speak of the family as "an ancient family of Snodland."

Records show that the first of the family was Johannes or John Tilghman, born about 1225 (see Harris' History of County Kent, Hasted's History of County Kent, Berry's County Genealogies, and the several Visitations of Kent). John Tilghman had one son Richardus or Richard. The records indicate that John Tilghman lived in Snodland Parish, Kent County, England. Several of the descendants settled in Faversham Hundred or Parish, Kent County. Reference is made to the Kent and Sussex "lines" of the family (Martin and Allardyce). The Sussex "line" is the Faversham branch of the family.

The Tilghman family owned Holloway Court

in Snodland Parish as well as several courts in Faversham. In the days of feudalism the tenure of such ownership was vested largely in possession, with loyalty to the reigning sovereign and the rendering of military service thereto, and the ability to hold the same by force may have had much to do with proprietorship in relation to the courts or castles mentioned. Philipott, in his "Villare Cantiancum," states that he had "examined all of the records very carefully and reached the conclusion that the Tilghman family had come into possession of Holloway Court in the reign of King Edward, the 3d (between 1313-1377). In the History of Kent, it is stated that "Henry de Holeweye paid aid for Holeweye Court in the beginning of King Henry, 3d. His descendant William de Holeweye possessed it in the 30th year of King Edward, 1st, from which name it passed into that of Tilghman, who were owners of it in the reign of King Edward, 3d, and that Richard Tilghman had his arms painted on very old glass in the windows of the house." Holloway Court passed out of the ownership of the Tilghman family while owned by Edward Tilghman (see par. 12).

2. **RICHARD TILGHMAN**, son of John (1) Tilghman, lived in Snodland Parish, Kent County, England, according to the Visitation of Kent (Vol. 42) in which the name is listed as Richardus Tilghman. No other information is given on the family except that Richard Tilghman had a son Thomas.

3. **THOMAS TILGHMAN**, son of Richard (2) Tilghman, lived in Snodland Parish. He was the father of two sons, Nicholas, and William.

4. **NICHOLAUS TILGHMAN**, son of Thomas (3) Tilghman, is recorded in the Visitation of Kent as living in Snodland Parish. He was the father of Richard de Fauersham: and William, who d. without issue. Nicholas is Nicholas in the modern sense. Richard de Fauersham means Richard that lives (lived) in Faversham Parish.

5. **RICHARD TILGHMAN**, son of Nicholas (4) Tilghman, is described in the Visitation of Kent as "Richardus Tilghman de Fauersham," meaning Richard Tilghman that lives (lived) in Faversham Parish. In the History of Kent County reference is made to the fact

that the Tilghman family of Faversham Hundred and the Tilghman family of Snodland Parish were related. Issue: William, Thomas, and Nicholas.

6. **WILLIAM TILGHMAN**, son of Richard (5) Tilghman, is recorded in the Visitation of Kent as being of Snodland Parish. He was the father of Richard.

7. **RICHARD TILGHMAN**, son of William (6) Tilghman, is shown in the Visitation of Kent as living in Holloway Court, Snodland Parish, during the time of King Henry, 4th (1399-1413), and that he was the father of Thomas and William. The Maryland Historical Magazine (June, 1905) states that this Richard Tilghman was living circa 1450 at Holloway Court, and that his wife was named Dionysia (Holloway?). The son William d. 1493 and m. Margaret Saunders. He lived in both Snodland Parish and Faversham Parish. William Tilghman received a grant of Arms and Crest in 1468. This is from the Visitation of Kent of 1574 and 1619. These were also recorded to the descendants of Thomas Tilghman, brother of William. In the will of William Tilghman mention is made of a Richard Tilghman of Maidstone and son John, then a scholar at Oxford. No other family data has been found.

8. **THOMAS TILGHMAN**, son of Richard (7) and Dionysia Tilghman, was of Snodland Parish. He m. Joan (Newman?). Issue: William, John, and Ralph.

9. **WILLIAM TILGHMAN**, son of Thomas (8) and Joan (Newman) Tilghman, was b. about 1410 and d. August 27, 1541, according to the Maryland Historical Magazine. His will was proved Nov. 22, 1541. He m. firstly Isabel Avery, the daughter of Thomas Avery, and secondly Joan Amherst. Issue by first marriage Richard. The Maryland Historical Magazine states that a monument erected to William Tilghman in the Snodland Parish Church (West Malling Church?) gives the dates of his death and the names of his two wives: that a brass-plate on this monument bears the following inscription:

"Pray for the soule of William Tilghman, the Elder, and Isabell and Joan, his wives, which William decessyed the xxvii day of August - Anno Domini mccccxli, on whose



HOLLOWAY COURT

A photographic reproduction of a painting of the original Tilghman home (1300-1659) Holloway Court, in Snodland Parish, County Kent, England. This has been graciously presented by Mrs. Edward J. West, a member of the Tilghman-Goldsborough connections.

soules Jesu have mercy. As you are so was I, and as I am so shalt you be."

10. RICHARD TILGHMAN, son of William (9) and Isabel (Avery) Tilghman, d. about 1518, according to the Maryland Historical Magazine. His will was probated Nov. 15 or 12, 1518. He m. Julian Newman, the daughter of William Newman. It is believed that Julian Newman had been m. previously to a man named Pordage. Issue: William, b. about 1518.

11. WILLIAM TILGHMAN, son of Richard (10) and Julian (Newman) Tilghman, was b. circa 1518 and d. or was buried Feb. 24, 1593. According to the Maryland Historical Magazine, and also the Visitation of Kent, this William Tilghman was m. four times. He m. firstly 1539 Mary Bere or Beare, the daughter of John Bere of Rochester Parish, Kent County. Issue by first marriage: Joan, b. Dec. 15, 1540, Edward, b. Apr. 15, 1542, Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1543, and Dorothy, b. Feb. 4, 1545. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Joane Amyers: thirdly Aug. 11, 1567 Dorothy Reynolds, who was buried Nov. 21, 1572: and fourthly, 1575, Susanna Whetenhall, the daughter of Thomas and Dorothy (Vane) Whetenhall of Hextall's Court, East Packham. The record of the marriage of William Tilghman and Susanna Whetenhall will be found in the Whetenhall Pedigree, Harleian Mss. 1548, Vol. 121. Issue by fourth marriage: Whetenhall, b. July 25, 1576, Dorothy, b. Jan. 1, 1578, Oswald, b. Oct. 4, 1579, Charles, b. Oct. 3, 1582 and buried May 25, 1608: Lambard or Lambert, b. Apr. 10, 1584 who d. young: a second son named Lambard or Lambert, who was baptized Aug. 18, 1586 and d. Nov. 21, 1586.

The ancestry of Susanna Whetenhall Tilghman is cited here, as extracted from the Britannical Encyclopedia, because of its genealogical and historical value and interest. She was descended from the Royal Family of England through: (1) Ceamlin, First Christian Settler. From Ceamlin came the name of England. He came from Angeland, border between the Keil Canal and present Denmark, and lived about the year 100 A.D.: (2) Cuthwin: (3) Geswald: (4) Ingild: (5) Eoppa, King of West Saxon, 360 A.D.: (6) Cerdic, King of West Saxon, 495 A.D.: (7) Cynric: (8) Eoxa: (9) Eahlmund: (10) King Egbertus, b. about the year 770 A.D., and

wife Redburga: (11) Ethelwulf and wife Osburga: (12) Alfred The Great and wife Elswitha: (13) Edward The Elder and wife Eadgifer: (14) Edmund, the 2d and wife Elgina: (15) Prince Edward Aethling, The Exile (Commoner), who m. Lady Agatha of Germany: (16) Princess Margaret Aethling who m. Malcolm, 3d, King of Scotland: (17) Matilda of Flanders who m. William The Conqueror: (18) Henry, 1st and wife Edith Matilda: (19) Matilda who m. Geoffrey, Count of Enjoy: (20) Henry, 2d and wife Eleanor of Aquitaine: (21) John and wife Isabella: (22) Henry, 3d, and wife Eleanor of Provence: (23) Edward, 1st, and wife Eleanor of Castile: (24) Edward, 2d, and wife Isabella: (25) Edward, 3d, and wife Philippa of Holland: (26) Edmund of Langley and wife Isabella: (27) Constance Plantagenet who m. Thomas Le Despencer: (28) Isabel Le Despencer, who m. Richard Beauchamp: (29) Elizabeth Beauchamp who m. Sir Edward Neville: (30) George Neville who m. Margaret Fenne: (31) Elizabeth Neville who m. Thomas Berkeley: (32) Alice Berkeley who m. George Whetenhall: (33) Thomas Whetenhall who m. Dorothy Fane: and, (34) Susanna Whetenhall who m. William Tilghman.

12. EDWARD TILGHMAN, son of William (11) and Mary (Bere) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 15, 1542 and was buried Dec. 23, 1611. His will was probated Apr. 24, 1612. According to the Visitation of Kent he m. Margaretta Brewer of Ditton, who d. Oct. 23, 1613, the daughter of Richard and Agnes (Patenden) Brewer. Edward Tilghman was the last of the family to own Holloway Court. Issue: Alexander, and Francis.

13. FRANCIS TILGHMAN, son of Edward (12) and Margaretta (Brewer) Tilghman, d. prior to 1641. He m. June 15, 1615 Margery Sprackling, the daughter of Sir Adam and Ann (Heyman) Sprackling of Ellington in Thanet. The book "Familiae Minorum Gentium," by Hunter, at page 304, states that "Ann Tilghman, the daughter of Francis Tilghman, m. Nicholas Strelley." In the Harleian Society Mss. 26, it is recorded that Elizabeth Tilghman, b. 1622, daughter of Francis Tilghman, of Sandwich, Kent, m. Feb. 2, 1641 Francis Breach, who was b. 1614. Other records indicate that Francis and Margery Tilghman were the parents of Francis, who d. young: Catharine, who m. Richard Oxender of Barham: and, as stated, Ann, and Elizabeth.

13.1. ANN TILGHMAN, daughter of Francis (13) and Margery (Sprackling) Tilghman, m. Nicholas Strelley, the son of William Strelley. Issue: Nicholas, Gervas, and Ann, who m. William Sherwood of Long Walten, Leicestershire County.

13.2. NICHOLAS STRELLEY, son of Nicholas and Ann (Tilghman-13.1) Strelley, m. a Miss Hallam, the daughter of George Hallam of Nottingham. Issue: Philip, b. 1694, Ann, b. 1698, George, b. 1706, John, b. 1708, Mary, Catherine, and Elizabeth.

13.3. GERVAS STRELLEY, son of Nicholas and Ann (Tilghman-13.1) Strelley, m. Ann Balguy, the daughter of Thomas Balguy of Ashton, Derb County. Issue: Gervas, Anne, and Mary.

13.4. MARY STRELLEY, daughter of Gervas (13.3) and Ann (Balguy) Strelley, m. firstly Mr. Denham. Issue: Ann. Mrs. Denham m. secondly Richard Hardy. Issue: Mary.

13.5. ANN DENHAM, daughter of Mr. and Mary (Strelley-13.4) Denham, m. Joseph Elliott. Issue: William.

13.6. MARY HARDY, daughter of Richard and Mary (Strelley-13.4) Hardy, m. a Mr. Frost. Issue: Bartholomew.

14. WHETENHALL TILGHMAN, son of William (11) and Susanna (Whetenhall) Tilghman, was b. July 25, 1576 and d. subsequent to 1652. He m. Feb. 4, 1607 Ellen Renching, the daughter of Richard and Susan (Honeywood) Renching of London. Issue: Mary, who was baptized Dec. 11, 1608, Samuel, who d. young: Isaac, b. 1614, Nathaniel, b. Aug. 25, 1615, Samuel, b. 1618, Joseph, b. Jan. 2, 1625, Susan, and Benjamin. According to the Maryland Historical Magazine, Benjamin was baptized Jan. 25, 1633 and Mrs. Tilghman was buried Dec. 30, 1632, having probably d. at the birth of her son Benjamin.

15. ISAAC TILGHMAN, son of Whetenhall (14) and Ellen (Renching) Tilghman, was b. circa 1614 and d. Dec. 21, 1644. According to the MSS., "Memories of Malling and Its Valley," Eleanor Tilghman, daughter of Isaac, was baptized June 16, 1643: Elizabeth on July 14, 1645: and Isaac d. Dec. 21, 1644, and "is buried under the great

chancel window at the East end, in Snodland Parish Churchyard."

16. NATHANIEL TILGHMAN, son of Whetenhall (14) and Ellen (Renching) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 25, 1615. He m. Mary Chattain, and resided at Wrinsted Court, Frinsted, Kent County. Issue: Abraham, b. 1651.

17. ABRAHAM TILGHMAN, son of Nathaniel (16) and Mary (Chattain) Tilghman, was b. 1651 and d. Apr. 8, 1729. He m. May 7, 1674 Mary East (Register of the Parish of Allhallows Londonwall Church). Issue included: Whetenhall, who d. when three months of age: and Abraham, b. 1695.

18. ABRAHAM TILGHMAN, son of Abraham (17) and Mary (East) Tilghman, was b. 1695 and d. 1779. (Berry's County Genealogies). He m. Olivia Finch, the daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Burton) Finch, and resided at Wrinsted Court. Later this was changed to Rinsted Court. Originally it had been known as Morris Court. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1726, and Rebecca, b. 1728.

19. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN, daughter of Abraham (18) and Olivia (Finch) Tilghman, was b. 1726 at Wrinsted Court, and d. 1803. She was buried at Hickling, Nottingham County. She m. Pierrepont Crompe, who was b. 1732 and d. 1797, the son of Thomas and Rebecca (Finch) Crompe. Mrs. Abraham Tilghman and Mrs. Thomas Crompe were sisters. Issue: Abraham, b. 1757 and d. unmarried 1776: Robert Thomas, b. 1766 and d. 1808, who m. Maria Weeks, who d. 1827: Elizabeth, b. 1759 and d. 1826, who m. July 17, 1797 John Thomas Jordan, the Rector of Hickling: Henrietta Maria, b. 1762 and d. unmarried: and Sarah, b. 1764 who d. unmarried 1776.

20. DOROTHY TILGHMAN, daughter of William (11) and Susanna (Whetenhall) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 1, 1578 and d. Sept. 18, 1605. She m., as his second wife, Thomas St. Nicholas, who was b. 1567 and d. 1626. Issue: Thomas.

21. THOMAS ST. NICHOLAS, son of Thomas and Dorothy (Tilghman-20) St. Nicholas, m. firstly Susan Copley, the daughter of William Copley, of Wadsworth: and secondly Eliza Crooke, the daughter of Henry Crooke of the Inner Temple. In early English

records Thomas St. Nicholas is described as a "Baraster at lawe." Issue by first marriage: Thomas, who m. Elizabeth Plomley: and Elizabeth.

22. ELIZABETH ST. NICHOLAS, daughter of Thomas (21) and Susan (Copley) St. Nicholas, m. firstly Willingham Wood of Canterbury: and secondly Thomas Pratt of Hinkley. Issue: John, and Susan.

23. SAMUEL TILGHMAN, son of Whetenhall (14) and Ellen (Renching) Tilghman, was b. 1618. He m. May 17, 1645 Alice Cox. He was appointed Admiral of Maryland by Lord Baltimore on July 15, 1658 and, though he never settled in Maryland, he did make several trips to the Eastern Shore. His name will be found in early Maryland history.

24. OSWALD TILGHMAN, son of William (11) and Susanna (Whetenhall) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 4, 1579 and d. Jan. 1628. He m. firstly Jan. 13, 1611/12, Abigail Tayler, who was b. 1585 and d. June 20, 1621, the daughter of the Rev. Francis Tayler, Vicar of Godalming, Surrey, England. Issue: Francis, who was baptized July 19, 1615, Abigail, who was baptized July 6, 1615: Mary, who was baptized May 31, 1618 and d. or was buried Jan. 3, 1617: and John, who was baptized May 31, 1618 and d. June 1, 1619. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly November 11, 1626 Elizabeth Packham. The first marriage license shows the name as Tilghman while the second one spells it as Tilman. Issue by second marriage: Richard, b. 1627.

According to Colonel Harrison Tilghman of "Foxley Hall," Easton, Maryland, Oswald Tilghman was a member of the Grocers Company of London, one of the great Livery Companies of that city. He was buried at St. Mary Abchurch, London, on Jan. 19, 1628. In his will, dated Jan. 5, 1628, he mentioned his brother Whetenhall: his wife Elizabeth and his children Abigail and Richard.

25. RICHARD TILGHMAN, son of Oswald (24) and Elizabeth (Packham) Tilghman, was b. baptized Sept. 27, 1627 and d. Jan. 7, 1675 at "The Hermitage," Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He m. Nov. 5, 1648/49 Mary or Marianna Foxley, who d. 1699/1700. Issue: Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1650 who d. young: Maria or Mary, b. Feb. 1655, William, b. Feb. 16, 1658 who d. unmarried 1682:

Rebecca, Deborah, b. Mar. 12, 1666, and Richard, b. Feb. 23, 1672.

The following information has been supplied by Colonel Harrison Tilghman.

"Dr. Richard Tilghman who migrated from London to Maryland in or about 1661, was 'christened' at St. Mary Abchurch, London, Sept. 27, 1627, the entry in the Register showing him to be 'Richard, son of Oswald and Elizabeth Tilman.'" It is evident from a number of items, including the Conditional Grant to a Manor of 1000 acres in Maryland issued to him by Lord Baltimore on Jan. 23, 1657, that he was then a 'citizen and Chirurgeon of London.' 'Old Kent,' (Hanson, 1876), states that he was a 'Parliamentarian' and that he 'had been a surgeon in the British Navy.' If so, it must have been during the period of the 'Commonwealth and Protectorate,' and when England was engaged in the Dutch War resulting from the 'First Navigation Act.' A 'Parliamentarian' is not necessarily a Member of Parliament but may be one who believes and supports parliamentary rather than Kingly Government. An examination of the rolls of Parliament of the period does not disclose his name. Therefore the term in describing him is probably used in the second sense. Although 'Old Kent' (at page 230) states, it is said that Dr. Richard Tilghman was one of the petitioners to have justice done upon Charles, the First, and adds: 'It is noted that his name is not found on the list of the regicides (members of the high court of Justice constituted by Parliament, for the trial of Charles, the First, and which, having found him guilty of treason, sentenced him to death).'"

26. MARIA TILGHMAN, daughter of Richard (25) and Mary (Foxley) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 1655, and d. 1677. She m. firstly Matthew Ward of "Bayside," Talbot County, Maryland. Issue: Matthew Tilghman, b. 1677. Mrs. Ward m. secondly the Rev. John Lillingston. Issue: George, b. 1681.

27. MATTHEW TILGHMAN WARD, son of Matthew and Maria (Tilghman-26) Ward, was b. 1677 and d. May 25, 1741. He was Speaker of the Maryland Assembly from 1716 to 1718: Justice of the Provincial Court from 1729 to 1732: Member of the Council from 1719 to 1741: and at the time of his death was President of the Council. He was commissioned

Jan. 22, 1739 as Major General, Commanding the Militia of the Eastern Shore of Maryland. General Ward m. firstly Mabel Murphy, the widow of Captain James Murphy: and secondly Margaret Lloyd, the daughter of Captain Philemon Lloyd. Having no children of their own General and Mrs. Ward adopted Matthew Tilghman, the son of Richard and Anna Maria (Lloyd) Tilghman.

28. GEORGE LILLINGSTON, son of John and Maria (Tilghman-26) Lillingston, was b. 1681 and d. July 12, 1705. He m. Elizabeth Watson, who d. Dec. 1705. Issue: Mary.

29. MARY LILLINGSTON, daughter of George (28) and Elizabeth (Watson) Lillingston, m. Jan. 17, 1720 William Till, who d. Apr. 13, 1766. The data on this "line" is from the book: "The Ancestry of Rosalie Morris Johnson." Issue: Mary, and Thomas, who m. June 18, 1752 Gertrude Ross.

30. MARY TILL, daughter of William and Mary (Lillingston-29) Till, was b. 1722 in Sussex County, Delaware, and d. Oct. 18, 1803. She m. Dec. 24, 1741 Andrew Hamilton, who d. Sept. 1747, the son of Andrew and Anne (Brown) Hamilton. Mr. Hamilton served from Oct. 6, 1741 to his death as a member of the Common Council of the City of Philadelphia: and also held the office of Clerk of the City Court of Quarter Sessions and that of Town Clerk. Issue: Andrew, b. Jan. 12, 1742, and William, b. Apr. 29, 1745 who died unmarried June 5, 1813.

31. ANDREW HAMILTON, son of Andrew and Mary (Till-30) Hamilton, was b. Jan. 12, 1742 and d. Nov. 22, 1784. He m. Jan. 6, 1768 Abigail Franks, who was b. Jan. 6, 1744 and d. Sept. 11, 1798, the daughter of David and Margaret (Evans) Franks. Issue: Margaret, b. Oct. 4, 1768, and d. unmarried Jan. 1828: Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1769, Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1771 and who died unmarried Apr. 1849: James, b. July 31, 1774 and who d. unmarried July 20, 1817: Andrew, b. Nov. 4, 1776, Franks, b. May 22, 1779, who d. unmarried Aug. 14, 1798: and Rebecca, b. Nov. 7, 1783.

32. ANN HAMILTON, daughter of Andrew (31) and Abigail (Franks) Hamilton, was b. Dec. 16, 1769 and d. Aug. 12, 1798. She m. Oct. 17, 1792 James Lyle, who was b.

Oct. 25, 1765 in Ireland, and d. Aug. 10, 1826, in Philadelphia. Issue: Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1796, and Ellen, b. Oct. 21, 1797.

33. MARY LYLE, daughter of James and Ann (Hamilton-32) Lyle, was b. Jan. 22, 1796 and d. Nov. 21, 1829. She m. Nov. 12, 1818 Henry Beckett, who was b. April 11, 1791 and d. Sept. 11, 1871, the son of Sir John Beckett and Mary Wilson. Issue: Marianna, b. Apr. 27, 1820 and d. May 10, 1849, who m. July 10, 1839 Sir Thomas Whichcote, Baronet: James, who d. young: and Hamilton, b. Oct. 15, 1829.

34. HAMILTON BECKETT, son of Henry and Mary (Lyle-33) Beckett, was b. Oct. 15, 1829. He m. Dec. 14, 1854 the Hon. Sophia Clarence Copley, the daughter of Baron Lyndhurst. Issue: Henry Lyndhurst, b. 1857 and d. 1896: and Constance Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1855, who m. Feb. 11, 1880 Henry Campbell Bruce (Lord Aberdare).

35. ELLEN LYLE, daughter of James and Ann (Hamilton-32) Lyle, was b. Oct. 21, 1797, and d. Feb. 8, 1852. She m. Dec. 15, 1818 Hartman Kuhn, who was b. Feb. 4, 1784, and d. Nov. 6, 1860, the son of Adam and Elizabeth (Hartman) Kuhn. Mr. Kuhn was one of the original members of the company raised by Colonel Clement C. Biddle, on May 26, 1813, known as the "State Fencibles," and became Captain of the Company in 1814. Issue: Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1819, Charles, b. Nov. 2, 1821, Ellen, b. August 13, 1823, Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1826, and d. Apr. 2, 1830: Rosalie, b. Apr. 23, 1829, and d. Dec. 20, 1841: Hartman, b. Feb. 22, 1831, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1833, Sophia, b. June 5, 1835, and d. Oct. 7, 1885: and James Hamilton, b. Dec. 2, 1838, who was killed in action June 30, 1862, in the War Between the States.

35.1. MARY KUHN, daughter of Hartman and Ellen (Lyle-35) Kuhn, was b. Oct. 5, 1819, and d. Nov. 6, 1886. She m. Feb. 3, 1842, her cousin, Hartman Kuhn, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Hester (Yard) Kuhn, and settled in Philadelphia. Issue: William, who settled in Rome, New York: Frederick, who d. young: Mary Hamilton, Charles, Ellen, Elizabeth Ella, and Cornelius Hartman.

35.2. MARY HAMILTON KUHN, daughter of Hartman and Mary (Kuhn-35.1) Kuhn, m.

Joseph Conklin Harris, of Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: James Hamilton, Mary Kuhn, Isabel Barney, and Joseph Ridgely.

35.3. CHARLES KUHN, son of Hartman and Mary (Kuhn-35.1) Kuhn, m. Mary D. Maison. Issue: Mary Hamilton.

35.4. CHARLES KUHN, son of Hartman and Ellen (Lyle-35) Kuhn, was b. Nov. 2, 1821, and d. Oct. 28, 1899. He m. Apr. 13, 1854, Louisa Catherine Adams, who d. 1870, the daughter of Charles Francis Adams, and granddaughter of President John Quincy Adams. Issue: Ellen Lyle, who d. young.

35.5. ELLEN KUHN, daughter of Hartman and Ellen (Lyle-35) Kuhn, was b. August 13, 1823, and d. Apr. 11, 1894. She m. Apr. 14, 1846, Manlius Glendour Evans, and settled in Philadelphia. Issue: Cadwalader, Ellen Lyle, who d. young: a second Ellen Lyle, Rosalie, Julia, who d. young: and Hartman Kuhn.

35.6. CADWALADER EVANS, son of Manlius and Ellen (Kuhn-35.5) Evans, d. Jan. 1880. He m. Angelina B. Corse, and settled in New York. Issue: Lena, and Edith.

35.7. ELLEN LYLE EVANS, daughter of Manlius and Ellen (Kuhn-35.5) Evans, m. Rear Admiral Alfred Thayer Mahan, U.S. Navy. A survey of the general work of higher-ranking officers of the U.S. Navy is arrested at once by the name of Admiral Mahan, b. 1840 and d. 1941. Among his works are: "The Influence of Sea Power Upon History, 1660-1783." Admiral Mahan occupies the first place as a Naval Historian, not only in America but in the whole world. Issue: Helen Evans, b. Aug. 6, 1873. Ellen Kuhn, b. July 10, 1877, and Lyle Evans, b. Feb. 12, 1881. The Misses Mahan are now living in New York.

35.8. LYLE EVANS MAHAN, son of Alfred and Ellen (Evans-35.7) Mahan, was b. Feb. 12, 1881. He m. firstly Oct. 23, 1904, Madeline Johnson and secondly, Sept. 6, 1924, Millicent B. Moore (Beach), and is now living practicing law in New York City (120 Wall Street). Issue by first marriage: Alfred Thayer, b. July 27, 1905.

35.9. ALFRED THAYER MAHAN, son of Lyle (35.8) and Madeline (Johnson) Mahan, was b.

July 27, 1905, in New York. He m. Cornelia W. Grant, and is now living in Blaüvelt, New York. Issue: Kathleen Hamilton, b. Oct. 5, 1930, Cornelia, b. Sept. 3, 1935, and Alfred Thayer, b. Oct. 31, 1937.

35.10. HARTMAN KUHN, son of Hartman and Ellen (Lyle-35) Kuhn, was b. Feb. 22, 1831, and d. Jan. 21, 1870. He m. Apr. 6, 1865, Grace Morris Carey, of Boston. Issue: Hamilton.

36. ELIZABETH KUHN, daughter of Hartman and Ellen (Lyle-35) Kuhn, was b. Apr. 24, 1833, and d. Oct. 13, 1890. She m. July 15, 1856, George Calvert Morris, who was b. Oct. 16, 1828, and d. Apr. 29, 1882. Issue: Rosalie, b. Jan. 17, 1864.

37. ROSALIE MORRIS, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Kuhn-36) Morris, was b. Jan. 17, 1864, in Philadelphia, and d. Aug. 5, 1903 in that city. She m. Nov. 10, 1887 Robert Winder Johnson. Issue: Morris, b. July 5, 1889, Lawrence Edward, b. July 9, 1892, Robert Winder, b. Aug. 19, 1894, and Rosalie Eugenia, b. Oct. 12, 1900.

38. ANDREW HAMILTON, son of Andrew (31) and Abigail (Franks) Hamilton, was b. Nov. 4, 1776, and d. May 16, 1825. He m. June 11, 1817 Elizabeth Urquhart, the daughter of the Rev. D. H. Urquhart. Issue: Mary Ann, who m. Captain Septimus Palairret, of the British Army.

38.1 REBECCA HAMILTON, daughter of Andrew (31) and Abigail (Franks) Hamilton, was b. Nov. 7, 1783, and d. Feb. 2, 1842. She m. Mar. 11, 1809 Francis Lewis O'Beirne, Issue: Thomas Ormsby, who d. Oct. 25, 1839, while serving as a Captain of the 25th Regiment, N.I. (Bengal): James Hamilton, and Rebecca Jane.

38.2. JAMES HAMILTON O'BEIRNE, son of Francis and Rebecca (Hamilton-38.1) O'Beirne, d. Aug. 18, 1869, while serving in the British Royal Navy. He m. Henrietta Frances -. Issue: Francis Stuart, who m. Charlotte Stubbs: Lewis Ormsby, Armine James, Emily Jane, who m. Captain Francis Henry Thomas of the Bengal Infantry: Annette May, who d. in infancy: Charles Burgoyne Wren, William Henry DeLacy, and Eveline Fanny Amelia.

38.3. REBECCA JANE O'BEIRNE, daughter of Francis and Rebecca (Hamilton-38.1) O'Beirne, died 1839. She m. June, 1837, Lieutenant Colonel Armine Simcoe Henry Mountain, of the 26th Regiment (Cameronians). Issue: Jeannie, who d. in infancy.

39. REBECCA TILGHMAN, daughter of Richard (25) and Mary (Foxley) Tilghman, d. about 1725. She m. about 1681 Simon Wilmer, of Kent County, Maryland, who d. 1700. Mr. Wilmer was a member of the State Legislature of Maryland. His will is filed at the State Capitol, Annapolis, Maryland. Issue: Simon, b. 1686, Lambert, Rebecca, and Frances.

40. SIMON WILMER, son of Simon and Rebecca (Tilghman-39) Wilmer, was b. circa 1686 and d. 1737. His will was probated Sept. 2, 1737, in Kent County, Maryland. He m. Dorcas Hynson. Issue: William, Lambert, Charles, Dorcas, Mary, Margaret, Rebeckah, and Simon. One of the daughters m. James Moore.

41. WILLIAM WILMER, son of Simon (40) and Dorcas (Hynson) Wilmer, m. Rosa Blackiston. Issue: Lambert, William, Mary, who m. Major William Ringgold: Margaret, who m. James Frisby: Frances, who m. Richard Miller: Martha, who m. Mr. Bond: and Blackiston.

41.1. WILLIAM WILMER, son of William (41) and Rosa (Blackiston) Wilmer, m. Priscilla Bond. Issue: Henry Bond.

41.2. HENRY BOND WILMER, son of William (41.1) and Priscilla (Bond) Wilmer, m. Margaret Harris. Issue: Pere (Peregrine ?), b. Feb. 4, 1824, and Frances.

41.3. PERE WILMER, son of Henry (41.2) and Margaret (Harris) Wilmer, was b. Feb. 4, 1824, and d. Jan. 12, 1886. He m. Mar. 21, 1847 Isabella Hammond. Issue: Harry Bond, Catherine, Mary Hammond, and Isabella.

41.4. HARRY BOND WILMER, son of Pere (41.3) and Isabella (Hammond) Wilmer, m. Alice Grey Emory, the daughter of John (487.6) and Alice (Bourke) Emory. Issue: Harry Bond, b. May 12, 1884, Chew Van Bibber, b. Sept. 19, 1885, who m. Ethel Fleming: Pere, b. Dec. 22, 1886, who m. Helen Morgan: and Phebe Ingersoll, b. June 29, 1889.

41.4.1. HARRY BOND WILMER, son of Harry (41.4) and Alice (Emory) Wilmer, was b. May 12, 1884. He m. Helen L. Parker. Issue: Henry Bond, who m. Mary VanderVoort: and Helen Elise, who m. Dr. George Watson. In World War 2 Captain Harry Bond Wilmer served with the U.S. Marine Corps.

41.4.2. PHEBE INGERSOLL WILMER, daughter of Harry (41.4) and Alice (Emory) Wilmer, was b. June 29, 1889. She m. Howard Wood, Jr., and is now living Conshohocken, Pennsylvania. Issue: Alice Grey, Howard, who m. Mary Welsh Dougherty: Harry Wilmer, and Phebe.

41.5. CATHERINE WILMER, daughter of Pere (41.3) and Isabella (Hammond) Wilmer, m. Feb. 11, 1880, Francis Thomas Little. Issue: Pere Wilmer, b. Mar. 20, 1881, who m. Sept. 29, 1913, Caroline Elizabeth Duke: Katie Belle, who m. John Harrison Caulk Kemp: Francis K. who m. Esther Love: Reese Hammond, Austin McLean, Helen Virginia, Kenneth Carlisle, and Anna Hall.

41.6. HELEN VIRGINIA LITTLE, daughter of Francis and Catherine (Wilmer-41.5) Little, m. Holton Parr. Issue: Catherine Wilmer.

41.7. FRANCES WILMER, daughter of Henry (41.2) and Margaret (Harris) Wilmer, m. Daniel Cox Hopper Emory. Issue: Lydia Wilmer, b. Sept. 17, 1834.

41.8. LYDIA WILMER EMORY, daughter of Daniel and Frances (Wilmer-41.7) Emory, was b. Sept. 17, 1834. She m. Feb. 13, 1854 Jasper Mauduit Berry, who was b. Aug. 3, 1832 in Prince Georges County, Maryland, and d. Oct. 15, 1906, in Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Thomas Lansdale, b. Nov. 25, 1854, Hopper Emory, b. Oct. 28, 1855, Jasper Mauduit, b. Mar. 20, 1859, and Lydia Wilmer, b. Aug. 17, 1862.

41.9. THOMAS LANSDALE BERRY, son of Jasper and Lydia (Emory-41.8) Berry, was b. Nov. 25, 1854 in Baltimore, Maryland. He m. firstly Aug. 24, 1881, Minnie Rebecca Cole: and secondly, Feb. 13, 1895, Gertrude Clarkson Noakes. Issue by second marriage: Grace Christiena, b. July 24, 1897, and Thomas Lansdale, b. July 30, 1898.

41.10. HOPPER EMORY BERRY, son of Jasper

and Lydia (Emory-41.8) Berry, was b. Oct. 28, 1855, and d. Aug. 6, 1881. He m. Nov. 6, 1878 Mollie Owens Wilson, who was b. Nov. 6, 1859, the daughter of Young Wilson. Issue: Jasper Mauduit, b. Nov. 7, 1879, and Hopper Emory, who d. in infancy.

41.11. JASPER MAUDUIT BERRY, son of Jasper and Lydia (Emory-41.8) Berry, was b. Mar. 20, 1859, and d. Oct. 14, 1884. He m. Oct. 14, 1880 (?) Minnie Lee Magruder, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Boteler) Magruder, of Prince Georges County, Maryland. Issue: Mildred Lee, Minnie Magruder, and Elizabeth Ruff.

41.12. LYDIA WILMER BERRY, daughter of Jasper and Lydia (Emory-41.8) Berry, was b. Aug. 17, 1862. She m. Baker Waters, the son of Washington and Virginia (Waters) Waters. Issue: Wilmer Berry, and Lydia Duke, who d. in infancy.

42. BLACKISTON WILMER, son of William (41) and Rosa (Blackiston) Wilmer, m. Feb. 19, 1778 Sarah Williamson, who was b. May 26, 1747, and d. June 4, 1827, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Holt) Williamson. Issue: Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1779, Maria, b. Dec. 22, 1780, Sarah R. b. Jan. 14, 1783, Harriet, b. Mar. 20, 1785, John Williamson, b. Dec. 17, 1787, and William Blackiston, b. Apr. 27, 1791. In 1850 (U.S. Census) Sarah R. Wilmer, Harriet Wilmer, and Richard Wilmer, who was b. 1833, and Hannah Wilmer, b. 1830, were living together in Kent County, Maryland.

43. ELIZABETH WILMER, daughter of Blackiston (42) and Sarah (Williamson) Wilmer, was b. Feb. 4, 1779. She m. Nov. 7, 1805 Robert Tate. Issue: Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1806, who m. J. Frisby Gordon.

44. JOHN WILLIAMSON WILMER, son of Blackiston (42) and Sarah (Williamson) Wilmer, was b. Dec. 17, 1787 and d. Dec. 15, 1861. He m. Aug. 22, 1809, Elizabeth Gittings Croxall, who was b. Mar. 9, 1789, and d. Feb. 10, 1845, the daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Croxall. Issue: James Gittings, b. June 11, 1810, Ellen, b. Sept. 5, 1811 and d. May 10, 1870: Elizabeth Williamson, Charles, Sarah Jane, b. July 8, 1815, a second Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1817 and d. Jan. 31, 1853: Williamson, b. Sept. 10, 1818, a second Williamson, b. Dec. 8, 1819,

Harriet, who m. Oct. 3, 1865 John Stevenson Constable: Rebecca Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1823 and d. Aug. 27, 1849: John Charles, b. Nov. 3, 1825, Edward Palmer, b. May 2, 1827 and d. Aug. 9, 1836: and William John.

45. ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON WILMER, daughter of John (44) and Elizabeth (Croxcall) Wilmer, m. Aug. 1, 1839 George R. Vickers, the son of Joel and Ada (Beck) Vickers, of Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Joel, Ada, George, Samuel Roberts, and William H. Collins.

46. CHARLES WILMER, son of John (44) and Elizabeth (Croxcall) Wilmer, m. firstly Oct. 31, 1860 Harriet M. Rogers, the daughter of Lloyd N. Rogers, who d. Apr. 16, 1862. Mr. Wilmer m. secondly Nov. 10, 1864, Mary A. Whittingham, the daughter of the Rt. Rev. William Whittingham, Bishop of Maryland, and wife Hannah Harrison. Issue: Phoebe Harrison, William Rollinson Whittingham, Elizabeth Croxcall, Charles, b. Jan. 19, 1870, and Mary Condit.

47. WILLIAM JOHN WILMER, son of John (44) and Elizabeth (Croxcall) Wilmer, m. Nov. 29, 1855 Sarah Jane Gaskins, the daughter of Samuel Gaskins of Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Samuel Gaskins.

48. WILLIAM BLACKISTON WILMER, son of Blackiston (42) and Sarah (Williamson) Wilmer, was b. Apr. 27, 1791 and d. Jan. 30, 1853. He m. Apr. 16, 1816 Mary Ann Tayler, who was b. Feb. 22, 1798, the daughter of Philip and Annie (James) Tayler. Issue: Sallie Anne, who m. George D. S. Handy: William Blackiston, James Tayler, John Williamson, Mary Elizabeth, who m. Nov. 18, 1869, Luther Handy: Ellen Olivia, and Richard Cox.

49. WILLIAM BLACKISTON WILMER, son of William (48) and Mary (Tayler) Wilmer, m. Oct. 11, 1852 Mary A. Brooks. Issue: Alice Medford, Mary Brooks, Philips George, William Thomas, Helena Taylor, John Handy, and William Blackiston.

50. JOHN WILLIAMSON WILMER, son of William (48) and Mary (Tayler) Wilmer, m. Dec. 1859, Sallie Nicholson, of Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Josephine, Mary Tayler, Mary Anne Tayler, and Sallie.

BIRTHS

MARRIAGES

DEATHS

MILITARY SERVICE

BIRTHS

MARRIAGES

DEATHS

MILITARY SERVICE

BIRTHS

MARRIAGES

DEATHS

MILITARY SERVICE

BIRTHS

MARRIAGES

DEATHS

MILITARY SERVICE

51. LAMBERT WILMER, son of Simon (40) and Dorcas (Hynson) Wilmer, m. Ann Elizabeth Lovely, who d. 1755. Issue: Rebecca, and Simon, b. Aug. 30, 1749.

52. SIMON WILMER, son of Lambert (51) and Ann (Lovely) Wilmer, was b. Aug. 30, 1749, and d. Oct. 19, 1798. He m. May 17, 1772 Ann Ringgold, who was b. Feb. 17, 1746, and d. Apr. 13, 1789, the daughter of James and Mary Ringgold. Issue: Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 29, 1773, Lambert, b. Mar. 21, 1774 and d. Apr. 1775: James, b. Aug. 1775, a second Lambert, b. Mar. 1778, and d. Sept. 1786: Simon, b. Dec. 25, 1779, William Holland, b. Oct. 29, 1782, John Ringgold, b. Mar. 9, 1784, who m. Ann E. Eccleston, who d. June 22, 1823: Peregrine, b. Aug. 1786, and d. Sept. 1786: and Mary, b. 1788. Mr. Wilmer m. secondly Mary Dunn, who d. Mar. 29, 1831. Issue by second marriage: Peregrine, b. June 19, 1791 and d. Feb. 4, 1836: Sarah, b. 1792, Lemuel, b. Jan. 1, 1795, and Ann Eliza.

53. ANN ELIZA WILMER, daughter of Simon (52) and Ann (Ringgold) Wilmer, was b. Jan. 29, 1773, and d. Mar. 13, 1798. She m. a Mr. Miller, of Kent County, Maryland. Issue: Martha Rebecca.

54. JAMES WILMER, son of Simon (52) and Ann (Ringgold) Wilmer, was b. Aug. 1775, and d. Apr. 10, 1831. He m. Sept. 15, 1797, Ann Emerson, the daughter of Thomas Emerson. Issue: Elizabeth, Nancy, Margaret, Robert, James, who d. 1840: John Ringgold, Mary Louisa, who m. William Lippincott of Philadelphia: and Ellen, who m. Rear Admiral James Lardner, see paragraph 59.

55. ELIZABETH WILMER, daughter of James (54) and Ann (Emerson) Wilmer, m. May 20, 1823, Lynford Lardner, who was b. June, 1792, and d. 1834, the son of John and Margaret (Saltar) Lardner, and settled in Philadelphia. Issue: John.

56. NANCY WILMER, daughter of James (54) and Ann (Emerson) Wilmer, m. Samuel Rush, the son of Dr. Benjamin Rush, of Philadelphia. Issue: William, and Julia Williams.

57. JULIA WILLIAMS RUSH, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Wilmer-56) Rush, m. Oct. 11, 1855, Colonel Alexander Biddle, who was b. Apr. 29, 1819, the son of Thomas and

Christine (Williams) Biddle, and settled in Philadelphia. In the War Between the States Colonel Biddle commanded the 121st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers. Issue: Alexander Williams, b. July 4, 1856, Henry Rush, b. Mar. 25, 1858, and d. Jan. 2, 1877: Julia Rush, b. July 25, 1859, J. Wilmer, b. Nov. 22, 1861, and d. Nov. 22, 1927, who m. firstly Cora Rowland, and secondly Sept. 1921, Mrs. Elizabeth Southall (Clarke) Gordon: Louis Alexander, b. Mar. 12, 1863, Marianna, b. Nov. 8, 1866, and Lynford, b. Aug. 27, 1872.

58. ALEXANDER WILLIAMS BIDDLE, son of Alexander and Julia (Rush-57) Biddle, was b. July 4, 1856. He m. June 19, 1879 Anne McKennan, the daughter of William and Pauline Gertrude (de Fontiveaux) McKennan. Issue: Pauline, b. Aug. 7, 1880, who m. Apr. 25, 1906 John Penn Brock: Christine Alexander, b. Oct. 20, 1883, Julia Rush, b. Aug. 16, 1886, Isabel, b. Jan. 6, 1888, and Alexander, b. Apr. 4, 1893.

59. MARGARET WILMER, daughter of James (54) and Ann (Emerson) Wilmer, d. Apr. 25, 1846. She m. as his first wife, Feb. 2, 1832, Rear Admiral James Lawrence Lardner, who was b. Nov. 20, 1802, and d. Apr. 12, 1881, the son of John and Margaret (Saltar) Lardner. Issue by first marriage James, b. Jan. 4, 1833 and d. Mar. 3, 1834: Anne, b. Jan. 16, 1836 and d. Mar. 30, 1838: Lynford, b. Aug. 23, 1839, Margaret, b. Oct. 15, 1841, and Ellen Wilmer, who d. young. Admiral Lardner m. secondly June 23, 1853, his sister-in-law, Ellen Wilmer. Issue by second marriage: Ringgold Wilmer, b. Sept. 11, 1854 (not the Ring Lardner of writing fame): and James Lawrence, b. Nov. 26, 1856.

59.1. LYNFORD LARDNER, son of James and Margaret (Wilmer-59) Lardner, was b. Aug. 23, 1839. He m. Ella Sweitzer of Boston, and settled in Philadelphia. Issue: Margaret, b. Dec. 1869.

60. MARGARET LARDNER, daughter of James and Margaret (Wilmer-59) Lardner, was b. Oct. 15, 1841. She m. Edwin Landis Reakirt, of Philadelphia. Issue: James Lardner, b. Nov. 8, 1876, Edwin Holcomb, b. 1877, and Mary Wilmer, b. 1879.

61. JOHN RINGGOLD WILMER, son of James

(54) and Ann (Emerson) Wilmer, m. first a Miss Theissiere, of Philadelphia, who d. 1852. He m. secondly 1855 Nathalie Chazournes. Issue: Maria Louisa, James, John Ringgold, Charles B., and Maria Eliza Nathalie.

62. SIMON WILMER, son of Simon (52) and Ann (Ringgold) Wilmer, was b. Dec. 25, 1779. He m. firstly Rebecca Frisby. Issue by first marriage: Joseph Peregrine Bell, John Ringgold, Mary Ann, and William L. Mr. Wilmer m. secondly Mrs. Eleanor Tubman. Issue by second marriage: Mary Rebecca Frisby, and Elizabeth.

63. JOSEPH PEREGRINE BELL WILMER, son of Simon (62) and Rebecca (Frisby) Wilmer, was consecrated Nov. 7, 1866 in Christ Church, New Orleans, as the Bishop of Louisiana. Bishop Wilmer m. Helen Skipworth, the daughter of Humberston and Sarah (Nivison) Skipworth, of Mechlenburg County, Virginia. Issue: Skipworth, Rebecca, Joseph, Helen Skipworth, William Nivison, John Ravenscroft, and Sarah.

64. SKIPWORTH WILMER, son of Joseph (63) and Helen (Skipworth) Wilmer, m. June 15, 1871, Delia Jarvis Tudor, the daughter of Frederick and Euphremia Tudor of Boston. Issue: Euphremia Fenno, b. Apr. 28, 1872 and d. May 5, 1873: Joseph Peregrine Bell, who d. June 2, 1874: and Helen Skipworth.

64.1. HELEN SKIPWORTH WILMER, daughter of Joseph (63) and Helen (Skipworth) Wilmer, m. Edward Venable of Petersburg, Virginia. Issue: Samuel Woodson.

64.2. SARAH WILMER, daughter of Joseph (63) and Helen (Skipworth) Wilmer, m. S. M. Cannell or Connell, of Virginia (Slaughter's "History of Bristol Parish, Va."). Other records indicate that a Sarah Wilmer, daughter of Simon (52) and Mary (Dunn) Wilmer, m. Isaac Connell. It is believed that these records are confused and that the data in this paragraph is correct. Issue: Sallie, Mary Susanna, who m. J. R. Peterson: Virginia, who m. R. A. Whelen: H. Skipworth, Skipworth Wilmer, who m. Sally Skipworth: Annie, and Gertrude.

64.3. SALLIE CANNELL, daughter of S. M. and Sarah (Wilmer-64.2) Cannell, m. A. E.

Pearson, of London, England. Issue: Wilmer.

64.4. H. SKIPWORTH CANNELL, son of S. M. and Sarah (Wilmer-64.2) Cannell, m. Susan Miller. Issue: Sarah.

65. JOHN RINGGOLD WILMER, son of Simon (62) and Rebecca (Ringgold) Wilmer, m. Lydia Longstreth. Issue: William Crain, and John Ringgold.

66. MARY REBECCA FRISBY WILMER, daughter of Simon (62) and Eleanor (Tubman) Wilmer, m. James Burd Peale, the son of Rubens and Elizabeth (Patterson) Peale, of Holmesburg, Pennsylvania. Issue: Eleanor Wilmer, Caroline, Elise, and Elizabeth.

67. WILLIAM HOLLAND WILMER, son of Simon (52) and Ann (Ringgold) Wilmer, was b. Oct. 29, 1782 and d. July 23, 1827. He m. firstly Harriet Ringgold, the daughter of James Ringgold: and secondly Jan. 23, 1812 Marion Hannah Cox of Mount Holly, New Jersey, the daughter of Major Richard and Mary (Taylor) Cox. Major Cox served in the Revolutionary War. Issue by second marriage: William Porteous, Jane Eliza, who m. the Rev. Samuel Buel: Richard Hooker, b. Mar. 15, 1816, Marion Rebecca, who m. the Rev. R. Templeman Brown: George Thornton, Maria Louisa, who m. Henry M. Bowyer of Botetourt County, Virginia. Mr. Wilmer m. thirdly Anne Brice Fitzhugh. There were two children by this third marriage, of whom one was named Elizabeth.

68. RICHARD HOOKER WILMER, son of William (67) and Marion (Cox) Wilmer, was b. Mar. 15, 1816 near Alexandria, Virginia, and d. June 14, 1900 at his home "Spring Hill," just outside of Mobile, Alabama. Bishop Wilmer m. Oct. 6, 1840 Margaret Brown, of "Belmont," Nelson County, Virginia, the daughter of General Alexander and Lucy Shands (Rives) Brown. Aside from the children that d. in infancy there were: Marion, b. Feb. 10, 1851, Alexander Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1853, who m. Edith Gordon: and William Holland, b. Aug. 26, 1863.

Bishop Wilmer graduated from Yale University in 1836 and later from the Theological Seminary of Virginia, of which his father was one of the founders. He was ordained as an Episcopal minister by Bishop Meade of Virginia in 1839. He was elected

Bishop of Alabama on Nov. 21, 1861 and consecrated Bishop of Mar. 6, 1862. Following the close of the War Between the States Bishop Wilmer did not resume Prayer for the President of the United States and in a pastoral letter directed that the clergy of his Diocese should not do so pending restoration of proper civil Government. General Thomas, whose military district covered Alabama, issued a general order directing that the churches of the Diocese be closed to worship until the Prayer was resumed. In important centers troops were ordered alerted to prevent the use of the churches and the assembly of people for worship anywhere was forbidden. Thereupon services were carried on in the unguarded churches and in private homes. Although threatened with imprisonment and possible death for refusing to obey the military order issued under martial law, Bishop Wilmer continued to hold his position that in its scope, the church was entirely free of secular Government. Finally the general order was withdrawn. Thereafter Bishop Wilmer became engaged in doing what he could to restore friendly relations in the church and in society generally between the people of the South and of the North.



DOCTOR
WILLIAM HOLLAND
WILMER
1863 1936

General William Holland Wilmer (69)

69. WILLIAM HOLLAND WILMER, son of Richard (68) and Margaret (Brown) Wilmer, was b. Aug. 26, 1863 in Powhatan County, Virginia, and d. Mar. 12, 1936. He m. Oct. 6, 1891, Re Lewis Smith, who was b. Nov. 8, 1866, the daughter of Captain James Maise Smith of the Confederate Army and wife Rebecca Gibbons. Issue: Richard Hooker, b. Oct. 20, 1892, Rebekah, b. July 22, 1894, and William Holland, b. June 1, 1900.

Dr. Wilmer lived his early life near Mobile, Alabama. He attended the Episcopal high school near Alexandria, Virginia, and after graduating in medicine from the University of Virginia with high honors, he took his hospital training in New York and also studied abroad. He came to Washington, D. C., in 1891. Achieving early success in his profession, Dr. Wilmer soon became recognized as one of the leaders in his profession in the world, achieving international fame. Many noted persons from various parts of the earth came to place

themselves under his care. His principal interest, however, was always with the poor patients to whom he was always careful to give particular attention. He instructed that each of his assistants do likewise. During World War I Dr. Wilmer placed himself at the disposal of the Government and served in the United States and France as Colonel, Medical Department, U.S. Army, in connection with aviation. He organized the School of Aviation Medicine, now located at Randolph Field, Texas, and is known as the "father" of the school. He was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal by the United States, and the Legion of Honor by France. For his war services he was promoted to the rank of Brigadier General in

the Medical Department.

70. RICHARD HOOKER WILMER, son of William (69) and Re (Smith) Wilmer, was b. Oct. 20, 1892 in Washington, D.C. He m. June 2, 1917 Margaret Van Dyke Grant, the daughter of John W. and Annie (Inman) Grant, of Atlanta, Georgia, and is now living in Washington, D.C. Issue: Richard Hooker, b. Apr. 13, 1918, and John Grant,

b. Sept. 20, 1920. Colonel Wilmer graduated from Yale University (A.B., 1915): from Columbia University Law School (LL.B., 1917). With the outbreak of World War I he entered the Army. In World War II he served overseas as a Colonel and later in Washington with the War Department General Staff.

71. REBEKAH WILMER, daughter of William (69) and Re (Smith) Wilmer, was b. July 22, 1894 in Washington, D.C. She m. firstly Nov. 24, 1915 Thomas Scott Thropp, the son of Joseph E. and Miriam Douglas (Scott) Thropp, of Philadelphia. The surname Thropp was later dropped in favor of Scott. Issue: Miriam Douglas, b. Dec. 3, 1916 who served in the Red Cross as a field worker in World War II: and Wilmer, b. Jan. 15, 1918, who m. Jan. 27, 1939, Charlotte Stine. Mrs. Scott m. secondly July 17, 1935 Russell E Sard, and is now living in Washington, D.C.

72. WILLIAM HOLLAND WILMER, son of William (69) and Re (Smith) Wilmer, was b. June 1, 1900, in Washington, D.C. He m. Dec. 28, 1929 Frances Arant, the daughter of William and Frances (Baker) Arant, of Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: William Holland, b. Feb. 28, 1931.

72.1. MARION WILMER, daughter of Richard (68) and Margaret (Brown) Wilmer, was b. Feb. 10, 1851. She m. Colonel Harvey E. Jones, of the Confederate Army, and settled near Mobile, Alabama. Issue: Richard Hooper Wilmer, Madeline Clotherall, Harvey Ellis, George Haxall, William Fitzhugh, Alexander Burgwyn, and John Stewart.

73. GEORGE THORNTON WILMER, son of William (67) and Marion (Cox) Wilmer, d. about 1898. He m. Mary Barbara Saunders, who d. 1862. Issue: Cary Breckinridge, b. June 2, 1859, Lucy Page, b. 1861, who m. William Bowler Poindexter.

74. CARY BRECKINRIDGE WILMER, son of George (73) and Mary (Saunders) Wilmer, was b. June 2, 1859, in Williamsburg, Virginia. He m. Jan. 23, 1905, Mrs. Kate Phillips Ammons, of Gainesville, Florida, who was b. Nov. 26, 1869. Issue: Cary Breckinridge, b. Oct. 23, 1905.

75. LEMUEL WILMER, son of Simon (52) and

Mary (Dunn) Wilmer, was b. Jan. 1, 1795, and d. Mar. 10, 1869. He m. Jane Henrietta Frisby, who was b. Jan. 15, 1795, and d. Sept. 23, 1865. Issue: Lemuel, John Frisby, Henrietta Williamson, Ann Elizabeth, Peregrine, William R., a second Lemuel, Rebecca Frisby, and Mary Jane.

76. PEREGRINE WILMER, son of Lemuel (75) and Jane (Frisby) Wilmer, m. firstly Susan Roberts. Issue: Lemuel Allison, Peregrine, and Joseph Ringgold. Mr. Wilmer m. secondly Alice Lilly, of Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Ruth, and Edith.

77. WILLIAM R. WILMER, son of Lemuel (75) and Jane (Frisby) Wilmer, m. Elizabeth M. Day, of Bridgeport, Connecticut. Issue: Guy.

78. LEMUEL WILMER, son of Lemuel (75) and Jane (Frisby) Wilmer, m. July 10, 1861, Henrietta M. Brawner, the daughter of Henry M. and Catharine (Robertson) Brawner. Issue: Jane, Catharine, William Ringgold, Henrietta Maria, and Lemuel.

79. LAMBERT WILMER, son of Simon and Rebecca (Tilghman-39) Wilmer, d. about 1732. He m. Ann Poyner or Pyner. Issue: Rebecca, b. Mar. 4, 1703, Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1705, Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1708, Francis, b. Mar. 24, 1710, Simon, b. Apr. 12, 1713, Martha, b. Oct. 24, 1715, and Lambert.

80. REBECCA WILMER, daughter of Lambert (79) and Ann (Pyner) Wilmer, was b. Mar. 4, 1703. She m. firstly Marmaduke Tilden, who d. June 20, 1726, the son of Marmaduke Tilden. It is understood that "Bill" Tilden, the tennis star, is descended of this family. Issue: Marmaduke, Mary Jane, Wealthy Ann, Charles, and Martha. Mrs. Tilden m. secondly the Rev. William Wye, who d. 1744.

81. MARMADUKE TILDEN, son of Marmaduke and Rebecca (Wilmer-80) Tilden, d. about 1816. He m. Tabitha Harris, and settled in Kent County, Maryland. Issue: Marmaduke, Martha, Charles, Mary Ann, Tabitha, and Mary.

82. MARTHA TILDEN, daughter of Marmaduke (81) and Tabitha (Harris) Tilden, m. John Hyland, who d. circa 1756. Issue: Millicent, b. Feb. 12, 1754.

83. MILLICENT HYLAND, daughter of John and Martha (Tilden-82) Hyland, was b. Feb. 12, 1754, and d. 1805. She m. about 1770 John Ford, (Foard), who was b. 1752, and d. Oct. 10, 1814, the son of Charles and Cornelia (Stoops) Ford. John Ford served in the Revolutionary War and in the War of 1812, holding the rank of Captain. Issue: Charles Tilden, b. May 3, 1774, Rebecca, b. 1779, John Hyland, b. 1784, Araminta, who m. a Mr. Brown: Stephen Hyland, b. 1791, Martha Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1776, Lambert Wilmer, Amelia, Cornelia, who m. a Mr. Crozier: William, and George Wilmer, b. Oct. 29, 1795.

83.1. REBECCA FORD, daughter of John and Millicent (Hyland-83) Ford, was b. circa 1779. She m. 1812 John P. (Paul ?) Jones. Issue: Millicent Catharine, b. 1813.

83.2. MILLICENT CATHARINE JONES, daughter of John and Rebecca (Ford-83.1) Jones, was b. 1813, and d. 1855. She m. Mar. 1829, Samuel Thomas, who was b. Jan. 12, 1802, and d. 1873. Issue: Hannah Rebecca, b. Feb. 26, 1830.

83.3. HANNAH REBECCA THOMAS, daughter of Samuel and Millicent (Jones-83.2) Thomas, was b. Feb. 26, 1830, and d. Sept. 1915. She m. Dec. 12, 1846, France Lafayette Lawrence, who was b. Mar. 12, 1824, and d. Apr. 12, 1885. Issue: Hallick Gill, b. Nov. 26, 1856.

83.4. HALLICK GILL LAWRENCE, son of France and Hannah (Thomas-83.3) Lawrence, was b. Nov. 26, 1856. He m. Feb. 11, 1880 Laura Virginia Davis, who was b. Sept. 18, 1855. Issue: Louise Davis, b. Jan. 4, 1881.

83.5. LOUISE DAVIS LAWRENCE, daughter of Hallick (83.4) and Laura (Davis) Lawrence, was b. Jan. 4, 1881. She m. Aug. 6, 1910, Dr. Warren D. Miller, who was b. Nov. 24, 1880, and d. Jan. 16, 1937, and is now living 160 West Washington Street, Hagerstown, Maryland. Issue: Virginia Lawrence, b. May 2, 1911, and d. May 26, 1911: Elizabeth McCormick, b. Oct. 17, 1912, and Isabel Davis, b. Aug. 23, 1915.

83.6. ELIZABETH McCORMICK MILLER, daughter of Warren and Louise (Lawrence-83.5) Miller, was b. Oct. 17, 1912. She m. Dec. 24, 1937 Carl B. White. Issue: Patricia Louise, b. Dec. 22, 1938.

83.7. JOHN HYLAND FORD, son of John and Millicent (Hyland-83) Ford, was b. 1784, and d. 1833. He m. firstly -, and secondly, his cousin, Sophia Cosden, who was b. 1772, and d. 1821. Issue: Anna R. b. 1818.

83.8. ANNA R. FORD, daughter of John (83.7) and Sophia (Cosden) Ford, was b. 1818, and d. 1898. She m. 1838 Reuben David Jamar, who was b. circa 1818, and d. 1878, the son of Henry and Hannah Rebecca (McCauley) Jamar. Issue: Alethea Sophia, b. 1838.

83.9. ALETHEA SOPHIA JAMAR, daughter of Reuben and Anna (Ford-83.8) Jamar, was b. 1838, and d. 1920. She m. 1869 John Edwin Owens, who was b. 1836, and d. 1922, the son of John and Martha (Black) Owens. Issue: Marie Girvin; b. Nov. 29, 1871.

83.10. MARIE GIRVIN OWENS, daughter of John and Alethea (Jamar-83.9) Owens was b. Nov. 29, 1871. She m. June 20, 1900, John Crerar, the son of John Crerar, and is now living 209 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois. Issue: Marie Owens, b. Apr. 7, 1901, and Catherine Hatton, b. Oct. 24, 1907.

83.11. STEPHEN HYLAND FORD, son of John and Millicent (Hyland-83) Ford, was b. Oct. 11, 1791, and d. 1854. He m. 1834 Maria Sewell Dawson. Issue: James Sewell, b. 1835, and d. 1901, who m. Evelyn Dawson Dunster: and Stephen Hyland, b. 1838.

83.12. STEPHEN HYLAND FORD, son of Stephen (83.11) and Maria (Dawson) Ford, was b. 1838, and d. 1884. He m. 1870 Lennette Ann Ellison. Issue: Maria Sewell, b. Aug. 8, 1872, and Linette, who m. Joseph Y. Jeanes, of Villa Nova, Pennsylvania.

83.13. MARIA SEWELL FORD, daughter of Stephen (83.12) and Lennette (Ellison) Ford, was b. Aug. 8, 1872, and d. Apr. 29, 1938. She m. Nov. 30, 1892 Herman Biddle Massey. Issue: Augustine Herman, b. Sept. 8, 1893.

83.14. AUGUSTINE HERMAN MASSEY, son of Herman and Maria (Ford-83.13) Massey, was b. Sept. 8, 1893. He m. June 4, 1921, Una Lee Tucker, the daughter of Robert Milton and Minnie Lee (Jones) Tucker, and is now living 448 Ferry Boulevard, Stratford, Connecticut. Issue: Augustine Herman, b. May 9, 1923, Una Lee, b. Dec. 3, 1924,

Maria Minnette, b. May 5, 1927, Roberta Ann, b. June 8, 1931, Amanda Lucretia, b. Jan. 21, 1935, and Janetze Varleth, b. Nov. 17, 1937.

83.15. GEORGE WILMER FORD, son of John and Millicent (Hyland-83) Ford, was b. Oct. 29, 1795, and d. 1187. He m. 1814 Elizabeth Ann Dorsey. Issue: Milliscent Catharine, b. Nov. 5, 1815, and James David.

83.16. MILLISCENT CATHARINE FORD, daughter of George (83.15) and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Ford, was b. Nov. 5, 1815, and d. 1871. She m. Daniel Elliott Shipley, the son of Richard and Anna Maria (Howard) Dorsey. Issue: Robert Clifton, b. 1851.

83.17. ROBERT CLIFTON SHIPLEY, son of Daniel and Milliscent (Ford-83.16) Shipmeyer, was b. 1851, and d. 1891. He m. 1878 Ida Lavinia Clements, who was b. 1856. Issue: Edyth Clements, b. Sept. 19, 1880, and Floyd Clements, b. 1885.

83.18. EDYTH CLEMENTS SHIPLEY, daughter of Robert (83.17) and Ida (Clements) Shipley, was b. Sept. 19, 1880. She m. 1903 Winchester Britton, 3d., of Brooklyn, New York, and is now living 14 Cranford Avenue, Cranford, New Jersey. Mrs. Britton is very much interested in the Tilghman family and related "lines." On Mar. 30, 1943 she presented the State of Maryland with a 19 x 25 handpainted genealogical chart of her "lines," a rare treasure indeed. She is a member of many patriotic societies. Issue: Winchester, b. July 24, 1904, Millicent Howard, b. Aug. 3, 1909, and Floyd Tyler, b. June 1, 1914.

83.19. WINCHESTER BRITTON, son of Winchester and Edyth (Shipley-83.18) Britton,

was b. July 24, 1904. He m. June 25, 1932, Dorothy Hyde Benzing. Issue: Winchester, b. May 23, 1934, and Robert Howard, b. Apr. 19, 1935.

83.20. MILLICENT HOWARD BRITTON, daughter of Winchester and Edyth (Shipley-83.18) Britton, was b. Aug. 3, 1909. She m. 1934 Edmund Francis Heyn, of Montclair, New Jersey. Issue: Sarah Warfield, b. Oct. 6, 1938, and Millicent Ford, b. 1941.

83.21. FLOYD TYLER BRITTON, daughter of Winchester and Edyth (Shipley-83.18) Britton, was b. June 1, 1914. She m. June 1, 1940, John Carbery Lay, of Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Britton, b. 1942, and Richard Carbery, b. 1943.

83.22. FLOYD CLEMENTS SHIPLEY, daughter of Robert (83.17) and Ida (Clements) Shipley, was b. 1885. She m. 1905 John Hoff Beall, who d. 1907, and is now living 21 Monastery Avenue, Catonsville, Maryland. Issue: Floyd Shipley.

83.23. CHARLES TILDEN FORD, son of John and Millicent (Hyland-83) Ford, was b. May 3, 1774. He m. Nov. 9, 1799, Mary Mauldin,

who was b. Oct. 9, 1781, and d. Feb. 27, 1856, the daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Money) Mauldin. Issue: Millicent, b. Aug. 25, 1800, Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1803, John, b. Jan. 22, 1805, Rebecca, b. Mar. 28, 1807, Cornelia, b. Nov. 11, 1809, Charles Tilden, b. June 22, 1811, Catharine Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1814, who m. John Mearns: and Stephen B. b. July 16, 1819, who m. Susan Wilmer.

83.24. CHARLES TILDEN FORD, son of Charles (83.23) and Mary (Mauldin) Ford, was b. June 22, 1811, and d. 1848. He m. Catherine or Kitturah Wright, who was b.



Edyth Clements Shipley Britton (83.18)

1805, and d. 1881. Issue: Budd Sterling, b. Mar. 2, 1840, and Stephen Emory, b. Feb. 2, 1843.

83.25. BUDD STERLING FORD, son of Charles (83.24) and Catherine (Wright) Ford, was b. Mar. 2, 1840, in Salem, New Jersey, and d. 1879. He was a State Senator of Maryland and, at one time, was President of the Chester River Steamboat Company. He m. about 1862 Emily Ann Hendrix, who was b. 1842, and d. Apr. 1868. Issue: Catharine, b. 1864, who m. 1891 W. Irving Walker, and is now living in Massey, Maryland: and Emily Hendrix, b. 1868, who m. Henry H. Klinefelter, of Chestertown, Maryland.

83.26. STEPHEN EMORY FORD, son of Charles (83.24) and Catherine (Wright) Ford, was b. Feb. 2, 1843, in Salem, New Jersey. He m. Aug. 27, 1892, Estella Gertrude Potts, and settled on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. Issue: Stephanie Marie, b. June 1, 1893, who m. June 23, 1944, H. Earle Smith: Frederick Potts, b. Oct. 1, 1894, Charles Budd, b. Aug. 7, 1896, who m. Jan. 1, 1927, Margaret Catherine Loller: and Emily Eliza, b. Oct. 21, 1899, who m. Apr. 17, 1926, Harry Leland Baker.

83.27. MILLICENT FORD, daughter of Charles (83.23) and Mary (Mauldin) Ford, was b. Aug. 25, 1800. She m. Johnson Simpers. Issue: Mary Mauldin, b. 1819.

83.28. MARY MAULDIN SIMPERS, daughter of Johnson and Millicent (Ford-83.27) Simpers, was b. 1819, and d. 1864. She m. 1842 Joseph T. Stout, who was b. 1810, and d. 1898. Issue: Ellen H., and Mary Millicent, b. Mar. 23, 1847, who m. Alfred Ford, see paragraph 83.30.

83.29. JOHN FORD, son of Charles (83.23) and Mary (Mauldin) Ford, was b. Jan. 22, 1805, and d. Oct. 18, 1891. He m. Dec. 20, 1827, Elizabeth Simpers, who was b. Mar. 21, 1807, and d. Sept. 1876, the daughter of John and Margaret (Crouch) Simpers, and settled in North East, Maryland. Issue: Charles, b. Oct. 28, 1828, John Fletcher, b. Dec. 4, 1829, Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1831, Thomas McCarroll, b. Dec. 9, 1833, Margaret S. b. Sept. 11, 1836, Edwin, b. Apr. 7, 1839, Wilbur F. b. May 19, 1841, Alfred, b. Feb. 24, 1844, Isaac Henry, b. Oct. 30,

1845, Sarah Mauldin, b. May 4, 1851, and Mary Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1847.

83.30. ALFRED FORD, son of John (83.29) and Elizabeth (Simpers) Ford, was b. Feb. 24, 1844, and d. Aug. 26, 1905. He m. Jan. 12, 1871, Mary Millicent Stout, who was b. Mar. 23, 1847, and d. May 7, 1941, the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Simpers-83.28) Stout, and settled in North East, Maryland. Issue: Ella Stout, b. Nov. 9, 1872, who is now living 1942 Biltmore Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.: Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1878, and John, b. Dec. 24, 1880.

83.31. JAMES DAVID FORD, son of George (83.15) and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Ford, m. Mary Hall. There are two grandchildren now living in Baltimore, Maryland. They are: Mary Hall Lee, of 3904 Dorchester Road, and Howard Hall Macy, who m. Mary Brewster, and is now living 1930 Mt. Royal Terrace.

83.32. MARTHA JANE FORD, daughter of John and Millicent (Hyland-83) Ford, was b. Jan. 4, 1776, and d. July 25, 1845. She m. firstly Feb. 21, 1793, John Cazier, and secondly Jan. 31, 1805, Isaac C. Foster, who was b. May 21, 1775, and d. Dec. 15, 1829. Issue: Charles Tilden, b. Aug. 31, 1805, Stephen Ford, b. Nov. 8, 1807, and d. Dec. 25, 1824: Araminta, b. Jan. 18, 1809, Charles Tilden Ford, b. Feb. 16, 1812, who m. June 24, 18--, Elizabeth Robinson: Catherine Ann, b. Dec. 1814, who m. Nov. 9, 1830, William H. Wilson: Francis Asbury, b. July 26, 1817, who m. Oct. 1844, Careline R. Onion: and Martha Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1819, who m. Nov. 1, 1850, John S. Inskip.

84. MARMADUKE TILDEN, son of Marmaduke (81) and Tabitha (Harris) Tilden, m. ---. Issue: Mary F., and Marmaduke.

85. MARY F. TILDEN, daughter of Marmaduke (84) Tilden, d. Mar. 1851. She m. George D. S. Handy. Issue: Esther Ann, Susan L., and Marmaduke P.

86. MARMADUKE TILDEN, son of Marmaduke (84) Tilden, m. Sarah Bowers. Issue: Thomas Bowers, who d. Oct. 23, 1875, and who m. Dec. 8, 1852 Catharine R. Wing, who was b. Sept. 26, 1828, and d. Feb. 20, 1863: and Anna Maria, who d. July 6, 1845, and who m. Joseph W. Brice.

86.1. CHARLES TILDEN, son of Marmaduke (81) and Tabitha (Harris) Tilden, was b. circa 1753, and d. 1798. He m. Catherine Kennard. The data on this "line" from old family records found in the DAR Library. Issue: Catherine, b. Dec. 23, 1778, Maria, b. Feb. 24, 1781 and d. May 14, 1781; Eliza, b. Nov. 7, 1782, and d. Aug. 29, 1788; Sarah, b. Apr. 5, 1787, John Kennard, b. June 30, 1785, and Mary Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1792, and d. July 16, 1794.

86.2. SARAH TILDEN, daughter of Charles (86.1) and Catherine (Kennard) Tilden, was b. Apr. 5, 1787, and d. Jan. 11, 1843. She m. firstly Dec. 12, 1809, James Eagle, who d. Sept. 19, 1821, the son of James and Rachel Eagle. Issue: Catherine Alphonsa, Sarah Tilden, who m. Nov. 20, 1843, J. S. Earl Rochester of Baltimore, Maryland; and James. Mrs. Eagle m. secondly Jan. 6, 1825, Nathaniel Rogers.

86.3. CATHERINE ALPHONSA EAGLE, daughter of James and Sarah (Tilden-86.2) Eagle, d. Nov. 22, 1856. She m. Dec. 16, 1834, Thomas Augustine Strong. Issue: James W. b. Mar. 23, 1836, Claudia, b. Oct. 14, 1844 and d. Aug. 17, 1846; Elwood Miller, b. Aug. 15, 1849, and d. Oct. 15, 1858; Kate Ida, b. June 26, 1851, Earl Rochester, b. June 24, 1853, and Laura Lillian.

86.4. JAMES W. STRONG, son of Thomas and Catherine (Eagle-86.3) Strong, was b. Mar. 23, 1836. He m. ---. Issue: Charles Connell, Mary Susannah, Thomas Romaine, and Florence Miller.

86.5. MARTHA TILDEN, daughter of Marmaduke and Rebecca (Wilmer-80) Tilden, m. Edward Scott, who was b. 1685. Issue: Edward, and Mary. The information on this family "line" is very incomplete. It is interesting to note however, that "Scott Fitzgerald," famous writer of "flapper" stories during the 1920's and later well known writer in Hollywood, is a descendant. It is understood that his daughter has started a professional career either in Hollywood or New York.

86.6. EDWARD SCOTT, son of Edward and Martha (Tilden-86.5) Scott, m. Hannah Smythe. Issue: John, b. 1728.

86.7. JOHN SCOTT, son of Edward (86.6)

and Hannah (Smythe) Scott, was b. 1728, and d. 1790. He m. Elizabeth Calder. Issue: John, b. 1768.

86.8. JOHN SCOTT, son of John (86.7) and Elizabeth (Calder) Scott, was b. 1768, and d. 1813. He m. Elizabeth Goodwin Dorsey. Issue: John, b. 1805.

86.9. JOHN SCOTT, son of John (86.8) and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Scott, was b. 1805, and d. 1840. He m. Eliza McGruder Key, who was b. 1801, and d. 1869. Issue: Cecilia Ashton, b. 1833.

86.10. CECILIA ASHTON SCOTT, daughter of John (86.9) and Eliza (Key) Scott, was b. 1833, and d. 1924. She m. Michael Fitzgerald, who was b. 1812, and d. 1855. Issue: Edward, b. 1854.

86.11. EDWARD FITZGERALD, son of Michael and Cecilia (Scott-86.10) Fitzgerald, was b. 1854. He m. 1890, Mary McQuillen, who was b. 1862. Issue: Francis Scott Key, b. Sept. 24, 1896, and Annabel, b. 1901, who m. Lieutenant Clifton Sprague, of the United States Navy.

86.12. FRANCIS SCOTT KEY FITZGERALD, son of Edward (86.11) and Mary (McQuillen) Fitzgerald, was b. Sept. 24, 1896, and d. Dec. 21, 1940. He m. Apr. 3, 1920, Zelda Sayre, who was b. July 24, 1900, and settled in Edgemoor, Delaware. Under the pen name of Scott Fitzgerald, he was an outstanding writer of the 1920's. See "Who's Who in America." Issue: Frances Scott, b. Nov. 21, 1921.

87. WEALTHY ANN TILDEN, daughter of Marmaduke and Rebecca (Wilmer-80) Tilden, m. Oct. 19, 1710, Thomas Hyson, who d. early in May, 1738, the son of Charles and Margaret (Harris) Hynson. Issue: Margaret, Charles, Martha, Waltham, Mary, and Elizabeth, who m. James Dunn.

88. CHARLES HYNSON, son of Thomas and Wealthy (Tilden-87) Hynson, was b. Jan. 14, 1713, and d. 1782. He m. Nov. 30, 1739, Phoebe Carvill. Issue: Charles, b. Oct. 9, 1741, Charles Carvill, b. Dec. 11, 1743, Mary, b. May 21, 1746, Phoebe, b. Dec. 3, 1747, Richard, b. Feb. 3, 1749, and John Carvill, b. Dec. 5, 1767.

89. MARY HYNSON, daughter of Charles (88) and Phoebe (Carvill) Hynson, was b. May 21, 1746, and d. Feb. 1, 1774. She m. Hans Hanson, who d. 1777, the son of Hans Hanson. Issue: Martha, and William.

90. CHARLES CARVILL HYNSON, son of Charles (88) and Phoebe (Carvill) Hynson, was b. Dec. 11, 1743. He m. Sarah Waltham. Issue: Charles, John, Thomas, Sarah, Hannah, Richard, Edward, and Martha.

90.1. PHOEBE HYNSON, daughter of Charles (88) and Phoebe (Carvill) Hynson, was b. Dec. 3, 1747. She m. John Rolph. Issue: Waltham, and Martha.

91. JOHN CARVILL HYNSON, son of Charles (88) and Phoebe (Carvill) Hynson, was b. Dec. 5, 1767, and d. 1816. He m. 1790, Sarah Rebecca Morgan, who was b. 1770. Issue: Rebecca, Sarah Tilden, b. Nov. 9, 1792, John Carvill, Phoebe, Mary Worrell, Waltham, and Wealthy Ann.

91.1. REBECCA HYNSON, daughter of John (91) and Sarah (Morgan) Hynson, m. Mr. Redding. Issue: Eliza Jane.

91.2. MARY WORRELL HYNSON, daughter of John (91) and Sarah (Morgan) Hynson, m. William Livesay. Her father, in his will, mentions a granddaughter, Ann Rebecca Livesay.

91.3. ANNE REBECCA LIVESAY, daughter of William and Mary (Hynson-91.2) Livesay, m. Goddard Raborg, of Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Malinda Jones.

91.4. MALINDA JONES RABORG, daughter of William and Anne (Livesay-91.3) Raborg, m. John Little Crise, of Carroll County, Maryland. Issue: Flora Marks, who m. Nov. 29, 1905, Walter Edwin Brady, and is now living Bedford Place, Baltimore, Maryland.

91.5. SARAH TILDEN HYNSON, daughter of John (91) and Sarah (Waltham) Hynson, was b. Nov. 9, 1792, and d. Mar. 12, 1889. She m. Oct. 31, 1816, David Carson, who was b. Dec. 11, 1785, and d. Jan. 7, 1852, of Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: John, b. Nov. 27, 1817, and d. 1879, who m. Apr. 17, 1840, Ellen Frances Hogg: William Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1817, and d. Sept. 18, 1819: David, b. Sept. 24, 1820, who m. Jan. 18, 1844, Mary

Ann Hogg: Joshua, b. July 27, 1822, who m. Apr. 21, 1846, Julia Ann Childs: Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 10, 1824, and d. Dec. 1872, who m. July, 1854, John L. Reese: Ann Rebecca, b. Nov. 19, 1825, and d. Mar. 30, 1890, who m. Oct. 1854, Baltis H. Kennard: Joseph Henry, b. July 22, 1827, and d. 1904, who m. 1851, Sarah Jane White: Carvill Hynson, b. Nov. 14, 1830, Thomas Edward, b. Mar. 12, 1832, and d. Oct. 17, 1902, who m. Mary Keene.

91.6. CARVILL HYNSON CARSON, son of David and Sarah (Hynson-91.5) Carson, was b. Nov. 14, 1830. He m. May 24, 1855, Sarah Frances Gere, who was b. June 3, 1834, the daughter of John and Sarah (Neal) Gere. Issue: John Avery Gere, b. Feb. 19, 1856, Sarah Augusta, b. Aug. 6, 1858, who m. Dec. 22, 1885, John Zeigler Wisenbaker, of Vladosta, Georgia: Carvill Hynson, b. July 1, 1860, who m. Sept. 24, 1884, Lelia White, who was b. July 12, 1863: Hattie Gere, b. Nov. 17, 1862, David C., b. Feb. 20, 1864, who m. Nov. 5, 1889, Marian Wilson Reppard, who was b. Sept. 15, 1869: Helen Neal, b. Aug. 31, 1866, who m. Nov. 23, 1897, William Benjamin Stubbs, who was b. Sept. 2, 1861: and Fannie Hynson, b. Sept. 3, 1869, who m. May 17, 1894, Edward Knowlton Demmond, of Savannah, Georgia.

91.7. JOHN AVERY GERE CARSON, son of Carvill (91.6) and Sarah (Gere) Carson, was born Feb. 19, 1856. He m. Jan. 29, 1879, Carrie Gordon Cubbedge, and settled in Savannah, Georgia. Issue: John Avery Gere, b. Nov. 3, 1882, Gordon Cubbedge, b. Aug. 20, 1884, Edwin William, b. Dec. 30, 1885, and Carvill Hynson, b. Sept. 25, 1887.

91.8. PHOEBE HYNSON, daughter of John (91) and Sarah (Morgan) Hynson, m. Mr. Wright. She is mentioned in her father's will, dated Dec. 29, 1814, as Phoebe Wright and her children as: Edward, William Carvill, and James Hynson.

92. RICHARD HYNSON, son of Charles (88) and Phoebe (Carvill) Hynson, was born Feb. 3, 1749, and d. 1801. He m. Araminta Bowers. Issue: Thomas Bowers, Amelia Sophia Charlotte, Harriet, Araminta, and Mary Ann.

93. THOMAS BOWERS HYNSON, son of Richard

(92) and Araminta (Bowers) Hynson, m. Ann Dunn, the daughter of Robert Dunn. Issue: Richard, Thomas Bowers, Mary Elizabeth, Anna, and Anne Louise.

94. RICHARD HYNSON, son of Thomas (93) and Ann (Dunn) Hynson, m. Caroline Louisa Marsh, the daughter of Elias and Louisa (Eccleston) Marsh. Issue: Augusta Eccleston, Caroline Louisa, Marion, and Richard Dunn.

95. MARY ELIZABETH HYNSON, daughter of Thomas (93) and Ann (Dunn) Hynson, m. Thomas R. Brown. Issue: Thomas Richardson, b. 1845, James, William, and Mary Louisa, who m. Richard Merryman.

96. THOMAS RICHARDSON BROWN, son of Thomas and Mary (Hynson-95) Brown, was b. circa 1845, and d. 1879. He m. 1866, Harriet Reynolds, who was b. 1845, and d. 1929. Issue: Mary Carrington, b. 1870, Thomas Richardson, b. 1872, who m. Jean McComb Albert: James Carrington, b. 1874, who m. firstly, Mary Daves, and secondly, Mary Elliott Bowman: Henrietta Carrington, b. 1877, and d. 1893: and Harriet Carrington.

97. HARRIET CARRINGTON BROWN, daughter of Thomas (96) and Harriet (Reynolds) Brown, m. Dec. 5, 1900, Duncan Kenner Brent, who was b. Oct. 9, 1877, and is now living "Edge Hill," Ruxton, Maryland. Issue: Joseph Lancaster, b. June 30, 1903, Duncan Kenner, b. Mar. 20, 1906, who m. Fredrika Chase: and Harriet Carrington, b. Aug. 23, 1913.

98. JOSEPH LANCASTER BRENT, son of Duncan and Harriet (Brown-97) Brent, was b. June 30, 1903. He m. Nov. 17, 1926, Patricia Herron. Issue: Joseph Lancaster, and Robert.

99. ANNA HYNSON, daughter of Thomas (93) and Ann (Dunn) Hynson, m. Samuel Wright Spencer. Issue: Joseph Gordon, and Samuel Wright.

100. ANNE LOUISE HYNSON, daughter of Thomas (93) and Ann (Dunn) Hynson, m. Benjamin F. Houston. Issue: William, who m. Anna Tilghman Wickes: Lucy, who m. George Thomas Beale: and Elizabeth, who m. Benjamin Chambers Wickes.

101. AMELIA SOPHIA CHARLOTTE HYNSON, daughter of Richard (92) and Araminta (Bowers) Hynson, m. Thomas Hynson. Issue: T. W. Charles H., Thomas William, George Washington, Lavina Elizabeth, who m. Samuel Griffith: William, Harriet Amelia, and Caroline Williemia.

102. THOMAS WILLIAM HYNSON, son of Thomas and Amelia (Hynson-101) Hynson, m. Mary Sophia Walker, the daughter of the Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (Miller) Walker. Issue: William Thomas, Christopher Columbus, Andrew Jackson, Virginia Walker, who m. James Thomas Moody: Franklin Pierce, and George Washington.

103. ARAMINTA HYNSON, daughter of Richard (92) and Araminta (Bowers) Hynson, m. firstly William B. Wakeman: and secondly, William Crane. Issue by second marriage: William B., and Thomas R.

103.1. MARY ANN HYNSON, daughter of Richard (92) and Araminta (Bowers) Hynson, m. George B. Westcott. Issue: Harriet Louisa, who m. Thomas Hill, of Baltimore, Maryland: and Mary Araminta, who d. June 26, 1851, and who m. Oct. 1850, Charles H. Hammond, of Easton, Maryland.

104. MARY HYNSON, daughter of Thomas and Wealthy (Tilden-87) Hynson, m. Mr. Jones. Issue: Thomas.

104.1. MARY TILDEN, daughter of Marmaduke (81) and Tabitha (Harris) Tilden, m. Edward Worrell, who was b. 1719, the son of Edward and Mary Worrell. Issue: William.

104.2. WILLIAM WORRELL, son of Edward and Mary (Tilden-104.1) Worrell, m. --. Issue: Edward, b. Apr. 3, 1753.

104.3. EDWARD WORRELL, son of William (104.2) and -- (-) Worrell, was b. April 3, 1753, and d. Oct. 18, 1804, at Fairy Meadow, Maryland. He m. Feb. 7, 1892, as her second husband, Elizabeth Hanson Frisby, the daughter of Frederick and Martha Hanson. Issue: Edward H., who m. Elizabeth Ringgold, the daughter of Samuel Ringgold: William Henry Page, b. Aug. 27, 1795, Sarah Mariah, b. Feb. 13, 1797, Frederick, b. Feb. 13, 1800, and d. June 19, 1822: James, b. July 27, 1802, and d. Nov. 5, 1824: and Elizabeth Pearce, b. Mar. 17, 1804.

104.4. WILLIAM HENRY PAGE WORRELL, son of Edward (104.3) and Elizabeth (Hanson) Worrell, was b. Aug. 27, 1795, and d. Mar. 11, 1858. He m. Jan. 27, 1829, Catharine Tilden, the daughter of Dr. Charles Tilden. Issue: Ann Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1829, and d. June 4, 1830; Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1831, and d. June 26, 1845; Frederick, Mary E., who m. Joseph W. Howard; Charles Edward, b. Sept. 30, 1839, and d. Dec. 14, 1843; Maria Louisa, William Edward, and Catharine.

104.5. FREDERICK WORRELL, son of William (104.4) and Catharine (Tilden) Worrell, m. Oct. 14, 1863, Mary Willis Houston, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Issue: Alice May, b. Nov. 29, 1864, and d. Oct. 14, 1865; Franklin Houston Frederick, b. March 31, 1867, and d. July 1867; Catharine, and Charles.

104.6. SARAH MARIAH WORRELL, daughter of Edward (104.3) and Elizabeth (Hanson) Worrell, was b. Feb. 13, 1797, and d. 1868. She m. Major Henry Schley, who d. April 1, 1871, the son of John and Mary Schley, of Frederick, Maryland. Issue: John Edward, Charles, Fairfax, and Clara.

104.7. JOHN EDWARD SCHLEY, son of Henry and Sarah (Worrell-104.6) Schley, m. 1844, Mary V. Towner, of Shepherdstown, Virginia. Issue: Towner, Anna, Mary Virginia, Ida, Clara, Helen, and Florence.

104.8. CHARLES SCHLEY, son of Henry and Sarah (Worrell-104.6) Schley, m. 1849, Harriet Johnson, the daughter of Charles and Eleanor (Tyler) Johnson. Issue: Bradley, Lucy, Eleanor, Jesse, and Sybil.

104.9. FAIRFAX SCHLEY, son of Henry and Sarah (Worrell-104.6) Schley, m. 1847, Ann Rebecca L. Steiner. Issue: Steiner, Jennie, Louis Henry, and Agnes.

104.10. CLARA SCHLEY, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Worrell-104.6) Schley, m. 1863, Dr. Howard Pinckney, of New York. Issue: William Henry.

104.11. MARY JANE TILDEN, daughter of Marmaduke and Rebecca (Wilmer-80) Tilden, m. as his second wife, Thomas Ringgold, the son of Major Thomas and Sarah Ringgold. Issue: Sarah, who was baptized Sept. 29, 1700, Elias, b. Sept. 6, 1702, James, and Joseph.

Not to be confused with Thomas Ringgold of paragraph 119. The Thomas Ringgold of paragraph 119 is third of that name. The mother of each of the two Thomas Ringgold was named Sarah.

104.12. ELIAS RINGGOLD, son of Thomas and Mary (Tilden-104.11) Ringgold, was b. Sept. 6, 1702, and d. Nov. 1737. He m. Apr. 15, 1725, Mary Bordley. Issue: Thomas, b. Oct. 30, 1726, and d. Aug. 1728.

105. SIMON WILMER, son of Lambert (79) and Ann (Pyner) Wilmer, was b. Apr. 12, 1713. He m. Mary Price. Issue: Edward Price, b. Sept. 23, 1737, Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1738, who m. William Geddes; Simon, b. Aug. 23, 1743, John Lambert, b. June 8, 1747, James Jones, b. Jan. 15, 1749, and Ann b. Jan. 18, 1755.

106. JOHN LAMBERT WILMER, son of Simon (105) and Mary (Price) Wilmer, was b. June 8, 1747. He m. Elizabeth Brooke Carmichael, of Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Simon, and Lambert.

106.1. EDWARD PRICE WILMER, son of Simon (105) and Mary (Price) Wilmer, was b. Sept. 23, 1737. He m. Mary --. Issue: Simon, b. Aug. 8, 1766, Lambert, b. Aug. 8, 1768, and Edward Price.

107. EDWARD PRICE WILMER, son of Edward (106.1) and Mary (-) Wilmer, m. Rachel Wilson, daughter of George and Susan (Holiday) Wilson. Issue: Henrietta, Susan Elizabeth, William Carmichael, and Edwin, b. Sept. 10, 1819.

108. HENRIETTA WILMER, daughter of Edward (107) and Rachel (Wilson) Wilmer, m. the Rev. Pennell Coombe. Issue: Cora Eugenia, who m. the Rev. Thomas Poulson; Pennell Thomas, and Henrietta Wilmer.

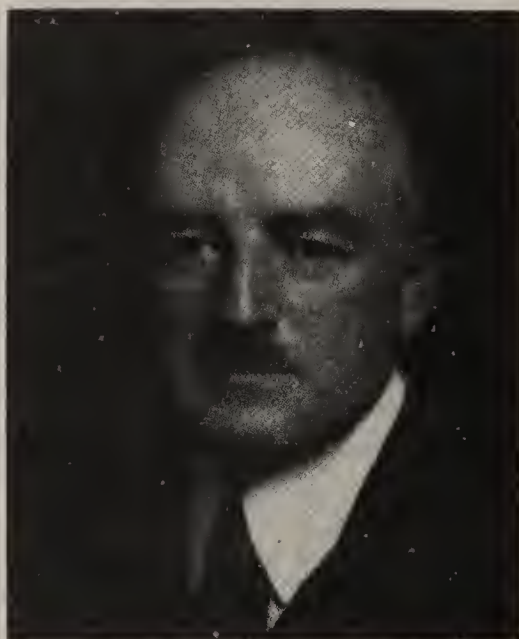
109. SUSAN ELIZABETH WILMER, daughter of Edward (107) and Rachel (Wilson) Wilmer, m. Lambson Farrow. Issue: Charles Alfred, and Laura Jane, who m. John Megredy McLenahan.

110. EDWIN WILMER, son of Edward (107) and Rachel (Wilson) Wilmer, was b. Sept. 10, 1819, in Smyrna, Delaware. He m. April 11, 1839, Hannah Elizabeth Megredy, the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Reynolds) Megredy. In 1863 Colonel Wilmer formed the 6th Delaware

Infantry for Service in the War Between the States and later became the Provost Marshal for the District of Columbia. Issue: Mary Rachel, Emma Wilson, who d. in infancy: Emma Rasin, who d. young: Laura Freeman, who m. Charles H. Hepburn, of Baltimore: Edwin Megredy, Ellen Moore Reynolds, and Florence Zeilin.

110.1. MARY RACHEL WILMER, daughter of Edwin (110) and Hannah (Megredy) Wilmer, m. Henry R. Torbet, or Torbert, of Elkton, Maryland. Issue: Victor Megredy, and Florence Elizabeth.

110.2. JAMES JONES WILMER, son of Simon (105) and Mary (Price) Wilmer, was b. Jan. 15, 1749, in Kent County, Maryland. He m. firstly Sarah Magee, who was b. 1764, the daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Phillips) Magee: and secondly, Mar. 18, 1803, Mrs. Letitia Day, the widow of Dr. William Fell Day. Issue by first marriage: James Phillips, b. Aug. 13, 1785, who was killed in action Mar. 28, 1814, while serving as a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy: Emanuel, Edward, Mary Anne, who m. June 26, 1817, Griffin Stith: and Sarah Phillips, b. Nov. 11, 1789.



Walter E. Hope (118)

110.3. SARAH PHILLIPS WILMER, daughter of James (110.2) and Sarah (Magee) Wilmer, was b. Nov. 11, 1789, and d. Apr. 30, 1857. She m. firstly Aug. 18, 1808, James Phillips, who d. Feb. 1812, the son of James and Martha (Paca) Phillips. Issue: James Martha. Mrs. Phillips m. secondly Francis Johnston Dallam, of "Cranberry," Hartford County, Maryland. Issue by second marriage: Sarah, James Wilmer, Mary, Elizabeth, Edward Boothby, and Henry Clay.

111. MARY WILMER, daughter of Simon (40) and Dorcas (Hynson) Wilmer, m. firstly a Mr. Clay: and secondly Oct. 30, 1746, the Rev. George William Forester (Forrester), who d. Nov. 12, 1774, the Rector of Shrewsbury Parish. Issue: George William, b.

Mar. 22, 1748, Catharine Margareta, b. Jan. 17, 1753, and Frances Dorcas, b. Mar. 10, 1755.

112. GEORGE WILLIAM FORESTER, son of George and Mary (Wilmer-111) Forester was b. Mar. 22, 1748. He m. Aug. 29, 1779 Temperance Redgrave. Issue: Mary Wilmer, b. June 8, 1780.

113. FRANCES DORCAS FORESTER, daughter of George and Mary (Wilmer-111) Forester, was b. Mar. 10, 1755. She m. 1774 Colonel Thomas Hughes, the Lieutenant Colonel of the Susquehanna Battalion, Cecil County Militia, in the Revolutionary War, the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gatchell) Hughes. Issue: Deborah.

114. DEBORAH HUGHES, daughter of Thomas and Frances (Forester-113) Hughes, m. Sept. 4, 1795, John Y. Birkey, who was b. 1774, and d. 1856, the son of Peter and Elizabeth (Jennings) Birkey. Issue: Maria Braide.

115. MARIA BRAIDE BIRKEY, daughter of John and Deborah (Hughes-114) Birkey m. Thomas Bullman Baker. Issue: Joseph, who d. young: Edward, who m. Caroline Roberts: Ann, who m. Richard Mitchell: Julia, who m. Andrew Londerbough: William, who m. Anna Eliza Fenton: John Birkey, b. Apr. 27, 1828, Emily, who m. William Wink: Deborah Hughes, who m. Noel Cox:

Elizabeth, who m. John Hibbs: Thomas, who m. Anna Williamson: and Henry.

116. JOHN BIRKEY BAKER, son of Thomas and Maria (Birkey-115) Baker, was b. Apr. 27, 1828. He m. Jean Robertson, who was b. Nov. 29, 1829, the daughter of Andrew and Isabella (Hunter) Robertson. Issue: Isabella Hunter, born Dec. 14, 1853, Emma, b. May 12, 1855, Edward Robertson, b. Nov. 12, 1862, who d. young: and Frank Robertson, b. Sept. 26, 1869.

117. ISABELLA HUNTER BAKER, daughter of John (116) and Jean (Robertson) Baker, was b. Dec. 14, 1853. She m. Dec. 14, 1872, Peter Ewing Hope who was b. 1837, the son of Samuel and Jane (ONeil) Hope. Issue:

Emma Robertson, who m. A. W. Maddox: Mary, John Howard, and Walter Ewing, b. Sept. 15, 1879.

118. WALTER EWING HOPE, son of Peter and Isabella (Baker-117) Hope, was b. Sept. 15, 1879, in Bristol, Pennsylvania. He m. Apr. 14, 1909 Florence Hazen Talcott Rogers, of New Britain, Connecticut, who was b. Mar. 2, 1881, and is now living in New York City. According to "Who's Who in America" Mr. Hope was appointed by President Hoover Oct. 2, 1929, as Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, and is now practicing law in New York City. Issue: Marian Talcott, b. Mar. 13, 1912, and Helen Talcott, b. July 11, 1914, who m. Mar. 18, 1938, David Edward Austen.

119. REBECCA WILMER, daughter of Simon and Rebecca (Tilghman-39) Wilmer, m. May 1, 1712, Thomas Ringgold, a son of Thomas and Sarah Ringgold. Issue: William, Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1715, Rebecca, who was baptized June 4, 1727, and Sarah.

120. WILLIAM RINGGOLD, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Wilmer-119) Ringgold, was a member of the Committee on Safety, Observation and Correspondence in the American Revolution. He was also a member of the Convention which met at Annapolis, Maryland, Aug. 4, 1776, to form the first Constitution for the State of Maryland. He received a commission as Major from his kinsman, Matthew Tilghman. Major Ringgold m. firstly Jan. 9, 1750, Sarah Jones. Issue: a daughter, who m. a Mr. Blunt: Jacob, and Rebecca. Major Ringgold m. secondly Mary Wilmer, the daughter of William and Rosa (Blackiston) Wilmer. Issue by second marriage: William, Peregrine, Hester, who m. a Mr. Holland: Henrietta, who m. Captain Thomas Harris: a daughter, who m. a Mr. Miller: Sarah, Rebecca, Eliza, and Fannie.

121. REBECCA RINGGOLD, daughter of William (120) and Sarah (Jones) Wilmer, m. John Williamson. Issue: Sarah.

122. SARAH WILLIAMSON, daughter of John and Rebecca (Ringgold-121) Williamson, m. James Ringgold. Issue: James, Alexander, William, Richard Williamson, Thomas, Sarah W., Anne Rebecca, Mary, Jacob, and Washington.

122.1. ANNE REBECCA RINGGOLD, daughter of James and Sarah (Williamson-122) Ringgold, m. Nov. 26, 1832, Samuel Comegys, the son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Myers) Comegys. Issue: Sarah Williamson, Mary Rebecca, Anna Elizabeth, John Myers, Samuel, who m. Ella Newman, the daughter of John F. and Anna (Comegys) Newman: William Alexander, Milliminta, Hannah Myers, Richard Williamson, and Edward Thomas.

122.2. SARAH WILLIAMSON COMEGYS, daughter of Samuel and Anne (Ringgold-122.1) Comegys, m. William Emory. Issue: William Comegys, Mary, Anna, Alice, and Samuel Comegys.

122.3. MARY REBECCA COMEGYS, daughter of Samuel and Anne (Ringgold-122.1) Comegys, m. John W. Ireland. Issue: Emma, William Herman, Louisa, May, and Hallie.

122.4. HANNAH MYERS COMEGYS, daughter of Samuel and Anne (Ringgold-122.1) Comegys, m. William R. Rose, of Talbot County, Maryland. Issue: William, Anna, and Sophia.

122.5. RICHARD WILLIAMSON COMEGYS, son of Samuel and Anne (Ringgold-122.1) Comegys, m. Susan Foster, of Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Edward Thomas, who m. Elizabeth Hurtt: and Nathaniel.

122.6. NATHANIEL COMEGYS, son of Samuel and Anne (Ringgold-122.1) Comegys, m. Catherine Rose. Issue: Sophia, Rose, Walter, Charles, Nannie, and Clarence.

123. RICHARD WILLIAMSON RINGGOLD, son of James (122) and Sarah (Williamson) Ringgold, was b. about 1803, and d. 1873. He m. circa 1832 Sarah Rebecca Brown, who d. 1851. In 1850 (U.S. Census) they were living in Kent County, Maryland. Dr. Ringgold at one time was President of Washington College. Issue: Mary Katherine, b. 1833, James, b. 1835, and Richard, b. 1844.

124. MARY KATHERINE RINGGOLD, daughter of Richard (123) and Sarah (Brown) Ringgold, was b. 1833, and d. 1901. She m. 1852 Joseph H. Hynson, who was b. 1830, and d. 1923, the son of Robert and Mary (Hunter) Hynson. Issue: Joseph H. b. Aug. 8, 1853, Mary Rebecca, b. 1854, who m. Howell Carter: Williamson Ringgold, b. 1856, who m.

Minnie Frith: Harriet Van Court b. 1857, and d. 1858: Robert C. b. 1858, and d. 1864: Leonard Magruder, b. and d. 1860: and Allan Minor, b. 1864, and d. 1888.

125. JOSEPH H. HYNSON, son of Joseph and Mary (Ringgold-124) Hynson, was b. Aug. 8, 1853, in Alexandria, Louisiana, and d. 1927. He m. Apr. 24, 1877 Helen Hanna Trufant, who was b. 1857, the daughter of George Trufant, and settled in New Orleans, where he was Chief Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue. Issue: George Gilbert, b. Jan. 19, 1878, Nellie, b. 1880, and d. 1881: Estelle, b. Dec. 9, 1882, James Ringgold, b. 1883, and d. 1884: and Charles Bickham, b. Sept. 27, 1885.

126. GEORGE GILBERT HYNSON, son of Joseph (125) and Helen (Trufant) Hynson, was b. Jan. 19, 1878. He m. circa 1900 Mary F. Pierce, the daughter of James A. Pierce. Issue: George Gilbert, b. 1901, Mary L. b. 1902, and N. Pierce, b. 1905.

127. ESTELLE HYNSON, daughter of Joseph (125) and Helen (Trufant) Hynson, was b. Dec. 9, 1882. She m. June 16, 1908, Herbert Claiborne Cole, who was b. Dec. 14, 1881, and is now living in Monroe, Louisiana. Issue: Mildred Childress, b. May 8, 1910, and Nell Trufant, b. Aug. 7, 1912.

128. WILLIAM RINGGOLD, son of William (120) and Mary (Wilmer) Ringgold, m. Martha Hanson, the daughter of Hans and Mary (Hynson) Hanson. Issue: William, b. 1794, who m. Maria Nicholson: Peregrine, b. 1796, Harriet Rebecca, b. 1798, James Alexander, b. 1800, Gustavus Frederick or Frederick Gustavus, b. 1801, and Mary Hynson, b. Sept. 10, 1803.

129. PEREGRINE RINGGOLD, son of William (128) and Martha (Hanson) Ringgold, was b. 1796. He m. Dec. 29, 1822, Mary C. Coe, the daughter of William and Mary (Sears) Coe. Issue: Mary H., who m. Aug. 5, 1848, Edward P. Roberts: William H., who m. Dec. 29, 1864, Ann Frances McKew: John P. who m. July 14, 1853, Louisa A. Wickes, the daughter of John and Mary (Jewell) Wickes; Maria L., who m. Nov. 1, 1853, James W. Weatherly: and C. Frederick, who m. Jan. 22, 1868, Sarah V. Wickes.

130. HARRIET REBECCA RINGGOLD, daughter

of William (128) and Martha (Hanson) Ringgold, m. Sept. 7, 1820, John Stevenson Constable, who was b. 1800, and d. 1866, the son of John and Isabella (Stevenson) Constable. Issue: William Ringgold, Martha Isabella, Mary, Stevenson, and Ellen. Mr. Constable m. secondly, October 3, 1865, Harriet Wilmer, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gittings) Wilmer.

131. WILLIAM RINGGOLD CONSTABLE, son of John and Harriet (Ringgold-130) Constable, m. July 1, 1852, Frances Harriet Hodges, who was the daughter of James and Mary (Ringgold) Hodges. Issue: Harrie Clarence, William Stevenson, Charles Hodges, Mary Rebecca Hodges, Roberta Hodges, and Martha Hanson.

132. MARTHA ISABELLA CONSTABLE, daughter of John and Harriet (Ringgold-130) Constable, m. Nov. 4, 1858, Samuel Groome Fisher, the son of Jacob and Mary (Ringgold) Fisher. Issue: Henry Groome, b. Aug. 19, 1859, and d. July 27, 1860; Jacob Stevenson, b. Sept. 25, 1860, and d. June 30, 1861: Ellen Constable, Samuel Edgar, b. Feb. 8, 1863, and d. Apr. 7, 1865: and Samuel Groome.

133. MARY CONSTABLE, daughter of John and Harriet (Ringgold-130) Constable, m. Jan. 29, 1852, Richard W. Jones. Issue: George Stevenson, b. Apr. 13, 1853, and d. Oct. 22, 1865: Henry Miller, b. July 24, 1854, and d. Jan. 30, 1855: Albert Constable, b. Dec. 18, 1855, Mary Rebecca, Elma Virginia, b. Nov. 17, 1858, and d. Nov. 12, 1872: Richard Sterling, and Laura, b. Jan. 21, 1865, and d. Nov. 15, 1865.

134. STEVENSON CONSTABLE, son of John and Harriet (Ringgold-130) Constable, m. Nov. 1860, Alice Anna Riley. Issue: Mary Blanche, Harriet Lillian, John Stevenson, Horatio Beck, and Albert.

135. ELLEN CONSTABLE, daughter of John and Harriet (Ringgold-130) Constable, m. Jan. 15, 1863, Dr. Samuel Beck, of Kent County, Maryland. Issue: Harriet Ringgold, Horatio Wright, Mary Isabel, William Walker, Walter Constable, who was b. Oct. 12, 1872, and d. Jan. 13, 1876: Samuel, and Ellen.

136. MARY HANSON RINGGOLD, daughter of

William (128) and Martha (Hanson) Ringgold, was b. Sept. 10, 1803. She m. Oct. 9, 1821, James Hodges, who d. Feb. 14, 1832, the son of James and Mary (Claypoole) Hodges. Issue: James, b. Aug. 11, 1822, William Ringgold, b. July 27, 1824, Mary, b. July 19, 1826, Frances Harriet, b. Sept. 18, 1828, and Robert, b. Feb. 14, 1831.

137. FRANCES HARRIET HODGES, daughter of James and Mary (Ringgold-136) Hodges, was b. Sept. 18, 1828. She m. July 1, 1852, William Ringgold Constable. Issue: Harrie Clarence, William Stevenson, Charles Hodges, Mary Rebecca Hodges, Roberta Hodges, and Martha Hanson. This is a duplication of the family listed in paragraph 131.

138. MARY HODGES, daughter of James and Mary (Ringgold-136) Hodges, was b. July 19, 1826, and d. July 9, 1853. She m. June 7, 1853, Alfred Henry Fisher, the son of Jacob and Mary (Ringgold) Fisher. Issue: Mary Hodges.

139. WILLIAM RINGGOLD HODGES, son of James and Mary (Ringgold-136) Hodges, was b. July 27, 1824. He m. Apr. 10, 1860, Matilda Phillips, the daughter of S. H. Phillips. Issue: Cora Ringgold, William Hanson, and Robert Beverly.

140. JAMES HODGES, son of James and Mary (Ringgold-136) Hodges, was b. Aug. 11, 1822. He m. Nov. 30, 1847, Josephine A. Bash, the daughter of Henry A. Bash. Issue: Mary Ella, Ida Virginia, Lillie Hanson, and William Ringgold.

141. MARY ELLA HODGES, daughter of James (140) and Josephine (Bash) Hodges, m. Apr. 16, 1874, George A. Kirby, the son of William and Ann (Sewell) Kirby. Issue: Bessie Sewell, and Mary Hanson.

142. IDA VIRGINIA HODGES, daughter of James (140) and Josephine (Bash) Hodges, m. Jan. 12, 1875, Dr. St. George W. Teackle, the son of St. George and Catharine (Hays) Teackle, of Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: St. George Williamson.

143. PEREGRINE RINGGOLD, son of William (120) and Mary (Wilmer) Ringgold, d. Apr. 1, 1772. He m. Barbara Smith, a sister of General Walter Smith, of Georgetown, District of Columbia. Issue: Alexander

Hamilton, William, and a daughter who d. young.

143.1. HENRIETTA RINGGOLD, daughter of William (120) and Mary (Wilmer) Ringgold, m. Captain Thomas Harris, of Rock Hall, Maryland. Issue: Alexander.

143.2. ALEXANDER HARRIS, son of Thomas and Henrietta (Ringgold-143.1) Harris, m. Nov. 28, 1843, Maria Louisa Spencer, the daughter of Richard and Sophia (Gresham) Spencer, of Spencer Hall, Maryland. Issue: Alexander, who d. young: Anna Maria, who m. Nov. 23, 1869, Daniel Chase Chapman, of Baltimore, Maryland: Emma, Spencer, and Allan Alexander.

144. THOMAS RINGGOLD, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Wilmer-119) Ringgold, was b. Dec. 5, 1715, and d. Apr. 1, 1772. He m. about 1742, Anna Maria Earle, who was b. May 8, 1723, and d. July, 1794, the daughter of James and Mary (Tilghman-204) Earle. Mr. Ringgold was a member of Congress from Maryland in 1765. In 1762 he served in the State Legislature and again in 1768. Issue: Thomas, b. 1744.

145. THOMAS RINGGOLD, son of Thomas (144) and Anna (Earle) Ringgold, was b. 1744, and d. Oct. 26, 1776. He was a member of the Convention of Maryland which met May 8, 1776, at Annapolis, Maryland. He m. Mary Galloway, the daughter of Samuel Galloway. Issue: Thomas, Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1770, Anna Maria, b. Apr. 9, 1772, who m. Mar. 24, 1794, Frisby Tilghman: and Benjamin.

146. SAMUEL RINGGOLD, son of Thomas (145) and Mary (Galloway) Ringgold, was b. Jan. 15, 1770, in Chestertown, Maryland, and d. Oct. 18, 1829, in Frederick, Maryland. General Ringgold m. firstly May 3, 1792, Maria Cadwalader, and settled on his estate "Fountain Rock," in Hagerstown, Maryland. He was elected Delegate to the House of Delegates of Maryland in 1795 and to the State Senate in 1801. Later he served as Judge of the Levy Court of Washington County, Maryland. General Ringgold was appointed July 7, 1810, Brigadier General of the Maryland Militia and the same year was elected to Congress where he served from 1810 to 1815. In the War of 1812 he served as a Brigadier General.

In 1817 he returned to Congress. . Issue by first marriage: Anna Maria, b. July 10, 1793, and d. Apr. 9, 1796: John Cadawalder, b. Nov. 15, 1794, who d. young: Samuel, b. Oct. 16, 1796, Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1798, and d. Mar. 9, 1836: Ann Cadwalader, b. Jan. 10, 1801, Cadwalader, b. Aug. 20, 1802, and d. Apr. 29, 1867, who became a Rear-Admiral in the United States Navy: Cornelia, b. Sept. 2, 1805, Edward Lloyd, b. Apr. 19, 1807, Chester, b. Jan. 17, 1809, Charles, b. July 22, 1810, and Frederick, b. July 22, 1810 (twins). General Ringgold m. secondly Marie Antoinette Hay. Issue by second marriage: George, Marie Antoinette, Fayette, and Rebecca, who m. a Dr. Hay, of Chicago: and Virginia.

146.1. SAMUEL RINGGOLD, son of Samuel (146) and Maria (Cadwalader) Ringgold, was b. Oct. 16, 1796 in Washington County, Maryland, and d. May 11, 1846, at Point Isabel, Texas. Major Ringgold graduated from West Point with the Class of 1818 with high honors. He entered the Army as a Lieutenant of Artillery and immediately was selected by General Scott as one of his aide-de-camps. During the Florida campaign he was actively engaged as Captain of Artillery and for this service was breveted to Major. Major Ringgold was the inventor of the so-called McClellan military saddle, and of a brass rebounding hammer for the field guns. At the opening of the Mexican War he went to the front in command of a corps of "flying artillery" (mobile), which he organized and which was the first of its kind in this country. He was mortally wounded in the Battle of Palo Alto. For his gallantry there Fort Ringgold, Texas, was named in his honor.

146.2. MARIE ANTOINETTE RINGGOLD, daughter of Samuel (146) and Marie (Hay)

Ringgold, m. Brigadier General Henry M. Naglee, U.S. Army. Issue: Marie Ringgold, b. June 28, 1866.

146.3. MARIE RINGGOLD NAGLEE, daughter of Henry and Marie (Ringgold-146.2) Naglee, was b. June 28, 1866. She m. Mar. 16, 1893, Thomas Robins, who was b. Nov. 14, 1858, and settled at 1719 Locust Street, Philadelphia. Issue: Margaret Naglee, b. Mar. 8, 1894, James Hamilton, b. Dec. 7, 1896, who m. Feb. 14, 1924, Helen Wood Davis: Henry Naglee Ringgold, b. Feb. 5, 1900, and Thomas, b. Oct. 12, 1910.

147. ANN CADWALADER RINGGOLD, daughter of Samuel (146) and Maria (Cadwalader) Ringgold, was b. Jan. 10, 1801, and d. June 10, 1870. She m. Sept. 28, 1824, William Schley, who was b. Oct. 31, 1799, and d. Mar. 20, 1872. Issue: William, b. Sept. 9, 1825, and d. Feb. 16, 1833: Cadwalader Ringgold, b. Mar. 20, 1828, and d. July 31, 1828: Ann Cadwalader, b. Dec. 12, 1829, and d. Aug. 2, 1907, who m. Jan. 9, 1855, William Woodville (see paragraph 329): Agnes, b. Mar. 14, 1832, Allen, b. Feb. 20, 1835, and d. July 18, 1835: Samuel Ringgold, b. Oct. 11, 1836, and

d. Apr. 23, 1871: William Cadwalader, b. Apr. 30, 1840, Alice, b. Dec. 26, 1844, and d. Sept. 27, 1847.

148. AGNES SCHLEY, daughter of William and Ann (Ringgold-147) Schley, was b. Mar. 14, 1832, and d. Sept. 23, 1857. She m. Feb. 9, 1845 William Key Howard, the son of William and Rebecca (Key) Howard. Issue: Agnes, b. Nov. 17, 1854, and d. July 6, 1856: and William Key, b. Sept. 20, 1857, and d. Oct. 20, 1857. Mr. Howard



Major Samuel Ringgold, Jr., USA (146.1).
Picture by The National Cyclopedic of American Biography.

m. secondly Clara Hoxall Randolph

149. WILLIAM CADWALADER SCHLEY, son of William and Ann (Ringgold-147) Schley, was b. Apr. 30, 1840, and d. Dec. 14, 1888. He m. Dec. 17, 1868, Ellen Teackle, the daughter of St. George W. Teackle, of Baltimore, Maryland. There is a relationship between this family and that mentioned in paragraph 143. Issue: Ann Teackle, b. Jan. 8, 1870, who m. Arunah S. Abel or Abell, of Baltimore: William Cadwalader, b. Mary. 18, 1871, and St. George Teackle, b. Aug. 23, 1872, and d. Sept. 13, 1895.

150. CORNELIA RINGGOLD, daughter of Samuel (146) and Maria (Cadwalader) Ringgold, was b. Sept. 2, 1805, and d. 1868. She m. Nov. 16, 1826 George M. Potts, of Frederick County, Maryland. Issue: Richard, b. 1827, George b. 1829, and d. 1830: Arthur, b. 1831, George Murdock, Cornelia Ringgold, and Eleanor.

151. RICHARD POTTS, son of George and Cornelia (Ringgold-150) Potts, served as an officer in the United States Navy. With the outbreak of the War Between the States, he resigned from the Navy and entered the naval service of the Confederacy. He m. firstly June, 1852, Rebecca B. McPherson: and secondly Sept. 9, 1862, Eugenia Dunlap, the daughter of George W. Dunlap, of Kentucky. Issue: George Dunlap.

152. ARTHUR POTTS, son of George and Cornelia (Ringgold-150) Potts, m. Jan. 21, 1869, Helen Mobberly, the daughter of Dr. Mobberly, of New Market, Maryland. Issue: Eleanor, Louisa, Richard, and Cornelia.

153. CORNELIA RINGGOLD POTTS, daughter of George and Cornelia (Ringgold-150) Potts, m. Dec. 12, 1861, Charles W. Ross, the son of William H. Ross, of Frederick, Maryland. Issue: William J., Cornelia Ringgold, Charles W., and George Murdocks Potts.

154. ELEANOR POTTS, daughter of George and Cornelia (Ringgold-150) Potts, m. Arthur S. Johns, the son of the Rt. Rev. John Johns, of Virginia. Issue: Eleanor.

155. VIRGINIA RINGGOLD, daughter of Samuel (146) and Marie (Hay) Ringgold, m. Sept. 25, 1834, John Ross Key, the son of Francis Scott Key, the composer of The

Star Spangle Banner, and Mary Tayloe Lloyd. Issue: Clarence, who m. Mar. 21, 1867, Mrs. Priscilla Hadley Skiff: and John Ross, who m. Mable Thayer.

155.1. FREDERICK RINGGOLD, son of Samuel (146) and Maria (Cadwalader) Ringgold, was b. July 22, 1810/11. He m. 1846 Louisa Adamson, of New York. Issue: Maria Cadwalader, Ellen De Courcy, and De Courcy.

155.2. SARAH RINGGOLD, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Wilmer-119) Ringgold, m. Alexander Williamson, the son of the Rev. Alexander and Ann (Hynson) Williamson. Mr. Williamson was Speaker of the Maryland Lower House, 1752-1758. Issue: Alexander, James, Henrietta, and Anne.

155.3. ANNE WILLIAMSON, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Ringgold-155.2) Williamson, m. the Rev. William Barroll, son of William and Abigail (Jones) Barroll, of Hereford, England, and settled on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. Issue (as found): William, and James. b. 1777.

155.4. WILLIAM BARROLL, son of William and Anne (Williamson-155.3) Barroll, m. Lucretia Edmondson, and settled at "Fancy Farms," on the Eastern Shore. Issue: James Edmonson, b. 1788

155.5. JAMES EDMONDSON BARROLL, son of William (155.4) and Lucretia (Edmonson) Barroll, was b. 1788, and d. 1875. He m. Henrietta J. Bedford Hackett, who d. Mar. 1877, and settled at "Holly Hall," in Cecil County, Maryland. Issue: Henrietta J. who m. Charles Medcalf, of Baltimore, Maryland: Laura, who settled in Elkton, Maryland: John Leeds, Sallie, who d. young: S. Rose, who d. unmarried: Ellen, James Edmondson, who d. young: and Victoria.

155.6. JOHN LEEDS BARROLL, son of James (155.5) and Henrietta (Hackett) Barroll, d. 1866. He m. Eleanor Keene Horsey, and settled on the Eastern Shore. Issue: John Leeds, Hopewell Horsey, and Morris Keene. Colonel Morris Keene Barroll, a graduate of West Point is now living in Washington, D. C. He has a son, Colonel Morris Keene Barroll, Jr., who served in World War II.

155.7. HOPEWELL HORSEY BARROLL, son of John (155.6) and Eleanor (Horsey) Barroll,

m. Margaret Ringgold Spencer Wethered, and settled at "Byford Court," Chestertown, Maryland. Issue: Morris Keene, Hopewell Horsey, and John Wethered.

155.8. MORRIS KEENE BARROLL, son of Hopewell (155.7) and Margaret (Wethered) Barroll, m. Margaret Waldo Newcomer, and is now living at "Byford Court," Chestertown, Maryland. Issue: Waldo Newcomer, David Oakley Vanderpool, and Richard Spencer Wethered.

155.9. JAMES BARROLL, son of William and Anne (Williamson-155.3) Barroll, was b. 1777, and d. 1845. He m. Dec. 15, 1812, Mary Ann Crockett, who was b. 1789, and d. 1868. Issue: Mary Ann, b. 1817.

155.10. MARY ANN BARROLL, daughter of James (155.9) and Mary (Crockett) Barroll, was b. 1817 and d. 1844. She m. May 17, 1836, Lewis William Washington, of Virginia, who was b. 1812 and d. 1871. Issue: Mary Ann, who m. Henry Irvine Keyser; and Eliza Ridgely Beall, b. Nov. 16, 1844.

155.11. ELIZA RIDGELY BEALL WASHINGTON, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Barroll-155.10) Washington, was b. Nov. 16, 1844, and d. Jan. 28, 1919. She m. Apr. 25, 1865, Elias Glenn Perine, who was b. June 14, 1829, and d. June 15, 1922, and settled in Baltimore, Maryland. They were the parents of thirteen children. Issue: David M., who d. 1919; and George Corbin.

155.12. GEORGE CORBIN PERINE, son of Elias and Eliza (Washington-155.11) Perine, m. June 7, 1904, Tyler Cooke, the daughter of Charles Cooke, of Dorchester County, Maryland, and is now living 1124 Cathedral, Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Washington, who is now living 607 Cathedral, Baltimore: Ann Washington, and Mary Ball.

155.13. VICTORIA BARROLL, daughter of James (155.5) and Henrietta (Hackett) Barroll, d. 1878. She m. R. E. Jamar. Issue: Henrietta Barroll, Laura C., and Victoria Barroll.

156. FRANCES WILMER, daughter of Simon and Rebecca (Tilghman-39) Wilmer, was b. on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, and d. 1756. She m. Jan. 13, 1705, Samuel Wickes, who d. 1732, the son of Joseph Wickes. Issue:

Samuel, Benjamin, Simon, Joseph, Lambert, Martha, Rebecca, and Ann.

157. SAMUEL WICKES, son of Samuel and Frances (Wilmer-156) Wickes, d. circa 1767. He m. Mary Dunn. Issue: Lambert, Samuel, Richard, Joseph, who d. 1784: Martha, Mary, Sarah, and Francis Dunn.

158. LAMBERT WICKES, son of Samuel (157) and Mary (Dunn) Wickes, was one of the most distinguished Naval officers of the Revolutionary War. He feats with the brig "Reprisal," were famous. He operated at first in the West Indies where he captured many English ships: later he took Benjamin Franklin to France on the "Reprisal," which was the first American Continental warship ever to visit European waters. He sank, with his ship, Oct. 1, 1777, off the banks of Newfoundland, thus closing a patriotic, gallant, and humane career - for not a single charge of cruelty or even harshness to his many prisoners was ever breathed against him.

159. SAMUEL WICKES, son of Samuel (157) and Mary (Dunn) Wickes, m. Ann Kennard. Issue: William, Maria, Sarah, who m. Gerald De Coursey; and Lambert.

160. WILLIAM WICKES, son of Samuel (159) and Ann (Kennard) Wickes, greatly distinguished himself as a Major in the Army at the Battle of Caulk's Field, in the War of 1812. Later he was made Colonel. Colonel Wickes m. firstly Milcah Page. Issue: William Henry, James Page, Augusta, and Antoinette. Colonel Wickes m. secondly Anne Spencer, who was b. Aug. 1774, the daughter of Richard and Martha (Wickes) Spencer.

161. JAMES PAGE WICKES, son of William (160) and Milcah (Page) Wickes, m. 1838 Charlotte Anna Spencer, who was b. 1822, the daughter of Richard and Sophia (Gresham) Spencer. This data is repeated in paragraph 180. Issue: Charlotte Augusta, Mary Anna, William Henry, who m. Matilda Ruth: Marie Antoinette, Martha Spencer, James Page, Richard Spencer, Robert, Samuel De Coursey, and Maria Spencer.

162. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA WICKES, daughter of James (161) and Anna (Spencer) Wickes, m. T. Romie Strong. Issue: Anna Page, who

m. Warren Painter: James Page, Mary Augusta, who m. Dr. Walter O. Selby: Ellwood Spencer, Louise, who m. Dr. Merritt Brice: Edna Earle, and William R., who m. Etta Beck.

163. JAMES PAGE STRONG, son of T. Romie and Charlotte (Wickes-162) Strong, m. Camilla Gordon, and settled in Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Page Gordon.

164. ELLWOOD SPENCER STRONG, son of T. Romie and Charlotte (Wickes-162) Strong, m. Carrie Goldsborough. Issue: Mildred Goldsborough.

165. LAMBERT WICKES, son of Samuel (159) and Anna (Kennard) Wickes, m. Alethea Ireland. Issue: Emeline L., who m. David Davis: and Louisa Maria.

166. LOUISA MARIA WICKES, daughter of Lambert (165) and Alethea (Ireland) Wickes, m. Peregrine Wethered. Issue: Lewin, and Ann Elizabeth, who m. William Nicols Earle Wickes.

167. MARTHA WICKES, daughter of Samuel (157) and Mary (Dunn) Wickes, was b. circa 1750, and d. 1818. She m. Dec. 23, 1771, Richard Spencer, who was b. 1734, and d. 1820, the son of James and Ann (Benson) Spencer. Issue: Anne, b. Aug. 1774, and d. 1841, who m. Colonel William Wickes: Lambert Wickes, b. July 11, 1776, Richard, b. July, 1779, Emma, -b. Sept. 1781, who m. Theodore Banning: Samuel, b. Aug. 16, 1785, and d. circa 1794: Martha, and Gayus, and Demetrius (twins), b. Aug. 9, 1792, and who d. in infancy.

168. LAMBERT WICKES SPENCER, son of Richard and Martha (Wickes-167) Spencer, was b. July 11, 1776, in Kent County, Maryland, and d. Oct. 5, 1836, in Easton, Maryland. He m. 1804 Anna Spencer, who was b. 1786, and d. Oct. 21, 1858, the daughter of Perry and Mary (Hopkins) Spencer, and settled in Columbus, Georgia. Issue: Samuel Wickes, b. June 5, 1807, Martha Ann, who d. in early youth: Richard Perry, b. 1811, Martha Wickes, b. 1813, Anna Maria, who d. in infancy: Lydia, b. 1817, Anna, b. 1819, and d. Mar. 1881: Lambert, b. 1821, Perry, b. 1823, George H. b. 1825, and Mary, who d. in infancy.

169. SAMUEL WICKES SPENCER, son of

Lambert (168) and Anna (Spencer) Spencer, was b. June 5, 1807, and d. 1863. He m. Henrietta Maria Chamberlaine Hayward, and settled in Florida. See paragraphs 280.11, and 280.12. Issue: Anna Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1839, Lambert Wickes, b. Oct. 11, 1841, and d. 1887: and William Hayward, b. 1855.

169.1. ANNA ELIZABETH SPENCER, daughter of Samuel (169) and Henrietta (Hayward) Spencer, was b. Oct. 2, 1839, and d. Jan. 1892. She m. 1871 William H. Coburn, of Savannah, Georgia. See paragraph 465. Issue: Henrietta Maria, b. May 18, 1873, Sallie Hayward, b. June 20, 1875, and Robert Murdock, b. Apr. 3, 1877.

170. RICHARD PERRY SPENCER, son of Lambert (168) and Anna (Spencer) Spencer, was b. 1811, and d. Oct. 19, 1880. He m. Laura Yonge, who d. 1864. Issue: Louisa Harrison, b. Jan. 5, 1844, Richard Perry, b. Jan. 11, 1846, William Yonge, b. Sept. 15, 1848, and d. Aug. 18, 1864: and Laura Yonge, b. Oct. 24, 1850, who m. C. S. Conerat, of Savannah, Georgia.

171. LOUISA HARRISON SPENCER, daughter of Richard (170) and Laura (Yonge) Spencer, was b. Jan. 5, 1844. She m. firstly George C. Douglas: and secondly N. C. Munroe. Issue by first marriage: Richard Spencer.

172. RICHARD PERRY SPENCER, son of Richard (170) and Laura (Yonge) Spencer, was b. Jan. 11, 1846. He m. Ida Tunstall Speed, and settled in Columbus, Georgia. Richard Perry, and Laura Yonge.

173. MARTHA WICKES SPENCER, daughter of Lambert (168) and Anna (Spencer) Spencer, was b. 1813, and d. July, 1878. She m. firstly George Conkling Sherwood. Issue: George Conkling. Mrs. Sherwood m. secondly James Phillips.

174. LYDIA SPENCER, daughter of Lambert (168) and Anna (Spencer) Spencer, was b. 1817, and d. Aug. 12, 1883. She m. Robert Murdock. Issue: Mary Bridges, Robert Bridges, Anna Spencer, Lambert Wickes, Samuel, and Arthur Culpepper.

175. LAMBERT SPENCER, son of Lambert (168) and Anna (Spencer) Spencer, was b. 1821, and d. Sept. 1881. He m. firstly Vernona Mitchell: and secondly Helen

Backus. Issue: Samuel, b. Mar. 2, 1847, Agnes, b. Sept. 1870, and Helena, b. Nov. 1871.

176. SAMUEL SPENCER, son of Lambert (175) and Vernona (Mitchell) Spencer, was b. Mar. 2, 1847, and d. Nov. 29, 1906. He m. Feb. 6, 1872, Louisa Vivian Benning (Banning), who d. Sept. 9, 1919. Issue: Henry Benning, who m. Apr. 30, 1902, Katharine Ready Price, and is now living in Washington, D.C.: Vernona Mitchell, who m. Oct. 30, 1899, James Dawson Layng, Jr.: Vivian, who m. firstly June 3, 1905, Sara Means: and secondly Mar. 30, 1927, Mrs. Natalie Clews Peabody: and Augusta, who d. in infancy.

177. PERRY SPENCER, son of Lambert (168) and Anna (Spencer) Spencer, was b. 1823, and d. 1891. He m. firstly Jennie Carter; and secondly Mary DuBose. Issue: Anna Matilda, b. 1853, Henry Perry, b. 1855, Jennie Carter, b. 1857, James Moshell, b. 1859, Mary, Bessie, who was b. 1874, Lydia Murdock, b. 1876, and Edna, b. 1876 (twins?).

178. GEORGE H. SPENCER, son of Lambert (168) and Anna (Spencer) Spencer, was b. 1825. He m. Jennie Hoover, and settled in Pike County, Missouri. Issue: Anna Matilda, b. Nov. 20, 1869, Hoover, b. 1871, Elizabeth, b. 1873, Lambert Wickes, b. 1875, Alexander Stephens, b. 1879, and Vernona Mitchell, b. 1881.

179. RICHARD SPENCER, son of Richard and Martha (Wickes-167) Spencer, was b. July, 1779, and d. 1836. He m. Sophia Gresham. Issue: Martha Sophia, b. 1820, and d. 1838: Charlotte Anna, b. 1822, and Maria Louisa, b. Feb. 25, 1824.

180. CHARLOTTE ANNA SPENCER, daughter of Richard (179) and Sophia (Gresham) Spencer, was b. 1822. She m. 1838 James Page Wickes, the son of William and Milcah (Page) Wickes. Issue: Mary Anna, Charlotte Augusta, William Henry, Marie Antoinette, Martha Spencer, James Page, Richard Spencer, Robert, Samuel DeCoursey, and Maria Spencer.

181. MARIA LOUISA SPENCER, daughter of Richard (179) and Sophia (Gresham) Spencer, was b. Feb. 25, 1824. She m. Nov. 28,

1843, Alexander Harris, the son of Thomas and Henrietta (Ringgold) Harris. Issue: Alexander, Anna Maria, b. 1846, who m. Nov. 23, 1869, Daniel Chase Chapman, of Baltimore, Maryland: Emma, b. 1849, who m. James L. Banning: Spencer, b. 1852, who m. Mary C. Jones: and Allan Alexander, b. 1859.

182. MARTHA SPENCER, daughter of Richard and Martha (Wickes-167) Spencer, m. Anthony Banning. Issue: Emma, who m. Robert Banning, Jr.

183. MARY WICKES, daughter of Samuel (157) and Mary (Dunn) Wickes, m. Thomas De Coursey. Issue: Gerald.

184. GERALD DeCOURSEY, son of Thomas and Mary (Wickes-183) DeCoursey, m. Jan. 9, 1816, Sarah Wickes, the daughter of Samuel and Ann (Kennard) Wickes. Issue: Samuel Wickes, Mary, who m. W. J. Gibson: and Thomas Wickes, who m. Sarah F. Nichols.

185. SAMUEL WICKES DeCOURSEY, son of Gerald (184) and Sarah (Wickes) Wickes, m. Feb. 20, 1834, Sarah Jane Lafourcade, of Bordeaux, France. Issue: Gerald, Edward, Mary Augusta, who m. Jan. 5, 1863, Hugh Hamilton: Juliette, who m. Jan. 17, 1861, J. B. Sartori: Marcelus, who m. Nov. 12, 1861, Mary Stovell: Sarah Jane, who m. Dec. 26, 1872, Dillwyn Parrish: Emma, and Samuel Wickes.

186. JOSEPH WICKES, son of Samuel and Frances (Wilmer-156) Wickes, was b. 1719, and d. 1785. He m. Rebecca Dunn, who was b. June, 1726, the daughter of Robert and Anne (Miller) Dunn. Issue: Simon, b. 1745, Frances, Ann, and Joseph.

187. SIMON WICKES, son of Joseph (186) and Rebecca (Dunn) Wickes, was b. 1745, and d. 1814. He m. 1774 Mary Freeman, the daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Comegys) Freeman. Issue: Simon, b. 1781, Mary, Hannah, who m. Benjamin Houston: and Anne Rebecca, who m. Nov. 29, 1865, Joseph A. Wickes, see paragraph 199.

188. SIMON WICKES, son of Simon (187) and Mary (Freeman) Wickes, was b. 1781, and d. 1848. He m. 1815 Elizabeth Blake, who was b. 1798, and d. Sept. 12, 1878, the daughter of Peregrine and Henrietta Maria (Nicols) Blake. In 1850 (U.S.

Census) they were living in Kent County, Maryland. Issue: Mary Henrietta, Simon, b. Oct. 14, 1818, Charles Henry, Isaac Freeman, William Nicols Earle, b. 1825, Anne Rebecca, b. 1830, Elizabeth, b. 1832, and Thomas Stockton, b. 1833.

189. SIMON WICKES, son of Simon (188) and Elizabeth (Blake) Wickes, was b. Oct. 14, 1818, and d. Sept. 20, 1870. He m. Apr. 13, 1841, Elizabeth Marion Hatchison, who was b. Jan. 18, 1822, and d. Nov. 1856, the daughter of Nathan and Ann (Nicholson) Hatchison. Issue: Emma Henrietta, b. July 8, 1851.

190. EMMA HENRIETTA WICKES, daughter of Simon (189) and Elizabeth (Hatchison) Wickes, was b. July 8, 1851, and d. Nov. 1, 1916. She m. Jan. 19, 1869, James Alfred Merritt, who was b. Mar. 27, 1843, and d. Apr. 30, 1901, the son of Arthur Miller and Julianna (Stewart) Merritt. Issue: Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1869, and d. Apr. 19, 1870; Robert Gwattmey, b. June 2, 1883, William Alfred, b. Dec. 6, 1874, James Alfred, b. Dec. 24, 1885, Simeon Wickes, b. July 27, 1880, and Marie Antoinette, b. Dec. 6, 1876.

191. ROBERT GWATTMEY MERRITT, son of James and Emma (Wickes-190) Merritt, was b. June 2, 1883. He m. Sept. 29, 1913, Helen Oliva Peterson, who was b. Feb. 4, 1890, the daughter of Olans Peterson of Colville, Washington. Issue: Helen Christine, b. July 22, 1914, who m. June 22, 1939, William Bion Moore, and settled in Denver, Colorado; Robert Gwathmey, b. Apr. 6, 1917, who m. Nov. 20, 1941, Carol Stephanie Fries, daughter of Major General and Mrs. Amos A. Fries, and who is now Lieutenant Commander in the United States Navy; and Elise Wickes b. June 17, 1927.

191.1. SIMEON WICKES MERRITT, son of James and Emma (Wickes-190) Merritt, was b. July 27, 1880. He m. ---. Issue: Nancy Wickes, who is now living 205 Aigburth Road, Towson, Maryland.

192. MARIE ANTOINETTE MERRITT, daughter of James and Emma (Wickes-190) Merritt, m. Rear Admiral Thomas Tingey Craven, U.S. Navy. Issue: Thomas Tingey, Ann Wickes, who m. Rodman Drake deKay, and is now living 15 Jackson Street, Port Washington,

New York; and Olga von Klinkofstrom.

192.1. OLGA von KLINKOFSTROM CRAVEN, daughter of Thomas and Marie (Merritt-192) Craven, m. Lieutenant Francis Beattie Thurber, U.S. Army. Issue: Francis Beattie, b. July 11, 1944.

193. WILLIAM ALFRED MERRITT, son of James and Emma (Wickes-190) Merritt, was b. Dec. 6, 1874, and d. Dec. 27, 1928. He m. May 22, 1917, Elise Oldham, of Winchester, Virginia. At the time of his death Captain Merritt was an officer of the U.S. Navy. Issue: William Alfred, b. July 4, 1919, who is now living 50 Jamaica Way, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

194. JAMES ALFRED MERRITT, son of James and Emma (Wickes-190) Merritt, was b. Dec. 24, 1885, and d. Feb. 24, 1929. Major Wickes m. Leah Bassett of Delta, Utah. Issue: James Alfred, b. Apr. 2, 1924, and Ralph Wickes, b. Sept. 25, 1925.

195. FRANCES WICKES, daughter of Joseph (186) and Rebecca (Dunn) Wickes, m. Peregrine Cooper. Issue: Peregrine, and Willimina.

195.1. WILLIMINA COOPER, daughter of Peregrine and Frances (Wickes-195) Cooper, m. William Maxwell. Issue: Frances, and James Henry. The name may have been Willamina rather than Willimina.

196. ANN WICKES, daughter of Joseph (186) and Rebecca (Dunn) Wickes, m. a Mr. Brown. Issue: Joseph, William, James, John, Thomas, Rebecca, and Ann.

197. JOSEPH WICKES, son of Joseph (186) and Rebecca (Dunn) Wickes, m. Mary Piner, who was b. 1764, and d. 1823. Issue: Joseph, b. 1786, Thomas, Simon Alexander, and Sarah Piner, b. ? and d. 1844.

198. JOSEPH WICKES, son of Joseph (197) and Mary (Piner) Wickes, was b. Sept. 2, 1786 or 1789, and d. Jan. 11, 1864. He m. Nov. 20, 1821, Elizabeth Caroline Chambers, who was b. 1800, and d. 1872, the daughter of General Benjamin Houston Chambers. Issue: Joseph Augustus, b. ?, Benjamin Chambers, b. Oct. 12, 1825, and d. July 1, 1854, who m. Dec. 23, 1852, Anne Rebecca Wickes: Peregrine Lethbury, b. Aug. 14,

1827, Mary Elizabeth, Hester Van Bibber, Ezekiel Chambers, who m. Mar. 10, 1856, Augusta Griffin: and Sarah Augusta, who m. Mar. 11, 1860, William H. Welsh, of Baltimore, Maryland.

199. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS WICKES, son of Joseph (198) and Elizabeth (Chambers) m. June 13, 1848, Anna Maria Tilghman, who was b. 1825, and d. Apr. 2, 1864, the daughter of William Cooke Tilghman. Issue: Joseph Augustus, who d. July 3, 1850: William Tilghman, who d. June 24, 1854: Mary Elizabeth, who d. July 12, 1860: Chambers, who m. May 7, 1875, Elizabeth Houston, the daughter of Benjamin and Anne (Hynson) Houston: Anna Maria Tilghman, who m. June 10, 1874, Dr. William Houston, son of Benjamin and Anne (Hynson) Houston: Hester Van Bibber, Steadman Tilghman, b. Sept. 13, 1862, and d. Sept. 22, 1888: and Carrie Barney, b. Sept. 30, 1863. Mr. Wickes m. secondly Nov. 29, 1865, Anne Rebecca Wickes, the daughter of Simon (187) and Mary (Freeman) Wickes. Issue by second marriage: Joseph Augustus, and Josephine Rebecca.

199.1. PEREGRINE LETHBURY WICKES, son of Joseph (198) and Elizabeth (Chambers) Wickes, was b. Aug. 14, 1827. He m. Feb. 27, 1862, Henrietta Catharine Welsh, the daughter of Henry Welsh, and settled in York, Pennsylvania. Issue: Joseph Lee, b. Dec. 3, 1862, Catharine Barnitz, Peregrine Lethbury, b. Jan. 25, 1868, and d. July 17, 1868: Henry Welsh, Benjamin Chambers, Peregrine Lethbury, Henrietta Elizabeth, and Walter Forman.

199.2. MARY ELIZABETH WICKES, daughter of Joseph (198) and Elizabeth (Chambers) Wickes, d. June 12, 1850. She m. Apr. 11, 1848, B. Franklin Green. Issue: Hettie Van Bibber, who d. July 8, 1850: and Mary Elizabeth, who d. July 10, 1850.

199.3. HESTER VAN BIBBER WICKES, daughter of Joseph (198) and Elizabeth (Chambers) Wickes, m. Aug. 11, 1852, the Rev. William M. Paxton. Issue: Francis Heron, who d. Sept. 6, 1854.

200. CHARLES HENRY WICKES, son of Simon (188) and Elizabeth (Blake) Wickes, m. a Miss Whaland. Issue: Henrietta.

201. ANN REBECCA WICKES, daughter of

Simon (188) and Elizabeth (Blake) Wickes, m. firstly Chambers Wickes; and secondly Joseph A. Wickes, of Chestertown, Maryland. Issue: Josephine.

202. WILLIAM NICOLS EARLE WICKES, son of Simon (188) and Elizabeth (Blake) Wickes, m. June 2, 1857, Ann Elizabeth Wethered, the daughter of Peregrine and Louisa Maria (Wickes) Wethered. Issue: Louisa Maria, William Nicols Earle, and Lewin Wethered.

203. RICHARD TILGHMAN, son of Richard (25) and Mary (Foxley) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 23, 1672, and d. Jan. or Feb. 23, 1738. He represented Talbot County, Maryland, in the State Legislature from 1698 to 1702: and from 1711 to 1738 was one of the Lord Proprietor's Council: he was made Chancellor of the Province of Maryland in 1722. Mr. Tilghman m. Jan. 7, 1700, Anna Maria Lloyd, who was b. 1676, and d. Dec. 1748, the daughter of Colonel Philemon and Henrietta Maria Neale (Bennett) Lloyd. Issue: Mary, or Maria, b. Aug. 23, 1702, Philemon, b. 1704, Richard, b. Apr. 28, 1705, Henrietta Maria, b. Aug. 18, 1707, Anna Maria, b. Nov. 15, 1709, William, b. Sept. 22, 1711, Edward, b. July 3, 1713, James, b. Dec. 6, 1716, and Matthew, b. Feb. 17, 1718.

204. MARY TILGHMAN, daughter of Richard (203) and Anna (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 23, 1702, and d. Jan. 10, 1736. She m. as his first wife, Oct. 12, 1721, James Earle (who m. secondly Ann Stevenson). Issue: Michael, b. Oct. 19, 1722, Ann Maria, b. May 8, 1723, and d. July 1794, who m. Thomas Ringgold: Richard Tilghman, b. July 8, 1727, and d. Jan. 17, 1728: a second Richard Tilghman, b. Feb. 10, 1728, Henrietta Maria, b. Mar. 26, 1730, Joseph, b. Nov. 11, 1732, and d. Dec. 12, 1732: and James, b. Apr. 21, 1734.

205. MICHAEL EARLE, son of James and Mary (Tilghman-204) Earle, was b. Oct. 19, 1722, and d. 1787. He followed the sea for several years, sailing his ship from Frederick Towne, Cecil County, Maryland. When he retired from a sea-faring life, Captain Earle m. Mary Carroll, and settled on his farm "Swan Harbor," in Cecil County.

206. RICHARD TILGHMAN EARLE, son of James and Mary (Tilghman-204) Earle, was

b. Feb. 10, 1728. He was a member of the Convention which met June 22, 1774, at Annapolis, Maryland, to oppose the tyrannical proceedings of the Mother Country and continued through the Revolutionary War an ardent patriot. Mr. Earle m. Ann Chamberlaine, who was b. Oct. 23, 1734, the daughter of Samuel and Henrietta (Lloyd) Chamberlaine, of "Plaindealing," Talbot County, Maryland. Issue: Samuel, b. Feb. 3, 1756, James, who d. young: a second James, b. Feb. 26, 1764, and d. May, 1790: Henrietta Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1761, Richard Tilghman, b. June 23, 1767, Deborah, b. Mar. 20, 1769, and d. May, 1790, who m. May, 1790, Charles Wright: Thomas Chamberlaine, b. Apr. 29, 1771, who m. Henrietta Maria Hemsley, daughter of William Hemsley: Mary, b. 1761, Margaret, b. Mar. 8, 1765, Susanna, and Ann, who d. 1763.

207. SAMUEL EARLE, son of Richard (206) and Ann (Chamberlaine) Earle, was b. Feb. 3, 1756, and d. 1790. He served in the Revolutionary War with the rank of Captain. Captain Earle m. Henrietta Maria Chamberlaine Nicols. Issue: William Nicols, Ann, and Maria. Mrs. Earle m. secondly Mr. Blake.

208. HENRIETTA MARIA EARLE, daughter of Richard (206) and Ann (Chamberlaine) Earle, was b. Mar. 15, 1761, and d. June, 1828. She m. firstly Solomon Clayton, one-time Registrat of Wills of Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Richard Earle, who m. firstly Juliana Roberts, and secondly Sophia Roberts: Solomon, Walter Jackson, and Juliana. Mrs. Wright m. secondly Samuel W. Thomas.

209. WALTER JACKSON CLAYTON, son of Solomon and Henrietta (Earle-208) Clayton, m. Sarah Hacket. Issue: Thomas Earle, John Hacket, Juliana Maria, who m. John Eastwick, of Philadelphia: Anna Maria Hacket, Henrietta Maria, Ann Caroline, b. 1826, and Sarah Elizabeth.

210. THOMAS EARLE CLAYTON, son of Walter (209) and Sarah (Hacket) Clayton, m. Ellen Douglas Baker. Issue: Walter Thomas, who m. Carrie Threwer, and settled in Mobile, Alabama.

211. ANNA MARIA HACKET CLAYTON, daughter

of Walter (209) and Sarah (Hacket) Clayton, m. Clinton Wright, son of Robert and Mary (Feddeman-243) Wright, of Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Robert Theodore de Coursey, b. Sept. 5, 1840, and d. Jan. 6, 1862: Mary Feddeman, who m. Jan. 1879, James Tilghman Earle, paragraph 225: and Clinton.

212. CLINTON WRIGHT, son of Clinton and Anna (Clayton-211) Wright, m. Feb. 1871, Frances Kirby. Issue: Clinton, and Nannie.

213. HENRIETTA MARIA CLAYTON, daughter of Walter (209) and Sarah (Hacket) Clayton, m. her brother-in-law, Clinton Wright. Issue: Henrietta Clayton.

214. HENRIETTA CLAYTON WRIGHT, daughter of Clinton and Henrietta (Clayton - 213) Wright, m. William Samuel Carroll. Issue: James Lambert.

215. ANN CAROLINE CLAYTON, daughter of Walter (209) and Sarah (Hacket) Clayton, was b. 1826, and d. Oct. 5, 1875. She m. Nov. 16, 1848, Benjamin Blackiston Wroth, of Chestertown, Maryland. Issue: William Frisby, Thomas Granger, Clinton Wright, Emory Sudler, and Margaret Perkins.

216. SARAH ELIZABETH CLAYTON, daughter of Walter (209) and Sarah (Hacket) Clayton, m. --, was the third sister to do so, - Clinton Wright. Issue: William Henry de Coursey, and Thomas Clinton.

217. RICHARD TILGHMAN EARLE, son of Richard (206) and Ann (Chamberlaine) Earle, was b. June 23, 1767, and d. Nov. 8, 1843. He was educated at Washington College in 1787, following which he studied law with Thomas B. Hands, of Chestertown, Maryland. In May, 1809, upon the death of his father-in-law, Mr. Earle was appointed Chief Justice of the Second Judicial District of Maryland, and one of the Judges of the Court of Appeals. He m. Dec. 3, 1801, Mary Tilghman, the daughter of James Tilghman. Issue: Elizabeth Ann, Mary Maria, Susanna Frisby, who d. 1861: Henrietta Maria, James Tilghman, Richard Tilghman, Samuel Tilghman, George, John Charles, and Sarah Catharine, who m. Dr. Joseph Ennals Muse Chamberlaine, of Easton, Maryland.

218. ELIZABETH ANN EARLE, daughter of Richard (217) and Mary (Tilghman) Earle, m. Philip Henry Feddeman. Issue: Philip Henry, Richard Earle, Mary Tilghman, Margaret Earle, and Elizabeth.

219. PHILIP HENRY FEDDEMAN, son of Philip and Elizabeth (Earle-218) Feddeman, m. Mrs. Lydia Seafield (nee - Cott). Issue: Annette.

220. RICHARD EARLE FEDDEMAN, son of Philip and Elizabeth (Earle-218) Feddeman, m. firstly Ellen Douglas Baker Clayton, who d. 1852. Issue: Philip Henry, and Charles. Mr. Feddeman m. secondly Deborah Wright. Issue by second marriage: Mary Nicholson, Deborah Wright, Elizabeth Ann, Richard Earle, Robert Wright, Margaret Earle, and Maple Lee.

221. PHILIP HENRY FEDDEMAN, son of Richard (220) and Ellen (Clayton) Feddeman, m. Mary Elizabeth Earle, the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Brundige) Earle. Issue: Ellen Douglas, Samuel Earle, and an infant daughter whose name is not known.

221.1. MARY TILGHMAN FEDDEMAN, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Earle-218) Feddeman, m. as his second wife, Robert Theodore DeCourcy Wright, the son of Governor Wright of Maryland. Issue: Clinton, who m. Anna Maria Hackett Clayton; and William Henry. Mr. Wright m. thirdly his wife's halfsister, Margaret Feddeman.

222. MARY MARIA TILGHMAN EARLE, daughter of Richard (217) and Mary (Tilghman) Earle, was b. 1805. She m. May 31, 1831, Philip Thomas Davidson, who was b. 1803, the son of George and Catharine (Thomas) Davidson, and settled in Queenstown, Maryland. Issue: Philip Thomas, b. Feb. 1836, and d. Apr. 18, 1865; Mary C. b. Sept. 1837, Richard Earle, b. Sept. 1838, George Marsh, b. 1840, Mary Tilghman, b. Sept. 1841, Catharine Thomas, b. Feb. 1843, and Susan Earle, b. Oct. 6, 1844.

222.1. RICHARD EARLE DAVIDSON, son of Philip and Mary (Earle-222) Davidson, was b. Sept. 1838. He m. June 1, 1865, Maria Tilghman, who was b. 1842, the daughter of Samuel Tilghman (525). Issue included: Ogle Tilghman, b. June 5, 1866, who m. Mary Bourke Emory: George, b. Jan. 28,

1870, Anna Hemsley, b. Feb. 4, 1874, and Mary F. b. Feb. 5, 1877.

222.2. GEORGE DAVIDSON, son of Richard (222.1) and Maria (Tilghman) Davidson, was b. Jan. 28, 1870. He m. June 2, 1895, Isabelle Emory. Issue: Isabel, and George.

222.3. GEORGE MARSH DAVIDSON, son of Philip and Mary (Earle-222) Davidson, was b. 1840. He m. Nov. 16, 1864, Marcella Blunt, who d. Aug. 1870, the daughter of Charles and Martha Blunt. Issue: Charles Fitzsimmons, b. Sept. 29, 1865, Philip Thomas, b. July 19, 1867, and Marcella, who d. Aug. 1870. Mr. Davidson m. secondly Feb. 5, 1884, Sallie D. Carmichael. Issue by second marriage: Richard, Mary, and George.

222.4. CHARLES FITZSIMMONS DAVIDSON, son of George (222.3) and Marcella (Blunt) Davidson, was b. Sept. 29, 1865. He m. June 2, 1891, Anna Lolita Davidson. Issue: James Philemon, b. May 30, 1893, and Anna Lolita, b. Feb. 8, 1896, and d. Feb. 9, 1896.

222.5. PHILIP THOMAS DAVIDSON, son of George (222.3) and Marcella (Blunt) Davidson, was b. July 19, 1867. He m. Dec. 12, 1895, Madaline Mitchell. Issue: Marcella, b. Nov. 13, 1897.

223. HENRIETTA MARIA EARLE, daughter of Richard (217) and Mary (Tilghman) Earle, m. Dr. David Steuart, of Fort Penn, Delaware. Issue: Henrietta, Maria, and David.

224. HENRIETTA MARIA STEUART, daughter of David and Henrietta (Earle-223) Steuart, m. Thomas Dilsworth. Issue: Henrietta Maria.

225. JAMES TILGHMAN EARLE, son of Richard (217) and Mary (Tilghman) Earle, was educated at Harvard University, from whence he graduated in 1834. In 1849 he assisted in the establishment of the Maryland Agricultural Society and was one of its active vice presidents for several years, succeeding to the Presidency in 1856. In 1864 he was elected to the State Senate of Maryland, and reelected in 1866, 1867, and 1871. Mr. Earle m. firstly Dec. 15, 1841, Ann Johns, who d. Oct. 8, 1842, the daughter of Kinsey Johns, the

Chancellor of the State of Delaware: secondly, Dec. 20, 1848, Ann Catharine Tilghman, who d. Nov. 22, 1876, the daughter of John Tilghman: and thirdly, Jan. 1879, Mary F. Wright, the daughter of Clinton and Anne (Clayton) Wright. Issue by second marriage: Mary Elizabeth, and Anne Johns. Issue by third marriage: James Tilghman, who m. Nellie Feddeman: and Richard Tilghman, b. Sept. 8, 1881.

225.1. RICHARD TILGHMAN EARLE, son of James (225) and Mary (Wright) Earle, was b. Sept. 8, 1881. He m. July 17, 1913, Cora Nellie Burton, of Baltimore County, Maryland, and is now living in Centreville, Maryland, where he is engaged in the practice of law. Issue: Richard Tilghman, b. Oct. 24, 1915, Ann, b. July 17, 1918, who m. 1941, Dr. William H. Pollard, Jr., of Madison, Wisconsin: and James Tilghman, b. Aug. 19, 1923, who is now (1945) a senior at Duke University.

225.2. RICHARD TILGHMAN EARLE, son of Richard (225.1) and Cora (Burton) Earle, was b. Oct. 24, 1915. He m. 1939, Jeanne Trevor Hautier, of New Hampshire. Issue: Richard Tilghman, b. Mar. 1942, and James Tilghman, b. Oct. 29, 1944.

226. ANNE JOHNS EARLE, daughter of James (225) and Ann (Tilghman) Earle, d. May 4, 1890/91. She m. June 18, 1874, William H. Babcock, who d. July 22, 1922, a prominent patent attorney of Washington, D.C. Issue: Rose Earle, who m. Dennis Elwood Gartner, and is now living in Richmond, Virginia: Catherine Tilghman, who d. Sept. 5, 1917; Anne Earle, who d. in infancy: William Strong, who is now living in Columbus, Ohio, (50 East Broad): James Earle, Dorothy Welles, who m. Apr. 30, 1928, John Thomas Richardson: Elizabeth Johns, Henry Hutchinson, who is now living 414 North Elmwood Street, Oak Park, Chicago: and Richard Earle.

227. JAMES EARLE BABCOCK, son of William and Anne (Earle-226) Babcock, m. firstly Eleanor Payne. Issue by first marriage: Anne Earle. Mr. Babcock m. secondly Margaret --, and is now living in Los Angeles. Issue by second marriage: Margaret Anne, and Barbara Lee.

228. ELIZABETH JOHNS BABCOCK, daughter

of William and Anne (Earle-226) Babcock, m. Christopher C. Mertz, and is now living 5619 Potomac Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D.C. Issue: Patricia Anne, and Christopher Carl.

1248183

229. RICHARD EARLE BABCOCK, son of William and Anne (Earle-226) Babcock, m. firstly Georgie Hayes Wright. Issue by first marriage: Georgie Wright, who m. James Adolph. Ostrand, an officer in the U.S. Army: Richard Earle, and William Henry. Mr. Babcock m. secondly Amelia Clarkson, and is now living 2813 Que Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C.

230. RICHARD TILGHMAN EARLE, son of Richard (217) and Mary (Tilghman) Earle, m. sisters. He first m. Catharine Spencer and secondly, Elizabeth A. Spencer, daughters of Captain Isaac Spencer, of Kent County, Maryland. Issue by first marriage: Richard Tilghman.

231. SAMUEL TILGHMAN EARLE, son of Richard (217) and Mary (Tilghman) Earle, was b. circa 1818 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He m. Mary W. Brundige, who was b. 1823, the daughter of William Brundige. Issue: James Tilghman, b. 1839, who d. in the War Between the States: William Brundige, b. 1841, Richard Tilghman, b. 1843, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1847, Samuel Tilghman, b. Dec. 2, 1849, Rosetta W., and Sarah Catharine, who m. Ezekiel Forman.

232. WILLIAM BRUNDIGE EARLE, son of Samuel (231) and Mary (Brundige) Earle, m. Louisa Stubbs, of Norfolk, Virginia. Issue: William, who is now living at "Milfield": James T., Fanny Shepherd, who m. Henry Wright: and Swepson, b. Aug. 3, 1879.

232.1. WILLIAM EARLE, son of William (232) and Louisa (Stubbs) Earle, m. Willie Wickes, and is now living on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. Issue: Elizabeth, who m. Dr. Albert Senecal.

233. SWEPSON EARLE, son of William (232) and Louisa (Stubbs) Earle, was b. Aug. 3, 1879, in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He m. June 4, 1902, Mabel Streett, of Hartford County, Maryland, and is now living 4202 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Juliet Gover Streett, Louisa Shepherd, and Elizabeth Swepson. According to "Who's

Who in America," Mr. Earle served in World War I in the grade of Lieutenant, U.S. Navy. He is the author of many books including: Colonial Eastern Shore, and The Chesapeake Bay Country.

233.1. JULIET GOVER STREETT EARLE, daughter of Swepson (233) and Mabel (Streett) Earle, m. Apr. 29, 1934, Richard Welton, of Chicago. Issue: Richard Earle, and Juliet.

233.2. LOUISA SHEPHERD EARLE, daughter of Swepson (233) and Mabel (Streett) Earle, m. Dodge Crockett, of Los Angeles, California. Issue: Dodge, and Elizabeth Earle.

234. SAMUEL TILGHMAN EARLE, son of Samuel (231) and Mary (Brundige) Earle, was b. Dec. 2, 1849. He m. Jan. 2, 1872, Mary Isabel Ringgold, who d. 1890, the daughter of Thomas Ringgold, of Kent County, and settled in Centerville, Maryland. Issue: Mary Isabel, and Rosetta, who m. Ellis Long, and is now living Cove Point, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Mr. Earle m. secondly Apr. 21, 1891, Dinette Tyler.

235. MARY ELIZABETH EARLE, daughter of Samuel (231) and Mary (Brundige) Earle, was b. circa 1847. She m. Philip Henry Feddeman. Issue: Earle, Nellie, who m. James Earle: and Henry.

235.1. HENRY FEDDEMAN, son of Philip and Mary (Earle-235) Feddeman, m. Margaret Henry. Issue: Ellen, and Margaret, who m. Dr. Wolfe.

236. GEORGE EARLE, son of Richard (217) and Mary (Tilghman) Earle, was b. 1821, and d. 1899 in Washington, D.C. He m. Dec. 13, 1843, Mary Chamberlaine, who was b. 1821, and d. 1906, the daughter of Dr. Joseph Chamberlaine, of Newark, Delaware. Issue: Richard Tilghman, Bessie, who m. Robert W. McPherson: and Katharine Chamberlaine, Georgia, Mary Tilghman, b. 1854, Charles Thompson, Susan F.

236.1. MARY TILGHMAN EARLE, daughter of George (236) and Mary (Chamberlaine) Earle, was b. 1854, and d. 1919. She m. June 29, 1886, Howard Sparhawk Kneedler, who was b. 1848, and d. 1930. Issue: Edith Tilghman, b. 1888, and Howard Sparhawk, b. 1892.

236.2. EDITH TILGHMAN KNEEDLER, daughter

of Howard and Mary (Earle-236.1) Kneedler, was b. 1888. She m. Alexander Randall, of Annapolis, Maryland, and is now living Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Issue: Alexander, Peter, and Virginia

236.3. HOWARD SPARHAWK KNEEDLER, son of Howard and Mary (Earle-236.1) Kneedler, was b. 1892. He m. Sept. 12, 1925, Anna Lewis, who was b. 1898, the daughter of William Draper Lewis, and is now living in Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, where he is Director of the Awbury Arboretum. Issue: Carol Cope, b. 1932.

236.4. SUSAN F. EARLE, daughter of George (236) and Mary (Chamberlaine) Earle, m. Feb. 15, 1890, Mahlon Ogden Jones. Issue: Caroline Ogden.

236.5. CAROLINE OGDEN JONES, daughter of Mahlon and Susan (Earle-236.4) Jones, m. Feb. 14, 1921, Armistead Peter, 3d., and is now living 1761 N. Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C. Issue: Anne Custis, b. Sept. 12, 1922.

237. KATHARINE CHAMBERLAINE EARLE, daughter of George (236) and Mary (Chamberlaine) Earle, m. Henry Brigham Looker, the son of Rear Admiral Thomas H. and Lucilla (Brigham) Looker, U.S. Navy. Issue: Reginald Earle, b. Feb. 11, 1895.

238. REGINALD EARLE LOOKER, son of Henry and Katharine (Earle-237) Looker, was b. Feb. 11, 1895, in Washington, D.C. He m. Dec. 19, 1917, Edith Applegate, of Zanesville, Ohio, and is now living in Washington, D.C. Issue: Edith Beaumont, and Katharine Earle. According to "Who's Who in America," Mr. Looker began his writing career in 1913 as a reporter on the Cleveland, Ohio, News. He served in World Wars I and II, as an officer. Colonel Looker is the author of "The White House Gang," "Colonel Roosevelt, Private Citizen," "This Man Roosevelt," and "The American Way."

239. JOHN CHARLES EARLE, son of Richard (217) and Mary (Tilghman) Earle, m. Oct. 1848, Clara Elizabeth Goldsborough, daughter of Colonel Nicholas and Elizabeth (Tilghman-552) Goldsborough, and settled in Easton, Maryland. Issue: Elizabeth Goldsborough, Mary Tilghman, who m. David

Rittenhouse: Clara Goldsborough, Matthew Tilghman Goldsborough, James Tilghman, and Henry Hollyday.

239.1. MATTHEW TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH EARLE, son of John (239) and Clara (Goldsborough) Earle, m. Anna Kennard Dawson. Issue: a daughter who m. Laurence J. Hathaway, and is now living 1702 North Nelson Street, Arlington, Virginia.

240. ELIZABETH GOLDSBOROUGH EARLE, daughter of John (239) and Clara (Goldsborough) Earle, m. 1870 Richard Hollyday, of "Readbourne," in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: John Charles, Anna Maria, Clara E., Margaretta Carroll, Clarence, and Bessie.

241. MARY EARLE, daughter of Richard (206) and Ann (Chamberlaine) Earle, was b. circa 1761. She m. Dr. John Hindman. Issue: Henry.

242. MARGARET EARLE, daughter of Richard (206) and Ann (Chamberlaine) Earle, was b. Mar. 8, 1765, and d. 1795. She m. Philip Feddeman. Issue: Philip Henry, who m. Elizabeth Ann Earle, the daughter of Richard and Mary (Tilghman) Earle: and Mary Earle.

243. MARY EARLE FEDDEMAN, daughter of Philip and Margaret (Earle-242) Feddeman, m. Robert Wright, the son of Governor Robert Wright, of Maryland. Issue: Clinton, who m. Anna Maria Hackett Clayton: and William Henry.

244. HENRIETTA MARIA EARLE, daughter of James and Mary (Tilghman-204) Earle, was b. Mar. 26, 1730. She m. William Hemsley, of "Cloverfields," Queen Anne's County, Maryland, who was b. 1737 and d. June 5, 1812. Colonel Hemsley commanded the 20th Battalion of the Queen Anne Militia in 1777, and held various public offices. Issue: William, who m. Maria Lloyd, the daughter of James Lloyd: Mary, and Charlotte.

245. MARY HEMSLEY, daughter of William and Henrietta (Earle-244) Hemsley, m. Joseph Forman, who was b. Jan. 1761, and d. Apr. 4, 1805, the son of Ezekiel and Augustine (Marsh) Forman. Issue: William Marsh, who d. in San Domingo: Henrietta

Maria, who m. Apr. 16, 1807, Robert Lloyd Tilghman. See 251: Augustine, b. 1788, and d. Sept. 31, 1866: Ezekiel, and Anna Maria Ringgold.

245.1. EZEKIEL FORMAN, son of Joseph and Mary (Hemsley-245) Forman, m. Henrietta Maria Earle, the daughter of James and Anna (Tilghman-247) Earle. Issue: Ezekiel Thomas Marsh, b. 1821, and William Hemsley.

245.2. EZEKIEL THOMAS MARSH FORMAN, son of Ezekiel (245.1) and Henrietta (Earle) Forman, was b. 1821, and d. June 27, 1875. He m. about 1850, Henrietta Maria Tilghman, the daughter of Peregrine and Harriet Tilghman. Issue: Peregrine Tilghman, b. Feb. 13, 1853, who m. 1883 Florence Elma Rasin, who d. 1884: Henry, William Hemsley, Ezekiel Marsh, b. Jan. 15, 1859, Harriet, and Araminta.

245.3. EZEKIEL MARSH FORMAN, son of Ezekiel (245.2) and Henrietta (Tilghman) Forman, was b. Jan. 15, 1859. He m. Apr. 28, 1881, Sarah Catherine Earle, the daughter of Samuel (231) and Mary (Brun-dige) Earle. Issue: Peregrine, Ezekiel, Mary Earle, who m. Purnell Brown, of Centerville, Maryland: and Richard.

245.4. WILLIAM HEMSLEY FORMAN, son of Ezekiel (245.1) and Henrietta (Earle) Forman, d. 1868. He m. 1848 Marcia Ross Watts, who d. 1884. Issue: Frederick Watts, b. 1849, Ezekiel Chambers, Richard Carmichael, who d. 1900: James Cranston, William Hemsley, and Laura Gould.

245.5. FREDERICK WATTS FORMAN, son of William (245.4) and Marcia (Watts) Forman, was b. 1849, and d. July 5, 1900. He m. 1895 Octavia Whelan. Issue: Frederick Watts, b. 1896.

245.6. JAMES CRANSTON FORMAN, son of William (245.4) and Marcia (Watts) Forman, m. firstly Emily Hodges: and secondly Mrs. Clara Morgan. Issue by first marriage: Emily Hodges.

245.7. WILLIAM HEMSLEY FORMAN, son of William (245.4) and Marcia (Watts) Forman, m. Mary Nicholas. Issue: Hollins, William Hemsley, who d. young: and a daughter b. 1900.

245.8. LAURA GOULD FORMAN, daughter of William (245.4) and Marcia (Watts) Forman, m. Arthur Johnson Grymes. Issue: Arthur Johnson, Oliver Smith Forman, and Marcia Watts Forman.

246. JAMES EARLE, son of James and Mary (Tilghman-204) Earle, was b. Apr. 21, 1734, and d. Oct. 1810. He was made Clerk of the General Court for the Eastern Shore of Maryland, following the close of the Revolutionary War. He m. Elenor Carroll, and settled in Easton, Maryland. Issue: Michael, James, Richard Tilghman, Edward, and Henrietta Maria.

247. JAMES EARLE, son of James (246) and Elenor (Carroll) Earle, d. circa 1813. He m. Anna Maria Tilghman, daughter of Peregrine Tilghman. Issue: Henrietta Maria, who m. Ezekiel Forman -245.1: Anna Maria, and Ariana.

248. RICHARD TILGHMAN, son of Richard (203) and Anna (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 28, 1705, and d. Sept. 29, 1768. From 1746 to 1766 he served as Justice of the Provencial Court of Maryland and was one of the Quorum of that Body. He m. Susanna Frisby, who was b. June 19, 1718, daughter of Peregrine and Elizabeth (Sewall) Frisby. Issue: Richard, b. May 11, 1739, Peregrine, b. Jan. 24, 1741, James, b. Aug. 2, 1743, William, b. Mar. 11, 1745, Edward, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1749, Susanna, b. 1751, and Anna Maria, b. 1759, and d. 1834, who m. Henry Ward Pearce, of Cecil County, Maryland.

249. RICHARD TILGHMAN, son of Richard (248) and Susanna (Frisby) Tilghman, was b. May 11, 1739, and d. 1810. He was commissioned Jan. 6, 1776 as Lieutenant Colonel of the Lower Battalion of the Queen Anne's County Militia. Upon the death of his only son Colonel and Mrs. Tilghman adopted as their heir, Richard Cooke (307), the son of his sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Tilghman Cooke, on condition that Richard Cooke adopt the name of Tilghman. This was done and hence this "Line" is known as the "Cooke Tilghman" branch. Colonel Tilghman m. Elizabeth Tilghman, who was b. Dec. 5, 1748, and d. June 7, 1767, the daughter of Colonel Tilghman. Issue: Richard Edward, who d. unmarried.

250. PEREGRINE TILGHMAN, son of Richard (248) and Susanna (Frisby) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 24, 1741, and d. 1807. He was a member of the Maryland Convention of 1775. On Apr. 9, 1778, he was commissioned as Colonel of the 4th Battalion, Maryland Militia of Talbot County. From 1787 to 1788 he served in the State Senate. Colonel Tilghman m. 1769 Deborah Lloyd, the daughter of Colonel Robert and Anna (Tilghman) Lloyd. Colonel Tilghman inherited "Hope" from the Lloyd family. It is said that the main portion of this fine old brick mansion was built by either Colonel Lloyd or Colonel Tilghman, prior to the Revolutionary War. Issue: Robert Lloyd, b. May 13, 1778, Anna Maria, who m. James Earle, of Easton, Maryland: Tench, b. Apr. 18, 1782, William Hemsley, b. Dec. 16, 1784, and d. Dec. 1863, who m. Maria Lloyd Hemsley: and Elizabeth.

251. ROBERT LLOYD TILGHMAN, son of Peregrine (250) and Deborah (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. May 13, 1778, and d. June 12, 1823. He m. Apr. 16, 1807 Henrietta Maria Forman, the daughter of Colonel Joseph and Mary (Hemsley) Forman, and settled at "Hope." Issue: Mary Forman, who d. in infancy: Anna Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1811, who m. May 1, 1851, General Tench Tilghman: Augusta, b. Sept. 29, 1814, Henrietta Maria, b. June 17, 1817, and Robert Lloyd, b. May 4, 1821.

252. TENCH TILGHMAN, son of Peregrine (250) and Deborah (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 18, 1782, and d. Apr. 16, 1827. He m. Ann Margaretta Tilghman, who was b. 1784, the daughter of Colonel Tench and Anna (Tilghman) Tilghman, and settled at "Plimhimmon," Oxford, Maryland. Issue: William, who d. in infancy: and Tench, b. Mar. 25, 1810.

253. TENCH TILGHMAN, son of Tench (252) and Ann (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 25, 1810, and d. Dec. 23, 1874. General Tilghman graduated from West Point, Class of 1832, and while an officer in the Army served in the Black Hawk Indian Campaign. He reached the grade of Major General in the Maryland Militia. General Tilghman m. firstly Nov. 1832, Henrietta Maria Kerr, daughter of Senator James Leeds Kerr, of Easton, Maryland. Issue: Tench

Francis, b. Sept. 25, 1833, William Arthur, b. Sept. 15, 1835, and d. 1853: John Leeds, b. Sept. 30, 1837, and d. 1864, an officer in the Confederate Army: Oswald, b. Mar. 7, 1841, Anna Maria, Ella Sophia, Rosalie, Henrietta Kerr, Anna Margaretta, and Sarah Chamberlaine. General Tilghman m. secondly May 1, 1851, Anna Maria Tilghman, the daughter of Robert and Henrietta (Forman) Tilghman.

254. **TENCH FRANCIS TILGHMAN**, son of Tench (253) and Henrietta (Kerr) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 25, 1833, and d. Oct. 2, 1867. He m. firstly Anna Cox, who was b. June 10, 1839, and d. Oct. 13, 1862, daughter of Dr. C. C. Cox, of Easton, Maryland. Issue by first marriage: Francis Mercer, b. Dec. 13, 1859, Henrietta, b. Dec. 31, 1860, and d. June 16, 1931, who m. Percy Stephenson: and William Percy. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Dec. 6, 1865, Elizabeth Barron Camp, of Norfolk, Virginia, who was b. Dec. 8, 1842, and d. Dec. 16, 1888. Issue by second marriage: Fannie Barron, b. 1866, and Tench Francis, b. June 1, 1868.

255. **FRANCIS MERCER TILGHMAN**, son of Tench (254) and Anna (Cox) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 13, 1859, and d. June 16, 1913. He m. firstly 1889 Caroline Agnes Eveline Douglas Campbell, who was b. Aug. 28, 1864, and d. Nov. 11, 1908, the daughter of the Hon. Sholto Douglas Campbell, and settled in Australia. Issue: Douglas Campbell, b. Sept. 3, 1890, Francis Sydney, b. Sept. 17, 1892, and d. in Action Apr. 2, 1917, while serving with the 13th Battalion of Infantry, Australian Military Forces in France: and Philip Francis, b. Mar. 28, 1896, who m. Jan. 1920, Phyllis Malbon Wareham, daughter of Frederick V. Wareham.



General Tench Tilghman (253)

General Tilghman while a cadet at U.S. Military Academy, West Point, Class of 1832.

256. **DOUGLAS CAMPBELL TILGHMAN**, son of Francis (255) and Caroline (Campbell) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 3, 1890. He m. firstly July 14, 1914 Eileen Doris Wareham, who d. May 14, 1915, the daughter of Frederick V. Wareham. Issue: Agnes Eileen, b. May 7, 1915. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Feb. 20, 1920, Jessie Matilda McDougall, who d. Nov. 11, 1938, daughter of Arthur Kerr and Isabella McDougall: and thirdly Oct. 11, 1939, Olive Rose Gerring, daughter of John

Richard and Ellen Gerring, and is now living Moulamein, New South Wales. In World War I Mr. Tilghman served with the 53d Artillery, Australian Military Forces in France.

257. **AGNES EILEEN TILGHMAN**, daughter of Douglas (256) and Eileen (Wareham) Tilghman, was b. May 7, 1915. She m. Aug. 24, 1938, Ray Rayward, of Mullembimby, New South Wales. Issue: Alan, b. Aug. 4, 1939, and Lynette, b. Aug. 4, 1939 (twins).

258. **WILLIAM PERCY TILGHMAN**, son of Tench (254) and Anna (Cox) Tilghman, was b. 1859, and d. 1897. He m. Retta Kimball. Issue: Tench Matthews, b. May, 1895, and d. 1930.

and Frederick Cox, b. June 25, 1896.

258.1. **FREDERICK COX TILGHMAN**, son on William (258) and Retta (Kimball) Tilghman, was b. June 25, 1896. He m. Dec. 21, 1933, Katharine Scott, and is now living in Richmond, Virginia, where he is a member of the firm of Phlegar and Tilghman. Issue: Katharine Scott, b. Dec. 24, 1935.

259. **FANNIE BARRON TILGHMAN**, daughter of Tench (254) and Elizabeth (Camp) Tilghman, m. 1877 Wilton E. Mingea, and settled in Roanoke, Virginia. Issue: Frances Tilghman, who m. Francis (or Lucian) H. Cocke.

260. **TENCH FRANCIS TILGHMAN**, son of Tench (254) and Elizabeth (Camp) Tilghman, was b. June 1, 1868, and d. Mar. 20, 1924. He m. Apr. 29, 1903, Florence Milligan, who is now living in Annapolis, Maryland. Issue: Tench Francis, b. Mar. 17, 1904, who m. Nov. 27, 1943, Margaret Ravenscroft Bowman, daughter of Captain and Mrs. Mark Cooper Bowman, U.S. Navy.

261. **ANNA MARGARETTA TILGHMAN**, daughter of Tench (253) and Henrietta (Kerr) Tilghman, m. A. Stuart Marye. In World War I their son Tench served as an officer in the U.S. Marine Corps, and in World War II, as a Major in the Army. Issue: Tench Tilghman, b. Aug. 9, 1889, who m. Sept. 15, 1933, Dolores Powell and is now living 2400 24th Street, North, Arlington, Virginia: and Laurence S. who d. in infancy.

262. **OSWALD TILGHMAN**, son of Tench (253) and Henrietta (Kerr) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 7, 1841, and d. 1932, at Easton, Maryland. He m. firstly Martina Martin (nee- Lowry). Issue: a son who d. early. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Patty or Patti Belle Harrison. Issue by second marriage: Harrison, b. Sept. 6, 1885, who m. Mildred Fortson Gawne: and Mary Foxley. Mr. Tilghman settled in Washington County, Texas, and with the outbreak of the War Between the States he enlisted 1861 with Company B. Terry's Texas Rangers. Later he was made aide-de-camp to his kinsman, Major General Lloyd Tilghman, CSA, with the rank of Colonel. His son Colonel Harrison Tilghman served in World War I and in World War II held the rank of Colonel in the Adjutant Generals Department.

263. **MARY FOXLEY TILGHMAN**, daughter of Oswald (262) and Patty (Harrison) Tilghman, m. June 9, 1915, John Frazer, who was b. Feb. 5, 1882, and is now living 8013 Navajo Street, St. Martins, Philadelphia. In World War II their son Tilghman served overseas with the 7th Army. Issue: Tilghman, b. Aug. 2, 1916, Isabel, b. May 17, 1920, John, b. Oct. 11, 1922, and Tench, b. Sept. 26, 1927.

264. **ROSALIE TILGHMAN**, daughter of Tench (253) and Henrietta (Kerr) Tilghman, m. Thomas Shreve, of Montgomery County, Maryland. Issue: Oswald T. b. 1863, and d. 1923, who m. Anna Buchanan: and Arthur Lee, who m. Harriet Gale.

265. **HENRIETTA KERR TILGHMAN**, daughter of Tench (253) and Henrietta (Kerr) Tilghman, m. 1873 John Richard Burroughs. Issue: Eva Angela, and Richard Tilghman.

266. **ELIZABETH TILGHMAN**, daughter of Peregrine (250) and Deborah (Lloyd) Tilghman, m. John Custis Wilson, and settled in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland. Issue: Henrietta Maria, who m. Dr. Samuel K. Handy, the son of George and Elizabeth (Wilson) Handy, of Princess Anne: Peggy Custis, Elizabeth, who m. the Rev. Campbell: Anna Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1812, and Mary Ellen.

266.1. **ANNA MARIA WILSON**, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilghman-266) Wilson, was b. Sept. 12, 1812, and d. Dec. 11, 1875. She m. Dec. 19, 1837, Colonel Levin Handy, who was b. Dec. 23, 1804 and d. June 24, 1880, the son of George and Elizabeth (Wilson) Handy, and settled in Princess Anne, Maryland. Issue: Elizabeth Wilson, b. Dec. 14, 1838, Benjamin Wilson, b. Sept. 29, 1841 and d. June 18, 1842: Levin, b. June 20, 1843, and d. Dec. 11, 1844: and Anna Maria, b. Nov. 21, 1845.

266.2. **MARY ELLEN WILSON**, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilghman-266) Wilson, d. Dec. 19, 1896. She m. as his first wife, General George Handy, who was b. Jan. 19, 1788 and d. May 24, 1856, the son of Colonel George and Elizabeth (Wilson) Handy, and settled in Princess Anne, Maryland. Issue: Alexander, and Elizabeth Wilson.

267. **JAMES TILGHMAN**, son of Richard (248) and Susanna (Frisby) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 2, 1743, and d. Apr. 17, 1809, in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He represented his county in the Convention of 1775 and was a member of the Council of Safety in 1776. He was commissioned Aug. 7, 1777 the first Attorney General of Maryland. In 1788 he was elected to the State Legislature and in 1791 became Chief Justice of the Judicial District, comprising Cecil, Kent, Queen Anne's and Talbot Counties. From 1804 to 1809 he was Judge of the Court of Appeals.

Judge Tilghman was the owner of "Mel-field," which contained originally more than 1100 acres: including the estate "Headlong Hall," no longer in the Tilghman

family. He m. firstly June 19, 1769, Susanna Steuart, who was b. 1749, and d. Oct. 24, 1774, the daughter of George and Ann (Digges) Steuart. Issue: George, b. Oct. 11, 1771 and d. July 30, 1792: Frisby, b. Aug. 4, 1773, and Susanna, b. 1774. Judge Tilghman m. secondly Feb. 19, 1778 Elizabeth Johns, who was b. 1750, and d. Jan. 22, 1809, the daughter of Kinsey Johns, of West River. Issue by second marriage: Anna Maria, b. May 10, 1779, Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1781, and d. Aug. 19, 1782: Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1783, who m. Dec. 3, 1801, Richard Tilghman Earle, who was b. June 23, 1767, and d. Nov. 8, 1843: John, b. Mar. 8, 1785, Charles Carroll, b. Jan. 26, 1788, and Peregrine, b. Mar. 31, 1790.

268. FRISBY TILGHMAN, son of James (267) and Susanna (Steuart) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 4, 1773, and d. Apr. 14, 1847. He m. Mar. 24, 1795, Anna Maria Ringgold, who d. Feb. 21, 1817, the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Galloway) Ringgold, and settled in Washington County, Maryland. Issue by first marriage: Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1796, George, b. May 11, 1797, Thomas Edward, b. Apr. 15, 1800, Susan Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1801, Frisby, b. Oct. 23, 1807, who m. Henrietta Maria Hemsley, daughter of Alexander and Henrietta (Tilghman) Hemsley: and Ann Cheston, b. Feb. 20, 1810, who m. William Hollyday. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Sept. 23, 1819 Louisa Lamar, who was b. Aug. 30, 1789, daughter of Colonel William Lamar. Issue by second marriage: Louisa Lamar, who m. William Hollyday: Margaret Ann, and Sarah.

269. MARY TILGHMAN, daughter of Frisby (268) and Anna (Ringgold) Tilghman, was b.

Feb. 8, 1796. The name is listed here as Mary, although in the History of Washington County, Maryland, it is listed as Anna Maria Ringgold Tilghman. She m. Dr. William Hammond, who d. Feb. 13, 1851, in Bernicia, California. Issue: Richard Pindell, William, b. 1825, George, who d. 1863: Ann, Mary, who m. Colonel Sprague, of the U.S. Army: Caroline, and Rebecca.

270. RICHARD PINDELL HAMMOND, son of William and Mary (Tilghman-269) Hammond, m. Sarah Elizabeth Lea, the sister of Colonel Jack Hays. Mr. Hammond graduated from West Point with the Class of 1841 but later resigned from the Service. For many years he was Chief of Police of the City of San Francisco, in the 1850's. Issue: John Hays, b. Mar. 31, 1855, Henry Truett, Richard Pindell, and Elizabeth.

271. JOHN HAYS HAMMOND, son of Richard (270) and Sarah (Lea) Hammond, was b. Mar. 31, 1855, and d. June 8, 1936. He m. Jan. 1, 1881, Natalie Harris, and settled in Gloucester, Massachusetts. Issue: Harris, John Hays, b. Apr. 13, 1888, Richard Pindell, and Natalie Hays. According to "Who's Who in

America," Mr. Hammond attended Sheffield Scientific School (Yale) and then pursued his mining studies at the Royal School of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony. In addition to enjoying a world-wide reputation in the mining field, Mr. Hammond was one of four leaders in the reform movement in the Transval of 1896. In 1911 President Taft appointed him as Special Ambassador and representative to the Coronation of King George V, of England. In 1912 he was president of the Panama-Pacific Exposition Commission to Europe: and in 1923 chairman of the U.S. Coal Commission.



THE NATIONAL CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY

J. H. Hammond (271)

272. **JOHN HAYS HAMMOND**, son of John (271) and Natalie (Harris) Hammond, was b. Apr. 13, 1888, in San Francisco, California. He m. Irene Fenton, and is now living in Gloucester, Massachusetts. According to "Who's Who in America," Mr. Hammond is also a graduate of Sheffield Scientific School. He is one of America's outstanding inventors, many of which form part of our National Defense. It is interesting to note that Mr. Hammond has applied for more than 600 patents in the United States and Europe, relating to radio telegraphy and telephony, and wirelessly controlled torpedoes: and various improvements in pipe organ mechanisms. He is president of the Radio Engineering Company of New York: the Hammond Research Corporation of Massachusetts: and is a director of the Radio Corporation of America.

273. **ANN HAMMOND**, daughter of William and Mary (Tilghman-269) Hammond, m. John Buchanan Hall, and settled in Stockton, California. Issue: William, and Mary Hammond.

274. **WILLIAM HAMMOND**, son of William and Mary (Tilghman-269) Hammond, was b. 1825 in Washington County, Maryland, and d. May 1905, in San Francisco. Dr. Hammond m. Eliza Mitchell, daughter of Alexander Mitchell. Dr. Hammond was appointed Mar. 2, 1848, as an Assistant Surgeon in the Army but resigned on Sept. 15, 1853. Issue: Georgia, and Charles Tilghman.

275. **GEORGE TILGHMAN**, son of Frisby (268) and Anna (Ringgold) Tilghman, was b. May 11, 1797, and d. Aug. 25, 1831. He m. firstly Ann E. Lamar, the daughter of Colonel William Lamar. Issue: Anna Maria, and Mary, who m. Phineas Janney. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Anna B. Lynn, daughter of Captain David Lynn. Issue by second marriage: Fanny Lynn, Susan, George, b. Mar. 3, 1830, and Frisby Lynn, b. July 4, 1831.

276. **SUSAN TILGHMAN**, daughter of George (275) and Anna (Lynn) Tilghman, m. W. Bowene. Issue: Mary.

277. **GEORGE TILGHMAN**, son of George (275) and Anna (Lynn) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 3, 1880, and d. 1890. He m. 1871

Anne C. Ashe, who was b. 1848, and d. 1934. Issue: Henry Ashe, b. 1872.

278. **HENRY ASHE TILGHMAN**, son of George (277) and Anne (Ashe) Tilghman, was b. 1872, and d. 1907. He m. 1895 Alice Tennyson, who was b. 1872. Issue: George Hammond, b. Sept. 14, 1896.

279. **GEORGE HAMMOND TILGHMAN**, son of Henry (278) and Alice (Tennyson) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 14, 1896. He m. Mar. 28, 1918, Ruth Slocum, who was b. Nov. 19, 1897, and is now living in Morristown, New Jersey. Issue: Henry Ashe, b. May 27, 1921, William Slocum, b. Aug. 17, 1923, George Hammond, b. Mar. 4, 1927, Richard Austin, b. Mar. 8, 1929, Anne Ashe, b. Dec. 27, 1931, and Sarah Williams, b. Sept. 16, 1936.

280. **FRISBY LYNN TILGHMAN**, son of George (275) and Anna (Lynn) Tilghman, was b. July 4, 1831. He m. Anna Bolling, daughter of Colonel Bolling of Petersburg, Virginia. Issue: Martha, and Anna.

281. **THOMAS EDWARD TILGHMAN**, son of Frisby (268) and Anna (Ringgold) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 15, 1800. He m. firstly Rebecca Hammond. Issue: Edward Sommerfield, b. Jan. 21, 1827, William Frisby, b. Feb. 23, 1828, and Thomas Hammond, b. Jan. 7, 1830. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Sarah Bugbee. Issue by second marriage: William Ridgely, Anna Maria, Sarah, Charles Ringgold, Antoinette, Ida, and Henry.

282. **MARGARET ANN TILGHMAN**, daughter of Frisby (268) and Louisa (Lamar) Tilghman, m. General Thomas J. McKaig. Issue: Frisby Tilghman, and Nina Lamar.

283. **ANNA MARIA TILGHMAN**, daughter of James (267) and Elizabeth (Johns) Tilghman, was b. May 10, 1779. She m. Peregrine Blake. Issue: Peregrine Frisby, Mary Ann Catharine, and Elizabeth Eleanor.

284. **JOHN TILGHMAN**, son of James (267) and Elizabeth (Johns) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 8, 1785. He m. firstly Ann Catharine Tilghman, daughter of Richard and Mary (Tilghman) Tilghman, who was b. Apr. 26, 1787. Issue by the first marriage: John Henry, Mary Elizabeth, and Ann Catharine,

who m. Dec. 20, 1849, James Tilghman Earle-see 225, and d. Nov. 22, 1876. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Anna Tilghman, who was b. Dec. 31, 1785, and d. prior to 1850, daughter of Lloyd (587) and Henrietta (Tilghman) Tilghman. The U.S. Census of 1850 show them living in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at which time Mr. Tilghman was Clerk of the County and reported as being worth \$27,390. He and his son Lloyd - then a lawyer - lived together. Another son, Matthew Ward Tilghman had his own farm in the same county. Issue by second marriage: Matthew Ward, b. 1818, James, b. June 16, 1820, and Lloyd, b. Dec. 15, 1821.

285. JOHN HENRY TILGHMAN, son of John (284) and Ann (Tilghman) Tilghman, d. 1854. He m. Octavia Olivia Hollinger, who was b. 1833, and d. 1887, and settled in Mobile, Alabama. This data is from DAR records. Issue: Ann Catharine, b. 1850.

285.1. ANN CATHARINE TILGHMAN, daughter of John (285) and Octavia (Hollinger) Tilghman, was b. 1850. She m. 1876 Albert James Taylor, who was b. 1846. Issue: Daisy H. who m. Bern C. Branch: and Tilghman B., who is now living at 709 South Lawrence Street, Montgomery, Alabama.

286. JAMES TILGHMAN, son of John (284) and Ann (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. June 16, 1820. He m. Harriet Tilghman, who was b. Mar. 12, 1820, the daughter of Peregrine and Harriet (Haddaway) Tilghman. They made their home at "Headlong Hall," by which fact Mr. Tilghman was known to his family as "Headlong Jim," Tilghman. Issue: Alice, Nannie, who d. Jan. 8, 1918, who m. firstly Bennefield Spencer, and secondly Kent Harper: John, who d. Mar. 12, 1922: and George.

287. GEORGE TILGHMAN, son of James (286) and Harriet (Tilghman) Tilghman, m. Carrie Long, and settled on Kent Island, Maryland. Issue: Pauline, who m. Theodore Smith, and is now living in Woodlawn, Maryland.

288. LLOYD TILGHMAN, son of John (284) and Ann (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 15, 1821, and d. Nov. 29, 1876. He m. Mary M. Johns. Issue: Henrietta, and Mary, who m. Somerfield or Edward Sommerfield, Tilghman.

290. CHARLES CARROLL TILGHMAN, son of James (267) and Elizabeth (Johns) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 26, 1788, and d. Dec. 1861. He m. Nov. 20, 1820 Mary Lloyd Tilghman, who was b. Nov. 24, 1789, the daughter of Richard and Mary (Tilghman) Tilghman. In 1850 the U.S. Census showed them living in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Charles Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1821, and William Brice, b. June 3, 1823.

291. WILLIAM BRICE TILGHMAN, son of Charles (290) and Mary (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. June 3, 1823, and d. Mar. 1905. He m. Harriet Eliza Tilghman, daughter of Matthew and Harriet (Hynson) Tilghman. Issue: Mary Anna, b. June 27, 1851, Isabel Wyatt, b. 1857, and d. 1910: Charles Carroll, b. Sept. 9, 1860, and d. May 12, 1934: Anna Maria, William, and Alice. The last named three d. in infancy.

292. CHARLES HENRY TILGHMAN, son of Charles (290) and Mary (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 9, 1821, at "Tilghman's," a farm in upper Queen Anne's County, Maryland, and d. Nov. 7, 1894. He m. Dec. 20, 1861, Nancy Murray Carmichael, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Hollyday) Carmichael. Issue: Carmichael, b. Sept. 9, 1862, and d. Feb. 27, 1881: Charles Carroll, b. Mar. 8, 1864, Thomas Hollyday, b. Dec. 31, 1865, and d. Jan. 6, 1866: Walter Bordley, b. Jan. 21, 1868, Nannie Murray, b. Aug. 26, 1869, and d. July 22, 1870: William Murray, b. Sept. 17, 1872, and d. June 30, 1883: and Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1874, and d. Jan. 11, 1896.

293. CHARLES CARROLL TILGHMAN, son of Charles (292) and Nannie (Carmichael) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 8, 1864, at Woodstock, on a farm near Carmichael Postoffice, Maryland, and d. Jan. 14, 1907. He m. Nov. 18, 1891, Helen Buck Goldsborough, daughter of Jacob L. Goldsborough, of Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Charles Carroll, b. Aug. 29, 1892, and d. Oct. 23, 1913: Helen Goldsborough, b. Sept. 27, 1893, who is now living 708 Wyndhurst, Baltimore, Maryland: Frances Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1895, who m. Dr. F. Noel Smith, son of Dr. B. Holly Smith, and is now living in Baltimore: Lockerman Goldsborough, b. Feb. 20, 1897, and d. Mar. 2, 1920: Richard Carmichael, b. Aug. 20, 1904, and Carroll

Wilkins, b. Dec. 31, 1906, who m. Charles Newton Matthews, son of Henry Matthews, and is now living in Baltimore.

294. RICHARD CARMICHAEL TILGHMAN, son of Charles (293) and Helen Goldsborough) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 20, 1904. He graduated from John Hopkins University, and the John Hopkins Medical School, and up to the time of his joining the Army in World War II, as a Major in the Medical Department, he was one of the Resident Physicians of the John Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore.

295. WALTER BORDLEY TILGHMAN, son of Charles (292) and Nannie (Carmichael) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 21, 1868, at "Wyoming," a farm near Carmichael Postoffice, Maryland. He m. Oct. 12, 1904, Susie Brice, daughter of Charles Carroll Brice, of Annapolis, Maryland, and is now living in King William County, Virginia. Issue: William Brice, b. Aug. 18, 1905, and d. Mar. 29, 1922; Charles Carroll, b. Jan. 17, 1907, and d. July 6, 1907; Walter Carroll, b. Jan. 3, 1908, who m. Evelyn Poe Padgett, and is now living in Washington, D.C.; and Lewis Springer, b. May 15, 1910, who m. July 16, 1932, Katherine Somerville Hayden, and is now living in Annapolis, Maryland.

296. PEREGRINE TILGHMAN, son of James (267) and Elizabeth (Johns) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 31, 1790, and d. 1874. He m. Harriet Haddaway, who was b. 1790. In 1850 the U.S. Census showed them living in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: James, b. Sept. 8, 1814, Peregrine, b. Sept. 21, 1822, who m. Anna McKenney or McKenny, daughter of John McKenney: Araminta, b. 1818, Sarah or Sally, b. 1820, Maria, b. 1830, Harriet, Francis, Jane, and Mary Ann, b. 1835.

297. JAMES TILGHMAN, son of Peregrine (296) and Harriet (Haddaway) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 8, 1814. He m. Sarah Augusta James, of Cambridge, Maryland. Issue: Chester, Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1851, James Cooke, Julia, b. Oct. 13, 1861, Frank, b. Jan. 19, 1860, Peregrine, Mary Ann, and Henrietta.

298. JAMES COOKE TILGHMAN, son of James (297) and Sarah (James) Tilghman, m. Elizabeth B. Haughton. Issue: Sarah Augusta, b. Aug. 1896, who m. George Ernest Hughes,

and is now living in Dallas, Texas, where she is a member of the Federal Bench: and Richard Haughton, b. Aug. 1898.

299. RICHARD HAUGHTON TILGHMAN, son of James (298) and Elizabeth (Haughton) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 1898. He m. Constance Henrie, of Hanover, Pennsylvania, and is now living in Maplewood, New Jersey. Issue: Elizabeth Constance, b. 1929, and Shirley, b. Nov. 1932.

300. JULIA TILGHMAN, daughter of James (297) and Sarah (James) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 13, 1861. She m. Apr. 4, 1893, Dr. Edward A. Smith, and resided 1605 W. North Street, Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Anna Tilghman, b. May 6, 1894, and Edward A. b. Apr. 30, 1896, and d. May 5, 1918.

301. FRANK TILGHMAN, son of James (297) and Sarah (James) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 19, 1860, and d. Feb. 5, 1923. He m. firstly --. Issue: Frank, who d. in infancy. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Elmira Seymour, who was b. Dec. 17, 1866, and d. Aug. 1, 1930. Issue by second marriage: Edith, b. Dec. 29, 1895, Raymond Seymour, b. Oct. 7, 1897, and Mildred, b. June 2, 1907.

302. EDYTH TILGHMAN, daughter of Frank (301) and Elmira (Seymour) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 29, 1895. She m. Jan. 21, 1915, Joseph Martin Spellissy, who was b. Apr. 14, 1892, and is now living 235 North Fulton Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Joseph Martin, b. Apr. 9, 1916, and d. Oct. 7, 1921.

303. RAYMOND SEYMOUR TILGHMAN, son of Frank (301) and Elmira (Seymour) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 7, 1897 in Baltimore, Maryland. He m. Aug. 30, 1919, Clara Laoma Lentz, who was b. Dec. 1, 1900, and is now living 1651 C. Street, Northeast, Washington, D.C. Issue: Raymond Tench, b. Dec. 18, 1922, Gilbert Burnett, b. Oct. 16, 1924, and Frank Melvin, b. Mar. 16, 1927, and d. Mar. 16, 1929. On Feb. 5, 1945, Lieutenant Raymond Tench Tilghman was reported a prisoner of war in Germany. He is a navigator-bombardier in the Army Air Forces and holds the Air Medal and the Presidential Unit Citation. His brother Gilbert Burnett Tilghman on the same date was a Staff Sergeant in England.

304. MILDRED TILGHMAN, daughter of Frank (301) and Elmira (Seymour) Tilghman, was b. June 2, 1907. She m. Jan. 31, 1927, Harry Jonathon Bowers, who was b. Mar. 25, 1905, and is now living in Baltimore County, Maryland, (% Baldwin Postoffice). Issue: Harry Jonathon, b. Nov. 4, 1929, and Frank Tilghman, b. Feb. 20, 1934.

305. WILLIAM TILGHMAN, son of Richard (248) and Susanna (Frisby) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 11, 1745, and d. Dec. 1800. He m. firstly Ann Kent: and secondly Anna Maria Lloyd, daughter of Colonel Robert Lloyd: and thirdly Mrs. Eleanor Hall Rosier, widow of Thomas Whetenhall Rosier. Issue: Anna Maria, who m. Edward Tilghman.

306. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN, daughter of Richard (248) and Susanna (Frisby) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 29, 1749, and d. 1836. She m. Apr. 29, 1771, William Cooke, of Annapolis, Maryland, who d. 1817, the son of John and Sophia (Sewall) Cooke. Issue: Richard, b. May 10, 1772, Catherine, b. Aug. 6, 1774, and d. Aug. 4, 1849, who m. Dec. 7, 1793, Jonas Clapham, who was b. May 31, 1763, and d. Aug. 20, 1837: William, b. Mar. 29, 1776, Anna Maria, b. Apr. 20, 1777, Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1783, who m. Robert Gilmer: Sophia, b. Jan. 5, 1785, who d. unmarried: Susanna Frisby, b. Aug. 27, 1786, Francis, who d. 1843: and George, b. Aug. 25, 1791.

307. RICHARD COOKE TILGHMAN, son of William and Elizabeth (Tilghman-306) Tilghman, was b. May 10, 1772, and d. subsequent to 1850. He added the name of Tilghman to his name following his adoption of his uncle Richard Tilghman. See paragraph 249. Mr. Tilghman m. firstly Elizabeth Van Wick or Van Wyck, who d. prior to 1850: and secondly Frances A. Van Wick, who was b. 1790, of Baltimore, Maryland. Issue by first marriage: William Cooke, b. 1805, Richard Cooke, b. 1806, Henry Cooke, John Charles Cooke, b. 1819, Steadman Cooke, Elizabeth W. Cooke, b. 1812, Sophia Cooke, James Cooke, b. 1812, who m. Anna M. Brown: and Frances L. Van Wick, b. 1828, who m. Mr. Fernandis.



Lieut. Raymond Tench

308. WILLIAM COOKE TILGHMAN, son of Richard (307) and Elizabeth (Van Wick) Tilghman, was b. 1805, in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He m. firstly Sally Worrell, daughter of Judge Thomas Worrell, of Kent, Maryland. Issue: Anna Maria, who m. Judge Joseph A. Wickes. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Sally Hemsley Emory, who was b. Jan. 17, 1808, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Hemsley-487) Emory. In 1850 (U.S. Census) they were living in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Sally Elizabeth, b. 1842, Frances A. b. 1843, who m. Mr. Johnson, of Baltimore; William Cooke, b. 1846, Richard, and Matilda B. b. Mar. 1850.

309. RICHARD COOKE TILGHMAN, son of Richard (307) and Elizabeth (Van Wick) Tilghman, graduated from West Point, with the Class of 1828 but remained in the Army but eight years. During this time he aided in the construction of the National Road through the State of Ohio. In 1864, he was appointed Judge of the Orphans Court of Queen Anne's County, Maryland: later he received appointment from the Governor of Maryland as Chief Judge. Judge Tilghman m. his cousin Elizabeth E. Williams, daughter of William and Susanna (Cooke) Williams.

310. HENRY COOKE TILGHMAN, son of Richard (307) and Elizabeth (Van Wick) Tilghman, was b. June 28, 1808, and d. Feb. 19, 1880. He m. Nov. 14, 1839, Milcah Matilda Skinner, who was b. Sept. 4, 1817, the daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Harrison) Skinner, of "Fair View," Talbot County, Maryland. Issue: Elizabeth Harrison, b. Oct. 26, 1840, Richard Cooke, b. Oct. 18, 1843, Louisa Skinner, b. Dec. 14, 1845, Fannie, b. June 5, 1848, Anna Sophia, b. Apr. 29, 1851, who m. Mar. 11, 1886, Henry B. Powell Hollyday: Sallie Skinner, b. July 12, 1853, and d. July 6, 1865: Susan Williams, b. May 2, 1855, Milcah Matilda, b. May 2, 1857, who m. May 3, 1892, John Lusby Pascault: and Nannie Buchanan, b. Sept. 23, 1860, and d. Feb. 15, 1863.

311. LOUISA SKINNER TILGHMAN, daughter of Henry (310) and Milcah (Skinner) Tilghman, m. William Sterett Carroll, who was b. 1837, and d. 1906. Issue: Louisa Tilghman,

who m. Albert W. Pleasants: Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1875, and William Sterett.

312. HENRY CARROLL, son of William and Louisa (Tilghman-311) Carroll, was b. Feb. 4, 1875 at Duddington, Maryland. He m. Nov. 10, 1905, Anna Buchanan Merryman, who was b. Nov. 18, 1879, and is now living in Phoenix, Maryland. Issue: Anna Merryman, b. Sept. 2, 1905, and Louisa Norton, b. Nov. 20, 1907.

313. FANNY TILGHMAN, daughter of Henry (310) and Milcah (Skinner) Tilghman, was b. June 5, 1848. She m. Richard or Robert, Hough. Issue: Mary Dickinson, b. Dec. 29, 1873, who m. Daniel A. Dunott, of Baltimore: Fannie Tilghman, b. Mar. 5, 1876, Robert, b. Dec. 10, 1878, and d. Oct. 17, 1880: and Henry Tilghman, b. Dec. 5, 1880, who m. Lillian Gardner Biden, and is now living in New York.

314. RICHARD COOKE TILGHMAN, son of Henry (310) and Milcah (Skinner) Tilghman, d. 1873. He m. Agnes Owen, daughter of Colonel Kennedy and Anna (Tilghman) Owen. Issue: Richard.

315. JOHN CHARLES COOKE TILGHMAN, son of Richard (307) and Elizabeth (Van Wick) Tilghman, was b. 1819. He m. Elizabeth B. Williams, who was b. 1828, and settled in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Mary, b. 1848, Steadman, C. Herman, Susan, and Elizabeth Ellen.

316. ELIZABETH COOKE TILGHMAN, daughter of Richard (307) and Elizabeth (Van Wick) Tilghman, m. Mr. Purnell, of Caroline County, Maryland. Issue: Isaac, and Martha.

317. CATHARINE COOKE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Tilghman-306) Cooke, was b. Aug. 6, 1774, and d. Aug. 4, 1829. She m. Dec. 7, 1793, Jonas Clapham, of Baltimore, Maryland, who was b. May 31, 1763, and d. Aug. 28, 1837. Issue: Elizabeth Ann, Sophia, Mary, Henrietta, Rebecca, William, and John.

317.1. MARY CLAPHAM, daughter of Jonas and Catharine (Cooke-317) Clapham, m. as his second wife, Alexander John Murray, the son of William and Harriet (Hesselius) Murray. Issue: Clapham, William H., b.

Apr. 30, 1839, who was killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, while serving with Company A, 2d Maryland Confederate Infantry: Mary Ann Caroline, and Alexander.

318. WILLIAM COOKE, son of William and Elizabeth (Tilghman-306) Cooke, was b. Mar. 29, 1776. He m. Elizabeth Tilghman, the daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Chew) Tilghman. Issue: George, Francis, James, Mary, Sophia, who m. Robert Gilmor: Anna Maria, Elizabeth, William, and Edward.

319. ANNA MARIA COOKE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Tilghman-306) Cooke, was b. Apr. 20, 1777. She m. Feb. 25, 1796, Benjamin Ogle, who was b. Feb. 9, 1775, and d. Apr. 4, 1844, the son of Governor Ogle of Maryland. Issue: Benjamin, b. Dec. 24, 1796, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1798, Henrietta, b. Feb. 16, 1800, William, b. Oct. 13, 1801, who m. 1868, Mary Bevans: Ann, b. June 18, 1803, Sophia, b. Jan. 8, 1805, Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1807, Susan, b. Nov. 23, 1808, Catharine, b. July 9, 1810, who m. the Rev. William Goodrich: Louisa, b. July 27, 1812, Ellen Cooke, b. Dec. 18, 1814, George Cooke, b. Jan. 14, 1817, Richard Lowndes, b. Jan. 17, 1819, and Rosalie Caroline, b. Nov. 24, 1821.

320. BENJAMIN OGLE, son of Benjamin and Anna (Cooke-319) Ogle, was b. Dec. 24, 1796. He m. Wilhelmina Carrick. Issue: Richard, b. Apr. 9, 1834, Cora, Sophia, b. May 6, 1837, William, and John.

321. RICHARD OGLE, son of Benjamin (320) and Wilhelmina (Carrick) Ogle, was b. Apr. 9, 1834, and d. Nov. 18, 1866. He m. Mary J. Gallohan, who was b. Mar. 6, 1830, and d. Nov. 11, 1899, the daughter of Samuel and Jane (Chubb) Gallohan. Issue: Benjamin, b. Nov. 22, 1859, Blanche Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1862, Ida Aline, Mary Jane, and Evelyn.

322. BENJAMIN OGLE, son of Richard (321) and Mary (Gallohan) Ogle, was b. Nov. 22, 1859. He m. Nov. 29, 1882, Ida J. Tayman, the daughter of Jodock and Elizabeth (Ogle) Tayman. Issue: Maurice, b. Apr. 7, 1887.

323. MAURICE OGLE, son of Benjamin (322) and Ida (Tayman) Ogle, was b. Apr. 7, 1887. He m. Mar. 11, 1910, Amie Marguerite Werntz, the daughter of Charles and Emma (Bedford)

Werntz. Issue: Robert, b. Nov. 6, 1911.

324. SOPHIA OGLE, daughter of Benjamin (320) and Wilhelmina (Carrick) Ogle, was b. May 6, 1837, and d. Jan. 1876. She m. May 10, 1835, John E. Tayman. Issue: George W., b. Jan. 12, 1856, Eva Doton, b. Aug. 28, 1855, Frances Ella, b. Oct. 24, 1859, Eudora, b. July 3, 1861, Edith, b. July 2, 1863, Sophia, b. Nov. 11, 1865, Alberta, b. Jan. 2, 1868, Mary Ogle, b. Aug. 13, 1870, and George W., b. July 17, 1874.

325. SOPHIA TAYMAN, daughter of John and Sophia (Ogle-324) Tayman, was b. Nov. 11, 1865, and d. June 15, 1930. She m. Feb. 13, 1883, Joseph Charles Franklin, who was b. Jan. 1, 1861, and d. Jan. 8, 1929, son of Joseph and Melissa (Skillman) Franklin. Issue: Robert, b. Feb. 16, 1884, and d. Feb. 24, 1884; Joseph Emmett, b. Feb. 9, 1885, Gertrude May, b. May 30, 1888, who m. July 18, 1922, Ernest A. McGovern; Harry Ellsworth, b. Apr. 17, 1891, Mary Lillian, b. Dec. 19, 1893, and d. Feb. 25, 1932, who m. Dec. 20, 1919, Winfield Scott Wilson; Leona Irene, b. Sept. 9, 1896, and Sophia, b. Jan. 9, 1899.

326. JOSEPH EMMETT FRANKLIN, son of Joseph and Sophia (Tayman-325) Franklin, was b. Feb. 9, 1885. He m. Oct. 23, 1912, Annie Batten Smith, who was b. June 26, 1890, daughter of Henry Clay and Ella Nora (Ward) Smith, and is now living 124 West 30th Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Issue: Margaret Eleanor, b. Jan. 7, 1916, and Joseph Emmett, b. Nov. 11, 1920.

327. LEONA IRENE FRANKLIN, daughter of Joseph and Sophia (Tayman-325) Franklin, was b. Sept. 9, 1896. She m. June 27, 1917, Edwin Elliott, son of Benjamin Hale and Rachel (Stevens) Elliott. Issue: Marjorie Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1920.

328. SOPHIA FRANKLIN, daughter of Joseph and Sophia (Tayman-325) Franklin, was b. Jan. 9, 1899. She m. Oct. 23, 1919, Frank J. Englehart, who was b. July 3, 1889, son of William and Frances Ann (Harmon) Englehart, and is now living 314 Bay Ridge Road, Annapolis, Maryland. Issue: Harry Franklin, b. Nov. 21, 1920, and Sophia Beverly, b. Feb. 7, 1922.

329. ELIZABETH OGLE, daughter of

Benjamin and Anna (Cooke-319) Ogle, was b. Aug. 29, 1798, and d. May 3, 1881. She m. June 25, 1822, William Woodville, who was b. 1792, in Liverpool, England, and d. Sept. 1863, in Baltimore, Maryland, son of William and Dorothy (Caton) Woodville. Issue: Dorothea Anne, b. Sept. 11, 1823, Richard Caton, b. Apr. 30, 1825, William, b. July 31, 1827, Myddleton Lloyd, b. Jan. 8, 1829, and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1832, and d. 1854.

330. DOROTHEA ANNE WOODVILLE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ogle-329) Woodville, was b. Sept. 11, 1823. She m. firstly Thomas Cadwalader Rockhill, of Philadelphia. Issue by first marriage: Thomas Cadwalader, who d. 1873; William Woodville, b. 1854, and d. Dec. 8, 1914, who m. 1876 firstly Caroline Tyson, of Howard County, Maryland, and secondly Apr. 25, 1900 Edith Perkins, of Litchfield, Massachusetts. Mrs. Dorothea Rockhill m. secondly Jean Baptiste Greppin, of Geneva, Switzerland.

330.1. RICHARD CATON WOODVILLE, son of William and Elizabeth (Ogle-329) Woodville, was b. Apr. 30, 1825, and d. Sept. 13, 1855 in London, England. He m. firstly Mary Buckler, daughter of Dr. John Buckler, of Baltimore. Issue: Elizabeth, who d. Aug. 5, 1927; and Henry James, b. Sept. 14, 1845. Mr. Woodville m. secondly 1854 Antoinette Schintzler, the daughter of Antoine Schintzler, of Dusseldorf, Germany. Issue by second marriage: Alice, who m. M. Marquand; and Richard Caton, b. Jan. 7, 1856.

330.2. HENRY JAMES WOODVILLE, son of Richard (330.1) and Mary (Buckler) Woodville, was b. Sept. 14, 1845, and d. Dec. 14, 1893. He m. Dec. 31, 1878, Julia Bradley, daughter of Newton Bradley, of St. Paul, Minnesota. Issue: Arthur Wellesley, b. Dec. 5, 1879, Newton Bradley, b. Aug. 23, 1881, and d. May 14, 1928; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1885, and Robert, b. Jan. 20, 1880, who m. Dec. 25, 1922, Mary Edna Jones.

330.3. ARTHUR WELLESLEY WOODVILLE, son of Henry (330.2) and Julia (Bradley) Woodville, was b. Dec. 5, 1879. He m. Aug. 2, 1913, Kate Jackson. Issue: Richard Jackson, Robert Gaylord, Margaret, and Arthur Wellesley.

330.4. ELIZABETH WOODVILLE, daughter of Henry (330.2) and Julia (Bradley) Woodville, was b. Feb. 10, 1885, and d. Aug. 25, 1925. She m. Oct. 1914, John Ash Moses. Issue: John Ash, Marian, and Bradley Winslow.

330.5. RICHARD CATON WOODVILLE, son of Richard (330.1) and Antoinette (Schintzler) Woodville, was b. Jan. 7, 1856, and d. Aug. 17, 1927, in London, England. He m. --. Issue: William Caton, b. Apr. 14, 1884, who m. Dorothy Ward: and Anthony Caton.

330.6. WILLIAM WOODVILLE, son of William and Elizabeth (Ogle-329) Woodville, was b. July 31, 1827, and d. Dec. 6, 1898. He m. Jan. 9, 1855, Ann Cadwalader Schley, who was b. Dec. 12, 1829, and d. Aug. 2, 1907, daughter of William and Ann Cadwalader (Ringgold) Schley, of Baltimore. See paragraph 147. Issue: William, b. Dec. 28, 1857, and d. June 23, 1941 in Washington, D.C.: Agnes, b. Apr. 9, 1861, and d. Sept. 20, 1863: Myddleton, b. June 28, 1866, and Cadwalader, b. Nov. 12, 1874.

330.7. MYDDLETON WOODVILLE, son of William (330.6) and Ann (Schley) Woodville, was b. June 28, 1866, and d. Aug. 6, 1936. He m. Oct. 22, 1901, Katharine Buckey, daughter of Charles Buckey, of Washington, D.C., and made his home at 3008 P. Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C. Issue: Ann Cadwalader, Elizabeth, and William.

330.8. CADWALADER WOODVILLE, son of William (330.6) and Ann (Schley) Woodville, was b. Nov. 12, 1874. He m. Dec. 5, 1905, Eugenia Faunt-le Roi Barber, daughter of John Adams Barber, of Washington, D.C. Issue: Cadwalader.

330.9. MYDDLETON LLOYD WOODVILLE, son of William and Elizabeth (Ogle-329) Woodville, was b. Jan. 8, 1829, and d. 1878. He m. Mary Feltus, of Philadelphia. Issue: Elizabeth, Henry Feltus, b. 1870, and d. Dec. 10, 1904: and Margaret.

330.10. MARGARET WOODVILLE, daughter of Myddleton (330.9) and Mary (Feltus) Woodville, m. Francis A. Bohlen, of Philadelphia. Issue: Perry Cuthbert.

331. HENRIETTA OGLE, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Cooke-319) Ogle, was b. Feb. 16, 1800. She m. William Tayloe, of

Mt. Airy, Virginia. Issue: Louisa, Henry Augustine, Sophia Cooke, Emma, Ogle, and Isabella.

332. ANN OGLE, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Cooke-319) Ogle, was b. June 18, 1803. She m. Robert Neilson. Issue: Robert, Emily, who m. firstly Thomas Byrd, of Virginia, and secondly Benjamin Blackford, of Lynchburg, Virginia.

333. SOPHIA OGLE, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Cooke-319) Ogle, was b. Jan. 8, 1805. She m. firstly Julius Forrest, who was b. 1794, and d. 1835. DAR records show one child: David Crauford. Mrs. Forrest m. secondly Feb. 21, 1837, the Rev. Alexander Magruder Marbury, who was b. Mar. 7, 1807, and d. Feb. 2, 1873. Issue by second marriage: Sophia, William Alexander, who m. Nov. 1882, Annie Somervill, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Parran) Somervill: Ogle, b. Jan. 9, 1845, Melville, Nannie Lowndes, and Ada.

333.1. DAVID CRAUFORD FORREST, son of Julius and Sophia (Ogle-333) Forrest, m. Catharine Lindsay, and settled in Warsaw, Virginia, according to the DAR records. Issue: Sophia Ogle, who m. Robert Hunter Orr: and Kate Virginia, who m. George Ellsworth Adams.

333.2. OGLE MARBURY, son of Alexander and Sophia (Ogle-333) Marbury, was b. Jan. 9, 1845, and d. July 7, 1896. He m. Apr. 8, 1880, Eleanor Brevitt Mackenzie, who d. Dec. 1, 1884, the daughter of Thomas and Eleanor (Brevitt) Mackenzie. Issue: Ogle, b. Aug. 23, 1882.

333.3. OGLE MARBURY, son of Ogle (333.2) and Eleanor (Mackenzie) Marbury, was b. Aug. 23, 1882. The Washington, D.C., Times-Herald of Dec. 7, 1944, stated that Judge Marbury, then of the Maryland Court of Appeals, had been appointed as Chief Justice of the Appellate Tribunal of that State. He m. Aug. 17, 1915, Eliza Gardner Cronmiller, and is now living in Upper Marlboro, Maryland. Issue: Anne Tasker Ogle, b. June 30, 1916, who m. Apr. 24, 1943 David Edward Oberweiser, of New York City.

334. MARY OGLE, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Cooke-319) Ogle, was b. Feb. 5, 1807, and d. Feb. 5, 1862. She m. Dec. 16,

1831, Edward Thornton Tayloe, who was b. Jan. 31, 1803, and d. 1876, of Powhatan, Virginia. Issue: Edward Poinsett, b. Nov. 3, 1832, and d. Apr. 20, 1888, who m. Louisa Cornelia Carr: Julia Sophia, b. Aug. 3, 1834, and d. Dec. 14, 1864, who m. Dr. Thomas L. Hunter, of King George County, Virginia: Mary Ogle, b. Mar. 27, 1838, William, b. July 20, 1840, and d. Apr. 23, 1907, who m. Sophia Ridgeley Plater, of Nottingham, Maryland: Catharine Goodrich, b. 1845, and d. Nov. 22, 1861: Imogene, b. Feb. 13, 1847, who m. Sept. 25, 1870, the Rev. Edward H. Ingle: George Ogle, b. Oct. 19, 1850, and d. Dec. 19, 1904, who m. Susan Tennent Hunter.

335. SUSAN OGLE, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Cooke-319) Ogle, was b. Nov. 23, 1808, and d. Feb. 9, 1899. She m. John Hodges, of Prince Georges County, Maryland. Issue: Maria, who m. Thomas R. Young: John, who m. Emily Louisa Cooke: Caroline, William, Susan, Nannie Ogle, Richard, who d. Apr. 22, 1899: Cornelia, who m. Louis Watkins: Ellen, who m. Jacob Bird: Lewis, and Upton.

336. NANNIE OGLE HODGES, daughter of John and Susan (Ogle-335) Hodges, m. June 11, 1868, Benjamin Lee Bird, son of Benjamin Lee and Emily Eversfield (Duvall) Bird, of Owensville, Maryland. Issue: Susan Hodges, Percy, Aubrey, b. Oct. 19, 1871, who m. Sept. 11, 1901, Lucy Leora Souder, daughter of Americus J. and Jane (Frazier) Souder: Emily Leila, b. Oct. 29, 1873, Maria Hodges, and Benjamin Dudley.

337. EMILY LEILA BIRD, daughter of Benjamin and Nannie (Hodges-336) Bird, was b. Oct. 29, 1873. She m. Edgar S. McCeney, of Washington, D.C. Issue: Edgar S., Benjamin Bird, and George Dudley.

338. LOUISA OGLE, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Cooke-319) Ogle, was b. July 27, 1812. She m. the Rev. Upton Beall. Issue: Ellen Ogle, who d. Oct. 30, 1909, who m. Captain George Thomas of the Confederate Army: Aquila Brooks, who m. Martha Hooff, of Alexandria, Virginia: Edward Sinclair, who m. Ida Winn: Amelia Hollyday, and Louisa Upton, who m. Nov. 1869, Augustine Thomas Brooke.

339. ELLEN COOKE OGLE, daughter of

Benjamin and Anna (Cooke-319) Ogle, was b. Dec. 18, 1814, and d. Jan. 21, 1866. She m. Richard Belt Mullikin, who d. Jan. 20, 1866, son of Richard Duckett and Eliza (Pannell) Mullikin. Issue: Richard Duckett, who m. Josephine Vallette, daughter of Victor Vallette: Walter, Arthur, who m. Teresa Linthicum: Edward Thornton, Louisa Ogle, who m. John H. Mundell: Ellen Ogle, who m. Nov. 14, 1883, Alexander Young, of Baltimore: Elizabeth, who m. William H. Harper: Mary Ogle, who m. Crawford Willcox: Emily, Susan, who m. Harry Quinn: and Annie Ogle.

339.1. ANNIE OGLE MULLIKIN, daughter of Richard and Ellen (Ogle-339) Mullikin, m. firstly Horatio Gates Armstrong: and secondly Zachariah Barron. This second marriage data is from DAR records. Issue: Mary Ann.

339.2. MARY ANN BARRON, daughter of Zachariah and Annie (Mullikin-339.1) Barron, m. M. Wilson Ruggles. Issue: Ann Elizabeth.

339.3. ANN ELIZABETH RUGGLES, daughter of M. Wilson and Mary (Barron-339.2) Ruggles, m. William H. Parks. Issue: William Wallace.

339.4. WILLIAM WALLACE PARKS, son of William and Ann (Ruggles-339.3) Parks, m. Nora Evelyn Salveter, and settled in Wichita Falls, Texas. Issue: Anabel, who m. Edwin Terrill Mahood.

340. GEORGE COOKE OGLE, son of Benjamin and Anna (Cooke-319) Ogle, was b. Jan. 14, 1817. He m. Oct. 12, 1853, Anna Maria Cooke, daughter of George and Elenor (Dall) Cooke. Issue: Benjamin, b. Aug. 18, 1854, and d. Feb. 14, 1910, who m. Apr. 21, 1897, Elizabeth Dammann, daughter of Francis and Mary Elizabeth (McDonald) Dammann: and George Cooke, b. Nov. 29, 1857.

341. RICHARD LOWNDES OGLE, son of Benjamin and Anna (Cooke-319) Ogle, was b. Jan. 17, 1819. He m. firstly Dec. 17, 1846, Priscilla Mackall Bowie, daughter of Robert and Catharine (Lansdale) Bowie. Issue: Anna Maria, b. June 16, 1849, and d. Jan. 19, 1851: Catharine Lansdale, b. Aug. 21, 1850, Frances Cornelia, b. Apr. 4, 1852, who m. Richard H. Griffith: Caroline Lansdale, b. 1853, Richard Lowndes, b. May 14,

1885, Louisa, b. July 5, 1856, Susan, b. Oct. 18, 1857. Mr. Ogle m. secondly Fanny Douglas Knight. Issue by second marriage: Mary Esther, who m. Anthony Kimmel Warner: Rosalie, Harry Douglas, Randolph Knight, and Marbury Bladen.

342. CATHARINE LANSDALE OGLE, daughter of Richard (341) and Priscilla (Bowie) Ogle, was b. Aug. 21, 1850. She m. Apr. 12, 1875, Frank A. Dalcour. Issue: Frank A. b. Sept. 5, 1876.

343. CAROLINE LANSDALE OGLE, daughter of Richard (341) and Priscilla (Bowie) Ogle, was b. 1853. She m. Apr. 22, 1878, Thomas Worthington, of Howard County, Maryland. Issue: Clementine, b. Oct. 12, 1879, Thomas C.B., b. Jan. 12, 1884, Harry Dorsey, b. Nov. 29, 1885, Arthur Ogle, b. 1890, and Lillian Bowie, b. Mar. 24, 1894.

344. LOUISA OGLE, daughter of Richard (341) and Priscilla (Bowie) Ogle, was b. July 5, 1856. She m. Nov. 24, 1889, James S. Gwynne. Issue: Priscilla Bowie, b. May, 1892.

345. SUSAN OGLE, daughter of Richard (341) and Priscilla (Bowie) Ogle, was b. Oct. 18, 1857. She m. Oct. 18, 1893, Benjamin Allein Welch, of Annapolis, Maryland. Issue: Richard, b. Mar. 9, 1895, and Philip, b. Nov. 15, 1898.

345.1. MARBURY BLADEN OGLE, son of Richard (341) and Fanny (Knight) Ogle, m. Anita Fleming. Issue: Mary Bladen.

346. SUSANNA FRISBY COOKE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Tilghman-306) Cooke, was b. Aug. 27, 1786. She m. William Elie Williams, of Frederick County, Maryland, the son of General Otho Holland Williams. Issue: William S., Otho Holland, Henry, Elizabeth E. who m. Richard Cooke Tilghman: and Mary Smith.

346.1. OTHO HOLLAND WILLIAMS, son of William and Susanna (Cooke-346) Williams, m. Ann E. Howell. Mr. Williams became owner of the original Tilghman homeplace at Centerville, Maryland, "The Hermitage," which passed on his death to his daughter Susan. The estate is now owned by Major Benjamin Chew Tilghman. Issue: Susan.

347. GEORGE COOKE, son of William and Elizabeth (Tilghman-306) Cooke, was b. Aug. 25, 1791, and d. Oct. 7, 1849. He m. June 21, 1814, Ellen Addison Dall, who was b. Nov. 5, 1795, and d. Feb. 22, 1853. Issue: Ellen Dall, James Dall, Elizabeth, Catharine, Georgiana, Anna Maria, who m. Oct. 12, 1853, George Cooke Ogle: William, Meliora, Mary Clapham, Julia, Emily Louisa, and George Addison.

348. ELIZABETH CATHARINE COOKE, daughter of George (347) and Ellen (Dall) Cooke, m. DeVeaux Powel. Issue: Elizabeth Cooke.

349. ELIZABETH COOKE POWEL, daughter of DeVeaux and Elizabeth (Cooke-348) Powel, m. Gustave W. Lurman. Issue: Frances Donnell, and Katharine.

350. HENRIETTA MARIA TILGHMAN, daughter of Richard (203) and Anna (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 18, 1707, and d. Nov. 7, 1771. She m. firstly Apr. 22, 1731, George Robins, of "Peach Blossom," Talbot County, Maryland, who was b. Oct. 21, 1697, and d. Dec. 6, 1742, the son of Thomas and Susanna (Vaughan) Robins. Issue: Anna Maria, b. Mar. 16, 1732, Margaret, b. Apr. 20, 1734, Henrietta Maria, b. Mar. 16, 1736, Susanna, b. June 10, 1738, Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1740, and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1742. Mrs. Robins married secondly 1747 William Goldsborough, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Greenbury) Goldsborough, who d. 1760, a member of the Proprietor's Council, and one of the Judges of the Provincial Court of Maryland.

351. ANNA MARIA ROBINS, daughter of George and Henrietta (Tilghman-350) Robins, was b. Mar. 16, 1732, and d. Aug. 16, 1804. She m. Dec. 9, 1749, Henry Hollyday, who was b. Mar. 9, 1725, and d. 1789. Mr. Hollyday built Ratcliffe Manor in Talbot County, Maryland, and was the son of James and Sarah (Lloyd) Hollyday. He was High Sheriff of Queen Anne's County: Treasurer of the Eastern Shore: Naval Officer of the Port of Oxford, Maryland: Register of Wills for Talbot County: and a member of the Maryland Assembly. Issue: Henrietta Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1750, Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1753, and d. Oct. 14, 1829, who m. Henry Nicols: Anna Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1756, James, b. Nov. 1, 1758, Thomas, b. Oct. 2, 1760, and d.

1823: Rebecca, b. Dec. 5, 1762, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1768, and d. Oct. 18, 1810: Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1771, and Margaret, b. May 12, 1774.

352. HENRIETTA MARIA HOLLYDAY, daughter of Henry and Anna (Robins-351) Hollyday, was b. Dec. 5, 1750. She m. Jan. 15, 1772, Samuel Chamberlaine, of "Bonfield," Issue: James Lloyd, Lloyd, Samuel, b. 1790, Henry, b. 1788, Anna Maria, b. Mar. 31, 1774, Mary, Sarah Hollyday, b. Mar. 31, 1781, and Harriet Rebecca.

353. JAMES LLOYD CHAMBERLAINE, son of Samuel and Henrietta (Hollyday-352) Chamberlaine, d. Jan. 15, 1844. He m. Anna Maria Hammond, the daughter of Nicholas and Rebecca (Hollyday) Hammond. Issue: Nicholas Hammond, b. 1819, and d. 1830: Samuel, b. Nov. 8, 1820, Rebecca Hollyday, Henrietta Maria, b. 1824, and d. 1829: Harriet Rebecca who d. in infancy: Sally Hollyday, who d. Aug. 21, 1866: James Lloyd, b. July 5, 1830, Henrietta Maria, Mary Hammond, and Nicholas Hammond, b. May 29, 1836, and d. Nov. 28, 1857.

354. SAMUEL CHAMBERLAINE, son of James (353) and Anna (Hammond) Chamberlaine, was b. Nov. 8, 1820. He m. Apr. 23, 1847, Hannah Ann Bullock, of Philadelphia. Issue: Mary A., and Annie Hammond.

355. JAMES LLOYD CHAMBERLAINE, son of James (353) and Anna (Hammond) Chamberlaine, was b. July 5, 1830. He m. Jan. 27, 1855 Margaret Anna Maria Chamberlaine, who was b. 1824, the daughter of Samuel and Ariana (Davis) Chamberlaine. Issue: James Lloyd, b. Nov. 1855, and d. Feb. 14, 1871: Margaret Robins, Henry, Samuel, Anna Maria, Marion, and Sarah Lempriere, b. Sept. 1868, and d. 1870.

356. SAMUEL CHAMBERLAINE, son of Samuel and Henrietta (Hollyday-352) Chamberlaine, was b. 1790 at "Bonfield," and d. June 28, 1828. He m. 1814 Ariana Worthington Davis, who was b. 1795, and d. Sept. 6, 1835. Issue: Marion Ann, b. 1815, Henrietta Maria, b. 1817, William Samuel, b. 1819, William Muse, b. 1822, and d. 1861: Margaret Anna Maria, b. 1824, who m. Jan. 27, 1855, James Lloyd Chamberlaine - see paragraph 355: and Joseph Ennals Muse, b. 1826.

357. MARION ANN CHAMBERLAINE, daughter of Samuel (356) and Ariana (Davis) Chamberlaine, was b. 1815, and d. Mar. 1864. She m. Jan. 28, 1845, William R. Trippe, of "Waverley," Island Creek Neck, Maryland. Issue: John Heron, b. Dec. 1845, Henrietta Maria, and Samuel C.

358. HENRIETTA MARIA CHAMBERLAINE, daughter of Samuel (356) and Ariana (Davis) Chamberlaine, was b. 1817. She m. June 12, 1838, George Archer Thomas, who d. 1840, of Cecil County, Maryland. Issue: Nannie or Ariana.

359. WILLIAM SAMUEL CHAMBERLAINE, son of Samuel (356) and Ariana (Davis) Chamberlaine, was b. 1819, and d. 1866. He m. 1847 Elizabeth Dickinson, who d. 1867. Issue: Samuel, b. 1849, and d. 1870: William Joseph Ennals Muse, and Bertha.

360. JOSEPH ENNALS MUSE CHAMBERLAINE, son of Samuel (356) and Ariana (Davis) Chamberlaine, was b. 1826. He m. firstly, Jan. 14, 1851, his cousin Elizabeth Bullitt Hayward, who d. June 12, 1866, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bullitt) Hayward, and settled in Easton, Maryland. Issue: Thomas Robins, b. Nov. 1851, and d. Dec. 1851: Marion or May, b. 1855, and d. 1857: Joseph Ennals Muse, b. 1858, and Elizabeth Bullitt, b. June, 1853. Mr. Chamberlaine m. secondly Sarah Catharine Earle, of Centerville, Maryland.

361. ELIZABETH BULLITT CHAMBERLAINE, daughter of Joseph (360) and Elizabeth (Hayward) Chamberlaine, was b. June, 1853. She m. Oct. 2, 1876, Robert E. Hayward, of Cambridge, Maryland. Issue: Joseph Chamberlaine, and Alexander Bailey.

362. ALEXANDER BAILEY HAYWARD, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Chamberlaine-361) Hayward, m. firstly Anna Ross. Issue: Elizabeth, who m. Cornwell Savage: Louise, and Alexander Bailey. Mr. Hayward m. secondly Mable --, and settled in California. Issue by second marriage: James.

363. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, son of Samuel and Henrietta (Hollyday-352) Chamberlaine, was b. 1788, and d. Dec. 30, 1863. He m. 1816 his cousin Henrietta Elizabeth Gale, who d. 1851, of Cecil County, Maryland, and

settled at "Richmond Hall," near Perryville, Maryland. Issue: Henry, Anna; Maria, Henrietta Maria, who d. 1836: Samuel Lloyd, George Gale, George Anna Elizabeth, who m. July 16, 1874, the Rev. William Murphy, of Wilmington, Delaware: and Sally Rebecca.

364. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, son of Henry (363) and Henrietta (Gale) Chamberlaine, m. firstly circa 1838 Mary Ann Chambers, who d. 1865, of Kent County, Maryland. Issue: Esther Nicholson, Henry Richmond, and Henrietta Elizabeth, who d. 1868, and who m. Dr. James Bordley, of Centerville, Maryland. Mr. Chamberlaine m. secondly 1867 Henrietta M. White. Issue by second marriage: Caroline, Alward, Robert Lloyd, and Fannie.

365. GEORGE GALE CHAMBERLAINE, son of Henry (363) and Henrietta (Gale) Chamberlaine, m. 1850 Margaret Gunther, of Philadelphia. Issue: Harry, George Gale, Alfred Miller, and Lloyd.

366. SALLY REBECCA CHAMBERLAINE, daughter of Henry (363) and Henrietta (Gale) Chamberlaine, m. 1850 the Rev. Richard Whittington. Issue: William Henry, Helen Winnefred, Richard, George Herbert, and Anna Louisa.

367. ANNA MARIA CHAMBERLAINE, daughter of Samuel and Henrietta (Hollyday-352) Chamberlaine, was b. Mar. 31, 1774. She m. Jan. 24, 1797, John Goldsborough, son of John and Caroline (Goldsborough) Issue: John, b. 1797, Henrietta Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1798, and d. Oct. 13, 1799: John Chamberlaine, b. Sept. 22, 1800, a second Henrietta Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1805, and d. Aug. 17, 1826: Samuel Chamberlaine, b. 1807, and d. Sept. 27, 1828: Elizabeth Greenbury, b. Jan. 1, 1803, and d. Dec. 1, 1860: Robert Lloyd, b. Aug. 26, 1810, James Kemp, b. Feb. 14, 1813, and d. Apr. 21, 1864: Marion Caroline, b. Jan. 31, 1815, and Henry Hollyday, b. June 22, 1817. (Mr. Goldsborough m. secondly Nov. 28, 1837 Mrs. Margaret Goldsborough, the widow of Henry Goldsborough).

368. JOHN CHAMBERLAINE GOLDSBOROUGH, son of John and Anna (Chamberlaine - 367) Goldsborough, was b. Sept. 22, 1800. He m. Apr. 3, 1827 Mary Eliza Bishop Emory, daughter of Charles and Frances (Bishop)

Emory. Issue: John, b. Feb. 10, 1828, Charles Emory, Henrietta Maria, b. Mar. 7, 1833, and d. Apr. 11, 1847: Henry Chamberlaine, b. 1835, Samuel Chamberlaine, b. June 15, 1839, and d. July 2, 1844: and Francis Emory, b. July 5, 1843.

369. JOHN GOLDSBOROUGH, son of John (368) and Mary (Emory) Goldsborough, was b. Feb. 10, 1828. He m. Priscilla Alden, a lineal descendant of John Alden of "The Mayflower." Issue: John Alden, b. May 5, 1854, Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 3, 1856, Priscilla Le Baron, b. Oct. 4, 1857, Thomas Lobdell, Henrietta Maria, Joseph Chamberlaine, b. Apr. 7, 1865, and Eudora Sampson Alden, b. Aug. 2, 1867.

369.1. PRISCILLA LeBARON GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of John (369) and Priscilla (Alden) Goldsborough, was b. Oct. 4, 1857. She m. about 1897 William Dennis Slaughter, who was b. 1852. Issue: Priscilla Alden, who m. P.H. Burch.

370. MARY ELIZA GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of John (369) and Priscilla (Alden) Goldsborough, was b. Feb. 3, 1856. She m. Jan. 11, 1877, John Daniel Smoot, and settled in Washington, D.C. Issue: John Goldsborough, b. Oct. 30, 1877, Lloyd Duvall Goldsborough, b. Aug. 31, 1879, Julia D., who is now living in Washington, D.C. and Francis LeBaron, who is now living in Washington, D.C.

370.1. LLOYD DUVALL GOLDSBOROUGH SMOOT, son of John and Mary (Goldsborough-370) Smoot, was b. Aug. 31, 1879 in Washington, D.C., and d. Nov. 1945. This information is from the Washington Post. He m. Edith - and settled at 1400 Fairmont St., Northwest, Washington, D.C. In World War I he served as a Captain with the Army Engineers. Issue: Lloyd Duvall, who is now living in Silver Spring, Maryland: John A., who served as a Lieutenant in the Navy in World War II: Kenneth M. who is now living in New Orleans: and Williamson, who is now living in Washington, D.C.

370.2. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE GOLDSBOROUGH, son of John (368) and Mary (Emory) Goldsborough, was b. 1835, and d. 1912. He m. 1863 Anna Matilda Clark, who was b. 1837, and d. 1908, and settled in Oil City, Pennsylvania. Issue: Mary Josephine, who

m. George Ross, Jr: and Ella Tilghman, who m. Lawrence MacLure.

371. ROBERT LLOYD GOLDSBOROUGH, son of John and Anna (Chamberlaine-367) Goldsborough, was b. Aug. 26, 1810. He m. Oct. 1836, Fanny Miller, daughter of Alexander Miller of Philadelphia. Issue: Alexander Miller, John, Alfred, William Miller, and Henry Chamberlaine.

372. MARION CAROLINE GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of John and Anna (Chamberlaine-367) Goldsborough, was b. Jan. 31, 1815. She m. June 6, 1837, Dr. Alward McKeel White, son of Alward and Anna (McKeel) White. Issue: Anna Maria, b. Mar. 31, 1838, and d. Sept. 29, 1839: Henrietta Maria, Sally, who m. Dr. Carter: John Goldsborough, Carolina, Anna Maria, Fanny, and Charles.

373. HENRIETTA MARIA WHITE, daughter of Alward and Marion (Goldsborough-372) White, m. 1867 Henry Chamberlaine, of "Richmond Hill," Perryville, Maryland. Issue: Caroline Goldsborough, Alward White, Robert Lloyd, and Fannie.

374. HENRY HOLLYDAY GOLDSBOROUGH, son of John and Anna (Chamberlaine-367) Goldsborough, was b. June 22, 1817, and d. Nov. 30, 1899. General Goldsborough was a member of the State Legislature of Maryland. In 1862 he was commissioned Brigadier General and placed in command of the Maryland Militia post at Easton: in 1863 he was made Comptroller of the State Treasury: in 1864 was made Justice of the 11th Judicial Circuit. He m. firstly Jan. 25, 1853, Anna Maria Kennard, who d. July 31, 1868, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Thomas) Kennard. Issue by first marriage: Henry Hollyday, b. Nov. 8, 1853, and d. July 20, 1854: Samuel Kennard, b. Oct. 31, 1855, and d. July 30, 1856: Louis Pipe, who m. Caroline Emory Cheezum, and settled in Baltimore: Anna Maria, Elizabeth Kennard, who m. Richard Dozier, Jr.: Mary Hammond, Charles Carroll, who settled in New York: and John Whittington, b. July 15, 1868, and d. July 31, 1868. General Goldsborough m. secondly July 1, 1871, Catharine Haley Caldwell, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Lord) Caldwell, of Lynn, Massachusetts. Issue by second marriage: Katharine, who m. G. Adolph Foster: Henry Caldwell, b. Aug. 31, 1873, and d. Aug. 30, 1874: Anita,

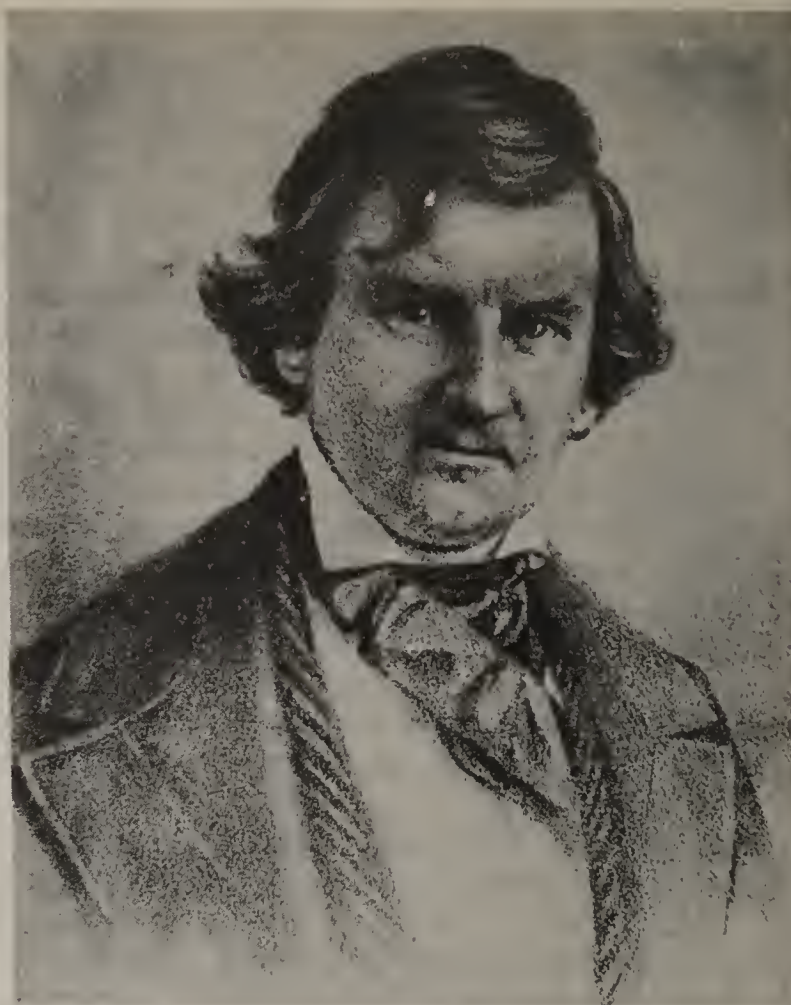
who m. Robert C. Barclay: Marguerite Lloyd, and Grace Barclay, b. Jan. 1, 1880, who m. Thomas J. Payne.

375. ANNA MARIA GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Henry (374) and Anna (Kennard) Goldsborough, m. June, 1878, Frank Tapley. Issue: Marguerite.

376. SARAH HOLLYDAY CHAMBERLAINE, daughter of Samuel and Henrietta (Hollyday-352) Chamberlaine, was b. Mar. 31, 1781, and d. Apr. 20, 1820. She m. Apr. 8, 1801, Senator John Leeds Kerr, who was b. 1780, and d. Feb. 1844, son of David and Rachel Leeds (Bozman) Kerr. Following his services in the State Legislature Mr. Kerr was elected 1841 to the United States Senate. Issue: Arthur, who d. young: John Bozman, b. Mar. 5, 1809, Samuel Chamberlaine, who d. 1861: David, Sophia Leeds, b. 1802, Henrietta Maria, who m. General Tench Tilghman: and Rachel Ann, b. 1814. Senator Kerr m. secondly Oct. 30, 1828, Elizabeth Greenbury Goldsborough, who was b. Aug. 20, 1794, and d. 1870, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Goldsborough) Goldsborough. Issue by second marriage: Elizabeth Goldsborough, Charles Goldsborough, and Edward Lee.

377. JOHN BOZMAN KERR, son of John and Sarah (Chamberlaine-376) Kerr, was b. Mar. 5, 1809, in Easton, Maryland, and d. Jan. 27, 1878, in Washington, D.C. In 1836 Mr. Kerr was elected to the Maryland House of Delegates: in 1849 to the Congress of the United States as a Representative from the Eastern Shore. On Mar. 7, 1851, he was appointed Charge d'Affaires to Nicaragua where he served until July 27, 1853. He m. Oct. 24, 1849, Lucy Hamilton Stevens. Issue: Lucy Hamilton, b. Feb. 9, 1851, John Bozman, b. Mar. 20, 1853, and d. Jan. 28, 1857: Leeds Clayborne, b. July 21, 1855, Arthur Dickens, who d. unmarried: Mark Brickell, b. June 28, 1860, Henrietta Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1863, Halbert Stevens, b. Jan. 3, 1865, Kenneth Chamberlaine, b. Mar. 13, 1868, Ruth Leeds, b. Jan. 9, 1870, who m. J. H. King Burgwin, and Sarah Covington, b. Mar. 3, 1876.

378. LUCY HAMILTON KERR, daughter of John (377) and Lucy (Stevens) Kerr, was b. Feb. 9, 1851. She m. Oct. 14, 1874, Colonel George A. Armes, veteran of the War Between the States and of the Indian



Senator John Leeds Kerr, Upper Left: Representative John Bozman Kerr, Upper Right: Lucy Kerr Armes, Lower Left: and Colonel George A. Armes, U. S. Army.



Ethel Armes, Upper Left: Colonel Edmund C. Armes, Upper Right:
Cecily Armes Claude, Lower Left: and Lucy Armes, Lower Right.

Campaigns, and settled at "Fairfield," in Chevy Chase, Maryland. Issue: Cecilia Harrold, b. Aug. 1, 1875, Ethel Marie, b. Dec. 1, 1876, and d. Sept. 29, 1945: George Kerr, b. Oct. 7, 1878, Oscar St. John, Edmund C., Lucy Hamilton, who m. Julian Lamar, graduate of West Point Class of 1918, and is now living in New York City: Dorothy Neale, who m. Lieutenant Cutler J. Cainon, of World War I, now deceased, and is now living in Washington, D.C.: and Edith. Miss Ethel Marie Armes was a writer of considerable note. Among books which she was the author are: "Nancy Shippen," a story of Philadelphia in 1776: "Stratford Hall," a story of the family estate of the Lees of Virginia: "Mid Summer in Whitter's Country," and many others.

378.1. CECILIA HARROLD ARMES, daughter of George and Lucy (Kerr-378) Armes, was b. Aug. 1, 1875 and d. Jan. 29, 1910. She m. Herbert Claude, of Annapolis, Maryland, the greatgreatgrandson of Francis Scott Key. Issue: Edith McAllister, who m. William T. Jarvis and is now living 9 Melrose Avenue, Chevy Chase, Maryland: Herbert Cecil, who is now living in California: and Irving, who is now living in Carey, Ohio.

378.2. GEORGE KERR ARMES, son of George and Lucy (Kerr-378) Armes, was b. Oct. 7, 1878 and d. 1934. He m. Mabel Peale, of Greenville, Alabama. Issue: Mable, George Kerr, and Mary, who m. Lieutenant Robert Saltsman, U.S. Army, and is now living in Baltimore, Maryland.

378.3. GEORGE KERR ARMES, son of George (378.2) and Mabel (Peale) Armes, m. Frances Shepard, and is now living in Jacksonville, Florida. Issue: Frances Elizabeth, Rosemary, and Flora Kathryn.

378.4. OSCAR ST. JOHN ARMES, son of George and Lucy (Kerr-378) Armes, m. Dorothy Drew, and is now living in New York City. Issue: Sarah.

378.5. EDMUND C. ARMES, son of George and Luch (Kerr-378) Armes, m. Ann Forman, and is now living in Birmingham, Alabama. A vetera of World War II Major Armes served with the Army Air Forces. Issue: Bereynice.

378.6. BEREYNICE ARMES, daughter of

Edmund (378.5) and Ann (Forman) Armes, m. Harvey Terrell. Issue: Edmund Armes, and Ann.

378.7. EDITH ARMES, daughter of George and Luch (Kerr-378) Armes, m. Colonel Thomas McAllister Knox, U.S. Army, retired, and is now living in Victoria, British Columbia. Issue: William Oliver.

378.8. WILLIAM OLIVER KNOX, son of Thomas and Edith (Armes-378.7) Knox, m. Sarah Elizabeth Hughes, who was b. May 5, 1912, the daughter of Henry Wise and Sophia (Tillman) Hughes, see paragraph 1153. Issue: Patricia, and Mary.

378.9. MARK BRICKELL KERR, son of John (377) and Luch (Stevens) Kerr, was b. June 28, 1860, and d. Mar. 15, 1917. He m. June 5, 1889, Katherine Sheppard. Issue: John Bozman, who is now living in Foreman, Arkansas: Mark Brickell, who is now living in Grassmere, State Island, N.Y.: and Ralph Sheppard, who d. 1917 or 1918.

378.10. HENRIETTA MARIA KERR, daughter of John (377) and Lucy (Stevens) Kerr, was b. Jan. 1, 1863. She m. Apr. 15, 1891, Frederick William Floyd. Issue: Frederick William, Mabel C., who d. in infancy: and Dorothy Kerr.

378.11. FREDERICK WILLIAM FLOYD, son of Frederick and Henrietta (Kerr-378.2) Floyd, m. Anne Beatrice O'Sullivan. Issue: Miriam Patricia, b. Jan. 14, 1927, Marjorie Anne, b. Aug. 17, 1928, James Robert, b. Feb. 11, 1932 and d. May 27, 1932: Frederick William, b. Apr. 24, 1933, and Michael O'Sullivan, b. May 27, 1939.

378.12. KENNETH CHAMBERLAINE KERR, son of John (377) and Luch (Stevens) Kerr, was b. Mar. 13, 1868. He m. Grace Young. Issue: Ruth Hamilton, who m. A. J. Fries, and is now living 349 E. 20th Street, N.Y.: Grace Chamberlaine, who m. E. Stewart Carter, and is now living 3900 50th Street, Northeast, Seattle, Washington: and John Leeds, who is now living in Los Angeles, California.

378.13. SARAH COVINGTON KERR, daughter of John (377) and Luch (Stevens) Kerr, was b. Mar. 3, 1876, in Washington, D.C., and d. Jan. 9, 1927. She m. Maitland Riely,

of Virginia. Issue: Ruth, Leeds, Corraine, and Sarita.

379. SOPHIA LEEDS KERR, daughter of John and Sarah (Chamberlaine-376) Kerr, was b. Jan. 29, 1802, and d. Mar. 14, 1843. She m. Apr. 7, 1823 George Singleton Leigh, who was b. Mar. 11, 1799, and d. Apr. 15, 1843, the son of John and Ann (Thomas) Leigh, and settled at "Woodbury," near Leonardtown, Maryland. Issue: Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1824, and d. Dec. 31, 1842: Sophia Kerr, b. June 7, 1825, John Leeds, b. Aug. 30, 1827, Charlotte b. Sept. 15, 1828, George Howell, b. Nov. 9, 1830, and d. 1866: Harriet Chamberlaine, b. 1834, Arthur Kerr, b. May 18, 1835, and d. 1865: Henrietta Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1839, and d. Jan. 1905: and Laura, b. July 11, 1842.

380. SOPHIA KERR LEIGH, daughter of George and Sophia (Kerr-379) Leigh, was b. June 7, 1825, and d. Jan. 1862. She m. Dec. 6, 1847, Charles Clement Spalding, the son of Edward and Mary (Floyd) Spalding. Issue: Eliza Leigh, b. Sept. 23, 1848, and d. Jan. 13, 1866: Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1850, and d. Apr. 28, 1907: Henrietta Kerr, b. Nov. 2, 1851, George Edward, b. Sept. 11, 1853, and d. 1869: Arthur Kerr, b. Sept. 11, 1853 (twins), and d. Aug. 1910, who m. Ida Mullikin: Charlotte Leigh, Charles Clement, b. Dec. 8, 1858, and Sophia Leeds.

381. CHARLOTTE LEIGH SPALDING, daughter of Charles and Sophia (Leigh-380) Spalding, m. Apr. 30, 1884, Dr. James Howell Billingslea, son of James Levine and Susan (Haines) Billingslea. Issue: Charlotte Leigh, James Howell, Robert Kerr, Mary Spalding, Charles Levine, and Leeds Kerr.

382. CHARLES CLEMENT SPALDING, son of Charles and Sophia (Leigh-380) Spalding, was b. Dec. 8, 1858. He m. Nov. 30, 1884, Louella Bates Davis, of Dayton, Ohio. Issue: Charlotte Leigh.

383. CHARLOTTE LEIGH SPALDING, daughter of Charles (382) and Louella (Davis) Spalding, m. June 20, 1909, Joseph Byrd Smith. Issue: Charles Spalding, b. Aug. 6, 1910.

384. SOPHIA LEEDS SPALDING, daughter of Charles and Sophia (Leigh-380) Spalding, m. Feb. 16, 1887, Dr. John Walter Mitchell,

son of John and Cecilia Wallace (Chapman) Mitchell. Issue: Sophia Leeds, b. Dec. 28, 1887, and d. Aug. 8, 1889: Cecilia Wallace, b. July 18, 1890, and d. Dec. 14, 1902: and John Willson, b. Sept. 23, 1895, and d. Dec. 10, 1896.

385. HENRIETTA KERR SPALDING, daughter of Charles and Sophia (Leigh-380) Spalding, was b. Nov. 2, 1851. She m. Mar. 30, 1875, Richard Henry Hall, son of Richard Duckett and Susanna (Perkins) Hall, of Glenn Dale, Prince Georges County, Maryland. Issue: Richard Duckett, Mary Spalding, Henrietta Kerr, Ruth Leeds, Annie Leigh, and Evelyn.

385.1. CHARLOTTE LEIGH, daughter of George and Sophia (Kerr-379) Leigh, was b. Sept. 15, 1828, and d. Jan. 4, 1894. She m. June 1867, her brother-in-law, Charles Clement Spalding. Issue: Anna Kerr, who m. S. R. Molesworth.

386. RACHEL ANN KERR, daughter of John and Sarah (Chamberlaine-376) Kerr, was b. Dec. 18, 1814, and d. in Princess Anne, Maryland. She m. 1842 John Haynie Done, of Somerset County, Maryland. Issue: John Haynie, who d. unmarried in 1864: Josiah (or Joseph) Bayley, who d. in 1869, and who m. Carrie Baker: William Leeds, and Charlotte.

386.1. WILLIAM LEEDS DONE, son of John and Rachel (Kerr-386) Done, m. and settled in Los Angeles, California. He changed the spelling of the name to Doane. Issue: John, and William.

386.2. CHARLOTTE DONE, daughter of John and Rachel (Kerr-386) Done, d. June, 1930. She m. George Maslin. Issue: Doris, who m. E. H. Cohn, and is now living 215 Somerset Avenue, Princess Ann, Maryland.

387. CHARLES GOLDSBOROUGH KERR, son of John and Elizabeth (Goldsborough-376) Kerr, was b. Oct. 23, 1832. He m. Apr. 25, 1867, Ella Johnson, daughter of the Rev. Reverdy Johnson. Issue: Mary Bowie, who d. unmarried: Charles Goldsborough, who m. Harriet Houston: Ella, who m. Randolph Hicks: and Reverdy, who d. unmarried on Dec. 2, 1929.

387.1. EDWARD LEEDS KERR, son of John and Elizabeth (Goldsborough-376) Kerr, m. firstly 1862 Fannie Alexander, who d. 1865.

Issue: Eliza Goldsborough. Mr. Kerr m. secondly Nannie Hall.

388. ANNA MARIA HOLLYDAY, daughter of Henry and Anna (Robins-351) Hollyday, was b. Dec. 9, 1756, and d. 1817. She m. George Gale, who was b. June 3, 1756, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. Jan. 2, 1815, at his home "Brookland," in Cecil County, Maryland. A veteran of the Revolutionary War Mr. Gale was elected 1789 to the first Congress

of the United States and served until 1791. Issue: Levin, b. Apr. 24, 1784, George Anna who m. Cornelius McLean: Sarah, Henrietta, Georgeanna, Harriet, Anna Maria, and Sally Hollyday.

388.1. GEORGE GALE, son of George and Anna (Hollyday-388) Gale, m. Anna Maria Done, of Somerset County, Maryland. Issue: George Gordon, and Anna Maria.

389. LEVIN GALE, son of George and Anna (Hollyday-388) Gale, was b. Apr. 24, 1784, and d. Dec. 18, 1834, in Elkton, Maryland. In 1816 he was elected to the State Senate of Maryland and served until 1827 when he was elected to the Congress of the United States.

He m. Harriet Rebecca Chamberlaine, daughter of Samuel and Henrietta (Hollyday) Chamberlaine. Issue: Henrietta Maria, Samuel Chamberlaine, and Levin.

390. SAMUEL CHAMBERLAINE GALE, son of Levin (389) and Harriet (Chamberlaine) Gale, d. 186?. He m. 1856 Mrs. Elizabeth Morton Jenkins. Issue: John Morton, George Lyttleton, Henry, and Bessie.

391. LEVIN GALE, son of Levin (389) and Harriet (Chamberlaine) Gale, d. circa 1874. He m. 1857 Sally Dorsey. Issue: Levin,

who d. 1879: Warren, Charles, Samuel Chamberlaine, William Collins, and Harriet Rebecca.

392. JAMES HOLLYDAY, son of Henry and Anna (Robins-351) Hollyday, was b. Nov. 1, 1758, and d. Jan. 8, 1807. He m. 1790 Susanna Steuart Tilghman, who was b. July 17, 1770, and d. Aug. 9, 1849, the daughter of James and Susanna (Steuart) Tilghman. Mr. Hollyday was a member of the Convention

of Maryland which ratified the Constitution of the United States in 1788. He was also an Associate Judge of the Circuit Court. Issue: James, Anna Maria Chew, who m. Arthur Tilghman Jones: Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1798, George Steuart, b. Dec. 5, 1799, Frisby, William, b. May 19, 1804, and Richard Tilghman.

393. HENRY HOLLYDAY, son of James (392) and Susanna (Tilghman) Hollyday, was b. Jan. 15, 1798, and d. Sept. 15, 1865. He m. Apr. 18, 1826 Anna Maria Hollyday, who was b. 1806, daughter of Henry and Ann (Carmichael) Hollyday, of "Ratcliffe." In 1850 (U.S. Census) Mr. and Mrs. Hollyday were farming in Queen

Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Susan Frisby, b. 1829, and d. 1873: Anna Maria, b. 1832, Henry, b. 1836, Sally Gertrude, b. 1840, Richard, b. 1842, and a daughter Clarence, b. June 19, 1848. Mr. Hollyday m. secondly June 1, 1858, Margaretta Goldsborough, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Tilghman) Goldsborough, of "Otwell."

394. HENRY HOLLYDAY, son of Henry (393) and Anna (Hollyday) Hollyday, was b. June 29, 1836, in Baltimore, Maryland, and d. Sept. 10, 1921, in Easton Maryland. He m. firstly Nov. 9, 1869, Sarah Hughlett, who



Congressman George Gale (388)

was b. Nov. 13, 1850, and d. Jan. 17, 1878. Issue: Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1870, Hughlett, b. May 9, 1872, Frances Harrison, b. Dec. 10, 1874, and Susan, b. Apr. 5, 1876. Mr. Hollyday m. secondly Dec. 7, 1881, Margaretta Maxwell Chilton, who was b. Feb. 24, 1852, and d. June 8, 1925. Issue by second marriage: Anna Maxwell, b. Nov. 10, 1882 and d. Mar. 1890: Margaretta Robins, b. July 23, 1885, Frank, b. Feb. 5, 1887, and d. Jan. 22, 1937, who m. Aug. 14, 1915, Helen Adair Nichols: Rosalie, b. Apr. 22, 1890, and Anna, who d. young.

395. HENRY HOLLYDAY, son of Henry (394) and Sarah (Hughlett) Hollyday, was b. Sept. 6, 1870, in Easton, Maryland, and d. July 7, 1934. He m. Oct. 26, 1896, Melusina Schwartz Trippe. Issue: Melusina Trippe, b. July 30, 1897, Henry Robins, b. Nov. 6, 1898, and Edward Trippe, b. Feb. 13, 1901.

395.1. HENRY ROBINS HOLLYDAY, son of Henry (395) and Melusina (Trippe) Hollyday, was b. Nov. 6, 1898, in Easton, Maryland. He m. Sept. 1934 Lillian Slaughter, and is now living in Easton, Maryland. Issue: Henry Robins, b. July 30, 1935, Richard Trippe, b. Apr. 23, 1939, and Sarah Covington, b. 1944.

395.2. EDWARD TRIPPE HOLLYDAY, son of Henry (395) and Melusina (Trippe) Hollyday, was b. Feb. 13, 1901, in Easton, Maryland. He m. Harriet Pastorfield. Issue: Harriet Rebecca.

396. HUGHLETT HOLLYDAY, son of Henry (394) and Sarah (Hughlett) Hollyday, was b. May 9, 1872, in Easton, Maryland. He m. Oct. 19, 1897, Maud Marden, who was b. Jan. 19, 1872, and d. Dec. 11, 1935. Issue: Hughlett, b. May 17, 1900.

396.1. HUGHLETT HOLLYDAY, son of Hughlett (396) and Maud (Marden) Hollyday, was b. May 17, 1900, in Baltimore, Maryland. He m. Oct. 1924, Evelyn Brice. Issue: Evelyn Brice, b. June 26, 1926, Hughlett, b. Aug. 1927, Carl David, b. Nov. 2, 1929, Robin, b. Mar. 24, 1931, and Charles Carroll, b. June 20, 1935.

397. FRANCES HARRISON HOLLYDAY, daughter of Henry (394) and Sarah (Hughlett) Hollyday, was b. Dec. 10, 1874, in Easton, Maryland. She m. June 6, 1911, Walter Blake

Norris, who was b. Sept. 4, 1879, in Chelsea, Massachusetts, and is now living in Annapolis, Maryland, where Dr. Norris is Professor of English with the U.S. Naval Academy. Issue: Elizabeth Hollyday, b. Oct. 16, 1916.

397.1. ELIZABETH HOLLYDAY NORRIS, daughter of Walter and Frances (Hollyday-397) Norris, was b. Oct. 16, 1916 in Baltimore, Maryland. She m. Dec. 27, 1941, Lieutenant (J.G.) John C. Eakens, U.S. Navy. Issue: Anne Frances.

398. SUSAN HOLLYDAY, daughter of Henry (394) and Sarah (Hughlett) Hollyday, was b. Apr. 5, 1876. She m. Jan. 23, 1907, William Franklin Hammond, who was b. Jan. 10, 1874, and d. Feb. 28, 1936. Issue: William Hollyday, b. Aug. 12, 1911, who m. Sept. 7, 1938, Emma Cauthorn Latane: and Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1918.

399. RICHARD HOLLYDAY, son of Henry (393) and Anna (Hollyday) Hollyday, was b. Oct. 15, 1842, at "Readbourne." Mr. Hollyday m. May. 17, 1870, Elizabeth Tilghman Earle, who was b. Aug. 30, 1849, and d. Mar. 25, 1927, daughter of John Charles and Clara (Goldsborough) Earle. Issue: Charles Earle, b. Aug. 7, 1871, Anna Maria, b. Mar. 2, 1873, and d. Oct. 13, 1881: Clara Goldsborough, b. June 24, 1874, Margaretta Carroll, b. Aug. 12, 1875, Clarence, b. Aug. 17, 1877, and d. Oct. 9, 1881: Elizabeth Tilghman, b. Dec. 7, 1879, Richard Frisby, b. Aug. 1, 1883, who m. July 21, 1922, Emily Fitch: William Murray, b. Feb. 12, 1885, Henry Robins, b. Sept. 30, 1887, and d. Dec. 21, 1889: and James Earle, b. July 30, 1890, who m. June 16, 1925, Elizabeth Barrett Browning Hall.

400. MARGARETTA CARROLL HOLLYDAY, daughter of Richard (399) and Elizabeth (Earle) Hollyday, was b. Aug. 12, 1875. She m. Nov. 30, 1899, Dr. James Bordley, Jr., and is now living in Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: James, b. Dec. 7, 1900. John Earle, b. Nov. 8, 1902, and Ellen Fassitt, b. Dec. 31, 1909.

400.1. JAMES BORDLEY, son of James and Margaretta (Hollyday-400) Bordley, was b. Dec. 7, 1900 in Centerville, Maryland. He m. July 4, 1936 Julia Peabody Ross. Issue: Patricia, b. May 25, 1941, and James, b. Nov. 24, 1942.

400.2. JOHN EARLE BORDLEY, son of James and Margaretta (Hollyday-400) Bordley, was b. Nov. 8, 1902. He m. July 2, 1930, Ellen Bruce Fisher. Issue: Ellen Bruce, b. May 30, 1933, and Anne, b. May 30, 1933, and Anne, b. May 18, 1937.

400.3. ELLEN FASSITT BORDLEY, daughter of James and Margaretta (Hollyday-400) Bordley, was b. Dec. 31, 1909. She m. Apr. 28, 1937, Charles Albert Webb. Issue: Charles Albert, b. Dec. 31, 1937, and Margaretta Carroll, b. Feb. 14, 1940.

401. CHARLES EARLE HOLLYDAY, son of Richard (399) and Elizabeth (Earle) Hollyday, was b. Aug. 7, 1871. He m. July 17, 1912, Margaret M. Ritchie, of Philadelphia. Issue: Elizabeth Earle, b. Feb. 27, 1914, who m. July 29, 1944, Albert Edward Clawson; Charles Earle, b. Dec. 2, 1916, and Milton Ritchie, b. Oct. 27, 1922, who m. Dorothy Jane Keyes.

401.1. CHARLES EARLE HOLLYDAY, son of Charles (401) and Margaret (Ritchie) Hollyday, was b. Dec. 2, 1916. He m. July 8, 1940, Audrey Louise Cook. Issue: Bonnie Lynn, b. Oct. 3, 1942.

402. WILLIAM MURRAY HOLLYDAY, son of Richard (399) and Elizabeth (Earle) Hollyday, was b. Feb. 12, 1885. He m. Sept. 12, 1922, Martha Woolridge Wright. Issue: William Murray, b. July 19, 1923, and Martha Woolridge, b. June 1, 1926.

403. SARAH GERTRUDE HOLLYDAY, daughter of Henry (393) and Anna (Hollyday) Hollyday, was b. June 20, 1840, and d. May 26, 1927. She m. Nathaniel Chew, who d. 1901. Issue: Frank, b. Dec. 27, 1872.

404. GEORGE STEUART HOLLYDAY, son of James (392) and Susanna (Tilghman) Hollyday, was b. Dec. 5, 1799, and d. Mar. 1870. He m. May 24, 1825 Caroline Rebecca Carvill, who was b. 1803, and d. Mar. 1839. Mr. Hollyday was twice a member of the Maryland Legislature: a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1864: and for many years Chief Justice of the Orphans Court of Kent County, Maryland. He was considered by his associates an intelligent and enthusiastic agriculturist and organized and was President of the Agricultural Club of Kent County. Issue: George Tilghman, b. Feb. 12,

1834, Caroline M. b. Dec. 1828, and d. Mar. 27, 1909, who m. May 1, 1856, Christopher C. Harper, who d. Aug. 4, 1877: and John Ward, b. 1830.

405. GEORGE TILGHMAN HOLLYDAY, son of George (404) and Caroline (Carvill) Hollyday, was b. Feb. 12, 1834, and d. Aug. 24, 1907. He m. Alexina Chamberlaine, who was b. June 16, 1842, and d. June 26, 1900, daughter of Alexander B. Chamberlaine, of Baltimore. Issue: Alice Cox, b. Mar. 21, 1869 and d. Aug. 1870: Caroline R. b. Feb. 20, 1870, who is now living in Baltimore: Luella Chamberlaine, b. Mar. 25, 1872, and d. May 26, 1940, who m. Apr. 24, 1895, Bradley Morrow Keyworth, who d. Apr. 6, 1935: George Tilghman, b. Dec. 24, 1873, John Steuart, b. Nov. 25, 1875, Alexander Chamberlaine, b. Aug. 4, 1877 and d. Nov. 22, 1898 in the Spanish American War; Elmer Andoun, b. Apr. 27, 1880, and d. May 4, 1888: and Henry Mifflin, b. July 2, 1883.

406. GEORGE TILGHMAN HOLLYDAY, son of George (405) and Alexina (Chamberlaine) Hollyday, was b. Dec. 24, 1873 in Kent County, Maryland, and d. Nov. 25, 1929. He m. Apr. 15, 1903, Dorothy Frieman or Freeman. Issue: Dorothy Tilghman, b. Dec. 31, 1904.

407. JOHN STEUART HOLLYDAY, son of George (405) and Alexina (Chamberlaine) Hollyday, was b. Nov. 25, 1875, and d. Mar. 27, 1938, in Dorchester, Massachusetts. He m. June 10, 1899, Bertha Munder, who d. Dec. 31, 1934. Issue: Ethelyn Steuart, b. Mar. 13, 1900.

408. ETHELYN STEUART HOLLYDAY, daughter of John (407) and Bertha (Munder) Hollyday, was b. Mar. 13, 1900. She m. Sept. 1922, Philip Webster Livingston, and is now living 16 Bellaire Road, Boston. Issue: Carol Hollyday, b. July 2, 1926, and Philip Hollyday, b. Mar. 29, 1929

409. HENRY MIFFLIN HOLLYDAY, son of George (405) and Alexina (Chamberlaine) Hollyday, was b. July 2, 1883, in Baltimore, and d. Nov. 20, 1920. He m. Anna Fendlay. Issue: John Mifflin, b. June 22, 1905.

410. WILLIAM HOLLYDAY, son of James (392) and Susanna (Tilghman) Hollyday, was

b. May 19, 1804, in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, and d. July 16, 1868, in Baltimore. He m. firstly Ann Cheston Tilghman, daughter of Frisby Tilghman: and secondly Sept. 12, 1837, Louisa Lamar Tilghman, who was b. Oct. 6, 1820, and d. Feb. 13, 1901, daughter of Frisby and Louisa (Lamar) Tilghman. Issue by second marriage: William Murray, b. 1838, and killed in action June 3, 1864 with the 2d Maryland Infantry, CSA: Mary Tilghman, b. Feb. 12, 1840, Lamar, b. Sept. 1, 1841, Louise Lamar, b. Dec. 28, 1843, George Tilghman, b. Mar. 14, 1846, Floyd Sprigg, b. Mar. 19, 1848, Alfred, b. Jan. 16, 1851, who m. Manuelita de Muro: Tilghman, b. Aug. 24, 1852, and d. Mar. 20, 1876: Margaret, b. Jan. 16, 1855, and d. Dec. 2, 1871: Susan Davis, b. July 6, 1857, and Henrietta Frisby, b. July 6, 1857, and d. Apr. 4, 1862.

411. MARY TILGHMAN HOLLYDAY, daughter of William (410) and Louisa (Tilghman) Hollyday, was b. Feb. 12, 1840, and d. Mar. 1, 1921. She m. James Heighe Steuart, who was b. Sept. 24, 1837, and d. Mar. 22, 1923, the son of David and Margaret (Heighe) Steuart. Issue: William Hollyday, who d. in infancy: Margaret Heighe, b. Dec. 9, 1877, and Lamar Hollyday, b. June 24, 1880, who m. Dec. 26, 1907, Elizabeth Warren Sedwick, of Calvert County, Maryland.

412. MARGARET HEIGHE STEUART, daughter of James and Mary (Hollyday-411) Steuart, was b. Dec. 9, 1877, in Baltimore. She m. Sept. 20, 1905, Richard Henley Woodward, who was b. Sept. 6, 1864. Issue: Margaret Steuart, b. Sept. 24, 1906, and Steuart Lamar, b. Feb. 14, 1908, who m. Sept. 19, 1936, Matilda Hume Matthews, who was b. Mar. 8, 1910.

412.1. MARGARET STEUART WOODWARD, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Steuart-412) Woodward, was b. Sept. 24, 1906 in Baltimore. She m. June 20, 1930, Joseph Edward Waesche, Jr., who was b. June 30, 1904. Issue: Richard Henley Woodward, b. Dec. 21, 1930, and Joseph Edward, b. Dec. 8, 1931.

413. REBECCA HOLLYDAY, daughter of Henry and Anna (Robins-351) Hollyday, was b. Dec. 5, 1762, and d. July, 1801. She m. Dec. 1792, Nicholas Hammond, who was b. May 26, 1758, and d. Nov. 11, 1830. She was Mr. Hammond's second wife. Issue: Nicholas

b. 1795; Anna Maria, and Rebecca Hollyday, b. 1801.

414. NICHOLAS HAMMOND, son of Nicholas and Rebecca (Hollyday-413) Hammond, was b. 1795. He m. May, 1823, Anna Caroline Goldsborough, who d. Aug. 6, 1861, and settled in Easton, Maryland. Issue: Nicholas, b. 1824, Charles Howes, b. 1825, Mary Goldsborough, b. 1829, and James Lempriere, b. 1832.

415. NICHOLAS HAMMOND, son of Nicholas (414) and Anna (Goldsborough) Hammond, was b. 1824, and d. Sept. 24, 1868. He m. 1854 Mary Bowie Green, of Annapolis, and settled in Easton, Maryland. Issue: Nicholas, who d. 1869: and William Saunders, b. Aug. 2, 1868.

416. CHARLES HOWES HAMMOND, son of Nicholas (414) and Anna (Goldsborough) Hammond, was b. 1825. He m. firstly 1850 Mary Wescott, of Chestertown, Maryland, who d. 1851: and secondly Oct. 6, 1857, Julia Johns, daughter of Kinsey Johns. Issue by second marriage: Kinsey Johns, b. June, 1858, Caroline Goldsborough, Maria Johns, Charles Howes, and James Lempriere.

417. KINSEY JOHNS HAMMOND, son of Charles (416) and Julia (Johns) Hammond, was b. June, 1858. He m. firstly Caroline Machen: and secondly Florence Wells Jones. Issue by first marriage: Kinsey Johns, and Lewis, who is now living in Charlottesville, Virginia.

418. REBECCA HOLLYDAY HAMMOND, daughter of Nicholas and Rebecca (Hollyday-413) Hammond, was b. 1801, and d. Aug. 18, 1855. She m. May, 1833, the Rev. Robert William Goldsborough, who was b. Oct. 18, 1800, and d. 1857. Issue: Sarah Eliza, b. 1835, who m. Dec. 18, 1877, Dr. Thomas W. Martin, of Cambridge, Maryland.

419. LAMAR HOLLYDAY, son of William (410) and Louisa (Tilghman) Hollyday, was b. Sept. 1, 1841, in Williamsport, Maryland, and d. Sept. 27, 1934, in Hampton, Virginia. He m. Apr. 23, 1868, Georgie Thelin, who d. Apr. 28, 1921, daughter of William and Rebecca Thelin. Issue: Louisa Lamar, b. May 8, 1870, Anna Eloise, b. Aug. 11, 1872, Margaret, b. Sept. 22, 1874, and Georgie Thelin, b. Mar. 19, 1877.

420. LOUISA LAMAR HOLLYDAY, daughter of Lamar (419) and Julia (Thelin) Hollyday, was b. May 8, 1870. She m. Benjamin Franklin Hudgins, of Hampton, Virginia. Issue: Rebecca Bland, who m. Francis Archibald Sands, of Palatka, Florida: Georgie Louise, Louisa Lamar, Maude Selene, who m. Hollis Wood, of Augusta, Georgia: Margaret Elvise, Fannie Worsham, b. Nov. 19, 1899, Marie Thelin, who m. Dr. Ward M. Newell, of Stephens City, Virginia: Virginia, who m. Lee Henry Schrimpf, of Dallas, Texas: Benjamin Franklin, who m. Eleanor Houston, of Houston, Texas: Lelia, who m. William Edward Johnston, of Gainesville, Florida: and Lamar Hollyday.

421. GEORGIE LOUISE HUDGINS, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa (Hollyday-420) Hudgins, m. Charles Price, and is now living in Melrose, Florida. Issue: Charles Preston, Margaret Elvise, who m. Woodrow Coxe: and Marie Virginia.

422. LOUISA LAMAR HUDGINS, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa (Hollyday-420) Hudgins, m. Jerry Robertson, and settled in Melrose, Florida. Issue: Mary Lamar, and Jerry Franklin.

423. MARY LAMAR ROBERTSON, daughter of Jerry and Louisa (Hudgins-422) Robertson, m. James Gamble Brown, and is now living in Gainesville, Florida. Issue: James Gamble, and Lelia Marie.

424. FANNIE WORSHAM HUDGINS, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa (Hollyday-420) Hudgins, was b. Nov. 19, 1899. She m. Nov. 10, 1926, Arthur Edwin Daye, who was b. Nov. 1, 1891. Issue: Lelia Wilhelmina, b. Sept. 24, 1928, and William Lamar, b. Jan. 20, 1933.

425. LAMAR HOLLYDAY HUDGINS, son of Benjamin and Louisa (Hollyday-420) Hudgins, m. Grace Barbara Whittle, and is now living in New Orleans, Louisiana. Issue: Laura Hollyday.

426. MARGARET HOLLYDAY, daughter of Lamar (419) and Georgie (Thelin) Hollyday, was b. Sept. 22, 1874. She m. Dec. 6, 1898, Howard Watkins Saunders, and is now living #347 Mallory Avenue, Hampton, Virginia. Issue: John Lamar, b. Dec. 12, 1899, and d. July 22, 1900: Howard Watkins, b. Nov. 28, 1900, Tilghman Hollyday, b. July

15, 1902, and William Thelin, b. Dec. 28, 1908.

427. HOWARD WATKINS SAUNDERS, son of Howard and Margaret (Hollyday-426) Saunders, m. Julia Underwood Clark. Issue: Howard Watkins, b. June 9, 1926.

428. TILGHMAN HOLLYDAY SAUNDERS, son of Howard and Margaret (Hollyday-426) Saunders, m. Catherine Mary Browne. Mr. Saunders is an officer in the U.S. Marine Corps. Issue: Jane Lamar, b. Nov. 9, 1935.

429. WILLIAM THELIN SAUNDERS, son of Howard and Margaret (Hollyday-426) Saunders, m. Annette Pauline Applewhite. Issue: William Thelin.

430. GEORGE TILGHMAN HOLLYDAY, son of William (410) and Louisa (Tilghman) Hollyday, was b. Mar. 14, 1846, and d. June 22, 1888. He m. Oct. 9, 1878, Louisa Worthington, who was b. June 20, 1857, and d. Oct. 8, 1881, the daughter of Thomas Chew and Louisa (Davis) Worthington, and settled in Baltimore. Issue: Thomas Worthington, b. Sept. 23, 1879, who m. Mar. 20, 1927, Estelle Arms Ebert, who was b. Feb. 10, 1881.

431. SUSAN DAVIS HOLLYDAY, daughter of William (410) and Louisa (Tilghman) Hollyday, was b. July 6, 1857, in Baltimore, and d. Feb. 18, 1928, in Norfolk, Virginia. She m. Jan. 27, 1876, Walter Sharp, who was b. July 19, 1848, and d. Feb. 10, 1919. Issue: Louisa Lamar, b. Sept. 7, 1877, George Tilghman, b. Mar. 3, 1879, Walter Doyle, b. Dec. 26, 1880, Lewis D'Eresby, b. Dec. 1, 1882, Henrietta Frisby, b. Dec. 16, 1884, Lamar Hollyday, b. Jan. 20, 1886, and d. July 15, 1886: Mary Anne Lewis, b. June 14, 1888, Henry Talbot, b. Aug. 1, 1889, and d. Aug. 27, 1890: Tilghman Hollyday, b. Aug. 19, 1891, and Susan Davis, b. Jan. 2, 1893, and d. June 9, 1894.

432. LOUISA LAMAR SHARP, daughter of Walter and Susan (Hollyday-431) Sharp, was b. Sept. 7, 1877, in Baltimore. She m. Nov. 19, 1908, George Farant Wilkinson, who was b. July 10, 1871, the son of William and Elizabeth Jarvis (Farant) Wilkinson. Issue: George Farant, b. Jan. 4, 1911, who m. July 7, 1937, Margaret Guy: Lamar Sharp, b. July 29, 1913, and Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1917.

433. GEORGE TILGHMAN SHARP, son of Walter and Susan (Hollyday-431) Sharp was b. Mar. 3, 1879, at "Pool's Rock," Vance County, North Carolina. He m. Aug. 24, 1916, Therese Agnes Sculley, who was b. Apr. 5, 1896, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F. Sculley. Issue: Ann Hollyday, b. July 18, 1917, and Susan Tilghman, b. Mar. 11, 1922.

434. WALTER DOYLE SHARP, son of Walter and Susan (Hollyday-431) Sharp, was b. Dec. 26, 1880, at "Pool's Rock," Vance County, North Carolina. He m. Feb. 12, 1918, Louise Hollyday Campbell, daughter of Levin Hicks and Virginia (Hollyday) Campbell, of Easton, Maryland. Captain Sharpe is an officer of the U.S. Navy. Issue: Willoughby, b. Aug. 25, 1924.

435. LEWIS D'ERESBY SHARP, son of Walter and Susan (Hollyday-431) Sharp was b. Dec. 1, 1882, at Norfolk, Virginia. He m. Oct. 19, 1909, Zula Earle Adkins, who was b. Dec. 27, 1885, daughter of William McHenry and Lyndye (Watson) Adkins. Issue: Lundye D'Eresby, b. Nov. 8, 1912.

436. MARY LEWIS SHARP, daughter of Walter and Susan (Hollyday-431) Sharp, was b. June 14, 1888, in Norfolk, Virginia. She m. Nov. 27, 1912, Irving Brinton Holley, who was b. June 3, 1883, the son of Edward Hotchkiss and Nellie Chidsey (Wheeler) Holley, and is now living 45 Holley Place, Torrington, Connecticut. Issue: Mary Sharp, b. Jan. 25, 1915, who m. Oct. 9, 1943, William Swift Doremus, the son of Wyatt Swift and Abigail (Sanford) Doremus: and Irving Brinton, b. Feb. 8, 1919, who m. Oct. 9, 1945, Janet Carlson, the daughter of Commodore Milton Oren Carlson, U.S.N., and Margaret Jean Carruthers Carlson.

437. TILGHMAN HOLLYDAY SHARP, son of Walter and Susan (Hollyday-431) Sharp, was b. Aug. 19, 1891, in Norfolk, Virginia. He m. Oct. 7, 1922, Elizabeth Wilkinson Howard, who was b. Aug. 27, 1890, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Howard. Issue: Tilghman Hollyday, b. Mar. 17, 1927.

438. RICHARD TILGHMAN HOLLYDAY, son of James (392) and Susanna (Tilghman) Hollyday, m. Susan Regan. Issue: John Guy, Elizabeth, Henry, Amelia, Anna Tilghman,

who m. Thomas Billonpp: Minnie, and J. Guy.

439. JOHN GUY HOLLYDAY, son of Richard (438) and Susan (Regan) Hollyday, m. Virginia M. Lannay. Issue: Minnie, who m. Cyril W. Baughter: Virginia Ambler, and Guy T.O.

440. VIRGINIA AMBLER HOLLYDAY, daughter of John (439) and Susan (Regan) Hollyday, m. S. Creed Cardwell. Issue: S. Creed.

441. GUY T.O. HOLLYDAY, son of John (439) and Susan (Regan) Hollyday, m. Louise Este Fisher. Issue: Louise Este, Guy Tilghman, Virginia Lannay, and Este Fisher.

442. HENRY HOLLYDAY, son of Henry and Anna (Robins-351) Hollyday, was b. Sept. 11, 1771, at "Ratcliffe," and d. Mar. 24, 1850. He m. Oct. 9, 1798, Ann Carmichael, who was b. June 30, 1776, and d. Jan. 24, 1861, daughter of Richard and Catherine (Murray) Carmichael. Mr. Hollyday graduated 1798 from Princeton and began the practice of law on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. In 1818 he was elected to the State Senate: later serving as Judge of the Levy Court. In the War of 1812 he served as Paymaster with the Maryland Militia. Issue: Catharine Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1803, and d. 1878: Anna Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1805, and d. Mar. 5, 1855, who m. Apr. 18, 1826, Henry Hollyday, son of James and Susannah (Tilghman) Hollyday: Richard Carmichael, b. Oct. 1, 1810, Henrietta Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1812, and d. 1890: Thomas Robins, b. May 15, 1814, and d. Mar. 29, 1881: Elizabeth Margaret, b. Dec. 11, 1815, Rebecca Harriet, b. Feb. 14, 1821, and d. 1907: and William Murray, b. Jan. 2, 1818.

443. RICHARD CARMICHAEL HOLLYDAY, son of Henry (442) and Ann (Carmichael) Hollyday, was b. Oct. 1, 1810. He m. Nov. 24, 1858, Marietta Faunt LeRoy Powell, of Middleburg, Virginia. Mr. Hollyday was Secretary of State of Maryland under five Governors. Issue: Richard Carmichael, b. Nov. 13, 1859, Anne Holmes, b. Jan. 1861, and d. Sept. 1864: and Marietta Powell, b. 1867.

443.1. MARIETTA POWELL HOLLYDAY, daughter of Richard (443) and Marietta (Powell) Hollyday, was b. 1867. She m. 1887 Percy Semple, of Louisville, Kentucky. Issue: Richard Hollyday, b. 1888, and Cornelia Latimer, b. 1893.

443.2. RICHARD HOLLYDAY SEMPLE, son of Percy and Marietta (Hollyday-443.1) Semple, was b. 1888. He m. 1918 Hester Singer Browne. Issue: Richard Hollyday, b. 1919, and George Singer, b. 1921.

443.3. CORNELIA LATIMER SEMPLE, daughter of Percy and Marietta (Hollyday-443.1) Semple, was b. 1893, and d. Mar. 1929, in Washington, D.C. She m. Alexander Britton Browne, who is now living 3700 Massachusetts Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D.C. Issue: Alexander Britton, b. 1918.

444. RICHARD CARMICHAEL HOLLYDAY, son of Richard (443) and Marietta (Powell) Hollyday, was b. Nov. 13, 1859. He m. Apr. 28, 1894, Mary Holton King. Admiral Hollyday entered the U.S. Navy in Mar. 1894, and became Chief of the Bureau of Yards and Docks, with the rank of Rear Admiral, in Apr. 1907. Issue: Richard Carmichael, b. Feb. 9, 1895, and Beardslee King, b. Aug. 14, 1896.

445. RICHARD CARMICHAEL HOLLYDAY, son of Richard (444) and Mary (King) Hollyday, was b. Feb. 9, 1895. He m. Oct. 16, 1920, Minna Elizabeth Woodbury Blair. Issue: Edith Draper, b. Jan. 29, 1924, Minna Blair, b. Oct. 8, 1925, Richard Carmichael, b. Apr. 14, 1927, and James, b. Dec. 1929.

446. BEARDSLEE KING HOLLYDAY, son of Richard (444) and Mary (King) Hollyday, was b. Aug. 14, 1896. His name has also been listed as Beardsley. He m. Aug. 10, 1922, Catharine Adelia Munford. Issue: Oren King, b. June 30, 1923, Frederick Munford, b. Mar. 25, 1928, and Felicity Catherine, b. Oct. 22, 1929.

447. WILLIAM MURRAY HOLLYDAY, son of Henry (442) and Ann (Carmichael) Hollyday, was b. Jan. 2, 1818, and d. Dec. 5, 1880. He m. Jan. 6, 1852, Louisa Powell, who was b. Mar. 3, 1829, and d. Apr. 17, 1914, the daughter of Henry Brooke Powell, of Middleburg, Virginia. Issue: Nannie, b. Oct. 28, 1852, William Murray, b. Nov. 2, 1853, and d. Nov. 1864: Catherine Rosalie, b. Sept. 20, 1857, Henry Brooke Powell, b. June 18, 1859, and d. Dec. 1925, who m. Sophia Tilghman: Virginia, b. Apr. 17, 1864, Thomas R. b. Oct. 8, 1866, and d. Nov. 15, 1906: and James Carmichael, b. Sept. 2, 1873.

447.1. NANNIE HOLLYDAY, daughter of William (447) and Louisa (Powell) Hollyday, was b. Oct. 28, 1852, in Middleburg, Virginia, and d. July 2, 1900, in Atlanta, Georgia. She m. Francis Marland Clarke, who was b. May 18, 1849. Issue: Francis Marland, b. June 28, 1877, Louisa Powell, b. Sept. 19, 1878, and d. Nov. 1880: and William Hollyday, b. Oct. 24, 1881.

447.2. CATHERINE ROSALIE HOLLYDAY, daughter of William (447) and Louisa (Powell) Hollyday, was b. Sept. 20, 1857, and d. Dec. 14, 1934. She m. Apr. 19, 1882, James Branch Bocock, who was b. 1855, and d. Dec. 12, 1894. Issue: James Branch, b. Nov. 10, 1884, and William Hollyday, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

447.3. JAMES BRANCH BOCOCK, son of James and Catherine (Hollyday-447.2) Bocock, was b. Nov. 10, 1884. He m. Aug. 10, 1910, June Lyndon--, who was b. Aug. 29, 1886. Issue: James Branch, b. Sept. 3, 1914, and Maclin, b. Dec. 21, 1920.

447.4. WILLIAM HOLLYDAY BOCOCK, son of James and Catherine (Hollyday-447.2) Bocock, was b. Sept. 6, 1886, in Easton, Maryland. He m. Oct. 2, 1910, Anna Fountleroy. Issue: Elizabeth Fountleroy, b. June 23, 1912.

447.5. ELIZABETH FOUNTLERoy BOCOCK, daughter of William (447.4) and Anna (Fountleroy) Bocock, was b. June 23, 1912, in Seattle, Washington. She m. Jan. 21, 1934, Cecil Conover. Issue: Constance Bocock, b. Aug. 5, 1935.

447.6. VIRGINIA HOLLYDAY, daughter of William (447) and Louisa (Powell) Hollyday, was b. Apr. 17, 1864, in Easton, Maryland, and d. Aug. 11, 1930. She m. Jan. 9, 1884, Levin Hicks Campbell, who was b. Nov. 7, 1860. Issue: Louise Hollyday, b. Dec. 4, 1884, who m. Feb. 12, 1918, Captain Walter Doyle Sharp, U.S. Navy: Levin Hicks, b. Nov. 23, 1886, and Worthington, b. June 18, 1890.

447.7. LEVIN HICKS CAMPBELL, son of Levin and Virginia (Hollyday-447.6) Campbell, was b. Nov. 23, 1886, in Washington, D.C. He m. Feb. 4, 1913, Lucile Chapman Woods, who was b. Apr. 17, 1890, daughter of Hugh M. and Georgietta (Kelley) Woods, of

Roanoke, Virginia. General Campbell served in World War II as Lieutenant General and Chief of the Ordnance Department of the Army. They live 2831 29th Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C. Issue: Virginia Hollyday, b. July 9, 1917, who m. Feb. 1943, Lieutenant George Francis Fox, of the Army Air Forces.

447.8. WORTHINGTON CAMPBELL, son of Levin and Virginia (Hollyday-447.6) Campbell, was b. June 18, 1890, in Hyattsville, Maryland. He m. June 1, 1920, Louise Steele Hooper, who was b. Sept. 21, 1894, daughter of William Ennals and Martha (Johnson) Hooper, of Cambridge, Maryland. Issue: Worthington, b. July 14, 1922, and Levin Hicks, b. Jan. 2, 1927.

448. ELIZABETH MARGARET HOLLYDAY, daughter of Henry (442) and Ann (Carmichael) Hollyday, was b. Dec. 11, 1815, and d. Jan. 9, 1883. She m. Aug. 20, 1835, Richard Bennett Carmichael, who was b. Dec. 25, 1807, and d. Oct. 22, 1885. In 1850 (U.S. Census) they were living in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Richard Bennett, b. July 2, 1836, and d. Jan. 9, 1918; William, b. Feb. 18, 1838, Nancy Murray, b. Nov. 22, 1841, who m. Charles Henry Tilghman: Elizabeth Hollyday, b. Dec. 19, 1844, Sally Down, b. Apr. 8, 1851, Katherine Virginia, b. Sept. 29, 1853, who m. Jan. 21, 1875, Edward Tilghman Paca: and Fannie, b. Feb. 5, 1856, who m. Nov. 25, 1882, Henry Brougham Paca.

448.1. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Hollyday-448) Carmichael, was b. Feb. 18, 1838, and d. Sept. 16, 1908. He m. Nov. 1, 1860,

Harriet Powell, of Middleburg, Virginia. Issue: Frank Powell, Harriet Powell, Elizabeth Hollyday, John, James Bartol, Louis, Nannie, Henry, Fannie, Walter, Brooke, and Grace.

448.2. ELIZABETH HOLLYDAY CARMICHAEL, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Hollyday-448) Carmichael, was b. Dec. 19, 1844, and d. July 7, 1928. She m. June 17, 1874, Julian Murray Spencer, who d. Nov. 26, 1919. Issue: Julian Blake, b. May 24, 1875, and d. Apr. 24, 1938; Eloise Powell, b. June 18, 1876, Carmichael, b. Feb. 1878, and Richard Bennett, b. Nov. 15, 1879.

448.3. RICHARD BENNETT SPENCER, son of Julian and Elizabeth (Carmichael-448.2) Spencer, was b. Nov. 15, 1879. He m. June 17, 1914 Ethel Burgert. Issue: Julian Murray, b. May 30, 1915, Jeanne Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1916, and Richard Bennett, b. Mar. 16, 1919.

448.4. SALLY DOWN CARMICHAEL, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Hollyday-448) Carmichael, was b. Apr. 8, 1851, and d. Apr. 11, 1921. She m. Feb. 5, 1884,

George Davidson, who d. Aug. 1902. Issue: Richard Bennett Carmichael, b. Feb. 22, 1885, who m. firstly Ruth Thomas, and secondly Florence Dashiell: George, and Mary Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1888.

448.5. MARY ELIZABETH DAVIDSON, daughter of George and Sally (Carmichael-448.4) Davidson, was b. July 9, 1888. She m. James Sylvester. Issue: Elizabeth, Mary, Ruth, and Margaret Page.

448.6. MARGARET HOLLYDAY, daughter of Henry and Anna (Robins-351) Hollyday, was b. May 12, 1774, and d. May, 1848. She m.



Lieut. General Levin H. Campbell (447.7)
Chief of Ordnance, USA, World War II

Lyttleton Gale, of Cecil County, Maryland. Issue: Henry, Robert, Levin, Anna Maria, Leah, Susanna, and Elizabeth.

449. MARGARET ROBINS, daughter of George and Henrietta (Tilghman-350) Robins, was b. Apr. 20, 1734. She m. Nov. 29, 1760, William Hayward, of "Locust Grove," Talbot County, Maryland, who d. 1791. Issue: Thomas, b. Oct. 18, 1771, and George, who d. 1810, who m. Margaret Smyth, the daughter of Thomas Smyth, of Chestertown, Maryland.

450. THOMAS HAYWARD, son of William and Margaret (Robins-449) Hayward, was b. Oct. 18, 1771, and d. 1838. He m. May 12, 1795, Mary Smyth, the daughter of Thomas Smyth, of Chestertown, Maryland. Issue: William, Thomas Smyth, Margaret, Elizabeth, who d. 1845, and who m. Barclay Haskins: Mary Ann, who d. 1861: and Sarah Smyth. Mr. Hayward m. secondly Mary Bond.

451. WILLIAM HAYWARD, son of Thomas (450) and Mary (Smyth) Hayward, d. 1840. He m. 1825 Elizabeth Edmondson. Issue: Elizabeth.

452. ELIZABETH HAYWARD, daughter of William (451) and Elizabeth (Edmondson) Hayward, m. 1858 William Shepherd Bryan, a prominent member of the Baltimore Bar. Issue: William Shepherd, Elizabeth Hayward, George Pettigrew, and Caryl Harper.

453. THOMAS SMYTH HAYWARD, son of Thomas (450) and Mary (Smyth) Hayward, d. 1862. He m. firstly Henrietta Maria Nicols, who d. 1831: and secondly Josephine Haskins Bowie, daughter of John and Anna (Haskins) Bowie. Issue: Henrietta Maria Robins, who d. 1867: Elizabeth Haskins, William, Thomas Smyth, and Dallas Bowie.

454. SARAH SMYTH HAYWARD, daughter of Thomas (450) and Mary (Smyth) Hayward, d. 1862. She m. 1838 Richard Trippe. Issue: Mary, Helen, Thomas Hayward, and Richard John.

455. HELEN TRIPPE, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Hayward-454) Trippe, m. Hugh Hambleton. Issue: Mary Cornelia, Margaret Helen, Hugh Sherwood, Hayward, Bertha, and William Wirt.

456. THOMAS HAYWARD TRIPPE, son of Richard and Sarah (Hayward-454) Trippe, m. Mattie Mason, daughter of the Rev. Henry M. Mason. Issue: Henry Mason, Adeline Hull, Sarah Hayward, and Thomas Hayward.

457. RICHARD JOHN TRIPPE, son of Richard and Sarah (Hayward-454) Trippe, m. Annie Townsend. Issue: Isabella Bowie, Hayward Hands, Barclay Haskins, and Mary Smythe.

458. HENRIETTA MARIA ROBINS, daughter of George and Henrietta (Tilghman-350) Robins, was b. Mar. 16, 1736. She m. May 16, 1757, James Lloyd Chamberlaine, who was b. Oct. 10, 1732, the son of Samuel and Henrietta (Lloyd) Chamberlaine. Issue: Robins, Henrietta Maria, and Margaret Robins. According to the CHAMBERLAINE BOOK, he recorded his marriage in the following words: "My father having omitted to record my marriage with those of my elder and younger brothers, be it known to all the world, that on May 16, 1757, James Lloyd Chamberlaine was m. to Miss Henrietta Maria Robins of 'Peach Blossoms,' and hope to spend their days in as much honor and credit as any of the family." Mr. Chamberlaine took a stirring part in the political movements of the American Revolution, and was very active in the Annapolis Conventions of 1775 and 1776. He inherited from his father a plantation on the Wye River where he resided until the death of his mother-in-law, in 1771, when he and his family removed to "Peach Blossoms," where his wife d. in 1791.

459. ROBINS CHAMBERLAINE, son of James and Henrietta (Robins-458) Chamberlaine, d. about 1807. He m. firstly Mary Cruickshanks, of Philadelphia: and secondly, Catharine Blake, of Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue by first marriage: Henrietta Maria, and James Lloyd.

460. HENRIETTA MARIA CHAMBERLAINE, daughter of Robins (459) and Mary (Cruickshanks) Chamberlaine, m. Dr. Chambers. Issue: Thomas Hayward. Mrs. Chambers m. secondly, Samuel Turbutt.

461. JAMES LLOYD CHAMBERLAINE, son of Robins (459) and Mary (Cruickshanks) Chamberlaine, m. Caroline Moore, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue: Henrietta Maria Louisa, who m. Dr. Young, and settled in Texas.

462. HENRIETTA MARIA CHAMBERLAINE, daughter of James and Henrietta (Robins-458) Chamberlaine, d. Oct. 1851. She m. William Hayward, who d. Oct. 19, 1863, a nephew of William Hayward of "Locust Grove, Talbot County, Maryland, and settled on the Hayward homeplace near the Miles River Ferry. Mr. Hayward m. secondly, Margaret Lloyd. Issue by first marriage: William, b. 1787, Henrietta Maria, Sarah, and James.

463. WILLIAM HAYWARD, son of William and Henrietta (Chamberlaine-462) Hayward, was b. 1787. He m. Dec. 19, 1809, Elizabeth Haskins Bullitt, of Easton, Maryland. Issue: William, Thomas Scott Bullitt, Margaret Robins, Hall Harrison, Mary Bullitt, who m. Joseph R. Price: Henrietta Maria, and Elizabeth Bullitt, who m. Jan. 14, 1851, Joseph Ennals Muse Chamberlaine, the son of Samuel and Ariana (Davis) Chamberlaine.

464. HENRIETTA MARIA HAYWARD, daughter of William (463) and Elizabeth (Bullitt) Hayward, m. 1838, Dr. Samuel Wickes Spencer, and settled in Florida. Issue: Ann Elizabeth, b. 1839, and Lambert Wickes, b. 1841.

465. MARGARET ROBINS CHAMBERLAINE, daughter of James and Henrietta (Robins-458) Chamberlaine, m. Colonel John Hughes, of Hartford, Maryland. Colonel Hughes, according to Hanson in Old Kent." (page 55), bandaged with his own uniform scarf the eyes of Major Andre, the British Spy in the Revolutionary War. Issue: Samuel, John, James, Henrietta Maria, Eliza, and Ann.

466. JAMES HUGHES, son of John and Margaret (Chamberlaine-465) Hughes, m. Maria Lee. Issue: Margaret Chamberlaine, who d. unmarried: and another daughter whose name is not known.

467. ----HUGHES, daughter of James (466) and Maria (Lee) Hughes, m. a Mr. Stuart, of West Virginia. Issue: James Hughes, who settled in Kentucky: and Margaret Chamberlaine.

468. HENRIETTA MARIA HUGHES, daughter of John and Margaret (Chamberlaine-465) Hughes, m. William Stokes, of Harford County, Maryland, and settled in Havre-de-Grace, Maryland, where they were living in 1812 when the British attacked that town. Issue: Eliza Hughes, Robert H., William H.,

George C., James, Louisa, who d. 1864: and Sallie.

468.1. ELIZA HUGHES STOKES, daughter of William and Henrietta (Hughes-468) Stokes, m. 1841 William J. Ross. Issue: Eliza.

469. ROBERT H. STOKES, son of William and Henrietta (Hughes-468) Stokes, d. 1871. He m. Harriet Tyler, and settled in Frederick City, Maryland. Issue: Bradley, Robert H., James, John Hughes, Henry, William, who m. Sophia Fitzhugh: and Henrietta Maria, who m. Henry Williams.

470. WILLIAM H. STOKES, son of William and Henrietta (Hughes-468) Stokes, was b. Jan. 21, 1812. He m. Dec. 19, 1839, Mary C. Tyler. Issue: William H., Bradley Johnson, George, Elizabeth, and Nannie.

471. GEORGE C. STOKES, son of William and Henrietta (Hughes-468) Stokes, m. Emma Brown, of Kent County, Maryland. Issue: John, William, George, Emma Louisa, and Ernest.

472. JAMES STOKES, son of William and Henrietta (Hughes-468) Stokes, became an officer in the U.S. Army. He m. ---. Issue: William, who m. 1877 Henrietta Maria Stokes, daughter of William and Sophia (Fitzhugh) Stokes: and Sallie.

473. ELIZA HUGHES, daughter of John and Margaret (Chamberlaine-465) Hughes, m. Richard Stockton, of New Jersey, the son of the Rev. Philip and Catharine (Cumming) Stockton. Issue: a daughter whose name is not known: another daughter who m. William Lord, of Cooperstown, New Jersey: and Ellen.

473.1. ----STOCKTON, daughter of Richard and Eliza (Hughes-473) Stockton, m. Lucius Stockton. Issue: Richard C., and Henrietta Maria.

473.2. RICHARD C. STOCKTON, son of Lucius and ---- (Stockton-473) Stockton, m. Harriet Grant. Issue: Lucius Witham, Elias Bondmot, and James Chestnut.

473.3. HENRIETTA MARIA STOCKTON, daughter of Richard and -- (Stockton-473.1) Stockton, m. a General Leiper. Issue: Charles, and Catherine.

474. ANN HUGHES, daughter of John and Margaret (Chamberlaine-465) Hughes, m. Andrew Aldridge, of Baltimore. Issue: John, Margaret, who m. Ellwood Davis, of Philadelphia: Eliza, who m. Mr. Bibby, of New York: Ann, and Nellie.

474.1. ANN ALDRIDGE, daughter of Andrew and Ann (Hughes-474) Aldridge, m. firstly William Gittings of Baltimore. Issue: John S., and Nellie. Mrs. Gittings m. secondly Henry Winters, of Baltimore.

474.2. JOHN S. GITTINGS, son of William and Ann (Aldridge-474.1) Gittings, m. Oct. 1878, his cousin, Rosa May. Issue: John S.

475. SUSANNA ROBINS, daughter of George and Henrietta (Tilghman-350) Robins, was b. June 10, 1738, and d. 1815. She m. firstly Oct. 1, 1761, Colonel Thomas Chamberlaine, who was b. May 25, 1731, the son of Samuel and Henrietta (Lloyd) Chamberlaine; and secondly Colonel Robert Lloyd Nicols. Issue by first marriage: Thomas, b. Oct. 20, 1762, and d. 1806. Issue by second marriage: Susanna, Henrietta Maria, and Robert Lloyd, who m. Dec. 3, 1818, Susan Gulley.

There is the story of how Susanna Robins of "Peach Blossoms," m. Colonel Thomas Chamberlaine and was taken to his lovely home on the shore of Plaindealing Creek to live. Soon after their marriage the husband d. and for seven years his inconsolable widow sat in a window in her room gazing out upon the grave of her husband in the adjacent burying-ground. Rumor had it that at night she caused a lantern to be placed upon his grave that her eyes might still rest upon the sacred spot. Though for seven years thus inconsolable, the sequel is that one day she saw her handsome cousin, Robert Lloyd Nicols, riding up before her window. Their eyes met, the long sorrow ended then and there, and the beautiful widow soon afterward m. the young man who had ridden between her and the grave over which she had so long held vigil.

476. SUSANNA NICOLS, daughter of Robert and Susanna (Robins-475) Nicols, was b. circa 1770, and d. 1835. She m. the Hon. William Bond Martin, of Cambridge, Maryland, who was Chief Justice of the 4th Maryland Judicial District. Issue: Robert Nicols, b. Jan. 14, 1798, and d. July 20,

1870: Henrietta Elizabeth, b. 1800, William Bond, b. 1802 and d. Feb. 2, 1828: Maria, b. 1805, and d. Feb. 17, 1886, who m. Theodore R. Loockerman: and Susanna, b. 1807.

476.1. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH MARTIN, daughter of William and Susanna (Nicols-476) Martin, was b. 1800, and d. Feb. 27, 1875. She m. firstly 1817 James Eccleston. Issue: Elizabeth Kemp, b. 1819, and d. 1888, who m. Thomas White Anderson, of Cambridge, Maryland: and Henrietta Maria, who m. William McLean. Mrs. Eccleston m. secondly Dr. William Pattison or Patterson. Issue: Williamina, who m. Benjamin D. Jackson. Mrs. Pattison m. thirdly 1829 Thomas White, who was b. Mar. 17, 1795, and d. Dec. 27, 1845, the son of Edward White, of Cambridge, Maryland. Issue by third marriage: Susan Isabella, b. Apr. 14, 1830, Thomas, b. Oct. 26, 1832, and d. Mar. 25, 1856: Maria Loockerman, b. 1835, William H. b. Mar. 8, 1838, and d. Oct. 30, 1859: Jane Patterson, b. Dec. 5, 1842, and James McKenney, b. Dec. 5, 1842.

476.2. SUSAN ISABELLA WHITE, daughter of Thomas and Henrietta (Martin-476.1) White, was b. Apr. 14, 1830, and d. July 6, 1869. She m. May 1854, John Murray Robertson, of Cambridge, Maryland, and settled in Huntsville, Alabama. Issue: Nannie D. b. Aug. 27, 1855, who m. Oct. 4, 1884, Clarence Maxwell: Emily Murray, b. July 21, 1857, William Vans Murray, b. Jan. 1859, Henry Murray, b. Oct. 15, 1860, Henrietta Maria, b. July 1, 1862, who m. 1897 C. P. Cole: Leila Martin, b. Apr. 4, 1865, and d. 1899: Sophia Maxwell, b. Aug. 1, 1866, and Susan Isabella White, b. Apr. 10, 1869.

476.3. EMILY MURRAY ROBERTSON, daughter of John and Susan (White-476.2) Robertson, was b. July 21, 1857. She m. May 24, 1877, John Francis Norment, who was b. July 16, 1845, the son of John and Henrietta (Robertson) Norment, and settled in Alabama. Issue: John Murray, b. Apr. 5, 1878, who settled in Birmingham, Alabama: Leila Murray, b. Jan. 18, 1880, Edward Lloyd, b. Nov. 21, 1885, Charles Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1887, and d. July 29, 1901: George Murray, who d. young: Susan Isabella White, b. June 29, 1890, and A. Robertson, b. Jan. 1, 1893.

476.4. WILLIAM VANS MURRAY ROBERTSON, son

of John and Susan (White-476.2) Robertson, was b. Jan. 1859. He m. Sept. 1, 1886, Bertha Hammond, the daughter of John and Sallie (Flagg) Hammond. Issue: William Hammond, b. June 10, 1887, Edwin Albert, b. Aug. 17, 1892, and Margaret White, b. Mar. 18, 1894.

476.5. HENRY MURRAY ROBERTSON, son of John and Susan (White-476.2) Robertson, was b. Oct. 15, 1860. He m. Dec. 26, 1901, Stella Robertson, the daughter of Samuel Lowrie and Isabella (Donoho) Robertson, and settled in Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Henry Murray, b. Jan. 19, 1904, Samuel Lowrie, b. May 10, 1905, who d. young: John Murray, b. July 25, 1907, and David Atholl, b. July 2, 1910.

476.6. SOPHIA MAXWELL ROBERTSON, daughter of John and Susan (White-476.2) Robertson, was b. Aug. 1, 1866. She m. Sept. 17, 1887, W. W. Otey, the son of William and Octavia (Wyche) Otey, of Petersburg, Virginia. Issue: W. Madison, b. June 21, 1888, Octavia Rebecca, b. Dec. 22, 1890, Murray Maxwell, b. Apr. 7, 1895, who d. young: Thelma Wyche, b. Mar. 1898, Vans Murray, b. Jan. 15, 1901, and Bertha Louise, b. Sept. 7, 1903.

476.7. MARIA LOOCKERMAN WHITE, daughter of Thomas and Henrietta (Martin-476.1) White, was b. 1835, and d. 1907. She m. 1856 John Pitt Hooper, of Dorchester, Maryland., the son of William and Eliza Scott (Pitt) Hooper. Issue: Williamina E., William H. b. Mar. 8, 1858, and d. Oct. 30, 1859: and Matilda Winthrop, b. Apr. 6, 1862.

476.8. MATILDA WINTHROP HOOPER, daughter of John and Maria (White-476.7) Hooper, was b. Apr. 6, 1862. She m. 1884 Benjamin Cattell Presstman, the son of Benjamin and Frances (Renshaw) Presstman. Issue: Frances Anita Renshaw, b. May 5, 1886, Marie White, b. Apr. 26, 1887, Emily Renshaw, b. Oct. 14, 1889, Eleanor Robins, b. June 2, 1892, and Louisa Robinson, b. Mar. 17, 1898.

476.9. JANE PATTERSON WHITE, daughter of Thomas and Henrietta (Martin-476.1) White, was b. Dec. 5, 1842. She m. Oct. 1877, William H. Barton, of Cambridge, Maryland. Issue: Henrietta White, b. Oct.

1878, Robert Nicols, b. Feb. 1880, who d. young: and Mary LeCompte, b. Mar. 15, 1881.

476.10. JAMES MCKENNEY WHITE, son of Thomas and Henrietta (Martin-476.1) White, was b. Dec. 5, 1842, in Cambridge, Maryland. He m. 1868 Martha Maria Goldsborough. Issue: Edward Nicols, b. Feb. 17, 1869, Eliza Henrietta, b. Apr. 28, 1871, James McKenney, b. Dec. 4, 1873, who m. June, 1897, Ella Johnson Lewis, the daughter of George and Emily (Contee) Lewis: and Martha Maria Goldsborough, b. Sept. 4, 1875.

476.11. ELIZA HENRIETTA WHITE, daughter of James (476.10) and Martha (Goldsborough) White, was b. Apr. 28, 1871. She m. Nov. 1901, Major Louis Murray Rawlins, the son of Edward and Gay Benard (Murray) Rawlins. Issue: Edward White, b. Oct. 11, 1902, Martha White, b. Jan. 23, 1904, and Louis Murray, b. June 25, 1906.

476.12. MARTHA MARIA GOLDSBOROUGH WHITE, daughter of James (476.10) and Martha (Goldsborough) White, was b. Sept. 4, 1875. She m. Oct. 1896, Stuart Egerton, the son of Samuel and Eliza (Wilson) Egerton. Issue: Stuart Wilson, b. Aug. 15, 1897, and James McKenney White, b. 1905.

477. HENRIETTA MARIA NICOLS, daughter of Robert and Susanna (Robins-475) Nicols, m. Jan. 16, 1800, Senator Robert Henry Goldsborough, who was b. Jan. 4, 1779, at "Myrtle Grove," near Easton, Maryland, and d. Oct. 5, 1836, the son of Robert and Mary Emerson (Trippe) Goldsborough. He commanded a troop of horsemen in the War of 1812 and then received election to the Congress of the United States, serving in the Senate. Issue: Robert William, b. Oct. 18, 1800, William, b. Apr. 20, 1802, who m. Mary Goldsborough, of Cambridge, Maryland: Charles Henry, b. Apr. 12, 1804, Susan Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1806, and d. Jan. 14, 1838, who m. a Mr. Coolidge, of Boston: Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 11, 1808, Henrietta Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1811, John McDowell, b. Oct. 4, 1813, Mary McDowell, b. 1814, Eliza, b. Sept. 18, 1815, and George Robins, b. Apr. 11, 1821.

478. ROBERT WILLIAM GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Robert and Henrietta (Nicols-477) Goldsborough, was b. Oct. 18, 1800. He m. Rebecca Hollyday Hammond, the daughter of

Nicholas Hammond, and settled in Hillsborough, Maryland. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth, who m. Dec. 18, 1877, Dr. Thomas W. Martin.

479. GEORGE ROBINS GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Robert and Henrietta (Nicols-477) Goldsborough, was b. Apr. 11, 1821. He m. 1862 Eleanor Rogers, the daughter of Lloyd Rogers, of "Druid Hill," Baltimore, Maryland.

480. ANNA MARIA TILGHMAN, daughter of Richard (203) and Anna (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 15, 1709, and d. Aug. 30, 1763. She m. firstly William Hemsley. Issue: Philemon, William, b. 1737, and Anna Maria. Mrs. Hemsley m. secondly Colonel Robert Lloyd. Issue by second marriage: Richard, Deborah, who m. Peregrine Tilghman: and Anna Maria, who m. William Tilghman.

481. PHILEMON HEMSLEY, son of William and Anna (Tilghman-480) Hemsley, m. firstly Ann Hemsley: and secondly Sarah Williamson. Issue by second marriage: Philemon, Mary, Sarah, and Ann.

482. PHILEMON HEMSLEY, son of Philemon (481) and Sarah (Williamson) Hemsley, m. Elizabeth Lloyd, the daughter of General James and Elizabeth (Tilghman) Lloyd. Issue: Maria Lloyd, who d. 1852, and who m. William H. Tilghman: and William.

483. WILLIAM HEMSLEY, son of Philemon (482) and Elizabeth (Lloyd) Hemsley, m. firstly 1832 Margaret McMechen, of Baltimore. Issue: Ellen Armistead. Dr. Hemsley m. secondly 1841 Harriet Martin, the daughter of James Lloyd Martin. Issue by second marriage: Edward, Maria, William, Anna, and Henrietta Maria Lloyd, who m. John Martin, the son of Ennals Martin.

484. ELLEN ARMISTEAD HEMSLEY, daughter of William (483) and Margaret (McMechen) Hemsley, m. Feb. 1860, John Johnson, the son of the last Chancellor of Maryland. Issue: John, b. July, 1862, Margaret McMechen, b. 1865, Ernest Hemsley, b. 1868, Richard Pleasants, b. 1871, and Mary Tyler, b. Sept. 13, 1878.

485. SARAH HEMSLEY, daughter of Philemon (481) and Sarah (Williamson) Hemsley, m. Dr. John Irvine Troup, a nephew of Harry Nicols, of "Darley." Issue: Henry, Henrietta Maria, and Mary.

486. ANN HEMSLEY, daughter of Philemon (481) and Sarah (Williamson) Hemsley, was b. Mar. 5, 1787. She m. June 13, 1805, General Thomas Emory, of "Poplar Grove," Queen Anne's County, Maryland, who was b. Mar. 24, 1782, the son of John and Ann (Costin) Emory. General Emory was a member of the Maryland House of Delegates: the State Senate: and the Executive Council of the Governor, under the old State Constitution.

He was an officer in

the War of 1812 (Major in the 9th Cavalry District) and took an active part in the defense of Queenstown, Maryland, against the attacks of the British. He was the first President of the Eastern Shore Railroad. He later attained the rank of General. Issue: Ann, b. Mar. 24, 1806, who m. Dr. William H. Thomas, of Easton, Maryland: Sarah Hemsley, b. Jan. 17, 1808, who m. William Cooke Tilghman: Thomas Alexander, b. Mar. 9, 1809, William Hemsley, b. Sept. 9, 1811, Henrietta Earle, b. Jan. 30, 1814, Robert, b. 1815, and d. unmarried: John Register, b. 1818, Albert Troup, b. Aug. 9, 1821, who m. Sarah Winder: Frederick, b. Sept. 9, 1829, Blanchard, b. Nov. 22, 1831, and Augusta Forman, b. Oct. 3, 1824.



General Thomas Emory (486)

486.1. THOMAS ALEXANDER EMORY, son of Thomas and Ann (Hemsley-486) Emory, was b. Mar. 19, 1809. He m. Mary Stoughton Winder, who was b. 1806, the daughter of General Levin Winder. In 1850 (U.S. Census) they were living in Talbot County, Maryland. Issue: Marianna Stoughton, b. 1832, Blanchard, b. 1833, and Levin Winder, b. 1836.

486.2. MARIANNA STOUGHTON EMORY, daughter of Thomas (486.1) and Mary (Winder) Emory, was b. 1832. She m. Justice John M. Robinson, the Chief Justice of the Maryland Court of Appeals. Issue: Ralph, who is now living in Baltimore: Alice, who m. E. M. McIlvan, and is now living in New York: Elizabeth, and Marianna Winder.

486.3. ELIZABETH ROBINSON, daughter of John and Marianna (Emory-486.2) Robinson, d. Oct. 15, 1944, in Annapolis, Maryland. She m. Commodore Edward Lloyd, U.S. Navy, and resided at Wye Lodge, 203 Prince Georges Street, Annapolis. Issue: Edward, who is now living in New York.

486.4. MARIANNA WINDER ROBINSON, daughter of John and Marianna (Emory-486.2) Robinson, m. Apr. 15, 1885, Rear Admiral William Freeland Fullam, U.S. Navy, who was b. Oct. 20, 1855. Issue: Marianna Emory, who m. Austin Ledyard Sands, of Newport, Rhode Island: and Rhoda.

486.5. WILLIAM HEMSLEY EMORY, son of Thomas and Ann (Hemsley-486) Emory, was b. Sept. 9, 1811, and d. Dec. 1, 1887. He m. Matilda W. Bache, who was the granddaughter of Secretary of War Alexander Dallas, and the great granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin. General Emory graduated from West Point with the Class of 1831. In 1865 he

was a Major General: in the War Between the States he commanded the 19th Army Corps of the Union Army. Issue: Campbell Dallas, Thomas, George, William Hemsley, b. Dec. 17, 1846, Sarah, who d. 1940: and Victoria, b. 1862, and d. Mar. 1944.

486.6. CAMPBELL DALLAS EMORY, son of William (486.5) and Matilda (Bache) Emory, d. Mar. 11, 1878. He graduated from West Point with the Class of 1856. He was first posted to the 6th Infantry in the grade of Lieutenant. In 1865 he had attained the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Colonel Emory m. Dec. 29, 1864, Clara Tilton, daughter of Colonel Edward and Josephine (Harwood) Tilton. Issue: George Meade, Matilda, Clara, Elizabeth, and Josephine.



Rear Admiral William H. Emory, USN (486.9). Picture by courtesy of the National Cyclopedia of American Biography.

486.7. GEORGE MEADE EMORY, son of Campbell (486.6) and Clara (Tilton) Emory, m. Josephine Wolfe. Issue: DeWolfe, Thomas, Campbell Dallas, who is now a Captain in the U.S. Navy: Nancy, Clara, and Laura.

486.8. MATILDA EMORY, daughter of Campbell (486.6) and Clara (Tilton) Emory, m. Webster Edgar, of the U.S. Navy. Issue: Webster, and Campbell

Dallas, who is now a Commodore in the U.S. Navy.

486.9. WILLIAM HEMSLEY EMORY, son of William (486.5) and Matilda (Bache) Emory, was b. Dec. 17, 1846, and d. July 14, 1917. Graduating from the U.S. Naval Academy with the Class of 1866, he was made a Rear Admiral in 1906. Admiral Emory had a most distinguished Naval career: he was in command of the cutter "Bear," during the famous Greely Relief Expedition in Alaska. He m. 1876 Blanche Willis, the daughter of Richard S. Willis, of Boston. Issue:

William Hemsley, who d. young: Blanche Willis, who m. Esmond Obey, of the British Diplomatic Corps: Jeanette Hemsley, Matilda Bache, William Hemsley, who is now living in Warrenton, Virginia: and Willis.

486.10. MATILDA BACHE EMORY, daughter of William (486.9) and Blanche (Willis) Emory, m. Mar. 1, 1905, Horatio L. Hall, who was b. Aug. 14, 1880, the son of William and Elizabeth (Graham) Hall, of Baltimore. Issue: William, b. Feb. 1, 1909, and Matilda Emory, b. Aug. 6, 1910.

486.11. JOHN REGISTER EMORY, son of Thomas and Ann (Hemsley-486) Emory, was b. 1818, and d. Mar. 29, 1880. He m. Alice Grey Bourke, the daughter of Edward Grey and Mary (Bordley) Bourke. Colonel Emory entered the Army as a Lieutenant with the 6th Infantry and saw service in the Seminole Indian War. He resigned from the service prior to the War Between the States in order to take over active management of the large estate left to him by his father. He was considered one of the largest land and slave owners of his time in Maryland. Issue: Edward Bourke, John Register, b. 1850, Alice Grey, who m. Harry Wilmer: and Anna Hemsley.

486.12. EDWARD BOURKE EMORY, son of John (486.11) and Alice (Bourke) Emory, m. Henrietta Tilghman, the daughter of Lloyd and Mary (Johns) Tilghman. Issue: Lloyd Tilghman, b. Aug. 8, 1882, Edward Bourke, and Henrietta.

486.13. LLOYD TILGHMAN EMORY, son of Edward (486.12) and Henrietta (Tilghman) Emory, was b. Aug. 8, 1882. He m. June 2, 1924, Alice Martenis, and is now living 332 Manheim Street, Philadelphia. Issue: Lloyd Tilghman.

486.14. JOHN REGISTER EMORY, son of John (486.11) and Alice (Bourke) Emory, was b. 1850, and d. Jan. 1925. He m. Anna Gibson, the daughter of Woolman Gibson. Issue: John Register, b. June 16, 1883, who m. Clara Victoria Sterchi, and is now living 701 SE 2d Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida: and Woolman Gibson, b. July 19, 1885. John Register Emory, the son, entered the Army on Sept. 1908, as a 2d Lieutenant and, following service in France in World War I, resigned in 1922 at which time he held the rank of Major.

486.15. WOOLMAN GIBSON EMORY, son of John (486.14) and Anna (Gibson) Emory, was b. July 19, 1885. He m. Lillian Love, of St. Mary's County, Maryland. Colonel Emory has served 35 years in the U.S. Marine Corps and in World War II was on duty with the Marine Barracks at the Submarine Base, New London, Connecticut. Issue: Lillian, b. Dec. 1, 1909, Woolman Gibson, and Yvonne Jeanne, b. Nov. 10, 1920.

486.16. LILLIAN EMORY, daughter of Woolman (486.15) and Lillian (Love) Emory, was b. Dec. 1, 1909. She m. Lieutenant Colonel James S. Monahan, U.S. Marine Corps, and is now living in San Diego, California. Issue: Judy Emory, b. Aug. 1, 1934, and David Emory, b. Nov. 19, 1937.

486.17. YVONNE JEANNE EMORY, daughter of Woolman (486.15) and Lillian (Love) Emory, was b. Nov. 10, 1920. She m. Major John C. Pettit, of the U.S. Marine Corps, and is now living in San Diego, California. Issue: John Emory, b. Jan. 4, 1944.

486.18. ANNA HEMSLEY EMORY, daughter of John (486.11) and Alice (Bourke) Emory, m. Senator William Turpin, of "Locust Hill," Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Walter S. who d. 1915, while an officer in the U.S. Navy: John Register Emory, William, Alice, Anna, and Isabel.

486.19. BLANCHARD EMORY, son of Thomas and Ann (Hemsley-486) Emory, was b. Nov. 22, 1831. He m. Mary Edwardine Bourke. Issue: Frederick, b. Sept. 18, 1853, and d. 1908, who m. Helen Dalzell: Edmund Hardcastle, Henry Hollyday, who m. Lula Canative: Blanchard, William Tilghman, Isabelle, Mary Bourke, who m. Samuel Ogle Tilghman Davidson, the son of Richard Earle and Maria (Tilghman) Davidson: Elizabeth Cox, Thomas Bourke, and Fannie Tilghman.

486.20. EDMUND HARDCASTLE EMORY, son of Blanchard (486.19) and Mary (Bourke) Emory m. Helen Krouse. Issue: Edmund Burke.

486.21. BLANCHARD EMORY, son of Blanchard (486.19) and Mary (Bourke) Emory, m. Mary Kerr, the daughter of David and Henrietta (Emory) Kerr, Issue: Edward Bourke of Blanchard: Allan Gray, Frederick, Helen, Anna, and Blanchard.

486.22. ISABELLE EMORY, daughter of

Blanchard (486.19) and Mary (Bourke) Emory, m. George Davidson, and is now living in Annapolis, Maryland. Issue: Isabel.

487. HENRIETTA EARLE EMORY, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Hemsley-486) Emory, was b. Jan. 30, 1814. She m. the Rev. David Kerr, of "Foxley Hall," Easton, Maryland. Issue included: Mary, who m. Blanchard Emory.

488. WILLIAM HEMSLEY, son of William and Anna (Tilghman-480) Hemsley, was b. 1737, at "Clover Fields Farm," near Queenstown, Maryland, and d. June 5, 1812. In 1773 he was Provincial Treasurer of the Eastern Shore of Maryland: in 1777 was Colonel of the 20th Battalion, Queen Anne's County Militia: in 1779-81 he was a member of the State Senate and in 1782 was elected to the Continental Congress: he was re-elected 1786, 1790, and 1800, to the State Senate. Colonel Hemsley m. firstly Henrietta Maria Earle, daughter of James and Mary (Tilghman) Earle. Issue: William, who m. Maria Lloyd: and Charlotte. Colonel Hemsley m. secondly Maria Lloyd, the daughter of General James and Elizabeth (Tilghman) Lloyd. Issue by second marriage: Thomas, Alexander, James Tilghman, Sarah, Henrietta Maria, who m. Thomas Chamberlaine Earle: and Ann. Colonel Hemsley m. thirdly Anna Maria Tilghman, the daughter of James Tilghman. Issue by third marriage: Anna Maria, who d. unmarried.

489. THOMAS HEMSLEY, son of William (488) and Maria (Lloyd) Hemsley, m. Elizabeth Tilghman, who was b. Apr. 10, 1784, and d. Sept. 1, 1839, the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Bueley) Tilghman. Issue: William, Tilghman, Thomas, and Elizabeth.

489.1. WILLIAM HEMSLEY, son of Thomas (489) and Elizabeth (Tilghman) Hemsley, m. firstly Elizabeth Brooke. Issue: Mary, who m. Oct. 29, 1866, Samuel Sterrett. Mr. Hemsley m. secondly Anna Matilda Wright, the daughter of Samuel Turbutt and Eliza Lea (Warner) Wright. Issue by second marriage: William W., Oswald, Tilton, Ernest, Charles, and Walter.

489.2. WILLIAM W. HEMSLEY, son of William (489.1) and Anna (Wright) Hemsley,

m. Margaret Bowie. Issue: Pauline F., Guy, Eilleen, and Anna W.

489.3. TILTON HEMSLEY, son of William (489.1) and Anna (Wright) Hemsley, m. July 30, 1878, Nannie Bell Thomas; who was b. Jan. 23, 1855, the daughter of Philip Francis and Sarah Maria (Kerr) Thomas. Issue: Maria Kerr, b. Feb. 15, 1880, and Elizabeth Tilghman, b. Sept. 22, 1882.

489.4. MARIA KERR HEMSLEY, daughter of Tilton (489.3) and Nannie (Thomas) Hemsley, was b. Feb. 15, 1880. She m. Apr. 30, 1903, Robert Archibald Dobbin, the son of Robert and Elizabeth (Swan) Dobbin. Issue: Maria Kerr Hemsley, b. June 12, 1904, and Robert Archibald, b. Oct. 31, 1908.

489.5. WALTER HEMSLEY, son of William (489.1) and Anna (Wright) Hemsley, was b. Dec. 11, 1852. He m. Apr. 17, 1901, Mary Rude Maginn, who was b. Sept. 23, 1870, and is now living 6623 Kingsbury Place, St. Louis, Missouri. Issue: Florence, who m. Milton E. Bernet, and is now living 930 Humboldt Street, Denver, Colorado.

490. ALEXANDER HEMSLEY, son of William (488) and Maria (Lloyd) Hemsley, m. firstly Henrietta Maria Tilghman, the daughter of Lloyd and Henrietta Maria (Tilghman) Tilghman. Issue: Lloyd Tilghman, Alexander, and Henrietta Maria, who m. Frisby Tilghman. Mr. Hemsley m. secondly Elizabeth West, of Philadelphia. Issue: Francis West, and Alexander.

491. WILLIAM TILGHMAN, son of Richard (203) and Anna (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 22, 1711, and d. 1782. He m. Aug. 2, 1736, Margaret Lloyd Tilghman, who was b. Feb. 16, 1714, the daughter of James and Anna (Grundy) Tilghman. Mr. Tilghman was one of the Justices of Queen Anne's County during the period 1734-35: and 1754-60. From 1755 to 1760 he was Presiding Justice of the County: and from 1734 to 1738 a member of the State Assembly. Issue: Anna Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1737, Richard, b. Apr. 6, 1740, James, b. Apr. 10, 1742, Margaret, b. Dec. 24, 1744, who m. Richard Tilghman: Henrietta Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1749, Mary, b. June 28, 1753, who m. firstly James Roberts, and secondly Edward Roberts, sons of James Roberts: and Robert Lloyd.

492. ANNA MARIA TILGHMAN, daughter of William (491) and Margaret (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 3, 1737 and d. Dec. 6, 1792, in Charleston, South Carolina. She m. firstly Charles Goldsborough, who was b. June 16, 1744, and d. 1774, the son of John and Ann (Turbutt) Goldsborough. Issue: Charles, b. July 15, 1765, and William Tilghman, b. Dec. 1766, and d. unmarried 1787. Mrs. Goldsborough m. secondly, as his third wife, the Rt. Rev. Robert Smith, Bishop of South Carolina, who was b. Aug. 14, 1732, and d. Oct. 28, 1801, the son of Stephen and Hannah (Press) Smith. Issue by second marriage: Robert, b. 1783, and William Mason, b. 1784, and d. May 18, 1846, who m. Susannah Pringle, who was b. Jan. 8, 1789, the daughter of John Julius Pringle.

492.1. ROBERT SMITH, son of Robert and Anna (Tilghman-492) Smith, was b. 1783, and d. 1846, in Charleston, South Carolina. He m. Elizabeth Mary Pringle, who was b. May 9, 1791, and d. Apr. 8, 1873, the daughter of John Julius Pringle. Issue: John Julius Pringle, b. 1816, William Mason, b. Sept. 8, 1818, and Susan, b. 1820.

492.2. JOHN JULIUS PRINGLE SMITH, son of Robert (492.1) and Elizabeth (Pringle) Smith, was b. 1816 in Charleston, South Carolina, and d. 1893. He m. Nov. 15, 1845, Elizabeth Middleton, who was b. 1822, and d. Aug. 17, 1903. Issue: Elizabeth Pringle, b. 1847, John Julius Pringle, b. 1849, William Mason, who m. Marguerite Le Camus: Henry Augustus, b. Apr. 30, 1853, Harriet Kinloch, who m. Arthur M. Manigault: Robert Pringle, who m. Harriette Lesesne: Cleland Kinloch, who m. Eloise Huger: Anne Cleland, who m. Benjamin Huger Read: and R.N. Gourdin.

492.3. ELIZABETH PRINGLE SMITH, daughter of John (492.2) and Elizabeth (Middleton) Smith, was b. 1847 in Charleston, South Carolina. She m. William Elliott Huger, who d. 1921, the son of Daniel and Caroline (Proctor) Huger. Issue: Elizabeth, who d. young: Daniel Elliott, Caroline, who d. young: and William Elliott.

492.4. WILLIAM ELLIOTT HUGER, son of William and Elizabeth (Smith-492.3) Huger, m. Lellie Garrett. Issue: William Elliott.

492.5. HENRY AUGUSTUS SMITH, son of John (492.2) and Elizabeth (Middleton) Smith, was b. Apr. 30, 1853, and d. Nov. 23, 1924, in Charleston, South Carolina, where he served as a member of the Federal Bench. Judge Smith m. June 24, 1879, Emma Blake Rutledge, who was b. Mar. 19, 1854, the daughter of Arthur Middleton and Light (Underwood) Rutledge. Issue: Henry Augustus Middleton, b. May 19, 1882, and d. Dec. 1, 1901: and John Julius Pringle, b. Oct. 14, 1887.

492.6. JOHN JULIUS PRINGLE SMITH, son of Henry (492.5) and Emma (Rutledge) Smith, was b. Oct. 14, 1887. He m. Mar. 25, 1913, Henningham Ellett, and is now living in Charleston, South Carolina. Issue: Josephine Scott, b. Dec. 24, 1913.

492.7. WILLIAM MASON SMITH, son of Robert (492.1) and Elizabeth (Pringle) Smith, was b. Sept. 8, 1818, in Charleston, South Carolina. He m. Feb. 10, 1842, Eliza Caroline Middleton Huger, who was b. 1824. Issue: William Mason, b. July 18, 1843, and d. Aug. 16, 1864, while serving in the War Between the States: Robert Tilghman, b. Apr. 9, 1845, and d. Oct. 11, 1932: Daniel Elliott Huger, b. Apr. 2, 1846; Isabella Johannes Middleton, b. Dec. 1, 1847, and d. Jan. 6, 1920: Anna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1849, and Joseph Allen, who d. in early youth.

492.8. ANNA ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of William (492.7) and Eliza (Huger) Smith, was b. Sept. 25, 1849, in Charleston, South Carolina, and d. Sept. 13, 1924. She m. Aug. 3, 1869, Edward Laight Wells. Issue: Julian, Eliza, Sabina Elliott, John, and Edward Laight.

492.9. DANIEL ELLIOTT HUGER SMITH, son of William (492.7) and Eliza (Huger) Smith, was b. Apr. 2, 1846, and d. Mar. 5, 1932. He m. Nov. 16, 1869, Caroline Ravenel, who was b. Apr. 7, 1844, and d. June 17, 1889, the daughter of James and Augusta (Winthrop) Ravenel, and settled in Charleston, South Carolina. Issue: Eliza Huger, b. Mar. 16, 1870, and d. Jan. 12, 1940: Caroline Ravenel, b. Dec. 7, 1872, William Mason, b. Nov. 15, 1874, Alice Ravenel Huger, b. July 14, 1876, who is now living 69 Church Street, Charleston: and James Ravenel, b. Feb. 11, 1878, and d. Oct. 25, 1924, who

m. Mabel Shippie Clark, who was Mrs. Mabel Pelton.

492.10. WILLIAM MASON SMITH, son of Daniel (492.9) and Caroline (Ravenel) Smith, was b. Nov. 15, 1874. He m. Nov. 8, 1906, Mary Allen Evans. Issue: Caroline Ravenel Mason, b. Aug. 31, 1907, who m. Virgil Cook Toms: Margaret Eleanor Mason, b. Feb. 28, 1909, who m. June 1, 1935, William S. Gaud, Jr.: and William Mason, b. Dec. 31, 1910.

492.11. WILLIAM MASON SMITH, son of William (492.10) and Mary (Evans) Smith, was b. Dec. 31, 1910. He m. June 20, 1935, Jane Chapin Prouty. Issue: William Mason, b. Mar. 12, 1939.

492.12. SUSAN SMITH, daughter of Robert (492.1) and Elizabeth (Pringle) Smith, was b. 1820, in Charleston, South Carolina, and d. Jan. 10, 1900, in Greenville, South Carolina. She m. Jan. 1849, William Middleton, who was b. July 26, 1809, and d. Aug. 23, 1883, the son of Governor of South Carolina Henry and Mary Helen (Hering) Middleton. Issue: Henry, b. May, 1851, and Elizabeth, b. 1849, who m. Julius Henry Heyward, of Greenville, South Carolina.

493. CHARLES GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Charles and Anna (Tilghman-492) Goldsborough, was b. July 15, 1765, at Hunting Creek, near Cambridge, Maryland, and d. Dec. 13, 1834, at Shoal Creek, Cambridge, Maryland. From the Biographical Directory of the American Congress, it is learned that Senator Goldsborough was a member of the Maryland State Senate, 1791-95, and 1799-1801: and then served in the Ninth and the five succeeding Congresses of the United States: and in 1818 and in 1819 as Governor of the State of Maryland. He m. firstly Sept. 22, 1793, Elizabeth Goldsborough, who was b. 1776, and d. 1798, the daughter of Robert and Mary Emerson (Trippe) Goldsborough. Issue by first marriage: Elizabeth Greenbury, b. Aug. 20, 1794, who m. Senator James Leeds Kerr: and Anna Mariah Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1796, who m. Jan. 10, 1814, William Henry Fitzhugh, and settled at Ravenswood, in Virginia. Governor Goldsborough m. secondly, May 22, 1804, Sarah Yerbury Goldsborough, who was b. 1787, the daughter of Charles Goldsborough. Issue by second marriage:

Charles Yerbury, b. Feb. 1805, and d. 1807: John McDowell, b. Oct. 22, 1806, and d. Aug. 24, 1807: William Tilghman, b. Mar. 5, 1808, George Washington, b. Jan. 20, 1810, and d. Sept. 27, 1812: Charles McDowell, b. Oct. 27, 1811, and d. May 24, 1815: Williamina Elizabeth Cadwalader, b. Mar. 30, 1813, Robert Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1814, and d. Sept. 9, 1819: Mary Tilghman, b. 1816, William Henry Fitzhugh, b. Aug. 15, 1818, and d. Oct. 9, 1819: Caroline, b. 1820, Robert Fitzhugh, b. Aug. 28, 1822, and d. Sept. 20, 1824: Sarah Yerbury, b. Aug. 31, 1824, and d. July 26, 1825: Richard Tilghman, b. 1826 and d. 1892, who m. Mary Henry: Henrietta Maria, b. Aug. 29, 1828, and d. 1846: and Charles Fitzhugh, b. 1830.

494. WILLIAM TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Charles (493) and Sarah (Goldsborough) Goldsborough, was b. Mar. 5, 1808, and d. Jan. 23, 1876. He m. Oct. 26, 1837, Mary Eleanor Lloyd, who was b. 1815, and d. 1885, the daughter of Edward and Sarah (Murray) Lloyd. Issue: Charles Tilghman, b. 1839, William Tilghman, b. 1840, Edward Lloyd, b. Dec. 15, 1843, and d. Mar. 29, 1861: Ellen Lloyd, b. 1848, Fitzhugh, b. 1849, Nannie Lloyd, b. 1852, who m. William R. Hoff: Alice Lloyd, b. 1858, Sally Murray, b. Jan. 27, 1855, and d. Dec. 6, 1856: Richard Tilghman, and Mary Lee, b. 1863, who m. James Cooke Williams, who was b. 1860.

495. CHARLES TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, son of William (494) and Mary (Lloyd) Goldsborough, was b. 1839, and d. 1903. He m. Nov. 7, 1865, Mary Galt, who was b. 1843, the daughter of James Galt. Issue: Mary, b. 1866, who m. 1896 Francis H. Purnell: Ellen Lloyd, b. 1868, Charles, b. 1870, William Fitzhugh, b. 1873, Robert Galt, b. 1875, Francis C. b. 1877, and Lilburn Trigg, b. 1883.

496. WILLIAM TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Charles (495) and Mary (Galt) Goldsborough, was b. 1873. He m. 1903 Bessie Thomson. Issue: Mary Galt, b. 1906.

497. ROBERT GALT GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Charles (495) and Mary (Galt) Goldsborough, was b. 1875. He m. 1908 Helena Small. Issue: Robert Galt, b. 1910, and Francis R. b. 1915.

498. FRANCIS C. GOLDSBOROUGH, son of

Charles (495) and Mary (Galt) Goldsborough, was b. 1877. He m. 1910 Mollie Cook. Issue: Mary C. b. 1911, Eleanor Lloyd, b. 1912, and Martha Guild, b. 1915.

499. FITZHUGH GOLDSBOROUGH, son of William (494) and Mary (Lloyd) Goldsborough, was b. 1849, and d. 1895. He m. 1883 Mary Stump. Issue: Murray Lloyd, b. June 7, 1888.

500. MURRAY LLOYD GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Fitzhugh (499) and Mary (Stump) Goldsborough, was b. June 7, 1888. He m. Nov. 15, 1915 Elizabeth Tench Bateman, who was b. Aug. 20, 1888, the daughter of Dr. James and Elizabeth (Goldsborough 555.5) Bateman, of Easton, Maryland. Issue: Murray Lloyd, b. July 22, 1919.

501. WILLIAM TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, son of William (494) and Mary (Lloyd) Goldsborough, was b. 1840, and d. 1884. His name has also been given as William Fitzhugh but it is understood that William Tilghman is correct. He m. 1864 Elizabeth Nixon Henry, who was b. 1844, and d. 1907, the daughter of F. J. Henry. Issue: Elizabeth Lloyd, b. 1871, who m. 1890 Lawrence Stowell Adams; and William Tilghman, b. 1880.

502. WILLIAM TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, son of William (501) and Elizabeth (Henry) Goldsborough, was b. 1880. He m. 1919 Helen Hereth, who was b. 1890 and is now living 1403 Scenic Avenue, Berkeley, California. Issue: William Tilghman, b. 1921, and Elizabeth Lloyd, b. 1925.

503. ELLEN LLOYD GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of William (494) and Mary (Lloyd) Goldsborough, was b. 1848, and d. 1919. She m. Sullivan Pitts. Issue: Tilghman Goldsborough, b. Mar. 10, 1884.

504. TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH PITTS, son of Wullivan and Ellen (Goldsborough-503) Pitts, was b. Mar. 10, 1884. He m. Nov. 7, 1912, Dorothy McCreary Paine, and is now living in Baltimore. Issue: Tilghman Goldsborough, b. Aug. 12, 1913, Clinton Paine, b. Sept. 6, 1914, and Alice McCreary, b. Aug. 19, 1918.

504.1. ALICE LLOYD GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of William (494) and Mary (Lloyd)

Goldsborough, was b. Dec. 22, 1858, at Horn's Point, Maryland. She m. Nov. 25, 1884, Joseph Thruston or Thurston, Manning, who was b. Nov. 5, 1857, and d. Dec. 9, 1930, the son of Charles Pratt and Jeannette (Thruston) Manning, and settled in Philadelphia. Issue: Joseph Thruston, b. Apr. 22, 1887, and Eleanor Goldsborough.

504.2. JOSEPH THRUSTON MANNING, son of Joseph and Alice (Goldsborough-504.1) Manning, was b. Apr. 22, 1887, in Baltimore. He m. Apr. 15, 1914, Ruth Stevens Turner, the daughter of Benjamin Stevens and Georgianne (Emerson) Turner, and is now living in Philadelphia. Issue: Ruth Turner, b. Jan. 19, 1915, Joseph Thruston, b. Nov. 22, 1917, Lloyd Turner, b. Nov. 12, 1923, and David Goldsborough, b. Dec. 13, 1929.

504.3. ELEANOR GOLDSBOROUGH MANNING, daughter of Joseph and Alice (Goldsborough-504.1) Manning, m. Edwin Bonsack, of Philadelphia. Issue: Edwin.

505. WILLIAMINA ELIZABETH CADWALADER GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Charles (493) and Sarah (Goldsborough) Goldsborough, was b. Mar. 30, 1813, and d. Feb. 9, 1865. She m. June, 1837, William Winder Laird, who was b. 1809, and d. 1848. Issue: James Winder, b. Oct. 1838, and d. 1864 while serving with the Confederate Forces: William Henry, b. 1842, Martha Pearce, b. 1845, and Philip Dandridge, b. Nov. 15, 1846.

506. WILLIAM HENRY LAIRD, son of William and Williamina (Goldsborough-505) Laird, was b. 1842, and d. 1896. He m. 1869 Rosina Jones Packard, who was b. 1845, and d. 1892, the daughter of Joseph and Rosina (Jones) Packard. Issue: Rosina, who d. young: William Henry, b. Dec. 21, 1871, Wilhelmina Goldsborough, b. 1873, Anna Lee, b. 1875, who m. the Rev. William Cosby Bell: Joseph Packard, b. Nov. 27, 1876, and d. 1927, who m. firstly Matilda Coleman Page, and secondly Eleanor Smith Cossatt: William Winder, b. Jan. 14, 1878, Martha Pearce, b. 1879, Cornelia Ludwell, b. 1881, and d. 1923, who m. George Peyton Craighill: Walter Jones, b. 1883, Charlotte Goldsborough, b. Apr. 15, 1886, Philip Dandridge, b. June 29, 1888, who m. June 3, 1916, Lydia Chichester: and Mary Goldsborough, b. 1890, who m. the Rev. Francis Bland Tucker, of Washington, D.C.

506.1. WILLIAM HENRY LAIRD, son of William (506) and Rosina (Packard) Laird, was b. Dec. 21, 1871, and d. Aug. 1919. He m. Marion Murdock Lind, who was b. May 27, 1875. Issue: Margaret Murdock, b. Apr. 17, 1900, William Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1901, and Edmund George, b. Nov. 12, 1904.

506.2. MARGARET MURDOCK LAIRD, daughter of William (506.1) and Marion (Lind) Laird, was b. Apr. 27, 1900. She m. Cornelius Polhemus Trowbridge, who was b. Aug. 23, 1898, of Salem, Massachusetts. Issue: Anne Lee, b. Mar. 4, 1927, Sarah Fulton, b. July 6, 1929, Cornelius Robertson, b. Mar. 31, 1932, and Margaret Laird, b. May 14, 1936.

506.3. WILLIAM HENRY LAIRD, son of William (506.1) and Marion (Lind) Laird, was b. Aug. 4, 1901. He m. Constance Finney Kennon. Issue: Helen Finney, who was b. Oct. 22, 1932, Marion Murdock, b. Oct. 6, 1934, and William Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1938.

506.4. WILHELMINA GOLDSBOROUGH LAIRD, daughter of William (506) and Rosina (Packard) Laird, was b. 1873, and d. 1930. She m. Caleb Stabler, of Wilmington, Delaware. Issue: Winder Laird, and Walter Brooke, b. June 27, 1903.

506.5. WINDER LAIRD STABLER, son of Caleb and Wilhelmina (Laird-506.4) Stabler, m. Dec. 9, 1922, Jane Tilghman Ramsay, who was b. Nov. 19, 1900, the daughter of William and Caroline (Johnston) Ramsay. Issue: Cornelia Laird, b. July 18, 1924, Jane Tilghman, b. Jan. 4, 1927, Wilhelmina Laird, b. Nov. 2, 1928, Winder Laird, b. May 2, 1930, and Caroline Ramsay, b. Nov. 15, 1931.

506.6. WALTER BROOKE STABLER, son of Caleb and Wilhelmina (Laird-506.4) Stabler, was b. June 27, 1903. He m. Marjorie Harbison, who was b. Mar. 28, 1904. Issue: Frederick Harbison, b. Dec. 27, 1932, and Walter Brooke, b. June 4, 1938.

507. WILLIAM WINDER LAIRD, son of William (506) and Rosina (Packard) Laird, was b. Jan. 14, 1878, in Brookeville, Maryland, and d. Nov. 19, 1927. He m. Oct. 14, 1904, Mary Alletta Belin du Pont, and settled in Wilmington, Delaware. Issue: Mary

Belin, b. Dec. 10, 1907, who m. June 2, 1934, Ellason Downs, the son of Robert N. Downs, of Germantown, Pennsylvania: William Winder, b. Feb. 18, 1910, Alletta D'Andelot, b. June 5, 1913, who m. Robert Norton Downs, the son of Robert N. Downs: Wilhelmina Wemyss, and Rosa Packard, b. Aug. 29, 1916 (twins).

507.1. WILLIAM WINDER LAIRD, son of William (507) and Mary (duPont) Laird, was b. Feb. 18, 1910. He m. Dec. 3, 1912, Winnifred Moreton, the daughter of George and Hilda Winnifred (Brotherhood) Moreton, and is now living RFD 2, Wilmington, Delaware. Issue: Mary Alletta, b. Mar. 26, 1938.

507.2. WALTER JONES LAIRD, son of William (506) and Rosina (Packard) Laird, was b. 1883. He m. Rebecca Ann Sedberry, who was b. June 3, 1892. Issue: Walter Jones, b. June 15, 1926, and Richard H.L. b. July 30, 1929.

508. CHARLOTTE GOLDSBOROUGH LAIRD, daughter of William (506) and Rosina (Packard) Laird, was b. Apr. 15, 1886, in Brookeville, Maryland. She m. June 6, 1914, William Richardson Okie, who was b. Mar. 12, 1885, and is now living at "Burns-wark," Berwyn, Pennsylvania. Issue: William Richardson, b. June 24, 1915, Packard Laird, b. June 28, 1917, and Dorothy Winder, b. Nov. 5, 1927.

509. MARTHA PEARCE LAIRD, daughter of William and Wilhelmina (Goldsborough-505) Laird, was b. 1845, and d. 1915. She m. 1869 Washington Elwell Goldsborough, who was b. 1844, and d. 1912. Issue: Washington Laird, b. 1869, who m. 1903 Katharine Egbert, the daughter of General Egbert: Winder Elwell, b. Oct. 10, 1871, William Winder, b. 1875, Thomas Alan, b. Sept. 16, 1877, and Martha Laird, b. 1885.

509.1. MARTHA LAIRD GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Washington and Martha (Laird-509) Goldsborough, was b. July 31, 1885. She m. Oct. 14, 1909, Charles Blomefield Goldsborough, who was b. 1881, the son of Charles B., and Eleonora (Goldsborough) Goldsborough. Issue: Martha Laird, b. Apr. 10, 1911.

510. WINDER ELWELL GOLDSBOROUGH, son of

Washington and Martha (Laird-509) Goldsborough, was b. Oct. 10, 1871. He m. Dec. 20, 1899, Charlotte Poole Wallace, the daughter of Judge DeWitt Wallace, and is now living in South Norwalk, Connecticut. See "Who's Who in America." Issue: Winder Elwell, and Laird Shields, b. Mar. 6, 1902, who m. June 17, 1929, Florence McConaughy, the daughter of Charles McConaughy, and is now living in New York City where he is an associate Editor of Time Magazine.

511. THOMAS ALAN GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Washington and Martha (Laird-509) Goldsborough, was b. Sept. 16, 1877. He m. June 16, 1909, Laura Hill, who d. 1930, and is now living in Washington, D.C., where he is a member of the Judiciary. He, prior to being appointed a Judge, was a member of Congress from Maryland. Issue: Martha Winder, b. 1910, Thomas Alan, b. 1912, Eliza Hall, b. 1914, and George Hall, b. 1917.

511.1. PHILIP DANDRIDGE LAIRD, son of William and Williamina (Goldsborough-505) Laird, was b. Nov. 15, 1846. He m. Dec. 2, 1880, Ella Gather, or Gaither, Magruder. Issue: Ella Goldsborough, b. Dec. 3, 1886, and d. Dec. 18, 1886.

511.2. MARY TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Charles (493) and Sarah (Goldsborough) Goldsborough, was b. 1816 and d. 1849. She m. 1839 William Goldsborough of "Myrtle Grove," Easton, Maryland, who was b. 1802 and d. 1890. Issue: Robert Henry, b. 1841 and d. 1865; Susan Elizabeth, b. 1842, William, b. 1843 and d. unmarried 1898; Charles, b. 1845 and d. 1924; and Mary Tilghman, b. 1849 who d. young.

511.3. SUSAN ELIZABETH GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of William and Mary (Goldsborough-511.2) Goldsborough, was b. 1842 and d. 1883. She m. 1859 Daniel Maynadier Henry, who was b. 1823 and d. 1899, of "Hambrooks," Dorchester, Maryland. Issue: Maynadier, b. 1860 and d. 1892; Susan, b. 1863, and d. 1882; Winder Laird, b. 1864, Charlotte Goldsborough, b. 1867 and d. 1943; Robert Goldsborough, b. 1871, and Mary Yerbury, b. 1882.

512. WINDER LAIRD HENRY, son of Daniel and Susan (Goldsborough-511.3) Henry, was b. 1864 and d. 1940. He m. Mrs. Martha Adkins Henry, the widow of Daniel Murray

Henry, and settled in Easton, Maryland. Issue: Winder Laird.

512.1. ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH HENRY, son Daniel and Susan (Goldsborough-511.3) Henry, was b. 1871. He m. Roberta Bolling and is now living at "Myrtle Grove," Easton, Maryland. Issue: Margaret Bolling, who m. John F. Donoho; and Robert Goldsborough, who m. Sarah Grace.

512.2. MARY YERBURY HENRY, daughter of Daniel and Susan (Goldsborough-511.3) Henry, was b. 1882. She m. Frederick H. Fletcher, and is now living in Cambridge, Maryland. Issue: Mary Henry, and Charlotte Goldsborough.

512.3. CAROLINE GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Charles (493) and Sarah (Goldsborough) Goldsborough, was b. 1820, and d. 1854. She m. Philip Peñdleton Dandridge, of Virginia. Issue: Mary Lee, Nannie, Lilly, Philip, Charles, William and Caroline.

513. CHARLES FITZHUGH GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Charles (493) and Sarah (Goldsborough) Goldsborough, was b. 1830, and d. 1892. He m. Charlotte A. Henry, the daughter of Governor of Maryland, John Campbell Henry. Issue: Charlotte, Charles, Daniel, and Sterling.

514. RICHARD TILGHMAN, son of William (491) and Margaret (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 6, 1740, and d. Apr. 12, 1809. He m. Aug. 2, 1784, Mary Gibson, who was b. Sept. 21, 1766, and d. Dec. 1, 1790, the daughter of John Gibson, of Talbot County, Maryland. Issue: William Gibson, b. Sept. 24, 1785, John Lloyd, b. May 21, 1788, and Richard, b. Mar. 26, 1790, who d. in infancy.

515. WILLIAM GIBSON TILGHMAN, son of Richard (514) and Mary (Gibson) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 24, 1785, and d. June 20, 1844. He m. Dec. 13, 1808, Anna Polk, who was b. Mar. 14, 1788, and d. Sept. 29, 1860, the daughter of Daniel Polk, of Sussex County, Delaware. Issue: Charles Henry, Richard Lloyd, George Logan, Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth, who m. 1848, Charles Gilmor or Gilmore, of Baltimore, Maryland; Anna Maria, b. Mar. 6, 1821, Louisa, Catharine Mary or Mary Catharine.

515.1. MARY CATHARINE TILGHMAN, daughter

of William (515) and Anna (Polk) Tilghman, m. Dr. Charles Lowndes, who was b. Oct. 21, 1832, the son of Commodore Charles Lowndes, U.S. Navy. Issue: Charles Henry Tilghman, b. July 7, 1866, Anna Polk, b. 1868, and d. unmarried 1933: Sarah Scott, b. 1870, and Catharine Mary, b. 1876. The last two-named were living 1944 in Easton, Maryland.

515.2. CHARLES HENRY TILGHMAN LOWNDES, son of Charles and Mary (Tilghman-515.1)

Lowndes, was b. July 7, 1886, in Baltimore, Maryland, and d. Sept. 26, 1944, in Washington, D.C. He m. Feb. 21, 1900, Mary Lucien Baker. Issue: Charles Lucien Baker, b. Aug. 9, 1903. Admiral Lowndes entered the Medical Department of the U.S. Navy in 1889 and retired 1929 in the grade of Rear Admiral.

515.3. CHARLES LUCIEN BAKER LOWNDES, son of Charles (515.2) and Mary (Baker) Lowndes, was b. Aug. 9, 1903, in San Juan, Porto Rico. He m. June 14, 1928, Dorothy Foy, and is now living 2016 Club Blvd., Durham, North Carolina. See Who's Who in America. Issue: Charles Lucien Baker, John Foy, William Sinclair Bowen, and Mary Baker.



Admiral Charles H. T. Lowndes (515.2)

516. RICHARD LLOYD TILGHMAN, son of William (515) and Anna (Polk) Tilghman, m. Agnes Riddell Owen, who was b. Nov. 24, 1814, and d. Mar. 18, 1897, the daughter of Kennedy and Agnes (Riddell) Owen. Issue: Charles Henry, b. Jan. 6, 1846, Richard Lloyd, b. 1851, and d. 1863: Mary, Sally, who d. unmarried: Agnes, Nannie Allen, Henrietta Maria, and Madeline Tasker.

517. CHARLES HENRY TILGHMAN, son of Richard (516) and Agnes (Owen) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 6, 1846, and d. Apr. 25, 1906. He m. Elizabeth Donnell, who was b. Dec. 13, 1859, and settled in Easton, Maryland.

Issue: Elizabeth Donnell, b. Feb. 11, 1883, Mary Donnell, b. Mar. 10, 1884, and d. Mar. 16, 1884: Agnes Riddell Owen, b. Mar. 12, 1885, Richard Lloyd, b. Mar. 30, 1887, and d. Dec. 14, 1937: William Donnell, b. July 23, 1888, who m. Elsie Gordon, and is now living in Easton, Maryland: Charles Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1890, who m. Carolyn Ward, and is now living in Aptos, California: Mary Donnell, b. Feb. 15, 1892, William Henry DeCourcy, b. June 27, 1895, who m. July 16, 1935, Margaret Ramsay Ackerman, and is now living in Bridgeport, Connecticut: and James Donnell, b. Oct. 2, 1899.

518. ELIZABETH DONNELL TILGHMAN, daughter of Charles (517) and Elizabeth (Donnell) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 11, 1883. She m. Feb. 1, 1911, Daniel Combs, and is now living in Douglaston, Long Island, N.Y. Issue: Elizabeth Tilghman, b. Feb. 1, 1912, who m. May 15, 1937, Richard Neville Carroll: and is now living in Burgettstown, Pennsylvania: Robert Cornelius, b. June 12, 1913, Daniel, b. Dec. 18, 1914, and Agnes Tilghman, b. Mar. 5, 1916, who m. 1938 DeWolfe Sanger.

519. MARY DONNELL TILGHMAN, daughter of Charles (517) and Elizabeth (Donnell) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 15, 1892. She m. Apr. 29, 1914, Leonard Matthews Levering, who was b. May 22, 1886, and is now living in Ruxton, Maryland. Issue: Ellinor Donnell, b. Aug. 4, 1916, Leonard Matthews, b. July 30, 1918, and Charles Tilghman, b. Sept. 30, 1925.

520. NANNIE ALLEN TILGHMAN, daughter of Richard (516) and Agnes (Owen) Tilghman, m. Theodor G. Lurman, and settled in Baltimore. Issue: Gustav W., Theodor G. who m. Amelia

Dutton, and is now living in Darlington, Maryland: Agnes Tilghman, and Richard Lloyd Tilghman.

521. MADELINE TASKER TILGHMAN, daughter of Richard (516) and Agnes (Owen) Tilghman, m. June 2, 1897, Christopher Johnston, who was b. Dec. 8, 1856, of Baltimore. Issue: Agnes Riddell Owen, b. Apr. 18, 1898, Sarah Claphan Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1899, Christopher, b. Dec. 7, 1901, Madeline Tasker Tilghman, b. Aug. 12, 1904, and d. July 30, 1905: and Susanna Whetenhall, b. June 21, 1907, and d. June 25, 1907.

522. ANNA MARIA TILGHMAN, daughter of William (515) and Anna (Polk) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 6, 1821. She m. Mar. 1, 1840, Kennedy Riddell Owen, who d. Mar. 1858. Issue: Anna, Elizabeth, Agnes Riddell, who m. Richard Cooke Tilghman: William Tilghman, b. Feb. 13, 1850, Kennedy Riddell, who was b. 1853, and Margaret Tilghman, who m. Owen Norris, the son of William Henry and Mary (Owen) Norris.

523. WILLIAM TILGHMAN OWEN, son of Kennedy and Anna (Tilghman-522) Owen, was b. Feb. 13, 1850, and d. Jan. 9, 1900. He m. June 10, 1873, Mary Tilghman Buchanan, who was b. Nov. 29, 1852, the daughter of Admiral Franklin Buchanan, of the Confederate Navy. Issue: Kennedy Riddell, b. Mar. 12, 1874, who m. July 31, 1912, Frances Michael, daughter of Christian and Irene (Warren) Michael: Nannie Buchanan, b. Aug. 31, 1875, and Franklin Buchanan, b. Sept. 27, 1882.

523.1. KENNEDY RIDDELL OWEN, son of Kennedy and Anna (Tilghman-522) Owen, was b. 1853. He m. Sarah Slocum Hillard. Issue: Hillard, b. Aug. 6, 1876, and d. 1910: Kennedy Riddell, b. Sept. 28, 1877, and d. Mar. 24, 1888: and Welding Dennis, b. Dec. 28, 1880.

524. JOHN LLOYD TILGHMAN, son of Richard (514) and Mary (Gibson) Tilghman, was b. May 21, 1788. He m. Maria Gibson, the daughter of John Gibson, of Annapolis, Maryland, and settled at Bennett's Point, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: James Lloyd, William, Horatio, Samuel Ogle, b. 1816, and Mary.

525. SAMUEL OGLE TILGHMAN, son of John

(524) and Maria (Gibson) Tilghman, was b. 1816. He m. Mary H. Fairbourne, and settled in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, where they were living in 1850 (U.S. Census). Issue: Maria Elizabeth or Anna Maria Elizabeth, b. 1842, who m. Richard Earle Davidson: Ann R., b. 1849, and Samuel Ogle, b. 1851.

525.1. SAMUEL OGLE TILGHMAN, son of Samuel (525) and Mary (Fairbourne) Tilghman, was b. 1851, and d. 1923. He m. firstly Virginia Brewer, and settled at Bennett's Point, Maryland. Issue: Mabel Virginia, who is now living in Annapolis: Richard Cooke, Samuel Ogle, and William Brewer. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Alice Higgins, who is now living in Annapolis. Issue by second marriage: Anne Rideout, who m. Rear Admiral George B. Wilson, U.S. Navy, and is now living 3420 39th Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C: George Davidson, b. Nov. 25, 1894, Thomas Oswald, Lloyd, who d. young: and Bernard Paul, who m. Hazel Perry, and is now living in Belair, Maryland.

525.2. GEORGE DAVIDSON TILGHMAN, son of Samuel (525.1) and Alice (Higgins) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 25, 1894. He m. Apr. 15, 1922, Monell Crist, of Council Grove, Kansas, and is now living 3382 Gunston Road, Arlington, Virginia. Mr. Tilghman served in World War I as an officer and as a consequence of wounds received in action was placed on the retired list in the grade of Lieutenant at the close of the war. His son served in World War II as a gunner aboard a B-29, Army Air Forces. Issue: George Crist, b. Nov. 16, 1923.

526. EDWARD TILGHMAN, son of Richard (203) and Anna (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. July 3, 1713, and d. Oct. 9, 1786. Colonel Tilghman m. firstly Anna Maria Turbutt, the daughter of Major William Turbutt, of Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Anna Maria, Colonel Tilghman m. secondly 1749 Elizabeth Chew, who was b. Nov. 25, 1720, the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Galloway) Chew. Issue by second marriage: Richard, Edward, b. Feb. 11, 1750, Benjamin, Elizabeth, who m. Richard Tilghman: and Anna Maria. Colonel Tilghman m. thirdly May 25, 1759, Juliana Carroll, who was b. Jan. 3, 1729, the daughter of Dominick and Mary (Sewall) Carroll, of Cecil County, Maryland. Issue by third marriage:

Matthew, b. June 5, 1760, Benjamin, b. Dec. 1764, Mary, who m. Richard Tilghman, the son of Matthew and Anna (Lloyd) Tilghman (see paragraph 566) and Susanna. Colonel Tilghman was High Sheriff of Queen Anne's County 1739-1742: one of the Justices of the County, 1743-1749: a member of the State Assembly, 1746-1771: He held the rank of Captain in the State Militia in 1746 and Colonel in 1756.

526.1. ANNA MARIA TILGHMAN, daughter of Edward (526) and Anna (Turbutt) Tilghman, m. Bennett Chew, the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Galloway) Chew. Issue: Edward.

527. EDWARD TILGHMAN, son of Edward (526) and Elizabeth (Chew) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 11, 1750, and d. Nov. 1, 1815. He m. May 26, 1774, Elizabeth Chew, the daughter of Benjamin Chew, of Philadelphia. Issue: Elizabeth, who m. Jan. 24, 1804, William Cooke, of Baltimore: Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1779, Benjamin, b. Jan. 6, 1785, and Mary Anna, b. Feb. 25, 1795. Although the Tilghman family in Colonial days enjoyed many favors from the Crown, at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War Edward Tilghman, like his father, threw his lot with the Colonies. In 1776 he enlisted as a soldier with the "Philadelphia Associators," and later the same year at the Battle of Long Island was made Brigade Major.

528. EDWARD TILGHMAN, son of Edward (527) and Elizabeth (Chew) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 27, 1779, and d. 1826. He m. Rebecca Waln. Issue: Edward, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Ann, and Jane Graham, b. 1820.

529. JANE GRAHAM TILGHMAN, daughter of

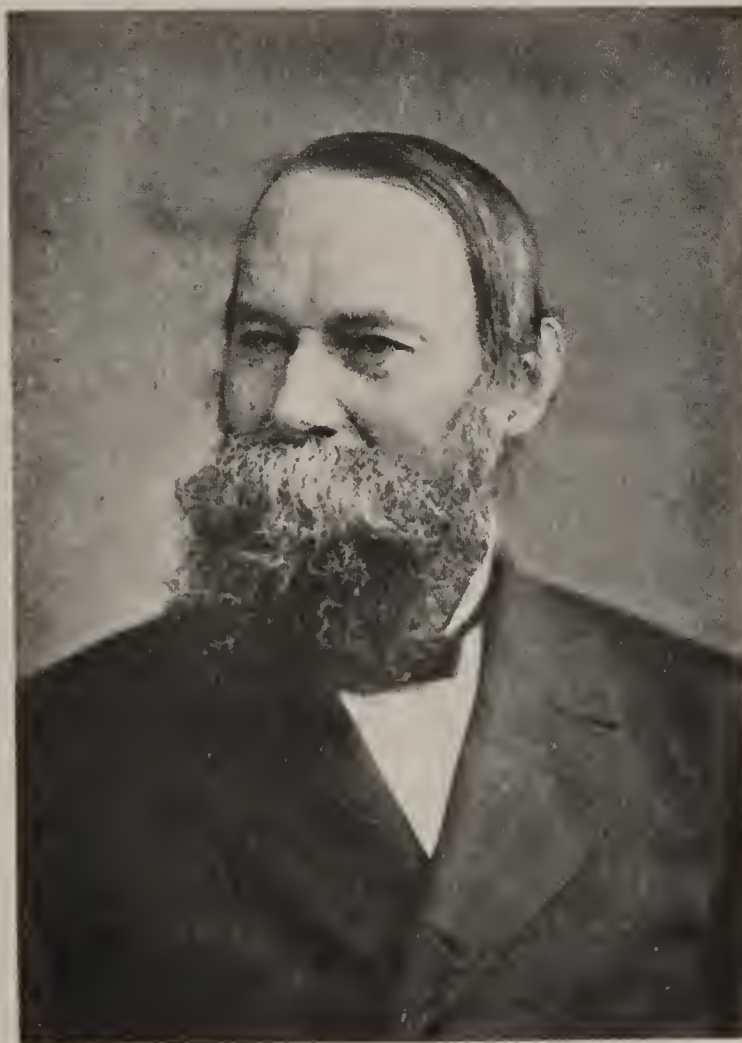
Edward (528) and Rebecca (Waln) Tilghman, was b. 1820, and d. 1911. She m. 1839 William Poyntell Johnston, who d. 1856, the son of Alexander and Ann (Poyntell) Johnston. Issue: Rebecca Tilghman, b. 1840.

530. REBECCA TILGHMAN JOHNSTON, daughter of William and Jane (Tilghman-529) Johnston, was b. 1840, and d. 1925. She m. 1861 Major Samuel Canby, who was b. 1837, and d. 1897. Issue: Mary, b. May 3, 1868, Caroline Johnston, b. Jan. 31, 1872, and William Poyntell Johnston, b. July 9, 1879.

531. MARY CANBY; daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Johnston-530) Canby, was b. May 3, 1868, in Wilmington, Delaware. She m. Apr. 20, 1898, George Richard Hoffecker, who was b. Oct. 10, 1862, and is now living 1310 West 13th Street, Wilmington, Delaware. Issue: Mary Canby, b. Dec. 7, 1900.

532. MARY CANBY HOFFECKER, daughter of George and Mary (Canby 531) Hoffecker, was b. Dec. 7, 1900, and d. Apr. 4, 1934. She m. Jan. 15, 1926, Edward Perry Crawford. Issue: Mary Canby, b. Jan. 27, 1927, and Charles Perry, b. Oct. 9, 1930.

533. CAROLINE JOHNSTON CANBY, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Johnston-530) Canby, was b. Jan. 31, 1872. She m. Jan. 11, 1892, Major William Gouverneur Ramsay, who d. Sept. 28, 1916, and is now living in Georgetown, South Carolina. Issue: Caroline Johnston, b. Mar. 26, 1893, who m. Dec. 5, 1917, Alfred duPont Chandler: Elizabeth Gouverneur Morris, b. Aug. 9, 1894, who m. Jan. 29, 1916, Van Wyck Ferris: Joseph Gales, b. Sept. 15, 1896, Mary Morris, b. June 15, 1898, who m. Sept. 3, 1923, William Elliott Phelps: and Jane



Brig. General Benjamin C. Tilghman (536)
Picture through courtesy of the National Cyclo-
pedia of American Biography.

Tilghman, b. Oct. 19, 1900, who m. Dec. 9, 1922, Winder Laird Stabler.

534. WILLIAM POYNTELL JOHNSTON CANBY, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Johnston-530) was b. July 9, 1879. He m. Jan. 12, 1910, Mary Faries Hamil, the daughter of John Lyon Hamil, and is now living in East Downingtown, Pennsylvania. Issue: William Poyntell Johnston, b. Feb. 13, 1911, Barbara, b. Dec. 14, 1913, and John Hamil, b. Feb. 10, 1919.

535. EDWARD TILGHMAN, son of Edward (528) and Rebecca (Waln) Tilghman, d. Feb. 26, 1881. He m. Fanny Hans. Issue: Edward, and Morgan.

536. BENJAMIN TILGHMAN, son of Edward (527) and Elizabeth (Chew) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 6, 1785, and d. 1850. He m. Anna Maria McMurtrie, the daughter of William McMurtrie, of Philadelphia. One of their sons, Benjamin Chew, served in the War Between the States as a Brigadier General with the Pennsylvania Volunteers. Issue: Maria, who d. unmarried: Elizabeth, who d. unmarried: Edward, William McMurtrie, b. Nov. 4, 1815, Anna Maria, who d. unmarried: Benjamin Chew, Richard Albert, b. May 18, 1823, and Emily, who d. unmarried June 3, 1830.

537. WILLIAM McMURTRIE TILGHMAN, son of Benjamin (536) and Anna (McMurtrie) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 4, 1815. He m. Katherine Ingersoll, who d. Aug. 16, 1861. Issue: Emily, Alice, and Richard.

538. RICHARD ALBERT TILGHMAN, son of Benjamin (536) and Anna (McMurtrie) Tilghman, was b. May 18, 1823, and d. 1899. He m. Apr. 26, 1860, Susan Price Toland, the daughter of Robert Toland. Issue: Benjamin Chew, b. Mar. 17, 1861, Susan Toland, b. 1863, who m. Ludovico Lante del la Robere: Richard Albert, b. Jan. 24, 1865, Agnes, b. 1868, who m. John Hooker Packard: and Angela, b. 1871.

538.1. ANGELA TILGHMAN, daughter of Richard (538) and Susan (Toland) Tilghman, was b. 1871, and d. Sept. 20, 1896, in Nahway, New Jersey. She m. Dec. 28, 1892, George Rutledge Preston, who was b. Apr. 3, 1869, the son of George and Mary Alice Caroline (Krumbhaar) Preston, and settled

in Garden City, Long Island, New York. Issue: a son b. and d. the same day in Aug. 1896.

539. BENJAMIN CHEW TILGHMAN, son of Richard (538) and Susan (Toland) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 17, 1861. He m. Nov. 18, 1888, Mai McMichael, of Philadelphia. Issue: Benjamin Chew, b. Jan. 15, 1890, and Edith Sarah, who m. Jesse Nalle, of Richmond, Virginia.

540. RICHARD ALBERT TILGHMAN, son of Richard (538) and Susan (Toland) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 24, 1865, and d. June 12, 1906. He m. May 8, 1889, Gabriela de Protestad, the daughter of the Marquis Luis de Protestad-Fornari, and wife Gabriela Chapman. Issue: Gabriela, b. May, 1891, and Richard, b. 1893.

541. MARY ANNA TILGHMAN, daughter of Edward (527) and Elizabeth (Chew) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 25, 1795, and d. Feb. 4, 1878. She m. Oct. 17, 1817, William Rawle, who was b. July 19, 1788, and d. Aug. 9, 1858, the son of William and Sarah (Burge) Rawle. In the War of 1812 Mr. Rawle held the rank of Captain, and commanded the 2d Troop of Philadelphia Cavalry. Issue: Elizabeth Tilghman, b. July 16, 1818, William Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1823, and William, b. Sept. 3, 1855, and d. Apr. 25, 1860.

542. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN RAWLE, daughter of William and Mary (Tilghman-541) Rawle, was b. July 16, 1818, and d. Apr. 10, 1897. She m. June 18, 1840 Charles Wallace Brooke, who d. Oct. 23, 1849. Issue: Elizabeth Tilghman, b. July 7, 1841, and d. Sept. 28, 1894: William Rawle, b. Aug. 29, 1843, who m. Feb. 7, 1872, Elizabeth Norris Peffer, who was b. Dec. 19, 1841: Charlotte, b. Feb. 9, 1842, and d. Nov. 21, 1885: and Charles Wallace, b. Feb. 22, 1848, and d. Nov. 17, 1854. The son William Rawle legally changed his name to William Brooke Rawle.

543. WILLIAM HENRY RAWLE, son of William and Mary (Tilghman-541) Rawle, was b. Aug. 31, 1823, and d. Apr. 19, 1889. He m. firstly Sept. 13, 1849, Mary Binney Cadwalader, who d. May 27, 1861, the daughter of John Cadwalader. Issue: Mary Cadwalader, b. Dec. 12, 1850, who m. Frederick Rhineland Jones, of New York: William, b. 1855,

and d. 1860: and Edith, b. Mar. 20, 1861. Mr. Rawle m. secondly Oct. 17, 1869, Emily Cadwalader, who d. Nov. 24, 1892, the daughter of General Thomas Cadwalader, of Trenton, New Jersey.

544. EDITH RAWLE, daughter of William (543) and Mary (Cadwalader) Rawle, was b. Mar. 20, 1861. She m. Oct. 20, 1883, Louis Godfrey Rosseau, of Pittsburgh. Issue: Marie Clarisse.

545. ANNA MARIA TILGHMAN, daughter of Edward (526) and Elizabeth (Chew) Tilghman, m. Charles Goldsborough. Note that this is the second Anna Maria Tilghman to be so named by her parents, and the second one to marry a Charles Goldsborough.

546. MATTHEW TILGHMAN, son of Edward (526) and Juliana (Carroll) Tilghman, was b. June 5, 1760. He m. Sarah Smyth, the daughter of Thomas Smyth, of Chestertown, Maryland. Mr. Tilghman was a member of the State Legislature of Maryland from 1789 to 1793: Speaker of the Legislature in 1794. Issue: Edward, b. July 20, 1786, Henry, who m. Martha Hall, the daughter of Dr. Benjamin Hall: and Sarah, who m. Francis Hall, of Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

547. EDWARD TILGHMAN, son of Matthew (546) and Sarah (Smyth) Tilghman, was b. July 20, 1786, and d. Dec. 6, 1860. He m. Anna Maria Tilghman, the daughter of William Tilghman. Issue: Eleanor Sarah, who m. Matthew Tilghman Goldsborough of Otwell.

548. SUSANNA TILGHMAN, daughter of Edward (526) and Juliana (Carroll) Tilghman, m. Richard Ireland Jones. Issue: Arthur Tilghman.

549. ARTHUR TILGHMAN JONES, son of Richard and Susanna (Tilghman-548) Jones, m. Anna Maria Chew Hollyday, the daughter of James and Susanna (Tilghman) Hollyday. Issue: Arthur Tilghman, Ann Eloise, Maria Susanna, Richard, William, and Alfred.

550. JAMES TILGHMAN, son of Richard (203) and Anna (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 6, 1716, and d. Aug. 24, 1793. He m.

Ann Francis, the daughter of Tench Francis, of "Fausley," in Talbot County, Maryland. Issue: Tench, b. Dec. 25, 1744, Richard, b. Dec. 17, 1746, James, b. Jan. 1, 1748, William, b. Aug. 12, 1756, Philemon, b. Nov. 29, 1760, Thomas Ringgold, b. Aug. 11, 1765, who d. unmarried Dec. 29, 1789: Anna Maria, who m. William Hemsley: Elizabeth, Mary, who d. unmarried: Henrietta Maria, b. Feb. 26, 1763, and d. Mar. 2, 1796, who m. Lloyd Tilghman.

Mr. Tilghman was a member of the Maryland Assembly from 1762 to 1763, after which he removed to Philadelphia, where he served as a member of the City Council. He became Secretary of the Pennsylvania Land Office on Jan. 1, 1769, but

in 1777 returned to Maryland where he settled on the Chester River. He remained a Loyalist in the Revolutionary War although his family was divided. One son, Tench Tilghman, served with General Washington. Another son, Philemon Tilghman, was an officer in the British Navy.

551. TENCH TILGHMAN, son of James (550) and Ann (Francis) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 25, 1744 and d. Apr. 18, 1786. He m. 1783 Anna Maria Tilghman, who was b. July 17, 1755, and d. Jan. 17, 1843, the daughter of Matthew and Ann (Lloyd) Tilghman (see paragraph 565). Issue: Ann Margaretta, b.



Colonel Tench Tilghman (551)

1784, who m. Tench Tilghman, the son of Peregrine Tilghman: and Elizabeth Tench, b. Oct. 11, 1786.

Colonel Tilghman was commissioned in June 1776, as a Captain of a Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp and was on duty at the Headquarters of General George Washington as Military Secretary from Aug. 8, 1776. On Apr. 1, 1777 he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel and assigned as Aide-de-Camp and Military Secretary. A brave and efficient officer, on the surrender of Lord Cornwallis on Oct. 19, 1781. Colonel Tilghman was selected by General Washington to carry his official dispatch of the surrender to the Congress then in session at Philadelphia. By Act of Congress of Oct. 29, 1781 it was resolved: "That the Board of War be directed to present to Lieutenant Colonel Tilghman, in the name of the United States in Congress assembled a horse properly caparisoned and a elegant sword in testimony of their high opinion of his merit and ability." General Washington, in speaking of Colonel Tilghman at the time of his death said,

"He was in every action in which the main Army was concerned. A great part of the time he refused to receive pay. While living no man be more esteemed, and since dead none more lamented. No one had inbided sentiments of greater friendship for him that I have done. He left as fair a reputation as ever belonged to human character."

552. ELIZABETH TENCH TILGHMAN, daughter of Tench (551) and Anna (Tilghman) Tilghman was b. Oct. 11, 1786, and d. May, 1852. She m. Apr. 25, 1811 Colonel Nicholas Goldsborough of "Otwell" who was b. June 30, 1787, the son of Nicholas and Sarah (Harrison) Goldsborough. Issue: Matthew Tilghman, b. June 29, 1812, James Nicholas, Anna Margaretta, who m. June 1, 1858 Henry Hollyday: William Tench, d. early youth: Anna Maria Tilghman, Edmund, d. young: Richard Henry, d. young: Sarah, b. 1827, who d. unmarried: Nicholas, and Clara Elizabeth, who m. John Charles Earle, see paragraph 239.

553. MATTHEW TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Tilghman-552) Goldsborough, was b. June 29, 1812. He m. Feb. 13, 1840 Eleanor Sarah Tilghman, b. Jan. 14, 1819, the daughter of Edward (547)

and Anna (Tilghman) Tilghman. Issue: Edward Tilghman, b. Nov. 29, 1840 and d. Jan. 11, 1849: Nicholas Tench, b. Feb. 19, 1842, and d. Sept. 11, 1843: Henry Tilghman, b. Jan. 12, 1844, and d. July 15, 1844: Anna Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1846, Matthew Tilghman, b. Oct. 29, 1847, Francis Carroll, b. May 26, 1849, Eleanor Martha, b. Apr. 24, 1851, Fanny Van Wick, b. Feb. 25, 1853 and d. Nov. 10, 1870: Walter Gwynn, b. Sept. 8, 1854, and Sarah Margaretta, b. Aug. 23, 1856.

553.1. ANNA ELIZABETH GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Matthew (553) and Eleanor (Tilghman) Goldsborough, b. Mar. 15, 1846. She m. Francis H. Johnston. Issue: Anna Frances, Matthew Tilghman, Francis H., Fanny Elizabeth, and Maria Carroll.

553.2. MATTHEW TILGHMAN JOHNSTON, son of Francis and Anna (Goldsborough-553.1) Johnston, m. May, 1915, Julia Goldsborough, daughter of Edmund (555.1) and Mary (Coyle) Goldsborough and is now living in Easton, Maryland. Issue: Anne Frances, and Helena Tilghman.

553.3. MATTHEW TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Matthew (553) and Eleanor (Tilghman) Goldsborough, b. Oct. 29, 1847, and d. June 25, 1928. He m. Ida Barrington Loud, b. Sept. 10, 1853 and d. Apr. 7, 1921. Issue: Matthew Tilghman, b. Aug. 5, 1873 and d. Mar. 12, 1924, who m. Lillian Estelle Purdy: Mary Loockerman, b. Jan. 30, 1875, Ida Barrington, b. May 5, 1877 and d. May 5, 1941, who m. Dr. Wilson G. Wood: Eleanor Tilghman, b. July 30, 1879, Margaret Ward, b. Nov. 19, 1881, Francis Carroll, b. Dec. 22, 1885, Dorothy Neale, b. Jan. 13, 1890, and Lloyd Robins, b. Jan. 20, 1894, who m. Virginia Kinney Abry.

553.4. MARY LOOCKERMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Matthew (553.3) and Ida (Loud) Goldsborough, b. Jan. 30, 1875. She m. Edward John West, and is now living 3 Davis Road, Port Washington, New York. Issue: Edward Goldsborough, b. Mar. 22, 1908, Matthew Tilghman, b. Apr. 1, 1914, Vincent, b. Sept. 17, 1916, and Mary Loockerman, b. Aug. 3, 1919.

553.5. EDWARD GOLDSBOROUGH WEST, son of Edward and Mary (Goldsborough-553.4) West, b. Mar. 22, 1908. He m. firstly Nov. 22,

1935 Vivian Simmonds and secondly Mar. 21, 1943, Mary Alice Lindblom. Issue first marriage: Julia Simmonds, b. Sept. 8, 1937.

553.6. MATTHEW TILGHMAN WEST, son of Edward and Mary (Goldsborough-553.4) West, b. Apr. 1, 1914. He m. Aug. 29, 1942 Constance Caldwell. Issue: Matthew Tilghman, b. Oct. 27, 1944.

553.7. MARY LOOCKERMAN WEST, daughter of Edward and Mary (Goldsborough-553.4) West, b. Aug. 3, 1919. She m. Sept. 4, 1943, Nelson Luther Hower. Issue: Nelson Luther, b. June 8, 1944.

553.8. ELEANOR TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Matthew (553.3) and Ida (Loud) Goldsborough, b. July 30, 1879. She m. June 28, 1904 Hiram Leavenworth Holden, and is now living in Easton, Maryland. Issue: Leavenworth, b. Nov. 15, 1913.

553.9. FRANCIS CARROLL GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Matthew (553.3) and Ida (Loud) Goldsborough, b. Dec. 22, 1885 and d. Sept. 22, 1936. He m. May 5, 1919, Alice Willson. Issue: Francis Carroll, b. Feb. 3, 1920.

553.10. DOROTHY NEALE GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Matthew (553.3) and Ida (Loud) Goldsborough, b. Jan. 13, 1890. She m. June 26, 1915 Frederick R. Bartlett, and is now living in Easton, Maryland. Issue: Dorothy Neale, b. Mar. 16, 1916, Eleanor Goldsborough, b. Dec. 29, 1921, and Thomas Matthew, b. June 13, 1925.

553.11. DOROTHY NEALE BARTLETT, daughter of Frederick and Dorothy (Goldsborough-553.10) Bartlett, b. Mar. 16, 1916. She m. Nov. 28, 1936 Harry S. Rossiter. Issue: Deborah Lloyd, b. Aug. 1, 1940, and Frederick Bartlett, b. Sept. 20, 1942.

554. FRANCIS CARROLL GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Matthew (553) and Eleanor (Tilghman) Goldsborough, b. May 26, 1849, and d. Sept. 4, 1917, m. Nov. 16, 1885 Mary Hill Goldsborough, b. Sept. 21, 1856, the daughter of Nicholas and Lavinnia Turner (Carter) Goldsborough. Issue: Nicholas, b. Jan. 28, 1887, Martha, b. Oct. 23, 1889, who is now living in Easton, Maryland: Richard, b.

Mar. 21, 1893, who is now living in Easton: Mary Hill, b. Dec. 31, 1894, who m. William Addison Willson: Judith Armistead, b. Sept. 3, 1899, who m. Malcolm Norval Oates, and is now living in Baltimore: and Francis Carroll, b. Oct. 24, 1902.

554.1. NICHOLAS GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Tilghman-552) Goldsborough, m. Bena Carter of Virginia. Issue: Mary Hill, John Hill Carter, Matthew Tilghman, Charles Shirley, Robert Edward Lee, and Bena Turner, who is now living in Baltimore, Maryland.

555. JAMES NICHOLAS GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Tilghman-552) Goldsborough, d. Aug. 8, 1871. He m. firstly Mary Kenidy or Kennedy. Issue: Edmund Kennedy, Richard Henry, Arthur Taylor, Elizabeth Tench, Robert Gedney, who d. young: Lawrence Kerney, and Mackenzie, b. Nov. 12, 1855. He m. secondly Emily Johnston. Issue by second marriage: Emily Johnston, b. June 25, 1862, Maria Frances, b. Mar. 24, 1864 and d. Oct. 28, 1875: James Nicholas, b. July 4, 1865 and d. June 12, 1924 who m. Annie Amanda Cox, b. Mar. 21, 1863 and d. Nov. 1, 1923: Nannie Lloyd, b. July 29, 1867 and d. Feb. 2, 1872: and Margaret Tilghman, b. July 20, 1870 and d. Sept. 3, 1907 who m. Jan. 2, 1906 Dallas Bowie Hayward, see paragraph 453.

555.1. EDMUND KENNEDY GOLDSBOROUGH, son of James (555) and Mary (Kenidy) Goldsborough, m. Mary Farr Coyle, daughter of Fitzhugh and Mary (Farr) Coyle, of Washington, D.C. Issue: Frederick Coyle, b. Oct. 1879, Julia, who m. May 1915 Matthew Tilghman Johnston, see paragraph 553.2: Edmund Kennedy, b. Apr. 1882, who m. Minnie B. Chapman, and is now living Washington, D.C: Mary Emmet, Anne Frances, Tench Tilghman, b. Feb. 1888, and William Farr, b. July, 1891. Edmund Goldsborough, father and son, are authors of note. Edmund, Jr., is known for his juvenile book "The Dream Adventures of Little Bill (1910).

555.2. MARY EMMET GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Edmund (555.1) and Mary (Coyle) Goldsborough, m. Dr. John Askins, and is now living in Easton, Maryland. Issue: Mary Emmet.

555.3. ANNE FRANCES GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Edmund (555.1) and Mary (Coyle) Goldsborough, m. Feb. 1911, William Force Stead, of Washington, D.C. Issue: William, and Peter.

555.4. RICHARD HENRY GOLDSBOROUGH, son of James (555) and Mary (Kenidy) Goldsborough, m. Henrietta Frances Martin, of Easton, Maryland. Issue: James Francis, who m. Anna Farrar.

555.5. ELIZABETH TENCH GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of James (555) and Mary (Kenidy) Goldsborough, m. Dr. James H. M. Bateman, of Easton, Maryland, and is now living in Baltimore. Issue: Anna, James Goldsborough and Elizabeth Tench, b. Aug. 20, 1888, who m. Nov. 15, 1915 Murray Lloyd Goldsborough, see paragraph 500.

555.6. MACKENZIE GOLDSBOROUGH, son of James (555) and Mary (Kenidy) Goldsborough, b. Nov. 12, 1855, d. Apr. 8, 1930 and m. Sept. 12, 1888 Julia Prosser Fleming, b. Dec. 1, 1863, and settled in Easton, Maryland, see paragraph 620 for Fleming "Line." Issue: Lee Kennedy, b. Sept. 12, 1890, who m. May 4, 1938 Chrystie McConnell, b. July 20, 1892 and is now living in Florida: Philip Francis, b. May 1, 1893, Julia Fleming, b. July 25, 1895, Mary Lee, b. Oct. 19, 1897, Walton Tilghman, b. Feb. 4, 1900, Clarissa Tilghman, b. Mar. 2, 1902, and Mackenzie Lloyd, b. June 15, 1904.

555.7. PHILIP FRANCIS GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Mackenzie (555.6) and Julia (Fleming) Goldsborough, b. May 1, 1893. M. Sept. 13, 1930 Martha Johnston, b. Feb. 6, 1892, and d. Feb. 14, 1938, and lives in Easton, Maryland. Issue: Mackenzie Lee, b. June 26, 1931.

555.8. WALTON TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Mackenzie (555.6) and Julia (Fleming) Goldsborough, b. Feb. 4, 1900 and m. Jan. 12, 1932 Margaret Tilghman Owen Hardee, b. Nov. 3, 1908, and now lives Easton, Maryland. Issue: Margaret Tilghman Owen, b. Feb. 4, 1933, Walton Tilghman, b. July 2, 1934, and Mary Harksworth, b. Feb. 11, 1939.

555.9. CLARISSA TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Mackenzie (555.6) and Julia (Fleming) Goldsborough, b. Mar. 24, 1902

and m. Nov. 25, 1933 John Stevenson Long Yost, b. May 18, 1893, and now lives Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Julia Goldsborough, b. Nov. 7, 1934, and Clarissa Tilghman, b. June 12, 1940.

555.10. MACKENZIE LLOYD GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Mackenzie (555.6) and Julia (Fleming) Goldsborough, b. June 15, 1904, m. firstly Oct. 4, 1925 Anne North Emory Bartlett. Issue: North Emory, b. Aug. 8, 1930. M. secondly June 12, 1942 Helen Lippincott Booth, b. Oct. 21, 1908, and now lives Philadelphia. Issue: Mackenzie, and Alice (twins) b. May 11, 1944.

555.11. EMILY JOHNSTON GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of James (555) and Emily (Johnston) Goldsborough, b. June 25, 1862 and d. Mar. 9, 1937. M. Alfred Lee Tharp, Jr., b. May 1, 1855 and d. Mar. 22, 1939. Issue: Meta Goldsborough, b. Nov. 28, 1887, Alfred Lee, b. Mar. 17, 1892 and d. Apr. 21, 1938, who m. June 3, 1933 Katherine Spencer: James Goldsborough, b. June 3, 1895 and d. Aug. 8, 1941, who m. June 14, 1925 Marguerite Bissell: and Francis DeWaele, b. Nov. 28, 1897.

555.12. META GOLDSBOROUGH THARP, daughter of Alfred and Emily (Goldsborough-555.11) Tharp, b. Nov. 28, 1887 and m. Jan. 5, 1916 Dr. Alexander McCulley Stevens. Issue: James Alexander, who served in World War II as a first Lieutenant with the Coast Guard.

555.13. FRANCIS DeWAELE THARP, son of Alfred and Emily (Goldsborough-555.11) Tharp, b. Nov. 28, 1897, and m. Oct. 12, 1929 Barbara Bartram Sayen. Issue: Edwin Bartram, b. June 8, 1932.

556. ANNA MARIA TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Tilghman-552) Goldsborough, d. Aug. 30, 1880. She m. William Bedingfield Smyth, and settled in New York City. Issue: Elizabeth Tench, William Goldsborough, Edmund Tilghman, Margaret Catherine, Agnes, Henry Mason, b. 1849, Anna Goldsborough, and Tench Tilghman, who m. Dec. 28, 1881 Constance Le Bregne Ketchum, and settled in Ottawa, Canada.

556.1. WILLIAM GOLDSBOROUGH SMYTH, son of William and Anna (Goldsborough-556)

Smyth, m. Helen Jones. Issue: Henel, Agnes Clark, and Mildred.

556.2. MILDRED SMYTH, daughter of William (556.1) and Helen (Jones) Smyth, m. Judge Harrington Putnam of Brooklyn, N.Y. Issue: Harrington.

556.3. HARRINGTON PUTNAM, son of Harrington and Mildred (Smyth-556.2) m. Barbara Stout, of New York City. Issue: Harrington, and Terence.

556.4. EDMUND TILGHMAN SMYTH, son of William and Anna (Goldsborough-556) Smyth, m. Kate Tilton. Issue: Clara Goldsborough.

556.5. MARGARET CATHERINE SMYTH, daughter of William and Anna (Goldsborough-556) Smyth, m. Dr. Samuel Waldo Hart. Issue: Anna Maria Tilghman, Margaret Catherine, and Samuel Waldo.

556.6. AGNES SMYTH, daughter of William and Anna (Goldsborough-556) Smyth, m. Dr. Erastus Perry Swasey. Issue: Agnes.

556.7. HENRY MASON SMYTH, son of William and Anna (Goldsborough-556) Smyth, b. 1849 and d. 1939. M. firstly Mary Macrea Conger. Issue: Mary Conger. M. secondly June 30, 1891 Sarah Margaretta Goldsborough. Issue: Henry Godfrey, b. Apr. 5, 1892, Eleanor Tilghman, b. Nov. 27, 1893, Margaret Hands, b. Feb. 13, 1895, and Walter Goldsborough, b. July 12, 1896 and d. Feb. 1922.

556.8. MARY CONGER SMYTH, daughter of Henry (556.7) and Mary (Conger) Smyth, m. Dr. Richard Sebillotte, of Paris, France. Issue: Charles, Richard, who m. 1932 Suzanne Jouanneau: and Louis Henry.

556.9. CHARLES SEBILLOTTE, son of Richard and Mary (Smyth-556.8) Sebillotte, m. Colette -. Issue: Helen, Francoise, and Sylvie, b. 1944.

556.10. HENRY GODFREY SMYTH, son of Henry (556.7) and Sarah (Goldsborough) Smyth, b. Apr. 5, 1892 and m. June 30, 1927, Mildred Havens. Now lives Pear Tree Point Road, Noroton, Conn. Issue: Alice Havens, b. July 10, 1929, and Richard Tilghman, b. July 6, 1931.

556.11. ANNA GOLDSBOROUGH SMYTH, daughter of William and Anna (Goldsborough-556) Smyth, m. 1890 Anthony James Blanchard Ross, son of Henry Howard Ross. Issue: Mary Goldsborough, b. June 5, 1893.

556.12. MARY GOLDSBOROUGH ROSS, daughter of Anthony and Anna (Smyth-556.11) Ross, b. June 5, 1893 and m. Apr. 21, 1917 Anthony B. Townsend, b. June 6, 1920, and now lives 109 14th Street, Garden City, N.Y. Issue: Anthony Blanchard, who served with the Coast Guard in World War II: Susannah Gibbs, b. Oct. 26, 1923, who m. John D. Mallett: and Mary Tilghman, b. Jan. 8, 1929.

557. JAMES TILGHMAN, son of James (550) and Anna (Francis) Tilghman, b. Jan. 1, 1748 and d. Nov. 24, 1796, m. Elizabeth Buely. Issue: James, b. May 1, 1792 and d. Mar. 22, 1824: Anna Maria, b. May 1, 1792, Elizabeth, Maria, and Margaret.

557.1. MARGARET TILGHMAN, daughter of James (557) and Elizabeth (Buely) Tilghman, m. firstly Nov. 15, 1825, Henry Goldsborough. Issue: Maria Elizabeth. Mrs. Goldsborough m. secondly John Goldsborough.

557.2. MARIA ELIZABETH GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Tilghman-557.1) Goldsborough, m. Alexis Pascault, of Easton, Maryland. Issue: Alexis Goldsborough, and Henry Goldsborough.

558. ANNA MARIA TILGHMAN, daughter of James (557) and Elizabeth (Buely) Tilghman, was b. May 1, 1792, and d. after 1833. She m. Robert Browne, of Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Anna Maria, who m. James Cooke Tilghman: James Tilghman, and Elizabeth Lawson.

558.1. ELIZABETH LAWSON BROWNE, daughter of Robert Anna (Tilghman-558) Browne, d. July 7, 1854. She m. James Henry Willson, who was b. Sept. 17, 1808, and d. Apr. 21, 1865. Issue: Anna Tilghman, Elizabeth Virginia, Mary Louisa, who m. Philip L. Harrison, of Louisville, Kentucky: James Henry, Agnes, Thomas, Ella, William Eugene, Ida, Robert Christopher, who d. July 24, 1880: and Blanche.

558.2. ANNA TILGHMAN WILLSON, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Browne-558.1)

Willson, d. Feb. 17, 1868. She m. George B. Maccubbin, who d. May 14, 1870. Issue: Elizabeth Willson, John Henry, George Brice, Ellen, and Sarah.

558.3. ELIZABETH WILLSON MACCUBBIN, daughter of George and Anna (Willson-558.2) Maccubbin, m. June 5, 1878, Stanilus Bryan, of Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: Stanilus Minskey, and Claude.

558.4. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA WILLSON, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Browne-558.1) Willson, m. Dr. John T. Keats, of Baltimore. Issue: Clinton.

558.5. ELLA WILLSON, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Browne-558.1) Willson, m. Thomas W. Hopkins, of Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland. Issue: Philip L., and John T.

559. WILLIAM TILGHMAN, son of James (550) and Anna (Francis) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 12, 1756, and d. Apr. 30, 1827. He m. July 1, 1794, Margaret Elizabeth Allen. Issue: Elizabeth, who d. June 17, 1817, and who m. Benjamin Chew. Mr. Tilghman was appointed by President John Adams, on Mar. 3, 1801, as Presiding Judge of the Third Circuit, composed of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Delaware. In 1805 he was appointed President of the Courts of the First Circuit of Pennsylvania and on Feb. 26, 1806, he was made Chief Justice of the State of Pennsylvania, which position he held at the time of his death.

560. PHILEMON TILGHMAN, son of James (550) and Anna (Francis) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 29, 1760, and d. Jan. 11, 1797. He m. Harriet Milbanke, the daughter of Admiral Mark Milbanke, of the British Navy. In the Revolutionary War Mr. Tilghman served in the British Navy as an officer but returned to Maryland at the close of the war where he d. at his estate "Golden Square," in Queen Anne's County. Issue: Richard, Harriet, who d. 1856, who m. the Rev. Richard Cockburn; Emily, Caroline, who d. unmarried; and Charlotte.

561. RICHARD TILGHMAN, son of Philemon (560) Tilghman, m. Augusta, the daughter of Lord Elphinstone. They were m. in India. Issue: Caroline, Emily, Harriet, William Huskisson, who took the name of his God-father (Huskisson) and d. without

issue 1863: and Richard, who d. 1865.

562. EMILY TILGHMAN, daughter of Philemon (560) and Harriet (Milbanke) Tilghman, d. 1818. She m. Jeremiah Hoffman, of Baltimore. Issue: William and Harriet Emily who m. Henry Weld or Wild, and settled in Allegheny County, Maryland.

563. CHARLOTTE TILGHMAN, daughter of Philemon (560) and Harriet (Milbanke) Tilghman, d. June 26, 1838. She m. Aug. 30, 1813, as his first wife, Sir Molyneux Hyde Nepean, Bart., of Soders, Dorsetshire, England. Issue: Molyneux Hyde, b. July 2, 1814, who m. Isabel Geills: Thomas, b. Dec. 11, 1816, Evan Philip Tilghman, b. Feb. 17, 1818, Charlotte, who d. July 16, 1838: Eliza Emily, who d. 1826: Eleanor Anne, who d. 1845: Frances Augusta, who d. Dec. 8, 1880, and who m. firstly Commodore James Blair Grove of the Royal Navy, and secondly Samuel Lowndes.

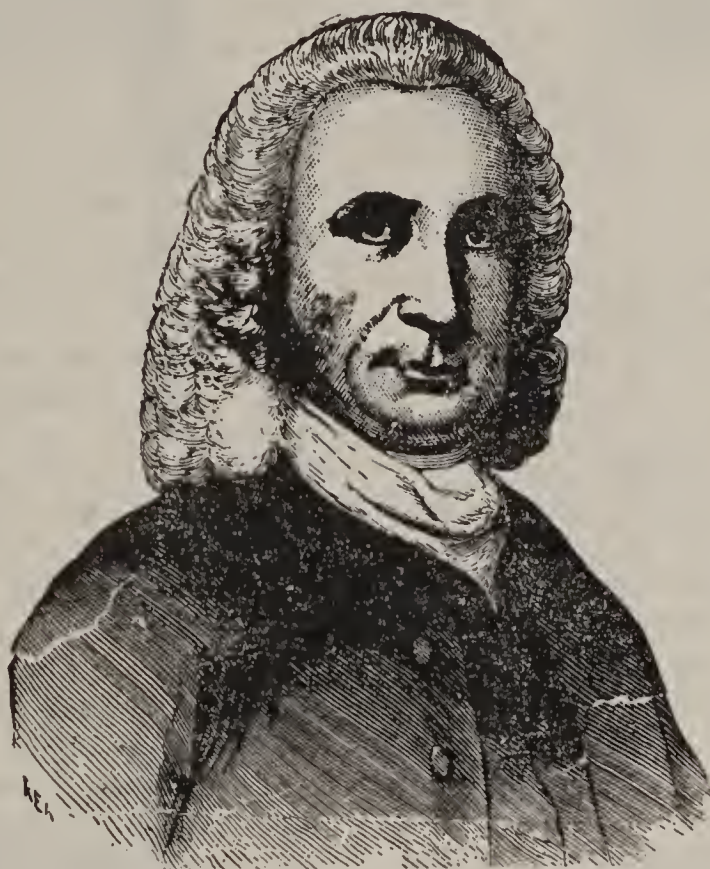
564. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN, daughter of James (550) and Anna (Francis) Tilghman, m. General James Lloyd, who was b. 1745, and d. 1820. Issue: Elizabeth, who m. Philemon Hemsley: Maria, who m. William Hemsley: and Richard. General Lloyd served in the Revolutionary War and in the War of 1812. In 1797 he received election to the Congress of the United States as a Senator from Maryland and held this office until 1800.

565. MATTHEW TILGHMAN, son of Richard (203) and Anna (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 17, 1718, and d. May 4, 1790. He m. Apr. 6, 1741, Anna Lloyd, who was b. Feb. 13, 1723, and d. Mar. 15, 1794, the daughter of James and Anna (Grundy) Lloyd. Issue: Margaret, b. Jan. 13, 1742, and d. Mar. 14, 1816, who m. June 23, 1763, Charles Carroll, who was b. Mar. 22, 1723, and d. Apr. 23, 1783: Matthew Ward, b. 1743, and d. Mar. 17, 1753: Richard, b. Jan. 28, 1747, Lloyd, b. July 27, 1749, and Anna Maria, b. July 17, 1755, and d. Jan. 17, 1843, who m. 1783 Colonel Tench Tilghman, see paragraph 551.

Matthew Tilghman was adopted by his kinsman Matthew Tilghman Ward and from him inherited the large estate "Bayside" in Talbot County, Maryland. He was also the owner of Tilghman's Island on the Eastern Shore. Known affectionately as the

"Patriarch of Maryland," he was perhaps the most valuable man given by the State of Maryland to the service of the Revolution. He entered public life at the early age of 23 years when he was made Captain of a troop of horse which was organized for the protection of the exposed settlements from the incursions of the Indians who lingered upon the Eastern Shore. He then became one of the Justices of Talbot County and in 1751 was sent as a Delegate to the General Assembly of Maryland where he continued to represent his native county until the overthrow of the Proprietary Government. During this period he was President of the Council for the Eastern Shore: Speaker of the Lower House of the Assemblies in 1773-74, and again in 1775. He was chosen, with others, to represent Talbot County in the Convention which assembled at Annapolis June 22, 1774, and upon its organization was elected its President. This Convention appointed Matthew Tilghman, and others, delegates to the Continental Congress which met in Sept. 1774, in Philadelphia. When the Congress adopted the Declaration of Independence on July 4, 1776, Matthew Tilghman was not in Philadelphia for that historic event and did not sign the Declaration having been called back to Annapolis by the duties incumbent upon him as President of the Constitutional Convention. He fathered Maryland's first Constitution and her Bill of Rights.

566. RICHARD TILGHMAN, son of Matthew (565) and Anna (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 28, 1747, and d. May 28, 1805. He m. firstly Dec. 22, 1770, Margaret Tilghman, who was b. Dec. 24, 1744, and d. Dec. 24,



Hon. Matthew Tilghman (565)

1779, the daughter of William and Margaret (Lloyd) Tilghman, see paragraph 491. Issue by first marriage: Eliza, b. Mar. 23, 1772, who m. George Hoffman, of Baltimore: Matthew, b. Aug. 8, 1773, Anna Maria Margaret, b. Aug. 20, 1774, William, b. Jan. 6, 1775, Martha, b. Sept. 20, 1777, and Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1779. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Feb. 6, 1783, Mary Tilghman, who was b. Sept. 8, 1762, and d. Oct. 18, 1793, the daughter of Edward and Juliana (Carroll) Tilghman, see paragraph 526. Issue by second marriage: Juliana, b. Dec. 6, 1783, Harriet, b. Dec. 6, 1785, Anna Catharine, b. Apr. 26, 1787, who m. John Tilghman, the son of James and Elizabeth (Johns) Tilghman: and Mary Lloyd, b. Nov. 24, 1789, who m. Nov. 20, 1820, Charles Carroll Tilghman, the son of James and Elizabeth (Johns) Tilghman. In the Revolutionary War Major Tilghman commanded the 5th Battalion of the Queen Anne's County Militia.

567. ANNA MARIA TILGHMAN, daughter of Richard (566) and Margaret (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 20, 1774, and d. Dec. 15, 1858. She m. Dec.

5, 1797, Nicholas Brice, who was b. Apr. 23, 1771, and d. May 9, 1851, a Chief Justice of the State of Maryland. Issue: Margaret Elizabeth, Richard Tilghman, John Henry, b. 1803, George Hoffman, Anna Maria, and Charles Carroll, b. 1810.

568. JOHN HENRY BRICE, son of Nicholas and Anna (Tilghman-567) Brice, was b. 1803, and d. 1850. He m. Sophia Gough Howard. Issue: Philip Howard, b. 1837, and Nicholas.

569. PHILIP HOWARD BRICE, son of John (568) and Sophia (Howard) Brice, was b. 1837, and d. 1890. He m. 1862 Jane Mercer,

who was b. 1840, and d. 1914. Issue: Singleton Mercer, b. 1863 and d. 1870: Maria Louise, b. 1869, and d. 1871: and Philip Henry, b. May 31, 1872, who m. Apr. 24, 1901, Sarah Pepper Leonard, who was b. Oct. 29, 1876.

570. NICHOLAS BRICE, son of John (568) and Sophia (Howard) Brice, m. Eleanor Thomas Lewis, and settled in Philadelphia. This is from DAR record. Issue: Nellie Lewis, who m. William Stump.

571. CHARLES CARROLL BRICE, son of Nicholas and Anna (Tilghman-567) Brice, was b. 1810. He m. 1838 Susan Selby, and settled in Ann Arundel County, Maryland, where they were living in 1850 (U.S. Census). Issue: Richard Tilghman, b. 1839, Mary E. b. 1840, Anna Maria Margaret, b. 1841, and Charles Carroll, b. 1842.

572. ANNA MARIA MARGARET BRICE, daughter of Charles (571) and Susan (Selby) Brice, was b. 1841. She m. Jesse Marden (DAR records). Issue: Edith, who m. Weems Ridout.

573. RICHARD TILGHMAN BRICE, son of Charles (571) and Susan (Selby) Brice, was b. 1839. He m. Mary Elizabeth Stinchcomb, the daughter of William and Rosena Stinchcomb. Issue: Richard Tilghman, Ethel, who m. Grafton Burley Duvall, and is now living 3341 Windsor Avenue, Baltimore: and Norman Earle.

574. RICHARD TILGHMAN BRICE, son of Richard (573) and Mary (Stinchcomb) Brice, m. Alice Collinson Joyce, and is now living North Severn, Annapolis, Maryland. Issue: Richard Tilghman.

575. RICHARD TILGHMAN BRICE, son of Richard (574) and Alice (Joyce) Brice, m. Mary Marshall Smith. Issue: Richard Tilghman.

576. NORMAN EARLE BRICE, son of Richard (573) and Mary (Stinchcomb) Brice, m. Lena Eleanor Hardesty, and is now living in Milburn, New Jersey. Issue: Nancy Tilghman, who m. Denzel Everett Davis: Mary Elizabeth, and Norman Earle.

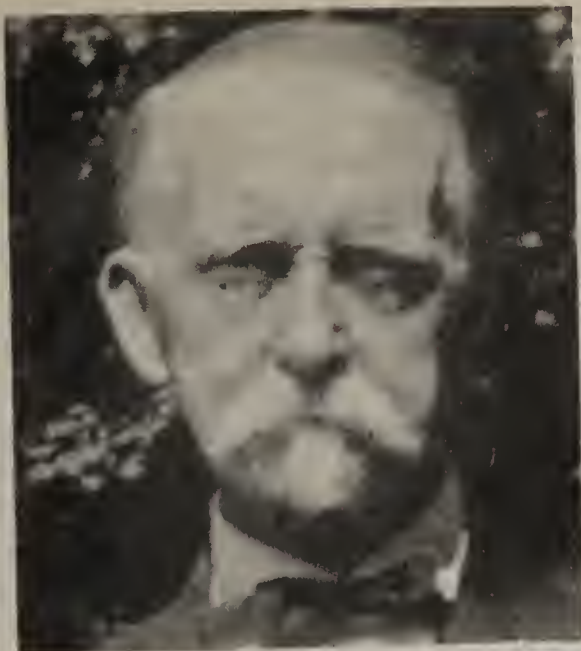
577. MATTHEW TILGHMAN, son of Richard (566) and Margaret (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 8, 1773, and d. Oct. 21, 1828. He

m. firstly Elenor Rosier, of Prince Georges County, Maryland: and secondly Harriet Hynson, the daughter of Richard and Araminta Hynson. Issue by second marriage: Richard Lloyd, who d. Sept. 12, 1829: James Bowers, b. Jan. 27, 1816, Henrietta Louise, b. 1817, William Matthew, b. July 12, 1820, Tench, b. Dec. 30, 1824, and d. Aug. 1870: Anna Maria, who m. Benjamin F. Houston: Harriet Eliza, who m. William Brice Tilghman: and Catharine Araminta Eloise.

578. JAMES BOWERS TILGHMAN, son of Matthew (577) and Harriet (Hynson) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 27, 1816 in Talbot County, Maryland, and d. Nov. 25, 1892, at his home "Oakland," about three miles west of Weldon, North Carolina. He graduated from West Point with the Class of Beauregard, Lee, and other leaders of the Confederacy. Later he won distinction in the field of civil engineering when he surveyed one of the first railroad lines in the South - the Wilmington and Weldon Railroad Company - now a part of the Atlantic Coast Line System. Mr. Tilghman m. July 1, 1841, Virginia Wills, of Richmond, Virginia. Issue: Musidora Virginia, b. May 22, 1844, James Bowers, b. May 22, 1848, William Everett Beauergard, b. 1854, and d. Aug. 1927, who m. Estelle Mason of Northampton County, North Carolina: Oswald, who d. in infancy: Charles Carroll, b. 1862, Harriet Wills, Ella, Indiana, Mary Ellen, and Roswell Lee, b. June 1, 1871, and d. unmarried in Aug. 1912. Roswell Lee Tilghman was distinguished as the inventor of the mechanical type of refrigerator and for many years was President of the Southern Club of Birmingham, Alabama.

578.1. MUSIDORA VIRGINIA TILGHMAN, daughter of James (578) and Virginia (Wills) Tilghman, was b. May 22, 1844, in Talbot County, Maryland. She m. 1867 Dr. William Allin Archer, the son of P. C. Archer, and settled in Houston, Texas. There were six children b. of this marriage, two of whom d. in infancy: Issue: Minnie Clifton, who d. unmarried: Fannie Ella, who d. unmarried: Mary Virginia, b. Jan. 12, 1881, and William Edward, who d. in Porto Rico.

578.2. MARY VIRGINIA ARCHER, daughter of William and Musidora (Tilghman-578.1) Archer, was b. Jan. 12, 1881 in Houston, Texas. She m. Carl C. Henderson, and



James Bowers Tilghman (578); James Bowers Tilghman (578.5);
James Christopher Tilghman (578.9); and James Burwell Tilghman
and son (578.10).

settled in Brownsville, Texas. Issue: Alline V. b. Sept. 30, 1913, Virginia Clifton, b. July 6, 1916, Carl C. b. May 25, 1919, Vincent Haroldson, b. Nov. 18, 1922, and Donald Davies, b. June 25, 1921, who m. Jan. 26, 1944, Grace Irene Dearborn.

578.3. ALLINE V. HENDERSON, daughter of Carl and Mary (Archer-578.2) Henderson, was b. Sept. 30, 1913. She m. Sept. 3, 1936, Lee Roy Buttrill, and is now living 4635 Coles Manor Place, Dallas, Texas. Issue: Diane, b. Apr. 21, 1940, and Robert Lee, b. Dec. 1, 1944.

578.4. VIRGINIA CLIFTON HENDERSON, daughter of Carl and Mary (Archer-578.2) Henderson, was b. July 6, 1916. She m. Feb 1, 1937, George S. Wilson, and is now living in Brady, Texas. Issue: Gary Chalmers, b. 1937, Harry F. b. Sept. 29, 1938, and Kathleen Virginia, b. Apr. 1, 1941.

578.5. JAMES BOWERS TILGHMAN, son of James (578) and Virginia (Wills) Tilghman, was b. May 20, 1848, and d. Apr. 10, 1928. He m. firstly Henrietta Phillips, the daughter of Clay Phillips, of Halifax County, North Carolina. Issue: a daughter who d. in infancy: and Zuliene. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Sallie G. Garlick, the daughter of a distinguished Methodist Minister of the Virginia Conference. Issue: Ellen, who d. in infancy: Rose Campbell, b. Oct. 13, 1879, Jennie Wills, b. Sept. 4, 1882, Mary Louise, Willie Lee, Kate, James Christopher, b. June 2, 1892, and Camm Garlick, b. Sept. 15, 1895.

578.6. ZULIENE TILGHMAN, daughter of James (578.5) and Henrietta (Phillips) Tilghman, m. R. N. Bridgers, and is now living 114 28th Street, Newport News, Virginia. Issue: James H.

578.7. WILLIE LEE TILGHMAN, daughter of James (578.5) and Sallie (Garlick) Tilghman, m. J. Wade Powell, and is now living in Richmond, Virginia. Issue: Willie Lee, Mary Alice, and Hart.

578.8. KATE TILGHMAN, daughter of James (578.5) and Sallie (Garlick) Tilghman, m. Alexander Clayton Sledge, of Weldon, North Carolina. Issue: Clayton, Virginia, and James.

578.9. JAMES CHRISTOPHER TILGHMAN, son of James (578.5) and Sallie (Garlick) Tilghman, was b. June 2, 1892. He m. Nov. 17, 1917, Georgie Ozella Burwell, of Mecklenburg County, Virginia, and is now living in Weldon, North Carolina. Mr. Tilghman has in his possession an old iron chest which was used to keep "Ship's papers" in. This, he was informed by his father, was used by one of the early Tilghman ancestors. He has also an old family relic, in the form of silver urn, for coffee with the family coat of arms on top. Issue: William Murrell, b. Apr. 23, 1919, James Burwell, b. Apr. 23, 1919 (twins), Georgie Wills, b. Feb. 18, 1925, Marion Taylor, b. Mar. 1, 1930, and Lewis Camm Spotswood, b. Feb. 3, 1936, William and James served overseas with the Army Air Forces in World War II.

578.10. JAMES BURWELL TILGHMAN, son of James (578.9) and Georgie (Burwell) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 23, 1919. He m. May 25, 1941, Doris Smith. Mr. Tilghman served overseas in World War II with the Army Air Forces. Issue: James Burwell, b. Sept. 20, 1943.

578.11. ROSE CAMPBELL TILGHMAN, daughter of James (578.5) and Sallie (Garlick) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 13, 1879. She m. June 29, 1904, Dr. Walker Aylett Campbell, who was b. Sept. 15, 1875, and d. Jan. 21, 1936, and is now living RFD, Tunstall, Virginia. Issue: Miriam Hawes, b. Apr. 20, 1907, Jane Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1909, Robert Camm, b. Jan. 3, 1911, Walker Aylett, b. July 16, 1913, John Garlick, b. Nov. 27, 1915, who m. Oct. 24, 1942, Elsie Pollard Wharton: George Taylor, b. Apr. 21, 1920, and William Tilghman, b. Sept. 14, 1922.

578.12. MIRIAM HAWES CAMPBELL, daughter of Walker and Rose (Tilghman-578.11) Campbell, was b. Apr. 20, 1907. She m. Nov. 3, 1928, Robert Corbin Alexander, and is now living RFD 3, Richmond, Virginia. Issue: Mary Campbell, b. Aug. 18, 1934, Margaret Judith, b. Feb. 27, 1937, and Robert Corbin b. Mar. 3, 1941.

578.13. JANE ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, daughter of Walker and Rose (Tilghman-578.11) Campbell, was b. Jan. 24, 1909. She m. Oct. 24, 1936 Alexander Woodford Broadus, and is now living RFD Tunstall, Virginia.

Issue: Woodford Meade, b. Aug. 3, 1937, and David Tilghman, b. Mar. 12, 1943.

578.14. ROBERT CAMM CAMPBELL, son of Walker and Rose (Tilghman-578.11) Campbell, was b. Jan. 3, 1911. He m. Oct. 21, 1939, Ann Broaddus Snead, and is now living 612 Trenton Place, Huntington, West Virginia. Issue: Robert Camm, b. Aug. 27, 1940.

578.15. JENNIE WILLS TILGHMAN, daughter of James (578.5) and Sallie (Garlick) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 4, 1882. She m. Oct. 1, 1919, Charles Ernest Williamson, and is now living RFD, Tunstall, Virginia. Issue: Charles Ernest, b. Oct. 2, 1920.

578.16. MARY LOUISE TILGHMAN, daughter of James (578.5) and Sallie (Garlick) Tilghman, m. Joseph G. Pugh, and is now living 1318 Leckie Street, Portsmouth, Virginia. Issue: Edward, Sallie Garlick, Jennie, Rebecca Elsie, and Joseph.

578.17. CAMM CAMPBELL TILGHMAN, son of James (578.5) and Sallie (Garlick) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 15, 1895. He m. Mary Stringer, of Weldon, North Carolina, and is now living on Washington Avenue, Weldon. Issue: Gene Carolyn, and Ann.

578.18. CHARLES CARROLL TILGHMAN, son of James (578) and Virginia (Wills) Tilghman, was b. 1862, and d. Sept. 1942. He m. Susan Egan, and settled in Charleston, South Carolina. Issue: Bernice, who m. George Lockwood, and is now living 1 Ashley Ave., Charleston.

578.19. HARRIET WILLS TILGHMAN, daughter of James (578) and Virginia (Wills) Tilghman, m. Captain Joseph L. Howell, and settled in Richmond, Virginia. Issue: James, Carrie, who m. E. G. Garlick, of Weldon, North Carolina: Joseph, who is now living Park Ave., Richmond, Virginia: Harry, Lloyd, and Edna, who m. Gustave A. Pepple, of Windsor Farms Road, Richmond, Virginia.

578.20. ELLA TILGHMAN, daughter of James (578) and Virginia (Wills) Tilghman, d. about 1890. She m. Captain Willis Cheek. Issue: Ella.

578.21. INDIANA TILGHMAN, daughter of James (578) and Virginia (Wills) Tilghman,

m. A. W. Andleton, and settled near Weldon, North Carolina. Issue: Allan, who is now practicing law in Enfield, North Carolina.

578.22. MARY ELLEN TILGHMAN, daughter of James (578) and Virginia (Wills) Tilghman, m. Dr. A. R. Zollicoffer, of Weldon, North Carolina. Issue: Mable, who m. R. S. Travis, of Weldon.

579. HENRIETTA LOUISA TILGHMAN, daughter of Matthew (577) and Harriet (Hynson) Tilghman, was b. 1817, and d. Apr. 10, 1870. She m. Nov. 2, 1835, William Bowers-Everett, who d. Apr. 29, 1841. Issue: William Bowers, Henrietta Maria Lloyd, and Tilghman, who d. young.

580. WILLIAM BOWERS EVERETT, son of William and Henrietta (Tilghman-579) Everett, m. Jan. 19, 1865, Ellen Susan Whitten, the daughter of Edward and Mary Ellen (Wills) Whitten. Captain Everett graduated in medicine from the University of Maryland and served as a Captain in the Confederate Army. Later he became a Minister. Issue: Mary Ellen, who d. 1932: Henrietta Louisa, William Bowers, who is now living in Marshall, Virginia: Lelia Greme, Lloyd Tilghman, b. Sept. 14, 1875, who m. Katherine Seymour Black, and is now living in Deland, Florida: and Eva May.

581. EVA MAY EVERETT, daughter of William (580) and Ellen (Whitten) Everett, m. Fontaine Davison, a prominent member of the District of Columbia Bar, and is now living 3812 Ninth Street, Arlington, Virginia. Issue: Lellie Whitten, b. Feb. 25, 1907.

582. LELLIE WHITTEN DAVISON, daughter of Fontaine and Eva (Everett-581) Davison, was b. Feb. 25, 1907. She m. May 1, 1922, Hobert Merritt, who was b. Dec. 12, 1899, and is now living 3812 Ninth Street, Arlington, Virginia. Issue: Hobart Whitten, b. Aug. 16, 1924, and Fontaine Lee, b. May 20, 1928. In World War II Lieutenant Hobart Whitten Merritt served in the Army Air Forces as a Navigator-Bombardier and was awarded the air medal with Oak Leaf Cluster.

583. HENRIETTA MARIA LLOYD EVERETT, daughter of William and Henrietta (Tilghman-579) Everett, m. Charles Gordon Ricaud

and is now living in Baltimore. Issue: Letitia Tilghman Everett.

584. WILLIAM MATTHEW TILGHMAN, son of Matthew (577) and Harriet (Hynson) Tilghman, was b. July 12, 1820. He m. 1846 Amanda Shepherd, of Keokuk, Iowa. In the War Between the States Mr. Tilghman served with the Army, presumably with the Confederacy. Issue: Richard Lloyd, Tench Sheppard, William Matthew, b. July 4, 1854, and John.

585. WILLIAM MATTHEW TILGHMAN, son of William (584) and Amanda (Shepherd) Tilghman, was b. July 4, 1854, and d. Nov. 1, 1924. He m. firstly Flora Kendall, who d. 1910. Issue: Charles A., William, Dottie who m. and is now living 204 W. 10th Street, Chandler, Oklahoma, and Vonnice. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Zoe Agnes Stratton, who is now living 824 W. 12th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Issue by second marriage: Mayo Tench, Richard, and Woodrow Wilson. A frontier peace officer known throughout the West as "Two-Gun" Bill Tilghman, Mr. Tilghman was elected 1910 to the State Legislature of Oklahoma, but resigned to become Chief of Police of Oklahoma City.



William Matthew Tilghman (585)



Colonel Mayo Tench Tilghman (585.1)

585.1. MAYO TENCH TILGHMAN, son of William (585) and Zoe (Stratton) Tilghman, m. Doris --. Issue: Janis Sue, b. about 1941. An attorney in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Colonel Tilghman entered the Army in Jan. 1941, as a Captain of Field Artillery. At one time he was assigned to Headquarters of the Fourth Army, San Antonio, Texas. Later he went overseas and was assigned to Headquarters of the Third American Army. For his

services he received the Croix de Guerre of France with a Gold Star.

586. CATHARINE ARAMINTA ELOISE TILGHMAN, daughter of Matthew (577) and Harriet (Hynson) Tilghman, m. June 10, 1850, James Lambert Davis. Issue: Harriet Athea, who m. June 10, 1875, William Emory Perkins, the son of Benjamin Bond and Margaret (Emory) Perkins: Anna Catharine, James Tilghman, Mary Virginia, Henrietta Louisa, b. May 5, 1862, and David Padgett.

586.1. HENRIETTA LOUISA DAVIS, daughter of James and Catharine (Tilghman-586) Davis, was b. May 5, 1862. She m. Dec. 17, 1879, John Francis Connelly, of the Eastern Shore of Maryland. Issue: Harriet Davis, b. Sept. 6, 1880, who m. 1904 Richard B. Lane, and is now living in New Bern, North Carolina: Anna Louisa, b. Feb. 6, 1886, David Davis, b. June 17, 1888, who m. Feb. 1920, Margaret Zinkand, and is now living 2209 Hamilton Avenue, Baltimore: Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1892, John Francis, b. Sept. 6, 1894, who m. Oct. 12, 1927, Mary Sharp Power, and is now living in Denton, Maryland: Helen Tilghman, b. May 21, 1899, Richard Lloyd, b. June 26, 1903, who is now living 2209 Hamilton Avenue, Baltimore: and Loula May, who d. young.

586.2. ANNA LOUISA CONNELLY, was b. Feb. 6, 1886. She m. 1915 Marcus Cicero Dill, and is now living in Chestertown, Maryland. Issue: Marcus Cicero, b. July 2, 1916, John Francis, b. Jan. 1, 1918, Billy Lloyd, b. Dec. 23, 1920, and Hal Lane, b. Dec. 17, 1925.

586.3. ELIZABETH ANN CONNELLY, daughter of John and Henrietta (Davis-586.1) Connelly, was b. Mar. 8, 1892. She m. 1923

Joseph Perrin Olp, and is now living in Haddonfield, New Jersey. Issue: Joann Perrine, b. Aug. 3, 1924, who m. June 24, 1944, Ensign Richard Cook, of the U.S. Navy.

586.4. HELEN TILGHMAN CONNELLY, daughter of John and Henrietta (Davis-586.1) Connelly, was b. May 21, 1899. She m. June 12, 1926, Wilbur Jackson Stenger and is now living 201 Queen Street, Chestertown, Maryland. Issue: Wilbur Jackson, b. Oct. 30, 1928, Richard Tilghman, b. Sept. 23, 1931, and Henrietta Lloyd, b. Jan. 23, 1937.

587. LLOYD TILGHMAN, son of Matthew (565) and Anna (Lloyd) Tilghman, was b. July 27, 1749, and d. 1811. He m. Jan. 22, 1785, Henrietta Maria Tilghman, who was b. Feb. 26, 1763, and d. Mar. 2, 1796, the daughter of James and Anna (Francis) Tilghman. Issue: Anna, b. Dec. 31, 1785, who m. John Tilghman, the son of James and Elizabeth (Johns) Tilghman: Henrietta Maria, b. Mar. 30, 1787, who m. Alexander Hemsley: Mary, Matthew Ward, James b. Feb. 5, 1793, Elizabeth, and Lloyd, b. Mar. 30, 1787.

588. JAMES TILGHMAN, son of Lloyd (587) and Henrietta (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 5, 1793, and d. 1868. He m. Ann Caroline Shoemaker, who was b. 1797, and d. 1872. Issue: Lloyd, b. Jan. 30, 1816, Caroline Shoemaker, Henrietta Maria, and Ann.

589. CAROLINE SHOEMAKER TILGHMAN, daughter of James (588) and Ann (Shoemaker) Tilghman, m. Philip Wager Lowry, the son of Robert W. and Henrietta (Wager) Lowry, and settled in Pennsylvania. Issue: Robert

Cary, b. July 9, 1843, Philip Wager, b. Mar. 10, 1845, and d. Feb. 10, 1866: Sophia Wager, b. Nov. 19, 1849, who m. Captain Charles Austin Coolidge, U.S. Army: Ida Goldsborough Tilghman, b. Oct. 31, 1851, and Minnie.

589.1. IDA GOLDSBOROUGH TILGHMAN LOWRY, daughter of Philip and Caroline (Tilghman-589) Lowry, was b. Oct. 31, 1851. She m. June 1, 1871, Henry Collins Bispham, the son of John B. Bispham. Issue: Avice de Heyton, b. May 31, 1872, and Henry Carroll, b. Jan. 27, 1875, and d. Apr. 1, 1879.

590. ANN TILGHMAN, daughter of James (588) and Ann (Shoemaker) Tilghman, m. firstly Nov. 10, 1851 Captain James Eglinton Montgomery. Issue: Lloyd Philips, Elizabeth Philips, Lillian Tilghman, Ann Caroline, Arthur Eglinton, and Edward Lea. Mrs. Montgomery m. secondly Sept. 11, 1877, Isaac Ferris Lloyd, of New York.

591. LLOYD TILGHMAN, son of James (588) and Ann (Shoemaker) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 30, 1816, and d. in battle May 16, 1863, at Vicksburg, Mississippi.

General Tilghman m. 1842 Augusta Boyd, Maine. Issue: Lloyd, who was killed while serving in the Confederate Army: Frederick Boyd, b. Dec. 29, 1847, Horatio Southgate, who d. 1875: Sidell, b. July 4, 1849, Charles, and Maria or Maude, b. Sept. 17, 1860, m. 1889 Eric Pierson Swenson. General Tilghman graduated from West Point with the Class of 1836, serving in Mexico in the Mexican War: he subsequently entered the Confederate Service and commanded troops from Kentucky. There is a handsome bronze heroic statute of General Tilghman in Paducah, Kentucky, presented to the city by his sons.



Major General Lloyd Tilghman, CSA. (591)
Picture by courtesy of The National Cyclopedia
of American Biography.

592. FREDERICK BOYD TILGHMAN, son of Lloyd (591) and Augusta (Boyd) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 29, 1847. He m. Dec. 3, 1878, Edith Belden Miller, the daughter of Sylvester J. Miller. Issue: Edith Barney.

593. SIDELL TILGHMAN, son of Lloyd (591) and Augusta (Boyd) Tilghman, was b. July 4, 1849. He m. Jan. 16, 1915, Leonie F. Callmeyer, who was b. Mar. 24, 1878, the daughter of Gustave Callmeyer, and settled in Madison, New Jersey. Issue: Leonie Augusta, b. Jan. 31, 1917, m. Horace Hutchins Work, Jr.: Maude, b. Oct. 11, 1918, m. Dec. 15, 1945, Bayard Walker: and Sidell, b. Dec. 1, 1920.

594. JULIANA TILGHMAN, daughter of Richard (566) and Mary (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 6, 1783, and d. Feb. 13, 1861. She m. Oct. 23, 1800, John Philemon Paca, who was b. Mar. 17, 1777, and d. June 8, 1840, the son of William Paca, the Signer of the Declaration of Independence, of Maryland. Issue: John Philemon, William Bennett, b. Aug. 17, 1801, Edward Tilghman, b. Oct. 18, 1812, and Anna Maria Chew, who d. Jan. 16, 1841, the wife of James Davidson.

595. JOHN PHILEMON PACA, son of John and Juliana (Tilghman-594) Paca, d. Dec. 15, 1835. He m. Nov. 22, 1831, Esther Nicholson, who was b. Jan. 11, 1810, and d. Apr. 8, 1874, the daughter of James and Margaret (Emerson) Nicholson. Issue: John Philemon, b. June 30, 1833, Juliana Tilghman, who m. Commodore Joseph D. N. Daniels, U.S. Navy: and Nancy.

596. NANCY PACA, daughter of John (595) and Esther (Nicholson) Paca, m. as his second wife, Notley DeCourcy, the son of William and Eliza (Rosier) DeCourcy. Issue: Nancy.

597. JOHN PHILEMON PACA, son of John (595) and Esther (Nicholson) Paca, was b. June 30, 1833, and d. Jan. 4, 1892. He m. firstly, Dec. 1, 1859, Florence Murray Keys, who was b. Sept. 7, 1841, the daughter of Bailey and Priscilla (Taylor) Keys. Issue: John Philemon, b. Apr. 10, 1862, William H. S., b. Aug. 17, 1864, who m. Florence Winchester: Priscilla Keys, b. Apr. 8, 1867, Adela Kerr, b. Jan. 2, 1870, Francis Albert, b. May 31, 1875, and Florence Murray, b. June 26, 1878.

597.1. PRISCILLA KEYS PACA, daughter of John (597) and Florence (Keys) Paca, was b. Apr. 8, 1867. She m. Oliver O'Donnell Hoblitzell, and settled in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Issue: Eliza Woodside, and Allan Smith.

598. JOHN PHILEMON PACA, son of John (597) and Florence (Keys) Paca, was b. Apr. 10, 1862. He m. June 12, 1896, Bessie M. Miller, the daughter of George and Carrie (Kurtz) Miller, of Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: John Philemon, b. Aug. 15, 1900, and Juliana Tilghman, b. Mar. 3, 1903.

598.1. WILLIAM BENNETT PACA, son of John and Juliana (Tilghman-594) Paca, was b. Aug. 17, 1801, and d. Aug. 31, 1870. He m. Dec. 29, 1829, Jane Martha Phillips, who was b. 1814. In 1850 (U.S. Census) they were living in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Issue: John Philemon, b. 1834, James Phillips, b. 1837, Philemon C., b. 1839, Juliana J., b. 1841, William Wilmer, b. 1843, Anna, b. --, Sarah Phillips, b. 1845, Martha P.; b. 1846, and Richard Tilghman Chew, b. 1848.

598.2. SARAH PHILLIPS PACA, daughter of William (598.1) and Jane (Phillips) Paca, was b. 1845. She m. Joseph Rasin. Issue: Anna Tilghman.

599. EDWARD TILGHMAN PACA, son of John and Juliana (Tilghman-594) Paca, was b. Oct. 18, 1812, and d. May 23, 1852. He m. Mariana E. Jones, and settled in Queen Anne's County, Maryland (1850 U.S. Census). Issue: Juliana, b. 1838, William, b. 1840, Edward Tilghman, b. 1842, John Philemon, b. 1844, Henry Brougham, b. May 1, 1848, and Frederick.

599.1. EDWARD TILGHMAN PACA, son of Edward (599) and Mariana (Jones) Paca, was b. 1842. He m. Jan. 21, 1875, Katherine Virginia Carmichael, who was b. Sept. 29, 1853, and d. Jan. 30, 1910, the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Hollyda) Carmichael. Issue: Katherine Virginia, b. Sept. 22, 1875, Edward Tilghman, b. Oct. 29, 1877, Mariana Eden, b. Oct. 31, 1879, and d. Jan. 25, 1910: Richard Bennett, b. Jan. 19, 1880, who m. Apr. 8, 1908, Blande Perkins: Elizabeth, and Nannie Carmichael, b. Aug. 1, 1886.

599.2. EDWARD TILGHMAN PACA, son of

Edward (599.1) and Katherine (Carmichael) Paca, was b. Oct. 29, 1877. He m. Apr. 1920, Lillian B. Baker. Issue: Robert Tilghman, b. --, Francis Barrington, b. --, and Richard Carmichael, b. --.

599.3. NANNIE CARMICHAEL PACA, daughter of Edward (599.1) and Katherine (Carmichael) Paca, was b. Aug. 1, 1886. She m. William Harrison Bishop. Issue: William Tilghman, b. Dec. 20, 1908.

599.4. WILLIAM TILGHMAN BISHOP, son of William and Nannie (Paca-599.3) Bishop, was b. Dec. 20, 1908. He m. Elizabeth Davitt. Issue: William and Ann Maureen.

600. HENRY BROUGHAM PACA, son of Edward (599) and Mariana (Jones) Paca, was b. May 1, 1848, and d. Jan. 9, 1924. He m. Nov. 25, 1882, Fannie Carmichael, who was b. Feb. 5, 1856, the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Hollyday) Carmichael. Issue: Mariana Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1883, and d. Apr. 26, 1884; Isabel Tilghman, b. Apr. 18, 1885, Henry Brougham, b. Aug. 9, 1886, and d. Jan. 21, 1890; Francis Carmichael, b. Nov. 12, 1889, and John Philemon, b. Dec. 27, 1891.

601. ISABEL TILGHMAN PACA, daughter of Henry (600) and Fannie (Carmichael) Paca, was b. Apr. 18, 1885. She m. Mar. 2, 1916, John Aloysius Brady. Issue: John Aloysius, b. May 24, 1917, Edward, b. Aug. 23, 1918, and d. Oct. 23, 1919; Francis Xavier, b. Jan. 8, 1920, Isabel Catherine, b. Feb. 17, 1922, and William Henry, b. Mar. 8, 1926.

602. JOHN PHILEMON PACA, son of Henry (600) and Fannie (Carmichael) Paca was b. Dec. 27, 1891. He m. Aug. 19, 1920, Harriet M. Pugh, of Evanston, Wyoming. Issue: Beth Martindale, b. Mar. 24, 1925, and Edmund Carmichael, b. July 23, 1929.

603. HARRIET TILGHMAN, daughter of Richard (566) and Mary (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 6, 1785. She m. 1805 Henry Brice, who was b. Oct. 26, 1771, the son of John and Mary (Maccubin) Brice. Harriet Tilghman appears in some old Maryland records as Margaret Tilghman. Issue: James, b. Mar. 25, 1805, Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1806, Juliana (or Johanna) Paca, b. 1808 and d. 1865; Edmund Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1811, and d. 1829; Richard Tilghman, b. 1813, and d.

1851, who m. Julia Shaaft, and settled in Columbus, Georgia: William Nicholas, b. 1817, and d. 1871; John Charles, b. 1818, George Alfred, b. 1821, Thomas, b. 1824, and Harriet Maria, b. 1825, who m. Beale Bordley.

604. NICHOLAS TILGHMAN, son of Richard (5) Tilghman, is described as "de Faversham, Kent County," (Visitation of Kent). He d. prior to 1591, for on Page 195, Harleian Mss. 25, it is stated that on "December 13, 1591, Margery Tilghman, daughter of -- Tilghman, of Faversham, Kent, Gent., deceased, m. Thomas Bromelye. She doubtless was the daughter of Nicholas Tilghman. Issue: Nicholas, Margery, and Thomas.

605. THOMAS TILGHMAN, son of Nicholas (604) Tilghman, is shown in the book: "History of Kent," as owning Beechworth Castle, in Surrey County, England, which he sold to John Cassock of Faversham. This same authority refers to this Thomas Tilghman, as a younger member of the Snodland Tilghmans. He later settled in Sussex County. The coat of arms of the Sussex Tilghman family is the same as that of the Snodland family with the exception that the Sussex branch has the motto: "Spes Alit Agricolas." Issue: Nicholas.

606. NICHOLAS TILGHMAN, son of Thomas (605) Tilghman, m. Jane Benson, according to the family Bible of Christopher Tilghman, the Emigrant. On Page 184 "Miscellanea Genealogical et Heraldica, 5th. S.4," it is stated that Nicholas Tilghman, yeoman, was living 1660 in Selling, Faversham Hundred, Kent County, England. Issue: Christopher, and John.

607. CHRISTOPHER TILGHMAN, son of Nicholas (606) and Jane (Benson) Tilghman, is described in the "Visitation of Kent," as being "de Selling," which is to say that he lived in the Parish of Selling, Faversham Hundred. He m. Anna Sanders, daughter of Edward and Anna (Pandreth) Sanders. English records indicate that Anna Sanders was a direct descendant of William, The Conqueror. See paragraph 11 for descent from the English Royal family. Christopher Tilghman d. prior to 1619 for Berry in his "County Genealogies," speaks of Anna Tilghman, widow of Christopher, in that year. Issue: Isaac, Christopher, b.

circa 1600, a second John, and Mary, who m. Thomas --. In "Memories of Malling and Its Valley," is the statement that Armigill, and John, sons of Christopher, were baptized Apr. 23, 1592, and that John d. June 3, 1592.

607.1. ARMIGILL TILGHMAN, son of Christopher (607) and Anna (Sanders) Tilghman, was b. circa 1585. He m. --. Issue: William, b. 1621, who m. Nov. 15, 1665, Anne Soper, who was b. 1646: and John, b. 1643, who m. Jan. 13, 1672, Mary Dowse, who was b. 1647.

608. MARY TILGHMAN, daughter of Christopher (607) and Anna (Sanders) Tilghman, m. Thomas Bix, the son of William and Joane (Block) Bix. Berry in his "County Genealogies," states that Mary Tilghman m. Thomas Bix, and other records indicate that Mary, daughter of Christopher, m. Thomas --. It is assumed therefore that the two Marys are one and the same. Issue: William, Richard, George, Nicholas, and Margaret.

609. WILLIAM BIX, son of Thomas and Mary (Tilghman-608) Bix, m. Elizabeth Hamon, the daughter of Randolph Hamon or Harmon, of Acris, Kent County, England. Issue: John.

610. JOHN BIX, son of William (609) and Elizabeth (Hamon) Bix, m. Bridgett Boycott, and settled in Fordwich, Kent County. Issue: John.

611. JOHN TILGHMAN, son of Nicholas (606) and Jane (Benson) Tilghman, is described in "Memories of Malling and Its Valley," as the father of Gervise Olyver, "ye sonne of John Tilghman," and that "Gervise was baptized 31st day of Jan. 1587." John Tilghman m. July 10, 1559, Margaret Valentine. Issue: John, and Gervise Olyver, b. Jan. 1587.

612. JOHN TILGHMAN, son of John (611) and Margaret (Valentine) Tilghman, came to Virginia about 1654, and settled in Henrico County. He m. -- and left one son, Richard. This Richard m. and left one Edward, who d. without issue: This information is from Page 459, William and Mary Quarterly, 1936, which also states that Richard Tilghman d. Mar. 12, 1682, in Henrico County.

613. CHRISTOPHER TILGHMAN, son of Christopher (607) and Anna (Sanders) Tilghman, was b. circa 1600 in Selling, Faversham Hundred, Kent County, England, and d. in James City County, Virginia. He m. Ruth Devonshire. Issue: Roger, b. 1650, Gideon, and John. The time of his arrival in Virginia is listed in Greer's "Early Emigrants to Virginia," and "Patents of Virginia," May 9, 1635. In the "Visitation of Kent," is shown the fact that Christopher Tilghman came into possession of Rhodes Court, formerly owned by Thomas Bealde, and that Christopher sold this estate to Thomas Carter. The Court is described as being a Manor situated in the Southeast extremity of the Parish of Selling, in the borough of Rhodes. Selling and Boughton are two parishes on the South or opposite side of the London road.

614. ROGER TILGHMAN, son of Christopher (613) and Ruth (Devonshire) Tilghman, was b. 1650 in Accomac County, Virginia. He left a family Bible or journal, which passed to his son Robert. Roger located on 1060 acres of land in Bristol Parish, Charles City County, Virginia, Apr. 20, 1689 (Records of the Landoffice, Richmond, Virginia). This patent was for the transportation of 22 persons into the Colony. This was in the form of headrights. The place selected was known as Fort Tillman, and was situated on the South side of the Appomattox River, at Moneus-a-Nock (Monk's Neck), thence to Gravelly Run. This is now in Dinwiddie County. After settling in Virginia Roger changed the spelling of his name from Tilghman to Tillman or at least it so appears on some of the existing records. His children did not all immediately change the spelling of the name, as will be found from tombstones found in North Carolina. Roger m. firstly 1674 Winnefred Austin. Issue: Robert, b. 1675. Roger m. secondly 1680 Mrs. Susanna Parram or Parham, b. 1648 and d. Mar. 2. 1717, in Prince George County, Virginia. Issue by second marriage: John, b. 1682, George, b. Jan. 10, 1683, Jane, who m. Nicholas Robinson: and Christine, who m. Robert Abernathy.

615. ROBERT TILLMAN, son of Roger (614) and Winnefred (Austin) Tilghman, was b. 1675 in Charles City County, Virginia, and d. 1738 in Martin Brandon Parish, Prince George County, Virginia. He m. 1718

Hannah Morris. Issue: Thomas, b. May 1, 1720, and Susannah, b. 1722, who m. Feb. 29, 1756, John Woodward, of Goochland County, Virginia.

616. THOMAS TILMAN, son of Robert (615) and Hannah (Morris) Tillman, was b. May 1, 1720, in Martin Brandon Parish, Prince George County, Virginia, and d. 1813 in Albermarle County, Virginia. Records of the State of Virginia (The State Auditor) in Vol. 30, of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, show that Thomas Tilman received pay Mar. 26, 1776, for patriotic services rendered in the Revolutionary War. This would possibly make eligible all female descendants for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the male descendants in comparable patriotic organizations. He is the first of the family to spell the name Tilman and his descendants have retained this spelling, Mr. Tilman m. Lucy Hix, who d. May 5, 1763, the daughter of Daniel Hix, of Goochland County, Virginia. Issue: Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1744, Daniel, Thomas, b. circa 1740, Winnefred, and Lucy Hix, who m. firstly Aug. 6, 1765, Jesse Mills and secondly June 7, 1792, Daniel Perkins.

617. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN, daughter of Thomas (616) and Luxy (Hix) Tilman, was b. Apr. 29, 1744, in Goochland County, Virginia, and d. Sept. 8, 1787, in Morgantown, Burke County, North Carolina. The name appears as Tilghman on her tombstone. The Register of St. James Northam Parish, Goochland County, show that she m. Dec. 1, 1758, Major William Walton, who was b. Dec. 24, 1736, and d. Jan. 31, 1806, the son of John and Mary (Sims) Walton. Major Walton served in the Revolutionary War with the Virginia Line. Sheets from the original Walton family Bible showing this service, are on file with the Pension Bureau, now part of the Veterans Administration, in Washington, D.C. Issue: Tilman, b. Jan. 9, 1760, William, b. Apr. 21, 1762, and d. Dec. 9, 1768: Thomas, b. Apr. 15, 1764, and d. Aug. 11, 1766: Jesse, b. Mar. 15, 1766, and d. Sept. 23, 1766: Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1769, Lucy, b. Mar. 25, 1770, and d. Aug. 20, 1771: William, b. Jan. 12, 1767, George, b. Nov. 8, 1773, and d. Aug. 9, 1835: Robert, b. Apr. 15, 1776, and d. Aug. 8, 1786: John, b.

June 25, 1778, and d. Sept. 17, 1817: Poline, b. Nov. 5, 1779, Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1782, Nancy, b. July 15, 1786, and Edmond (or Edward) b. July 15, 1786, and d. Sept. 14, 1807.

618. TILMAN WALTON, son of William and Elizabeth (Tilghman-617) Walton, was b. Jan. 9, 1760, in Amherst County, Virginia, and d. Feb. 3, 1831, in Burke County, North Carolina. Records of the Pension Bureau show that he was a Captain of the 6th Virginia Regiment in the Revolutionary War. Captain Walton m. Apr. 12, 1787, his cousin, Judith Walton, who was b. Feb. 19, 1770, the daughter of Edward and Nancy (Murray) Walton. Issue: Nancy Murray, b. Feb. 28, 1788, who m. Mar. 5, 1803, James Askeu or Askin, of Madison County, North Carolina: Elizabeth Tilman, b. Feb. 15, 1790, who m. Elijah Evans: William Onell, b. July 28, 1792, who m. Patsy Carswell: Judith Cox, b. June 22, 1795, who m. Roland Duncan or Dunkin; of McDowell County, North Carolina: Edward Marshall, b. Mar. 20, 1798, Thomas Madison, b. Aug. 7, 1800, and d. Sept. 21, 1801: Josiah Wesley, b. June 2, 1803, and d. July 18, 1808: George Sidney, b. Dec. 12, 1805, and Jesse, b. 1810, who m. Elmira Spencer.

618.1. GEORGE SIDNEY WALTON, son of Tilman (618) and Judith (Walton) Walton, was b. Dec. 12, 1805, and d. Aug. 19, 1886. He m. Dec. 25, 1825, Sarah Higgins, who was b. 1806, and d. Mar. 28, 1881, and settled in McDowell County, North Carolina. Issue: George Wills, b. June 8, 1832.

618.2. GEORGE WILLS WALTON, son of George (618.1) and Sarah (Higgins) Walton, was b. June 8, 1832, in McDowell County, North Carolina, and d. Feb. 1, 1912. He m. Nov. 30, 1873, Mary Alice Worthen, who was b. June 14, 1836, and d. Apr. 5, 1937. Issue: Katherine Wills, who m. Wilbur Bunnell Blakeslee, and settled in Baltimore, Maryland.

619. WILLIAM WALTON, son of William and Elizabeth (Tilghman-617) Walton, was b. Jan. 12, 1767, in Amherst County, Virginia, and d. May 18, 1844, in Greene County, Alabama. He was considered one of the youngest soldiers to serve in the Revolutionary War, enlisting at the age of 12 years. Colonel Walton m. firstly Jennie

McIntyre, who was b. 1775, and d. 1799, the daughter of Edward and Nancy (Young) McIntyre. Issue: Clarissa, b. Jan. 13, 1795, James Stewart, b. Sept. 1796, and Alfred Young, b. June 20, 1798, and d. Dec. 11, 1848, who m. Elizabeth Gordon. Colonel Walton m. secondly Feb. 5, 1807, Justina Louisa Gennerick, who was b. Aug. 11, 1790, and d. Sept. 31, 1868, the daughter of John and Amelia (Tillman) Gennerick. Issue: Amelia Tillman, b. Dec. 2, 1807, Justina Gennerick, b. Oct. 21, 1809, John Gennerick, b. Dec. 15, 1811, and d. 1870, who m. Aug. 11, 1841, Elizabeth Ann Glover: Louisa Whitefoord, b. Feb. 19, 1823, Jane Eliza, b. May 21, 1829, and d. Mar. 15, 1837: and Justina Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1831.

620. CLARISSA TILMAN WALTON, daughter of William (619) and Jennie (McIntyre) Walton, b. Jan. 13, 1795; m. May 12, 1814 Thomas Flemming or Fleming, of Charleston, S.C., and settled in Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: Eliza, who m. Robert Adjer: Clarissa Anne, who m. Arthur Burt: Robert, William, who m. Maria Richards: Alfred Walton, Margaretta Amelia, who m. firstly Thomas Parker and secondly Prioleau Ravenel: Flynn, and Thomas.

620.1. ROBERT F. FLEMING, son of Thomas and Clarissa (Walton-620) Fleming, d. Aug. 19, 1871, and m. June 2, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Lee, who was b. Aug. 19, 1827, the daughter of Richard Bland and Julia Anna Marion (Prosser) Lee. Issue: Richard Bland Lee, b. Aug. 13, 1848, Thomas, Robert, b. Jan. 20, 1858, who d. unmarried: Alfred Walton, b. Aug. 31, 1861, Julia Prosser, b. Dec. 1, 1863, who m. Mackenzie Goldsborough, (see Par. 555.6): and Clarissa Tilman, b. July 2, 1868.

620.2. RICHARD BLAND LEE FLEMING, son of Robert (620.1) and Mary (Lee) Fleming, was b. Aug. 13, 1848 in St. Louis, Mo., He m. Harriet Jane Downman, who was b. Nov. 7, 1859. Issue: Frances Lee, who m. firstly Mr. Carter and secondly Mr. Allen: Mary Elizabeth Lee, who m. William Fitzhugh: Roberta Downman, Clarissa Walton, Harriet Downman, Richard Bland Lee, and Anne.

620.3. ANNE FLEMING, daughter of Richard (620.2) and Harriet (Downman) Fleming, m. Minor Harris. Issue: Michael.

620.4. THOMAS FLEMING, son of Robert (620.1) and Mary (Lee) Fleming, m. Grace Irvin, of Alexandria, Va. Issue: Thomas, Robert F. who m. Edae Von Leufferke: William H. Irvin, Mary Lee, and John P.

620.5. THOMAS FLEMING, son of Thomas (620.4) and Grace (Irvin) Fleming, m. Margaret Brown. Issue: Thomas, Elizabeth, John, and Lewis.

620.6. WILLIAM H. IRVIN FLEMING, son of Thomas (620.4) and Grace (Irvin) Fleming, m. Sarah Stewart, of Baltimore. Issue: Sarah, and Clarissa Anne.

620.7. ALFRED WALTON FLEMING, son of Robert (620.1) and Mary (Lee) Fleming, was b. Aug. 31, 1861. He m. Gay Robertson, and settled in Washington, D.C. Issue: Alfred Walton, b. Jan. 9, 1894, and Richard.

620.8. ALFRED WALTON FLEMING, son of Alfred (620.7) and Gay (Robertson) Fleming, was b. Jan. 9, 1894 in Washington, D.C. and was killed in action 1944 in the Philippines. A graduate of the Naval Academy of the Class of 1917 he had reached the grade of Captain when killed. His name has also been reported as Robert as well as Alfred. Captain Fleming m. Emma Scott Stitt, the daughter of Rear Admiral E. R. Stitt, who is now living in Washington, D.C. Issue: Richard Walton, b. 1923, who served in World War II: and Edward Stitt, b. 1930.

620.9. CLARISSA TILMAN FLEMING, daughter of Robert (620.1) and Mary (Lee) Fleming, was b. July 2, 1868. She m. November 25, 1891 Henry Herbert Balch, who was b. May 7, 1856, and is now living in Easton, Md. Issue: Henry Herbert, b. Oct. 25, 1892, and Clarissa Anne, b. Apr. 17, 1894.

620.10. HENRY HERBERT BALCH, son of Henry and Clarissa (Fleming-620.9) Balch, was b. Oct. 25, 1892. He m. Margaret Robinson Rouse, and is now living in Easton, Md. Issue: Ellen Huntington, and Margaret Anne.

620.11. CLARISSA ANNE BALCH, daughter of Henry and Clarissa (Fleming-620.9) Balch, was b. Apr. 17, 1894. She m. Donald Brooke Creecy, of Baltimore. Issue: Donald Brooke, and Richard Bland Lee. In World War II Commander Richard Bland Lee Creecy served in the Navy.

621. LOUISA WHITEFOORD WALTON, daughter of William (619) and Justina (Gennerick) Walton, was b. Feb. 19, 1823, and d. Dec. 8, 1879. She m. Mar. 27, 1845, Samuel Lewis Creswell, who was b. Oct. 31, 1819, and d. May 31, 1891. Issue: Zemula, b. Apr. 6, 1846, and d. May 10, 1884; Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 25, 1848, Robert, b. June 29, 1850, and d. Apr. 24, 1861; Walton, b. July 25, 1852, and d. June 19, 1863; Justina Walton, b. Aug. 9, 1854, Samuel Lewis, b. Apr. 25, 1859, and Amelia Glover, b. Jan. 30, 1863.

621.1. ZEMULA CRESWELL, daughter of Samuel and Louisa (Walton-621) Creswell, was b. Apr. 6, 1846, and d. May 10, 1884. She m. James Edward Webb, and settled in Greensboro, Alabama. Issue: Martha, Louisa, who m. Lomax Pittman; Zemula Creswell, and James Edward, who m. Maude Hayes.

621.2. MARTHA WEBB, daughter of James and Zemula (Creswell-621.1) Webb, m. Robert H. Baugh, and settled in Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Robert H., who served in World War II as a Major in the Army; and James Webb, who m. Fay Donovan.

621.3. ZEMULA CRESWELL WEBB, daughter of James and Zemula (Creswell-621.1) Webb, m. Dr. Alexander Sledge, of Greensboro, Alabama. Issue: Robert Baugh, who served in World War II as a Lieutenant Colonel in the Army; Levin Lee, who m. Katheryn Privott; Alexander, and Matthew Webb, b. Sept. 20, 1914, who m. Oct. 12, 1936, Mary Gilhuley. In World War II Colonel Matthew Sledge served in the Army.

621.4. ALEXANDER SLEDGE, son of Alexander and Zemula (Webb-621.3) Sledge, m. Elizabeth Baumgardner. He is an officer of the U.S. Navy, and in World War II held the rank of Captain. Issue: Elizabeth Ann, Alexander, and Daphne.

622. MARY LOUISA CRESWELL, daughter of Samuel and Louisa (Walton-621) Creswell, was b. Jan. 25, 1848, and d. Dec. 30, 1890. She m. Sept. 26, 1882, John Wesley Pitts, who was b. Aug. 5, 1836, and d. Apr. 21, 1901, the son of Noel and Clarinda (Dunn) Pitts. Issue: Walton Creswell, b. July 23, 1884, who m. Oct. 19, 1910, Julia Dillihunt; Zemula Webb, b. Jan. 12, 1886, and Clara Louise, b. June 12, 1887, who is



The USS "Tillman," destroyer of the United States Navy, named for the late Senator Benjamin Ryan Tillman of South Carolina. There is another destroyer, identical in appearance, the USS "Melvin," named for the late Lieutenant John Tillman Melvin, U.S. Navy.

now living 1705 Kenyon Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C.

623. ZEMULA WEBB PITTS, daughter of John and Mary (Creswell-622) Pitts, was b. Jan. 12, 1886. She m. June 23, 1909, Robert Lee Holcombe, who was b. Nov. 29, 1882. Issue: Ada, b. Apr. 25, 1910, Ettie, b. Nov. 14, 1911, George, b. Aug. 22, 1915, Zemula Pitts, b. Jan. 19, 1921, and Robert Lee, b. Mar. 19, 1923.

624. ETTYE HOLCOMBE, daughter of Robert and Zemula (Pitts-623) Holcombe, was b. Nov. 14, 1911. She m. Dec. 30, 1929, Charles A. Curtis. Issue: Carolyn, b. Aug. 26, 1930, and Charles A. b. Dec. 18, 1935.

625. GEORGE HOLCOMBE, son of Robert and Zemula (Pitts-623) Holcombe, was b. Aug. 22, 1915. He m. Sept. 21, 1936, Freda Camp, who was b. Mar. 21, 1917. Issue: George Kenneth.

626. JUSTINA WALTON CRESWELL, daughter of Samuel and Louisa (Walton-621) Creswell, was b. Aug. 9, 1854. She m. Oct. 28, 1880, Robert Edward Black, who was b. Aug. 13, 1855, and d. Apr. 1, 1937, the son of Judge Charles Dean and Rowena Adams (Gorman) Black. Issue: Louise Creswell, b. July 27, 1881, Rowena Adams, b. Mar. 31, 1883, Robert Creswell, b. Apr. 5, 1888, and d. Aug. 28, 1930: Samuel Creswell, b. July 25, 1891, and Jessie Webb, b. Oct. 15, 1893.

627. LOUISE CRESWELL BLACK, daughter of Robert and Justina (Creswell-626) Black, was b. July 27, 1881. She m. June 15, 1905, Edward Alexander Cleve, who was b. Nov. 20, 1876, and d. Nov. 24, 1924, the son of William Alexander and Frances (Wodehouse) Cleve, of Vanceboro, North Carolina. Issue: Robert Black, b. Apr. 14, 1906, Edward Alexander, b. Mar. 21, 1908, and Jesse Creswell, b. June 15, 1910.

628. ROBERT BLACK CLEVE, son of Edward and Louise (Black-627) Cleve, was b. Apr. 14, 1906. He m. Dec. 28, 1928, Louise Canterbury, who was b. Apr. 20, 1909. Issue: Robert Black, b. May 25, 1935.

629. EDWARD ALEXANDER CLEVE, son of Edward and Louise (Black-627) Cleve, was b. Mar. 21, 1908. He m. Sept. 29, 1934, Lillias Robina Dawson, who was b. May 16,

1906. Issue: Mary Lillias, b. Jan. 17, 1936, and Margaret Louise, b. Oct. 23, 1937.

630. ROWENA ADAMS BLACK, daughter of Robert and Justina (Creswell-626) Black, was b. Mar. 31, 1883. She m. Dec. 10, 1907, William Clarence Barclift, who was b. Sept. 25, 1880, the son of William Cobb and Allie (Scott) Barclift, and is now living 1425 N. 13th Street, Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Clare, b. Oct. 22, 1908.

631. SAMUEL CRESWELL BLACK, son of Robert and Justina (Creswell-626) Black, was b. July 25, 1891. He m. July 28, 1926, Julia Turner, who was b. 1891. Issue: Samuel Creswell, b. Dec. 18, 1929.

632. JESSIE WEBB BLACK, daughter of Robert and Justina (Creswell-626) Black, was b. Oct. 15, 1893. She m. Feb. 10, 1921, Cleveland Akin Rea, who was b. Feb. 4, 1893, the son of Theodore and Margaret (McKee) Rea, and is now living 3210 Norwood Boulevard, Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Robert Creswell, b. Mar. 21, 1922, and Jessie Walton, b. June 15, 1927.

633. SAMUEL LEWIS CRESWELL, son of Samuel and Louisa (Walton-621) Creswell, was b. Apr. 25, 1859, and d. July 18, 1920. He m. Nov. 9, 1881, Mary Virginia O'Neal, who was b. July 9, 1863, the daughter of William Martha Carolina (McGraw) O'Neal. Issue: Martha O'Neal, b. Aug. 14, 1882, who m. Oct. 19, 1904, Charles Tignor Elder, who was b. Jan. 11, 1879, the son of John Howard and Mary Emma (Black) Elder, and is now living 2519 North 22d Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama: Justina Webb, b. Sept. 14, 1884, Samuel Lewis, b. Feb. 11, 1887, and Mamie Lewis, b. Mar. 13, 1897, who m. July 10, 1924, Ross Earnest Mattison, who was b. Sept. 12, 1882, the son of Chester Cleveland and Fannie (Steadham) Mattison.

634. JUSTINA WEBB CRESWELL, daughter of Samuel (633) and Mary (O'Neal) Creswell, was b. Sept. 14, 1884. She m. Sept. 19, 1905, James Marvin Middlebrooks, who was b. Oct. 16, 1879, and d. Mar. 19, 1931, the son of Isaac and Mary (Price) Middlebrooks, and is now living 2000 North Stout Street, Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: James Lewis, b. Nov. 24, 1906.

635. JAMES LEWIS MIDDLEBROOKS, son of

James and Justina (Creswell-634) Middlebrooks, was b. Nov. 24, 1906. He m. Oct. 9, 1927, Dorothy Milner Carlisle, who was b. Jan. 6, 1905. Issue: Patricia Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1928.

636. AMELIA GLOVER CRESWELL, daughter of Samuel and Louisa (Walton-621) Creswell, was b. Jan. 30, 1863, and d. Mar. 1, 1935. She m. Jan. 30, 1895, William Hamlett Herd, who was b. July 24, 1857, and d. Jan. 16, 1936, the son of Alexander and Margaret (Hamlett) Herd. Issue: Lindsay Brice, b. Apr. 13, 1896, Margaret Creswell, b. Nov. 19, 1898, who m. May 31, 1927, Truman Gabbert, who was b. Dec. 28, 1884, and d. May 8, 1936, the son of George and Susan (Maxie) Gabbert: and Justina Louise, b. Feb. 17, 1900.

637. LINDSAY BRUCE HERD, son of William and Amelia (Creswell-636) Herd, was b. Apr. 3, 1896. He m. Dec. 1, 1920 Evelyn Amelia Huestis, and is now living in Washington, D.C. Issue: Evelyn Louise, b. Aug. 30, 1921, who m. William J. King, Jr.: and Lindsay Bruce, b. Oct. 9, 1924.

638. JUSTINA LOUISE HERD, daughter of William and Amelia (Creswell-636) Herd, was b. Feb. 17, 1900. She m. June 17, 1930, Royce Leroy Murray, who was b. June 30, 1905, the son of Wilton and Alma (Martin) Murray. Issue: Justina Amelia, b. Apr. 30, 1932, and Royce Wilton, b. Jan. 1937.

639. AMELIA TILMAN WALTON, daughter of William (619) and Justina (Gennerick) Walton, was b. Dec. 2, 1807, and d. July 15, 1855. She m. Mar. 15, 1825, Williamson Allen Glover, who was b. Mar. 10, 1804, and d. Feb. 7, 1879. Carl Carmer in his book: "Stars Fell on Alabama," describes the family life of this family on their family plantation "Rosemount," in Greene County, Alabama. It is a very interesting story and one that will be enjoyed by all members of the family. Issue: Sarah Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1826, and d. July 31, 1843: Allen, b. May 16, 1828, Amelia Walton, b. Jan. 10, 1830, Elizabeth Tillman, b. Mar. 19, 1832, William Walton, b. 1833, Alfred Young, b. Jan. 10, 1835, Williamson Allen, b. Nov. 1, 1836, Alethia Davenport, b. Nov. 23, 1838, and d. Jan. 17, 1909: Walton Norwood, b. Sept. 2,

1840, Justina Louise, b. Oct. 7, 1843, Laura, b. July 10, 1845, and d. June 13, 1846: Mary Willey, b. May 26, 1848, and Frederick Edwin, b. Mar. 15, 1851, and d. Aug. 2, 1854.

640. ALLEN GLOVER, son of Williamson and Amelia (Walton-639) Glover, was b. May 16, 1828, and d. Dec. 19, 1866. He m. firstly Jan. 17, 1854, Mary Ann Clements, who d. Sept. 19, 1854. Issue: Williamson, who d. in early youth. Mr. Glover m. secondly Jan. 27, 1858, Catherine Moulton. Issue by second marriage: Amelia, who m. William Ledyard: and Wiley Allen.

641. AMELIA WALTON GLOVER, daughter of Williamson and Amelia (Walton-639) Glover, was b. Jan. 10, 1830, and d. Nov. 22, 1907. She m. Dec. 19, 1850, as his second wife, Senator James Lusk Alcorn, who was b. Nov. 4, 1816, and d. Dec. 19, 1894. He served in the State Legislature of Mississippi and then in the Congress of the United States. Issue: Amelia Glover, b. Nov. 24, 1851, and d. Aug. 5, 1853: James, b. Dec. 3, 1853, and d. July 11, 1855: Rosebud, b. Aug. 27, 1855, James, b. Sept. 8, 1857, and d. Aug. 15, 1859: Williamson Glover, b. May 5, 1859, and d. Oct. 7, 1884: Gertrude, b. Mar. 7, 1861, Justina Walton, b. June 21, 1863, and d. Oct. 9, 1924: James, b. Oct. 15, 1865, and Angeline, b. Feb. 4, 1869, and d. Mar. 31, 1934, who m. Jan. 31, 1906, Lorin Q. McCauley.

642. GERTRUDE ALCORN, daughter of James and Amelia (Glover-641) Alcorn, was b. Mar. 7, 1861. She m. Jan. 2, 1889, Percy Blackston Russell. Issue: Amelia Zonia Alcorn, b. Oct. 4, 1889, James Lusk Alcorn, b. May 30, 1891, David Moor, b. Feb. 25, 1893, Mary Elizabeth Bliss, b. Dec. 5, 1894, Edward Percy, b. Aug. 26, 1896, Gertrude Alcorn, b. Nov. 22, 1897, and Percy Blackston, b. Nov. 14, 1899.

643. AMELIA ZONIA ALCORN RUSSELL, daughter of Percy and Gertrude (Alcorn-642) Russell, was b. Oct. 4, 1889. She m. Nov. 25, 1914, Dr. Percy Hoxie Wood, and is now living 114 N. Highland Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee. In World War I Dr. Wood served as a Lieutenant in the Medical Department of the Army. Issue: Amelia Alcorn Russell, b. Sept. 20, 1916, Percy Russell, b. Mar. 20, 1919, and Percy Hoxie, b. June 20, 1921.

644. JAMES LUSK ALCORN RUSSELL, son of Percy and Gertrude (Alcorn-642) Russell, was b. May 30, 1891. He m. Sept. 4, 1916 Velma Armistead. Issue: James Alcorn, b. Jan. 16, 1920.

645. DAVID MOOR RUSSELL, son of Percy and Gertrude (Alcorn-642) Russell, was b. Feb. 25, 1893. He m. firstly Dec., 1914, Frances Dana. Issue: Charles Dana, who was b. Aug., 1917. Mr. Russell m. secondly Oct. 18, 1922, Marietta Hodgson. Issue by second marriage: Glover Alcorn, b. July 12, 1926, and Gertrude Alcorn, b. July 2, 1929.

646. MARY ELIZABETH BLISS RUSSELL, daughter of Percy and Gertrude (Alcorn-642) Russell, was b. Dec. 5, 1894. She m. Mar. 22, 1917, Thomas Richards Price. Issue: Thomas Russell, b. Feb. 12, 1918.

647. EDWARD PERCY RUSSELL, son of Percy and Gertrude (Alcorn-642) Russell, was b. Aug. 26, 1896. He m. June 10, 1925, Carroll Johnston. In World War I he served as a Lieutenant in the Coast Artillery of the Army. Issue: Elizabeth Carroll, b. Mar. 11, 1926. Gertrude Amelia, b. May 24, 1927, Edward Percy, b. Dec. 29, 1928, and Richard Oliver, b. Dec. 29, 1928 (twins).

648. GERTRUDE ALCORN RUSSELL, daughter of Percy and Gertrude (Alcorn-642) Russell, was b. Nov. 22, 1897. She m. Feb. 5, 1921, Dr. Giles Augustus Coors. Issue: George Alcorn, b. Mar. 17, 1922, Giles Augustus, b. Apr. 4, 1926, and Gertrude Russell, b. Dec. 15, 1927.

649. PERCY BLACKSTON RUSSELL, son of Percy and Gertrude (Alcorn-642) Russell, was b. Nov. 14, 1899. He m. Dec., 1932, Dora Keen Butcher, who was b. Feb. 13, 1905. Issue: Howard Butcher, b. Aug. 28, 1934, and Percy Blackston.

650. JUSTINA WALTON ALCORN, daughter of James and Amelia (Glover-641) Alcorn, was b. June 21, 1863, at "Rosemount," in Greene County, Alabama, and d. Nov. 9, 1924, in Memphis, Tennessee. She m. Feb. 7, 1888, Charles Jewette Swift, who was b. 1850, and d. Oct. 24, 1915. Issue: Charles Jewette, who d. in infancy; Amelia Glover, b. Nov.

19, 1888, James Alcorn, b. Feb. 10, 1890, who m. Emma Louise Robertson, who was b. June 26, 1888: and Jewette, b. Nov., 1900.

651. AMELIA GLOVER SWIFT, daughter of Charles and Justina (Alcorn-650) Swift, was b. Nov. 19, 1888. She m. firstly Jefferson Rison, who d. 1933: and secondly DeForrest Manice. Issue by first marriage: Justine, b. June 9, 1916, and Jewette Swift, b. Sept. 7, 1924.

651.1. JUSTINE ALCORN RISON, daughter of Jefferson and Amelia (Swift-651) Rison, was b. June 9, 1916. She m. Charles Hicks. Issue: Charles.

652. JEWETTE SWIFT, daughter of Charles and Justina (Alcorn-650) Swift, was b. Nov., 1900. She m. firstly Timmons Treadwell, Jr., of Memphis, Tennessee. Issue: Timmons, and Charles Swift. Mrs. Treadwell m. secondly James Moore: and thirdly Doyle Cotton.

653. JAMES ALCORN, son of James and Amelia (Glover-641) Alcorn, was b. Oct. 15, 1865, and d. Nov. 28, 1898. He m. Mar. 15, 1893, May Yates, the daughter of Meredith and Elizabeth (Cannon) Yates. Issue: James Lusk, b. about 1894 and d. 1895.

654. ROSEBUD ALCORN, daughter of James and Amelia (Glover-641) Alcorn, was b. Aug. 27, 1855, and d. June 21, 1923. She m. Nov. 11, 1875, Elias William Rector, who was b. June 11, 1845, and d. Jan. 21, 1917, the son of Governor Henry Rector of Mississippi and wife Jane Elizabeth Field. Issue: Alcorn, b. Dec. 27, 1876, and d. Oct., 1918: Amelia Walton, b. Apr. 5, 1878, who m. Nov., 1923, Richard Brownrigg Haughton, and is now living in Arkansas: Henry Field, b. Apr. 9, 1880, Lila, b. Jan. 19, 1882, and d. Jan. 21, 1882: Wharton, b. Jan. 19, 1883, and d. Feb. 13, 1883: James Alcorn, b. June 22, 1884, who m. 1919 Viola Allen Mesch, and is now living in St. Louis, Missouri: Jane Elizabeth, b. Mar. 21, 1886, Rosebud Alcorn, b. Feb. 20, 1888, and d. Apr. 14, 1891: and Rose Angeline Sally Phillips, b. May 10, 1892.

655. HENRY FIELD RECTOR, son of Elias and Rosebud (Alcorn-654) Rector, was b.

Apr. 9, 1880, at Friars Point, Mississippi, and d. May 31, 1936, in Arkansas. He m. firstly Dec. 30, 1903, Mary Waller Dye, who was b. Feb. 21, 1887, and d. July 26, 1929, the daughter of the Rev. Thomas Wesley Dye. Issue: Elias William, b. Oct. 26, 1904, and d. Mar. 7, 1931, who m. Apr., 1925, Dora Green who d. 1930: Henry Field, b. Oct. 17, 1906, Rosebud Alcorn, b. Jan. 18, 1910, who m. May 5, 1931, Albert Sidney McKenzie, who was b. Feb. 15, 1897, and is now living in Evanston, Illinois: and Mary Dye, b. Oct. 21, 1919. Mr. Rector m. secondly Mar. 4, 1932, Mrs. Evelyn Hale Wheless.

655.1. HENRY FIELD RECTOR, son of Henry (655) and Mary (Dye) Rector, was b. Oct. 17, 1906. He m. Patricia --, and is now living in Royal, Arkansas. Issue: Henry Field.

655.2. MARY DYE RECTOR, daughter of Henry (655) and Mary (Dye) Rector, was b. Oct. 21, 1919. She m. B. Baxter Bell, Jr., and is now living 788 West Outer Drive, Oak Ridge, Tennessee. Issue: Amelia Rector.

656. JANE ELIZABETH RECTOR, daughter of Elias and Rosebud (Alcorn-654) Rector, was b. Mar. 21, 1886, in Coahoma County, Mississippi. She m. firstly Apr. 17, 1906, Middleton Lane Wootten, who was b. Dec. 10, 1880, and secondly, Wilhelm August Swanson. Issue by first marriage: Elias William Rector, b. Dec. 13, 1907, and Middleton Lane, b. July 5, 1915.

656.1. ELIAS WILLIAM RECTOR WOOTTEN, son of Middleton and Jane (Rector-656) was b. Dec. 13, 1907. He m. Laura Louise Ernst, and is now living 261 Bellaire Drive, New Orleans, Louisiana. Issue: Elias William Rector, and Ernest.

656.2. MIDDLETON LANE WOOTTEN, son of Middleton and Jane (Rector-656) Wootten, was b. July 5, 1915. He m. Emily Bayles, and is now living 116 Albany Road, Oak Ridge, Tennessee. Issue: Middleton Lane, and Elane Elizabeth.

657. ROSE ANGELINE SALLY PHILLIPS RECTOR, daughter of Elias and Rosebud (Alcorn-654) Rector, was b. May 10, 1892, at Hot Springs, Arkansas. She m. Nov. 4, 1914, Veit Aull Hain, who was b. Jan. 2, 1885, the son of

George and Mary Anna (Eppstein) Hain, and is now living 11430 Longwood Drive, Chicago, Illinois. Issue: Veit Aull, b. May 7, 1916, and Elias William Rector, b. June 13, 1920.

658. WALTON NORWOOD GLOVER, son of Williamson and Amelia (Walton-639) Glover, was b. Sept. 2, 1840, and d. Feb. 4, 1905. He m. Mary Catherine Stewart Alcorn, daughter of James and Mary (Stewart) Alcorn. Issue: James Alcorn, who m. Shawley Plummer: Amelia Alcorn Walton, Marie Stewart, b. July 25, 1873, and Jessie Walton.

659. AMELIA ALCORN WALTON GLOVER, daughter of Walton (658) and Mary (Alcorn) Glover, m. Julien Keith Legare, and is now living RFD, Boligee, Alabama. Issue: Walton Glover, who m. Lela Irwin: Julien Stricklin Keith, Mary Catherine Alcorn, who m. Joseph Driver: and T. Berwick.

660. MARIE STEWART GLOVER, daughter of Walton (658) and Mary (Alcorn) Glover, was b. July 25, 1873, in Greene County, Alabama. She m. Nov. 11, 1896, Charles Wales, a prominent banker of Norfolk, Virginia. Issue: Catharine Alcorn, b. Nov. 15, 1898, and Walton Glover.

661. CATHARINE ALCORN WALES, daughter of Charles and Marie (Glover-660) Wales, was b. Nov. 15, 1898. She m. Dec. 9, 1922, Thomas Allen Bond, and is now living in Norfolk, Virginia. Issue: Marie Glover, b. Feb. 18, 1924, and Thomas Allen, b. Nov. 17, 1926.

662. WALTON GLOVER WALES, son of Charles and Marie (Glover-660) Wales, m. Catherine Booker, of Richmond, Virginia. Issue: Sally.

663. JESSIE WALTON GLOVER, daughter of Walton (658) and Mary (Alcorn) Glover, m. Dec. 7, 1898, Dr. John B. Alcorn, and settled in Columbus, Ohio. Issue: Walton Glover, born June 1, 1900, who m. Oct. 6, 1920, Mary Magnet: and Alice Glover. Walton Alcorn served in the Navy in World War I and World War II.

664. ALICE GLOVER ALCORN, daughter of John and Jessie (Glover-663) Alcorn, m. Sept. 2, 1922, Edgar Thurston Wolfe, and

is now living in Columbus, Ohio. According to "Who's Who in America," Mr. Wolfe is the publisher of the Ohio State Journal. Issue: Robert Frederick, b. June 23, 1924, Edgar Thurston, b. Jan. 10, 1926, and John Walter, b. Sept. 4, 1928.

665. JUSTINA LOUISA GLOVER, daughter of Williamson and Amelia (Walton-639) Glover, was b. Oct. 7, 1843, in Greene County, Alabama, and d. Mar. 22, 1927. She m. May 27, 1867, Edwin P. Harman, who was b. Nov. 27, 1834, and d. Nov. 17, 1909, a Judge of the 13th Chancery District of Mississippi. They moved to Denver, Colorado, where Judge Harman served as Registrar of the U.S. Land Office in 1893. Issue: Allie Glover, b. Feb., 1869, and d. Jan. 10, 1914; and Edwin P. b. Mar. 31, 1872, and d. February 6, 1898.

666. MARY WILLEY ANN GLOVER, daughter of Williamson and Amelia (Walton-639) Glover, was b. May 26, 1848, in Greene County, Alabama, and d. in Demopolis, Alabama. She m. firstly Dec. 2, 1869, Woodson Garrett: and secondly Jan. 5, 1875, Stanhope Brasfield. Issue by second marriage: Williamson Glover, b. 1878, Fenton, b. 1882, and Stanhope, b. 1884.

667. WILLIAMSON GLOVER BRASFIELD, son of Stanhope and Mary (Glover-666) Brasfield, was b. 1878. He m. Frances Hardy, and is now living in Demopolis, Alabama. Issue: Williamson Glover, and Mollie Glover, who m. Mr. Savage.

668. FENTON BRASFIELD, daughter of Stanhope and Mary (Glover-666) Brasfield, was b. 1882. She m. Edwin Bolton Mason, and is now living in Gadsden, Alabama. Issue: Stanhope Mason, an officer in the U.S. Army: and Sarah Elizabeth.

669. STANHOPE BRASFIELD, son of Stanhope and Mary (Glover-666) Brasfield, was b. 1884. He m. Cora Hand, and is now living in Demopolis, Alabama. Issue: Glover, and Sam Patton.

670. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN GLOVER, daughter of Williamson and Amelia (Walton-639) Glover, was b. Mar. 19, 1832, at "Rosemount," in Boligee, Alabama, and d. Jan. 5, 1888. She m. Joseph Gregory Moore, who

was b. Dec. 9, 1818, near Rome, Georgia, and d. in Trinidad de Cuba, where he was the United States Consul. Issue: Williamson Glover, Amelia Walton, b. Dec., 1858, Walton Norwood, b. July 10, 1864, Joseph George, b. Oct. 1, 1866, and d. Mar. 14, 1932, and who m. Meta Knight: Mary Lou, b. Dec. 14, 1868, Rose, and Isabel, who is now living 7845 Exchange Place, LaJolla, California.

671. WILLIAMSON GLOVER MOORE, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Glover-670) Moore, was b. Apr. 12, 1857, in Columbus, Mississippi. He m. Mar. 12, 1883, Ella McPike, who d. Sept. 11, 1934, the daughter of Abraham and Emily (Vardeman) McPike, and is now living 428 Roehampton Road, Hillsborough, San Mateo, California. Issue: Ella Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1884, Emily Vardeman, Williamson Glover, who m. Vivian Marsh: and Lucy Bullock.

672. ELLA ELIZABETH MOORE, daughter of Williamson (671) and Ella (McPike) Moore, was b. Feb. 19, 1884. She m. Varne A. Stout. Issue: George Gregory, and Emily Elizabeth.

673. EMILY VARDEMAN MOORE, daughter of Williamson (671) and Ella (McPike) Moore, m. John J. Keane. Issue: Eleanor Moore.

674. LUCY BULLOCK MOORE, daughter of Williamson (671) and Ella (McPike) Moore, m. Randolph R. Nickerson. Issue: Randolph R., and Nancy Stair.

675. AMELIA WALTON MOORE, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Glover-670) Moore, was b. Dec., 1858, near Columbus, Mississippi. She m. Jan., 1884, James Johnston Funsten, who d. Nov., 1892, and settled in San Francisco, California. Issue: James Johnston, Benjamin Reed, who m. Gladys Little: and Betty Glover, who m. Howard F Fly.

676. WALTON NORWOOD MOORE, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Glover-670) Moore, was b. July 10, 1864, in Newton County, Mississippi. According to "Who's Who in America," he m. firstly June 3, 1896, Allie McViegh: and secondly Elizabeth Brown, and is now living in Piedmont, California. He is one of the pioneer merchants of San



Elizabeth Tilghman Glover (670)

Francisco, being President of Funsten and Moore. Issue: Walton Norwood, Julia M., who m. Sidney S. Lawrence: Joseph Gregory, and Elizabeth, who m. John S. Logan.

677. MARY LOU MOORE, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Glover-670) Moore, was b. Dec. 14, 1868, in Newton County, Mississippi. She m. firstly William T. Philips or Phillips: and secondly William H. Foster, and is now living 346 Surfston Place, LaJolla, California. Issue by first marriage: Elizabeth Funsten, who was b. July 24, 1891.

678. ELIZABETH FUNSTEN PHILIPS, daughter of William and Mary (Moore-677) Philips, was b. July 24, 1891, in Kansas City, Missouri, and d. Feb. 20, 1929, in LaJolla, California. She m. firstly 1915 Frederick Lepere Savague. Issue: Frederick Lepere,

b. Apr. 13, 1916, and d. Mar. 25, 1922. Mrs. Savague m. secondly Jan. 22, 1920, John Robert Hall, who was b. 1891 and d. Mar. 24, 1933. Issue by second marriage: John James, b. Dec. 2, 1920, and George Walton, b. Jan. 19, 1922.

679. ROSE MOORE, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Glover-670) Moore, m. Vincent T. Strong, and is now living 728 Irvin Street, San Rafael, California. Issue: Isabella Moore, who m. John Punit.

680. ALFRED YOUNG GLOVER, son of William and Amelia (Walton-639) Glover, was b. Jan. 10, 1835, and d. Jan. 1, 1915. He m. November 11, 1858, Antoinette Bibb Malone. Issue: Amelia, who m. Ledyard H. Vaughan: Antoinette, who m. William F. Walker: Willey, and Alfred Young, who was b. 1876.

681. WILLEY GLOVER, daughter of Alfred (680) and Antoinette (Malone) Glover, m. her brother-in-law, William F. Walker, of West Point, Mississippi. Issue: William F., Allen Glover, and Antoinette.

682. ALFRED YOUNG GLOVER, son of Alfred (680) and Antoinette (Malone) Glover, was b. 1876. He m. 1900 Edna Cossett. Issue: Catherine, and Alfred Young.

683. WILLIAMSON ALLEN GLOVER, son of Williamson and Amelia (639) Glover, was b. Nov. 1, 1836, and d. Sept. 3, 1900. He m. Jan. 30, 1859, Izora Lowe. Issue: Williamson Allen, Alfred Young, b. 1865, Izora, b. 1867, and John Dunn, b. 1873. Mr. Glover m. secondly Cornelia Beville.

684. WILLIAMSON ALLEN GLOVER, son of Williamson (683) and Izora (Lowe) Glover, m. Lula Ganong. Issue: Lula, Izora, and Williamson Allen.

685. IZORA GLOVER, daughter of Williamson (683) and Izora (Lowe) Glover, was b. 1867. She m. Barthumus Demoville, and is now living in Boligee, Alabama. Issue: Fant.

686. FANT DEMOVILLE, son of Barthumus and Izora (Glover-685) Demoville, m. Lillian --. Issue: Bettie Fant, and Lillian.

687. ALFRED YOUNG GLOVER, son of Williamson (683) and Izora (Lowe) Glover, was b. 1865. He m. Julia Williams, and is now living in Memphis, Tennessee. Issue: Julia, who m. Bart Wise: Alfred Young, who is now living in Cincinnati, Ohio: Allen, who m. Robert King, of Mobile, Alabama: Izora, Mary, and Cornelia.

688. JOHN DUNN GLOVER, son of Williamson (683) and Izora (Lowe) Glover, was b. 1873. He m. Jessie Carney. Issue: John, William, Lula, and Izora.

689. JUSTINA SMITH WALTON, daughter of William (619) and Justine (Gennerick) Walton, was b. Oct. 17, 1831, and d. May 2, 1920. She m. Aug. 4, 1853, Colonel James D. Webb, who was b. Feb. 26, 1818, in Lincoln County, North Carolina, and died July 9, 1863, of wounds received in action in the War Between the States, while serving

with the 51st Alabama Cavalry, Confederate Army. Later he received promotion in the Confederate Army to the grade of Brigadier General. Issue: Justina Louisa, Amelia, John Walton, James, and Louisa.

690. JUSTINA LOUISA WEBB, daughter of James and Justina (Walton-689) Webb, d. July, 1934. She m. John Wesley Cocke. Issue: James Webb, who m. Natalie Brinkman: William, Henry Young, John Walton, Justin, and Amelia.

691. WILLIAM COCKE, son of John and Justina (Webb-690) Cocke, m. Bessie Browder. Issue: Joe, Justine, Bessie, and William.

691.1. HENRY YOUNG COCKE, son of John and Justina (Webb-690) Cocke, m. Leila Grace Thomas, and is now living 403 College Street, York, Alabama. Issue: William Thomas, and Ruth Morris.

692. JOHN WALTON COCKE, son of John and Justina (Webb-690) Cocke, m. Maude Lindsey. Issue: John Walton, Elizabeth, and Amelia.

693. JOHN WALTON WEBB, son of James and Justina (Walton-689) Webb, d. Feb. 19, 1903. He m. Bessie Arrington, and settled in Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Bessie Walton, who m. Eli Pigman, and is now living in Columbus, Ohio: and James Arrington.

694. JAMES ARRINGTON WEBB, son of John (693) and Bessie (Arrington) Webb, m. Olivia Carter, and is now living 1500 15th Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama. An officer of the Alabama National Guard, Colonel Webb served in World War II, with station at Camp Robinson, Little Rock, Arkansas. Issue: James Arrington, who m. Mar. 20, 1945, Caroline Jane Bartlett, who was b. Oct. 19, 1922. James Arrington Webb, Jr., served in World War II with station in Texas.

695. THOMAS WALTON, son of William and Elizabeth (Tilghman-617) Walton, was b. Aug. 1, 1782 and d. July 27, 1859. He m. Martha McIntyre, the daughter of Edward and Nancy (Young) McIntyre, and settled in Morgantown, North Carolina. The name McIntyre is also spelled as McEntire. Issue: John Alfred, b. 1807, and d. 1830:

Matilda, William McIntyre, James Willie Young, b. 1805 and d. 1842: Elizabeth Tillman, who m. Colonel Moulton Avery: Thomas George, b. 1817, Louisa, who m. Thomas Patton: and Clara, who m. James Patton.

696. WILLIAM MCINTYRE WALTON, son of Thomas (695) and Martha (McIntyre) Walton, d. about 1900. He m. Harriet Murphy, and settled in Morgantown, North Carolina. Issue: Loretta Elizabeth, William Ervin, Frank O., Watts Avery, Tillman Young, Thomas, Adelaide A., Kate M., Elizabeth M., Eliza Murphy, and H. Louisa.

697. THOMAS WALTON, son of William (696) and Harriet (Murphy) Walton, m. Annie McDowell, and settled in Morgantown, North Carolina. Issue: Julian M., William, Thomas, Charles, B.M., Hal M., McDowell, Anita, Cora, Louisa T., and Lola.

698. HAL M. WALTON, son of Thomas (697) and Annie (McDowell) Walton, m. Mary Addie Thomasson, and is now living in Morganton, North Carolina, where Mr. Walton is the Chief Clerk of the Superior Court of Burke County. The name is spelled Morgantown. Issue: Adelaide, Hal M., Henrietta, and Thomas.

699. THOMAS GEORGE WALTON, son of Thomas (695) and Martha (McIntyre) Walton, was b. 1817, and d. 1908. He m. Eliza Murphy, and settled in Creekside, near Morganton, North Carolina. Issue: James T., George, John, Herbert, E. Stanley, Margaret Tillman, Lucy, Florence, and Tilly.

700. NANCY WALTON, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Tilghman-617) Walton, was b. July 15, 1786, and d. 1825. She m. Amos Davis, Jr., and settled in South Carolina. Issue: Clara Tillman, b. 1806.

701. CLARA TILLMAN DAVIS, daughter of Amos and Nancy (Walton-700) Davis, was b. 1806. She m. Samuel Johnston Hoey, who was b. 1798, and d. 1845. Issue: Sarah Ann, b. 1825.

702. SARAH ANN HOEY, daughter of Samuel and Clara (Davis-701) Hoey, was b. 1825, and d. 1851. She m. 1848 Allen Oliver Walker, who was b. 1820, and d. 1863. Issue: Mary Pacolet, b. 1850.

703. MARY PACOLET WALKER, daughter of Allen and Sarah (Hoey-702) Walker, was b. 1850, and d. 1896. She m. 1868 Anthony Abram Sarratt, who was b. 1843, and d. 1898, and settled in Union, South Carolina. Issue: Annie, who m. Landy J. Hames, and is now living 18 North Mountain Street, Union, South Carolina: Evelina, b. 1870, and James A. b. Mar. 10, 1881.

703.1. EVELINA SARRATT, daughter of Anthony and Mary (Walker-703) Sarratt, was b. 1870, in Union, South Carolina. She m. 1888 Spencer Morgan Rice, who was b. 1859, and d. 1912. Issue: Sarah, who m. Beverly Crump Lewis, Jr.

703.2. JAMES A. SARRATT, son of Anthony and Mary (Walker-703) Sarratt, was b. Mar. 10, 1881, in Union, South Carolina, and d. 1938. He entered the Army during the Mexican Border trouble of 1916 and retired Apr. 1, 1933, in the grade of Lieutenant Colonel. Colonel Sarratt m. Aug. 30, 1915, Constance Katherine Watkins, who d. 1939. Issue: Anthony M., Richard W., and Marjorie C. In World War II Anthony M. Sarratt served overseas as Lieutenant with the 191st Military Police Company.

704. DANIEL TILMAN, son of Thomas (616) and Lucy (Hix) Tilman, was b. circa 1739 in Goochland County, Virginia, and d. July, 1811, in Augusta County, Virginia. The official records of the State of Virginia show that he served in the Revolutionary War as a Captain in the Virginia Frontiersmen. Captain Tilman settled in Fayette County, Kentucky, for a while but returned to Virginia. He m. ---. Issue: Patsey, who m. Dec. 18, 1797, Samuel Hogg, of Fluvanna County, Virginia: Emanuel, b. 1778, and John, b. 1795.

705. THOMAS TILMAN, son of Thomas (616) and Lucy (Hix) Tilman, was b. 1740, in Goochland County, Virginia, and m. circa 1760 Susan Moon, a daughter of William and Elizabeth Moon. Members of this family had possession of old family records and family correspondence, showing relationship with Christopher Tilghman of the Eastern Shore of Virginia. These were owned at one time by John Boxom Tilman when he lived in Crawford County, Indiana. Issue: Nathaniel, b. 1762, and d. May 22, 1781:

Zachariah, b. Feb. 4, 1769, John Boxom, b. 1767, Jacob Morris, b. 1770, Samuel Coul, b. 1778, Hugh Rice, b. 1778 (twins) Daniel, b. Mar. 29, 1777, Paul, b. Jan. 17, 1786, Winnefred, who m. a Mr. Hicks: and Sally.

706. ZACHARIAH TILMAN, son of Thomas (705) and Susan(Moon) Tilman, was b. Feb. 4, 1769, in Fluvanna County, Virginia. He m. Aug. 20, 1790, Mary F. Duncan, and settled in Fluvanna County. Issue: Thomas Willis, b. Jan. 25, 1783, William, b. 1794, Samuel Coul, b. 1817, John C. b. 1804, Hugh Rice, b. 1811, Jacob Morris, b. 1814, Mildred, b. 1820, George M. b. 1825, Hannah, b. 1826, Nancy, who m. Mr. Woodward: Sarah, who m. Mr. Kidd: James A. b. 1846, and Mary, b. 1847.

707. THOMAS WILLIS TILMAN, son of Zachariah (706) and Mary (Duncan) Tilman, was b. Jan. 25, 1793, in Fluvanna County, Virginia, and d. Sept. 5, 1870, in Upshur County, West Virginia. Records of the War Department show that he served in the War With Mexico as a member of Jeters Company, 7th Virginia Militia. In the War Between the States he served with Company D, 39th Virginia Cavalry. He m. Jan. 29, 1818, Teresa Morris, daughter of Hugh R. Morris, of Fluvanna County, Virginia. Issue: George, Jacob, Jane, who m. Mr. Moore: Mary Ann, who m. firstly Nov. 26, 1844, William W. Shores, secondly John G. Camp, and thirdly Mr. Reynolds: Maria, who m. Apr. 28, 1864, James L. Loudin: Elizabeth, who m. Sept. 15, 1840, Isaac D. Moon: Zachary Taylor, b. Feb. 4, 1833, and John O.L.

708. ZACHARY TAYLOR TILMAN, son of Thomas (707) and Teresa (Morris) Tilman, was b. Feb. 4, 1833, in Fluvanna County, Virginia, and d. Oct. 22, 1906. In the War Between the States he served with Company B, 15th Virginia Cavalry. Mr. Tilman m. June 5, 1859, Ruhama Wetzal, who was b. Mar. 26, 1838, and d. June 16, 1917. Issue: David Alvin, b. Nov. 23, 1860, and d. July 18, 1864: Mollie Priscilla, b. Nov. 6, 1863, and d. Dec. 7, 1879: Teresa Willis, b. Apr. 20, 1865, Lena Olivet, b. Dec. 1, 1866, who m. Oct. 31, 1915, William E. Reger, and is now living R-3. Ashtabula, Ohio: Jacob Morris, b. Dec. 4, 1871, Joseph Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1871, Orpha Etta, b. Apr. 4, 1874, who m. Dec. 4, 1919, James

C. Remage, and is now living R-1, Walkersville, West Virginia: Orion Kent, b. Jan. 2, 1876, who m. Aug. 26, 1913, Aura Lee Bond, and is now living in Weston, West Virginia: Chesley Hugh, b. June 25, 1878, and d. Jan. 2, 1880: and Virginia Bernice, b. Apr. 4, 1881.

709. TERESA WILLIS TILLMAN, daughter of Zachary (708) and Ruhama (Wetzal) Tilman, was b. Apr. 20, 1865, and d. Jan. 27, 1934. She m. Oct. 3, 1893, Robert Willie Crawford, who d. 1931, and settled in Walkersville, West Virginia. Issue: Carlisle Wood, b. Aug. 1, 1894, who m. Virginia Lutz, and is now living in Elkins, West Virginia: Robert Tillman, b. Dec. 5, 1895, who is now living in Glennville, West Virginia: Ulric Linten, b. Dec. 30, 1897, Thomas Eagan, b. Mar. 17, 1900, and Lena Virginia, b. Aug. 2, 1907.

710. ULRIC LINTEN CRAWFORD, son of Robert and Teresa (Tillman-709) Crawford, was b. Dec. 30, 1897 and d. June 20, 1924. He m. Nov. 7, 1919. Lola Pearle Craig. Issue: Violet Ruth, b. Aug. 18, 1920, who m. Rodney R. Reger, and is now living 1702 Gauld Avenue, Clarksburg, West Virginia: and Robert Elwood, b. Sept. 25, 1923. In World War II Robert Elwood Crawford served as a Sergeant with the Army in India.

711. THOMAS EAGON CRAWFORD, son of Robert and Teresa (Tillman-709) Crawford, was b. Mar. 17, 1900. He m. Sept. 4, 1923, Icie Gae Spaur, and is now living 156 Cole Avenue, Akron, Ohio. Issue: Thomas Eagon, b. Jan. 13, 1925, and d. Mar. 30, 1925: William Bryan, b. Feb. 21, 1926, Robert Brannon, b. Dec. 22, 1928, and Richard Lee, b. Jan. 16, 1931.

712. LENA VIRGINIA CRAWFORD, daughter of Robert and Teresa (Tillman-709) Crawford, was b. Aug. 2, 1907. She m. Dec. 12, 1925, Charles Edward McIntosh. Issue: Charles Crawford, b. Mar. 23, 1928.

713. WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of Zachariah (706) and Mary (Duncan) Tilman, was b. 1794, in Albermarle County, Virginia. He m. firstly Celia Martin. Issue: Miran, Jeff, and William, b. Mar. 12, 1818. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Agnes Yates, and settled in Crab Orchard, Tennessee. Issue by

second marriage: Romulus P. b. Jan. 6, 1823, and d. 1893 in Greenfield, Indiana: and Richard Paul, b. Apr. 22, 1832.

714. WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of William (713) and Celia (Martin) Tillman, was b. Mar. 12, 1818. He m. Czarina Hall, of Hartsville, Tennessee. Issue: Elcaster, William, John Thomas, Richard Paul, James Carey, b. Feb. 14, 1853, and Malinda, b. about 1855.

714.1. JOHN THOMAS TILLMAN, son of William (714) and Czarina (Hall) Tillman, m. --. Issue: James, who is now living in Gallatin, Tennessee: T. B., who is now living in Donalson, Tennessee: a daughter who m. T. O. Brady, of White Bridge Road, Nashville, Tennessee.

715. RICHARD PAUL TILLMAN, son of William (714) and Czarina (Hall) Tillman, m. Mary Elizabeth Sudeth, who d. 1904, and is now living R-4, Hartsville, Tennessee. Issue: Malinda, Eliza, Ellin, Robert, Andrew Griffin, b. Aug. 19, 1893, Joseph, b. June 15, 1895, and Kate, b. July 3, 1900.

716. ANDREW GRIFFIN TILLMAN, son of Richard (715) and Mary (Sudeth) Tillman, was b. Aug. 19, 1893, in Hartsville, Tennessee. He m. Mar. 2, 1912, Myrtle Miller, who was b. Sept. 2, 1892, and is now living R-4, Hartsville, Tennessee. Issue: Andrew, b. Oct. 27, 1913, Kathrine, b. Jan. 3, 1915, Mable, b. Apr. 27, 1917, and Vesterlee, b. June 16, 1921.

717. JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of Richard (715) and Mary (Sudeth) Tillman, was b. June 15, 1895. He m. Sadie Amanda Wilson, and is now living RFD, Bowling Green, Kentucky. Issue: Annie May Dalton. and Joseph Robert.

718. KATE TILLMAN, daughter of Richard (715) and Mary (Sudeth) Tillman, was b. July 3, 1900, in Hartsville, Tennessee. She m. Dec. 21, 1914, Robert Baxter, who was b. Mar. 5, 1891, and is now living R-5, Bowling Green, Kentucky. Issue: Jack Nilson, b. Oct. 9, 1915, Thurman, b. Jan. 27, 1918, Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1920, Louise, b. Aug. 11, 1922, and Lillie May, b. July 13, 1925.

719. JAMES CAREY TILLMAN, son of William (714) and Czarina (Hall) Tillman, was b.

Feb. 14, 1853, in Hartsville, Tennessee. He m. Feb. 19, 1888, Ida Reese, who was b. Dec. 20, 1866, and is now living in Nashville, Tennessee. Issue: Czarina, b. Apr. 4, 1890, Elmo Hale, b. Aug. 2, 1891, James Peyton, b. Aug. 11, 1894, Louise, b. Sept. 27, 1896, who m. Forrest Smith: Mamie Bedford, b. Jan. 3, 1899, who m. Ernest E. Crittenden: Myrtle Winn, b. Jan. 6, 1903, Isabella, b. Mar. 20, 1906, who m. Thomas Hudson Ramsey.

720. CZARINA TILLMAN, daughter of James (719) and Ida (Reese) Tillman, was b. Apr. 4, 1890. She m. William Edward Vaughn, and is now living in Nashville, Tennessee. Issue: James Frank, b. Aug. 5, 1911, and William Edward, b. Mar. 14, 1921.

721. ELMO HALE TILLMAN, son of James (719) and Ida (Reese) Tillman, was b. Aug. 2, 1891, in Hartsville, Tennessee. He m. Pearl Osborn, and is now living 913 Viller Place, Nashville, Tennessee. Issue: Elmo Hale, b. Oct. 19, 1926.

722. MYRTLE WINN TILLMAN, daughter of James (719) and Ida (Reese) Tillman, was b. Jan. 6, 1903. She m. Earl Collier Lambert, and is now living in Lake Worth, Florida. Issue: Ida Evelyn, b. Jan. 22, 1920.

722.1. RICHARD PAUL TILLMAN, son of William (713) and Agnes (Yates) Tillman, was b. Apr. 22, 1832, in Crab Orchard, Tennessee, and d. July 29, 1891, in Chicago, Illinois. He m. June 3, 1852, Sarah Jane Hinckley. Issue: Jesse, b. Mar., 1854, Eva, b. Jan. 22, 1856, May, b. Sept. 15, 1858, William Latimore, b. Jan. 13, 1864, Jennie, b. Mar. 17, 1860, who m. firstly George Kinney and secondly Dr. Clarence Brigham: Lorin A., and Edward R. b. May 7, 1876.

722.2. JESSE TILLMAN, son of Richard (722.1) and Sarah (Hinckley) Tillman, was b. Mar., 1854, and d. 1903 in Wilson, Kansas. He m. Oct. 19, 1879, Lillian Terry. Issue: Beulah, b. Oct. 13, 1880, Lula, b. Dec. 24, 1881, and d. Jan., 1886: Ina, b. Oct. 9, 1883, and d. Dec. 12, 1918, who m. Mr. Olson: Arthur, b. May 25, 1888, and d. Dec. 25, 1934: and Mathew Lee, b. Jan. 30, 1893.

722.3. BEULAH TILLMAN, daughter of Jesse (722.2) and Lillian (Terry) Tillman, was b. Oct. 13, 1880. She m. Oct. 13, 1912, Arthur Edmonds, and is now living 2104 Ralph Street, Rosemead, California. Issue: Helen, b. Aug. 19, 1916, who m. June 26, 1935, Walter Cook, and is now living 2157 Moreno Drive, Hollywood, California: and Robert, b. Nov. 9, 1918, and is now living in Pasadena, California.

722.4. EVA TILLMAN, daughter of Richard (722.1) and Sarah (Hinckley) Tillman, was b. Jan. 22, 1856, and d. Nov. 11, 1926. She m. Sept. 6, 1886, John Dennis, and settled in Missouri. Issue: May Eva, b. Apr. 20, 1893, who is now living 7245 Zephyr Place, Maplewood, Missouri: Leva, b. June 4, 1898, and Harry, b. June 1, 1889.

722.5. LEVA DENNIS, daughter of John and Eva (Tillman-722.4) Dennis, was b. June 4, 1898. She m. June 18, 1921, Walter Strayhorn, and is now living 7245 Zephyr Place, Maplewood, Missouri. Issue: Eva May, b. Feb. 18, 1923, and d. Jan. 1, 1931: and Dorothy Marian, b. Feb., 1934.

722.6. HARRY DENNIS, son of John and Eva (Tillman-722.4) Dennis, was b. June 1, 1889. He m. Feb. 3, 1927 --. Issue: Rosemary, b. Dec. 28, 1927, Harry, b. Sept. 13, 1929, and Patty, b. Dec. 23, 1930.

722.7. MAY TILLMAN, daughter of Richard (722.1) and Sarah (Hinckley) Tillman, was b. Sept. 15, 1859, near Quincy, Illinois, and d. Mar. 4, 1925. She m. Mar. 4, 1878, M. W. Bach, and settled in Ottawa, Illinois. Issue: Otis, b. Feb. 14, 1879, Richard, b. Jan. 10, 1881, Eva May, b. June 15, 1883, and Lura, b. Jan. 1, 1888, who m. Nov., 1939, Gilbert Grootveld, and is now living 1162 West Lexington Avenue, Elkhart, Indiana.

722.8. OTIS BACH, son of M. W. and May Tillman-722.7) Bach, was b. Feb. 14, 1879, at Hannibal, Missouri. He m. Anna Hinkey, and is now living 303 East Prospect Avenue, Ottawa, Illinois. Issue: William, Otis J., and Louise, who m. L. Freeman.

722.9. RICHARD BACH, son of M. W. and May (Tillman-722.7) Bach, was b. Jan. 10, 1881. He m. Mary Formhals. Issue: Matthew William, Edna May, and Helene.

722.10. EVA MAY BACH, daughter of M. W. and May (Tillman-722.7) Bach, was b. June 15, 1883. She m. June 30, 1910, A. C. Rabenstein, and is now living 407 Fourth Avenue, Ottawa, Illinois. Issue: Frederick Bach, b. Mar. 30, 1917, and Lura May, b. May, 17, 1924.

722.11. WILLIAM LATIMORE TILLMAN, son of Richard (722.1) and Sarah (Hinckley) Tillman, was b. Jan. 13, 1864, in Adams County, Illinois, and d. June 11, 1911. He m. June 17, 1885, Marian L. Shaw, and settled in Ottawa, Illinois. Issue: Marian Etta, b. Aug. 16, 1886, who is now living 707 East Joliet Street, Ottawa, Illinois: William Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1888, and Jennie June, b. Sept. 8, 1893.

722.12. WILLIAM HENRY TILLMAN, son of William (722.11) and Marian (Shaw) Tillman, was b. Sept. 21, 1888. He m. Firstly May 9, 1911, Marie K. Aussen. Issue by first marriage: Kathryn Marian, b. Nov. 22, 1911, who m. June 25, 1937, Richard Paul Tillman: Mr. Tillman m. secondly Mar. 2, 1935, Edith Coffeen Heiser, and is now living 1015 Webster Street, Ottawa, Illinois. Issue by second marriage: Edith Jane, b. Mar. 2, 1936.

722.13. JENNIE JUNE TILLMAN, daughter of William (722.11) and Marian (Shaw) Tillman, was b. Sept. 8, 1893. She m. July 4, 1912, Vivian A. Capsel, and is now living 707 East Joliet Street, Ottawa, Illinois. Issue: William Tillman, b. July 30, 1921, and Jayne Bernice, b. Mar. 11, 1933.

722.14. EDWARD R. TILLMAN, son of Richard (722.1) and Sarah (Hinckley) Tillman, was b. May 7, 1876, in Rawls County, Center Township, Missouri, and d. Aug., 1939. He m. Mary Emma Glenister, who is now living 7050 East End Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Issue: George, b. July 14, 1903, and d. Aug. 23, 1903: Phyllis, b. Feb. 10, 1905, Richard Paul, b. Mar. 8, 1907, who m. Kathryn Marian Tillman, and is now living 7116 Merrill Avenue, Chicago: John G. b. Sept. 11, 1914, Frank R. b. Feb. 21, 1917, Alice Amelia, b. June 9, 1912, and d. Aug. 27, 1913: Edward Percy, b. Aug. 9, 1910, and d. Oct. 7, 1930: and Violette Mae, b. Jan. 12, 1920.

722.15. PHYLLIS TILLMAN, daughter of Edward (722.14) and Mary (Glenister) Tillman, was b. Feb. 10, 1905. She m. Dec. 13, 1926, Colonel Harry Claton Fisher, and is now living 10984 Prospect Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Issue: Nancy Carol, Sara Gale, Judith Ann, and Harry Claton.

723. JOHN C. TILLMAN, son of Zachariah (706) and Mary (Duncan) Tilman, was b. 1805 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. He m. Mar. 1, 1832, Mary S. Kidd, who was b. 1806, the daughter of Henry Kidd. Issue: John M. b. 1833, Maximilia, b. 1839, and Ann H. B., b. 1843.

724. HUGH RICE TILMAN, son of Zachariah (706) and Mary (Duncan) Tilman, was b. 1811 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. He m. Dec. 27, 1831, Ann Kidd, who was b. 1809, the daughter of Henry Kidd. Issue: Mary F. b. 1835, James A. b. 1836, Samuel Coul, b. 1839, Hugh Rice, b. 1843, and Zachariah, b. 1846.

725. JACOB MORRIS TILMAN, son of Zachariah (706) and Mary (Duncan) Tilman, was b. Oct. 8, 1816 in Fluvanna County, Virginia, and d. Feb. 23, 1896 in Albermarle County, Virginia. In the War Between the States he served as a Lieutenant with Company K, 44th Virginia Infantry. He m. Mildred G. Morris, who was b. Oct. 4, 1821. Issue: James W., b. May 26, 1841, George D., Mary, Leonidas, Sarah, who m. Benjamin Johnson, of Scottsville, Virginia: Mildred, and John Thomas, b. Aug. 10, 1857.

726. JAMES W. TILMAN, son of Jacob (725) and Mildred (Morris) Tilman, was b. May 26, 1841. In the War Between the States he served with Company I of the First Virginia Infantry. Mr. Tilman m. Virtusia S. McCary. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, Jacob, who m. Miss Hamil: Hattie Lee, who m. Russell Taylor, of Bremono Bluff, Virginia: Katherine, Virginia, Marion, who m. William Hitchcock, of Richmond, Virginia: James B., George, Irene, and John D.

727. MILDRED TILMAN, daughter of Jacob (725) and Mildred (Morris) Tilman, m. Joseph C. Stone, and settled in Buchanan, Virginia. Issue: Annie P. who m. Lynn Hunter Morris, of Richmond, Virginia: and Evelyn Anderson, who m. Thomas Livingston Vaughn, of Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

727.1. JOHN THOMAS TILLMAN, son of Jacob (725) and Mildred (Morris) Tillman, was b. Aug. 10, 1857 and d. Feb. 2, 1933. He m. Fannie Lee Herndon, who was b. Apr. 12, 1872. Issue: John Pendleton, b. Jan. 24, 1904, Albert J., b. Feb. 2, 1895, Lois, b. Apr. 5, 1897, and Laura, b. Aug. 29, 1899.

727.2. JOHN PENDLETON TILLMAN, son of John (727.1) and Fannie (Herndon) Tillman, was b. Jan. 24, 1904. He m. Mattie Wright Melton, who d. Nov. 9, 1945, and settled in Bremono Bluff, Virginia. Issue: Kenneth P., b. Oct. 28, 1927, who served in the Navy in World War II: John G. b. Feb. 18, 1930, Ivonia L., b. Apr. 30, 1932, and Beverly J., b. Dec. 16, 1935.

728. SAMUEL COUL TILMAN, son of Zachariah (706) and Mary (Duncan) Tilman, was b. 1817 in Fluvanna County, Virginia, and d. Apr. 16, 1884. He m. Mary Page Stratton, who was b. 1822, and settled in Fluvanna County. Issue: Marietta, b. 1843, James Asbury, b. 1846, William M. b. Mar. 13, 1848, Peter Rosser, b. Apr. 14, 1850, N.B., b. Mar. 3, 1854, and d. Jan. 15, 1924: and Annie Woodward, b. Mar. 19, 1852.

729. MARIETTA TILMAN, daughter of Samuel (728) and Mary (Stratton) Tilman, was b. 1843, and d. July 19, 1878. She m. June 18, 1871, Jerman Stratton. Issue: Eva, and Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1875.

730. JANE STRATTON, daughter of Jerman and Marietta (Tilman-729) Stratton, was b. Feb. 28, 1875. She m. Handley Gallagher. Issue: Etta, b. Nov., 1905, and Lena, b. Sept. 24, 1906.

731. JAMES ASBURY TILMAN, son of Samuel (728) and Mary (Stratton) Tilman, was b. 1846 in Fluvanna County, Virginia, and d. May 21, 1925, in Powhatan County, Virginia, where he served as Clerk of Courts for many years. In the War Between the States he served with Cayce's Company, Virginia Light Artillery. Mr. Tilman m. 1870 Mattie A. Ligon, who d. Jan., 1933. Issue: Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1873, Julian E. b. Feb. 12, 1877, Courtney, b. -, Maurice, James Asbury, b. Nov. 20, 1883, Mattie, and Page Elizabeth.

732. MARY TILMAN, daughter of James (731) and Mattie (Ligon) Tilman, was b. Dec. 1, 1873. She m. W. M. Justis, and is now living in Powhatan County, Virginia. Issue: William Marshall, and Dorothy.

733. MATTIE TILMAN, daughter of James (731) and Mattie (Ligon) Tilman, m. Harvey W. Goode, and is now living in Powhatan County, Virginia. Issue: Harvey W.

734. PAGE ELIZABETH TILMAN, daughter of James (731) and Mattie (Ligon) Tilman, m. Milton P. Bonifant, and is now living in Powhatan County, Virginia. Issue: James Garnett, b. Aug. 29, 1903, who m. Mar. 26, 1927, Helen Clifford Booth: Evelyn Page, who m. Charles Owen, of Richmond, Virginia: Mary Nalice, and Milton P.

735. JULIAN E. TILMAN, son of James (731) and Mattie (Ligon) Tilman, was b. Feb. 12, 1877, in Powhatan County, Virginia. He m. Sept. 28, 1898, Alice Anderson, who was b. August 17, 1881. Issue: Selden A. b. Aug. 3, 1908, Phyllis B. b. July 26, 1910, Nancy C. b. Nov. 13, 1913, and Julian E. b. Aug. 9, 1918.

736. JAMES ASBURY TILMAN, son of James (731) and Mattie (Ligon) Tilman, was b. Nov. 20, 1883, in Powhatan County, Virginia. He m. Oct. 11, 1911, Martha Novellia Reynolds, and is now living in Powhatan, Virginia, where he succeeded his father as Clerk of County Courts. Issue: Martha May, b. Aug. 17, 1912, Courtney Virginia, b. Jan. 30, 1915, James Asbury, b. July 7, 1919, Nancy Byrd, b. June 26, 1922, Samuel Cole, b. Aug. 1, 1924, Emma Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1926, and Mary Louise, b. July 8, 1927.

737. WILLIAM M. TILMAN, son of Samuel (728) and Mary (Stratton) Tilman, was b. Mar. 13, 1848, in Fluvanna County, Virginia, and d. Sept. 13, 1935. He m. firstly Dec. 20, 1877, Alice Coleman. Issue: Leila, and Samuel. Mr. Tilman m. secondly Emma Guerrant. In the War Between the States Mr. Tilman served with the Goochland Artillery. Issue by second marriage: Marion G. b. Nov. 24, 1885, Alice W. b. Jan. 1, 1891, William M. b. Apr. 1, 1891, Jacob M. b. Nov. 14, 1893, Francis N. b. Feb. 24, 1896, Louis Harrison, b. Oct. 7, 1898, who is now living in Fine Creek Mills,

Virginia: Carter Fickler, b. Jan. 26, 1901, and Gordon, b. Sept. 27, 1903.

738. MARION G. TILMAN, son of William (737) and Emma (Guerrant) Tilman, was b. Nov. 24, 1885. He m. Sept. 2, 1913, Harriet Lee Slaughter, and is now living 917 23rd Street, Newport News, Virginia. Issue: Vera Kern, b. Dec. 10, 1914, who m. Sept. 18, 1937, Charles Siegler: Doris Wayne, b. Apr. 5, 1921, and Marion Grayson, b. Jan. 15, 1928.

739. ALICE W. TILMAN, daughter of William (737) and Emma (Guerrant) Gilman, was b. Jan. 1, 1891. She m. Mar. 4, 1912, Thomas Sledd, and is now living in Fine Creek Mills, Virginia. Issue: Annie Belle, b. Mar. 21, 1913, and Mary Frances, b. Dec. 27, 1917.

740. WILLIAM M. TILMAN, son of William (737) and Emma (Guerrant) Tilman, was b. Apr. 1, 1891. He m. May 15, 1915, Rebecca Frances Smith, and is now living in Fine Creek Mills, Virginia. Issue: Francis Everett, b. Mar. 2, 1916, Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1917, Janet Smith, b. Apr. 21, 1920, Edward Randolph, b. Jan. 7, 1926, James Carl, b. Aug. 26, 1930, and Bessie Marie, b. Nov. 30, 1937.

741. MARGARET TILMAN, daughter of William (740) and Rebecca (Smith) Tilman, was b. Oct. 25, 1917. She m. June 6, 1936, James Herbert Frame. Issue: Helene Rebecca, b. Jan. 13, 1938.

742. JACOB M. TILMAN, son of William (737) and Emma (Guerrant) Tilman, was b. Nov. 14, 1893. He m. June 5, 1926, Bertha May Hicks, and is now living in Fine Creek Mills, Virginia. Issue: May O'Dell, b. July 9, 1927, and Emma Jacqueline, b. June 9, 1929.

743. FRANCIS N. TILMAN, son of William (737) and Emma (Guerrant) Tilman, was b. Feb. 24, 1896. He m. Oct. 26, 1921, Etta Diamond Taylor, and is now living 1323 23rd Street, Newport News, Virginia. Issue: Frances Norvell, b. July 29, 1924.

744. CARTER FICKLER TILMAN, son of William (737) and Emma (Guerrant) Tilman, was b. Jan. 26, 1901. He m. June 23, 1923, Mary Ethel Mayo, and is now living in Fine

Creek Mills, Virginia. Issue: Carter F. b. Apr. 3, 1924, and d. Feb. 28, 1925: Harriet, b. Apr. 25, 1925, Mary Edith, b. Aug. 6, 1928, and Earl Mayo, b. Apr. 23, 1932.

745. GORDON TILMAN, son of William (737) and Emma (Guerrant) Tilman, was b. Sept. 27, 1903. He m. Nov. 28, 1929, Margaret Kontzber, and is now living in Amelia, Virginia. Issue: Betty Lorraine, b. July 7, 1934.

746. PETER ROSSER TILMAN, son of Samuel (728) and Mary (Stratton) Tilman, was b. Apr. 14, 1850, in Fluvanna County, Virginia, and d. Feb. 16, 1932. He m. Nov. 15, 1874, Sarah Virginia Brown, who was b. June 8, 1854, and d. Apr. 23, 1919, and settled in Cobham, Virginia. Issue: Kate Harland, b. Aug. 23, 1875, Hattie Woodward, b. May 12, 1878, who is now living 3407 Enslow Avenue, Richmond, Virginia: Lois Brown, b. May 29, 1881, James Fletcher, b. May 11, 1884, Annie Olivia, b. June 6, 1887, and d. July, 1888: Marietta, b. Aug. 25, 1890, Louise R. b. May 30, 1894, and Herbert Wallace, b. Mar. 15, 1896.

747. LOUISE R. TILMAN, daughter of Peter (746) and Sarah (Brown) Tilman, was b. May 30, 1894. She m. Jan. 8, 1927, Henley H. Hall, and is now living 4528 East Seminary Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Issue: Louise Hobson, b. Jan. 30, 1931.

748. KATE HARLAND TILMAN, daughter of Peter (746) and Sarah (Brown) Tilman, was b. Aug. 23, 1875. She m. Dec. 28, 1899, Robert Lee Strange, who was b. Dec. 12, 1866, and d. Nov. 15, 1923, and is now living 3407 Enslow Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Issue: Virginia Lee, b. Apr. 3, 1901, Bernice Archer, b. Oct. 19, 1902, Catherine Reed, b. Dec. 28, 1903, who m. June 1, 1938, William Clement Read: and Robert Lee, b. May 6, 1918.

749. VIRGINIA LEE STRANGE, daughter of Robert and Kate (Tilman-748) Strange, was b. Apr. 3, 1901, in Goochland County, Virginia. She m. August 6, 1927, Hubert Elmer Kiser, and is now living in Tazewell, Virginia. Issue: Nancy Lee, b. Sept. 9, 1928, and Hubert Elmer, b. June 10, 1931.

750. LOIS BROWN TILMAN, daughter of Peter (746) and Sarah (Brown) Tilman, was b. May 29, 1881. She m. Oct. 7, 1913, E. W. Carder, and settled in Cobham, Virginia. Issue: Warren, b. Nov. 7, 1914, who m. Dec., 1935, Rebecca Lyle Bibb: Hattie Walford, b. May 11, 1916, who m. June 1, 1937, John William Crebs: and Lois Miriam, b. June, 1917.

751. JAMES FLETCHER TILMAN, son of Peter (746) and Sarah (Brown) Tilman, was b. May 11, 1884, and d. Mar. 22, 1938. He m. Dec. 28, 1904 Mrs. Cora Davenport, who is now living R-2, Annapolis, Maryland. Issue: Virginia, b. Nov., 1905, and d. 1910: Mary, b. 1909, who m. Frank McCarty: Ethel, b. 1911, James, who d. in infancy: Dorothy, b. 1914, Thomas, b. 1918, James, b. 1920, Hattie Cree, b. 1923, and Merritt, b. 1925.

752. ETHEL TILMAN, daughter of James (751) and Cora (Davenport) Tilman, was b. 1911. She m. William L. Tarbutton. Issue: Tilghman, and Stanley.

753. DOROTHY TILMAN, daughter of James (751) and Cora (Davenport) Tilman, was b. 1914. She m. Marion Fandree. Issue: Mary and Marion.

754. HERBERT WALLACE TILMAN, son of Peter (746) and Sarah (Brown) Tilman, was b. Mar. 15, 1896. He m. Dec. 1, 1920, Etta Richmond, and is now living in Goochland County, Virginia. Issue: Dot Richmond, b. Feb., 1923, Virgie Mae, b. May, 1926, and Joyce Anne, b. June, 1934.

755. ANNIE WOODWARD WILMAN, daughter of Samuel (728) and Mary (Stratton) Tilman, was b. May 19, 1852, in Fluvanna County, Virginia. She m. Apr. 20, 1871, William T. Tucker, of Maidens, Virginia. Issue: Coleman, Elizabeth Page, b. Nov., 1874, Mary Amber, Wheatland Thompson, Virginia Alice, and Randolph.

756. COLEMAN TUCKER, son of William and Annie (Tilman-755) Tucker, m. Elise Bowles. Issue: William Joel, b. Dec. 9, 1902.

757. WILLIAM JOEL TUCKER, son of Coleman (756) and Elise (Bowles) Tucker, was b. Dec. 9, 1902. He m. Anise Davis.

Issue: Nancy Byrd, b. Mar. 29, 1927, William Travis, b. Feb. 6, 1930, and Jean Arlington, b. Sept. 3, 1932.

758. ELIZABETH PAGE TUCKER, daughter of William and Annie (Tilman-755) Tucker, was b. Nov., 1874. She m. Feb. 24, 1896, Joseph Hopkins. Issue: Bernard Nelson, b. Apr. 20, 1897, and d. Dec. 22, 1898.

759. MARY AMBER TUCKER, daughter of William and Annie (Tilman-755) Tucker, m. Mar. 30, 1913, W. T. Williams. Issue: Clinton Murray, b. Oct. 30, 1914, Randolph Tucker, b. Aug. 1, 1919, and Nancy Virginia, b. June 10, 1922.

760. WHEATLAND THOMPSON TUCKER, son of William and Annie (Tilman-755) Tucker, d. Apr. 28, 1926. He m. Oct. 5, 1914, Marie Rudd. Issue: Mary Anne, b. Dec. 22, 1919.

761. VIRGINIA ALICE TUCKER, daughter of William and Annie (Tilman-755) Tucker, m. Oct. 28, 1914, Sidney Bernard Binford. Issue: Christine, b. Sept. 4, 1916, and d. Feb. 24, 1931; and Sidney Binford, b. Sept. 9, 1922.

762. GEORGE M. TILMAN, son of Zachariah (706) and Mary (Duncan) Tilman, was b. circa 1825. In the War Between the States he served with Company B, First Virginia Infantry. He m. Dec., 1846, Martha A. McCary, who was b. 1829. Issue: George, b. May 27, 1848.

763. JOHN BOXOM TILMAN, son of Thomas (705) and Susan (Moon) Tilman, was b. 1767 in Fluvanna County, Virginia, and died 1850. He m. Nancy Bush, and settled in Kentucky and Indiana. Issue: Morris Austin, b. 1797, Frances, b. 1800, who m. Mr. Newkirk, of Joplin, Missouri: Polly, who m. Mr. Brown: Nancy, who m. Mr. Newkirk: Hannah, who m. Feb. 29, 1825, Samuel Kidd.

764. MORRIS AUSTIN TILMAN, son of John (763) and Nancy (Bush) Tilman, was b. 1797 in Fluvanna County, Virginia, and d. Jan. 1, 1868. He m. Mary Ann Brown, daughter of James and Susanna (Mills) Brown. Issue: Jonathan Rice, James Henry, John Nicholas, Susannah Malinda, who m. Williamson Hall, of Fluvanna County: Joel Silas, Nancy Emaline, who m. Mr. Grissom of Hiawatha, Kansas: Isaac Hudson, Morris Austin, b. Feb.

10, 1839, Joseph Monroe, Mary Ann Lavesta, who m. Mr. McMullen: and Harvey Madison.

765. MORRIS AUSTIN TILMAN, son of Morris (764) and Mary (Brown) Tilman, was b. Feb. 10, 1839, in Crawford County, Indiana. In the War Between the States he served with the 42nd Indiana Infantry. Mr. Tilman m. Ada A. McCain, who was b. Mar. 8, 1841, the daughter of Thomas and Asenith (Kinman) McCain. Issue: Lee, b. Nov. 20, 1859, and Oliver, b. Apr., 1861.

766. LEE TILMAN, son of Morris (765) and Ada (McCain) Tilman, was b. Nov. 20, 1859. He m. Dec. 6, 1883, Lizzie Krodell, who was b. Jan. 15, 1867, and d. July 6, 1928, and settled in Mountain Grove, Missouri. Issue: John F. b. Nov. 15, 1889, Laura L. b. Mar. 2, 1892, who m. Lon Woods: U. U. Ray, b. Dec. 11, 1894, Bessie, b. May 3, 1898, who m. W. Q. Woods, of Lansing, Kansas: Lola, b. Feb. 4, 1901, who m. Q. U. Peterson: and Nellie, b. Apr. 23, 1907.

767. OLIVER TILMAN, son of Morris (765) and Ada (McCain) Tilman, was b. Apr., 1861. He m. Mattie Yates, and settled in Caruthersville, Missouri. Issue: Linnie Belle, b. Nov. 25, 1887, Austin Albert, b. Mar. 31, 1891, who m. June 9, 1925, Clara Cleo Davis: Alfred Owen, b. Sept. 21, 1893, Olin Archie, b. July 22, 1896, who m. Sept. 27, 1928, Ival Bowman: and Edith Luvern, b. July 2, 1901.

768. ALFRED OWEN TILMAN, son of Oliver (767) and Mattie (Yates) Tilman, was b. Sept. 21, 1893, in Jasper, Indiana. He m. Jeannette Powell, who was b. Nov. 4, 1893, and is now living in Caruthersville, Missouri. Issue: Alfred Owen, b. July 12, 1921, Betty Jean, b. Oct. 8, 1924, and Robert Oliver, b. July 21, 1929.

769. HARVEY MADISON TILMAN, son of Morris (764) and Mary (Brown) Tilman, was b. -- in Indiana. In the War Between the States he served with the 65th Indiana Infantry. Mr. Tilman m. his sister-in-law Mrs. Morris Austin Tilman. Issue: Alvah A. who settled in Melbourne, Florida: Rosetta, who m. Henry Mallory of Petersburg, Indiana: and Maggie, who m. Christ Harker, of Mountain Grove, Missouri.

770. JACOB MORRIS TILMAN, son of Thomas (705) and Susan (Moon) Tilman, was b. circa 1770 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. He m. Dec. 8, 1798, Sarah Price Lewis, and settled in Texas. For a while they lived in Giles County, Tennessee. Issue: Hardin Lewis, who d. unmarried Mar. 7, 1839; Thomas Owen, Robert Lewis, who settled in Silver Springs, Texas; Jacob Morris, who m. May 2, 1827, Julia McGregor, and settled in Silver Springs; Mosella, who m. Mr. Pea, of Paducah, Kentucky; Nancy Price, who m. Sept. 26, 1827, James Warpole, of Cross Keys, Tennessee; Sarah Price, b. Nov. 25, 1804, and Johanna, who m. Jesse Hart, of Columbia, Missouri.

771. SARAH PRICE TILGHMAN, daughter of Jacob (770) and Sarah (Lewis) Tilman, was b. Nov. 25, 1804, in Albermarle County, Virginia, and d. June 22, 1890, in Aberdeen, Ohio. Note the spelling of the name as Tilghman. She m. June 25, 1825, William B. Holton, who was b. Sept. 30, 1799, and d. Aug. 20, 1881. Issue: Thomas Tilghman, b. Nov. 17, 1839.

772. THOMAS TILGHMAN HOLTON, son of William and Sarah (Tilghman-771) Holton, was b. Nov. 17, 1839, in Aberdeen, Ohio, and d. Sept. 23, 1925, in Bloomington, Illinois. Mr. Holton was named originally Thomas Owen; but he later changed it to Thomas Tilghman. He m. Nov. 18, 1862, Ellen Margaret Campbell, who was b. Jan. 9, 1833, in Newry, Ireland, and d. Apr. 21, 1921. Issue: Helen King, b. Aug. 16, 1864, Campbell, b. Aug. 11, 1866, Pauline, b. Nov. 21, 1868, Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1871, Anne Carr, b. June 1, 1873, and d. 1907, who m. Apr. 30, 1905, William Armstrong.

773. HELEN KING HOLTON, daughter of Thomas (772) and Ellen (Campbell) Holton, was b. Aug. 16, 1864, in Falmouth, Kentucky. She m. Jan. 24, 1884, Cara A. Lucas, who was b. June 19, 1862, and is now living 1011 North McLean Street, Bloomington, Illinois. Issue: Campbellina, b. Nov. 20, 1885, Richard Holton, b. Aug. 11, 1887, and d. Jan. 1, 1895; Margaret, b. Dec. 19, 1888, who m. Sept., 1916, E.M. Dixon, and is now living 4711 Grand Street, Kansas City, Missouri; Grant Evans, b. Oct. 4, 1890, and d. Sept. 24, 1915; Lucien Leeds, b. Dec. 4, 1895, Robert Tilghman, b.

b. Oct. 30, 1897, and Martha Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1908.

773.1. CAMPBELLINA LUCAS, daughter of Cara and Helen (Holton-773) Lucas, was b. Nov. 20, 1885, in Lincoln, Illinois. She m. Mar. 7, 1907, Herbert O'Dell, who was b. Sept. 7, 1883, and is now living in Wichita, Kansas. Issue: Herbert Lucas, b. Dec. 26, 1914.

773.2. LUCIEN LEEDS LUCAS, son of Cara and Helen (Holton-773) Lucas, was b. Dec. 4, 1895, in Bloomington, Illinois. He m. Dec. 5, 1918, Isabelle Logan. Issue: Lucien Leeds, b. Sept. 4, 1919.

773.3. CAMPBELL HOLTON, son of Thomas (772) and Ellen (Campbell) Holton, was b. Aug. 11, 1866, in Vincennes, Indiana. He m. Sept. 23, 1890, Adelaide Blake, who was b. Dec. 21, 1867, and is now living 1009 North McLean Street, Bloomington, Illinois. Issue: Campbell Blake, b. Jan. 16, 1894, and Ellen Margaret, b. Apr. 27, 1904, who m. Aug. 29, 1926, Valdemar C. Larsen, who was b. July 15, 1902, and is now living in San Gabriel, California.

773.4. CAMPBELL BLAKE HOLTON, son of Campbell (773.3) and Adelaide (Blake) Holton, was b. Jan. 16, 1894, in Lincoln, Illinois. He m. Feb. 11, 1925, Grace McCormick, who was b. Mar. 7, 1894, and is now living 1114 East Jefferson, Bloomington, Illinois. Issue: Happy, b. June 23, 1926, and Sally, b. Jan. 16, 1928.

773.5. PAULINE HOLTON, daughter of Thomas (772) and Ellen (Campbell) Holton, was b. Nov. 21, 1868, in Springfield, Illinois. She m. June 25, 1890, David Grant Evans, who was b. Apr. 14, 1868, and d. Aug. 19, 1911, and is now living 270 North Myrtle Street, Monrovia, California. Issue: Ruth Ellen, b. Sept. 22, 1891, Helen Holton, b. Dec. 15, 1892, who m. July 11, 1920, Dr. Robert Boyd Perry, who was b. Sept. 22, 1892, and is now living 215 North Union Street, Lincoln, Illinois; Anna Long, b. Sept. 22, 1895, and d. Apr., 1937; Miriam Cross, b. Mar. 20, 1901, James Daniel, b. 1904, Campbell Holton, b. Mar. 5, 1908, who m. June 14, 1934, Clara Moews, who was b. May 10, 1910, and is now living 217 South McClure Street, Bloomington, Illinois; and Elizabeth Alice, b. Sept. 26, 1906.

773.6. RUTH ELLEN EVANS, daughter of David and Pauline (Holton-773.5) Evans, was b. Sept. 22, 1891, in Lincoln, Illinois. She m. firstly July, 1916, Glenn W. Patterson, who was b. Nov. 23, 1889, and d. July 6, 1922: and secondly Apr. 12, 1923, Dr. Harrison A. Putnam. Issue by first marriage: Virginia Helen, b. Dec. 19, 1917, who m. Sept. 30, 1939, Jack Dore.

773.7. MIRIAM CROSS EVANS, daughter of David and Pauline (Holton-773.5) Evans, was b. Mar. 20, 1901, in Chicago, Illinois. She m. Oct. 14, 1922, Carl Roger Liljestrom, who was b. Aug. 6, 1899, and is now living 2150 Ashbourne Drive, San Marino, California. Issue: Carl Roger, b. Sept. 23, 1923.

773.8. JAMES DANIEL EVANS, son of David and Pauline (Holton-773.5) Evans, was b. 1904 in Logan County, Illinois. He m. Dolores --, and is now living 1416 Boulevard, Northeast, Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: James Daniel, and Peter.

773.9. ELIZABETH ALICE EVANS, daughter of David and Pauline (Holton-773.5) Evans, was b. Sept. 26, 1906. She m. firstly 1923 Bryan Stanley, who d. 1932. Issue: Polly Ann, b. May 18, 1928, and Dean Paul, b. June 25, 1931. She m. secondly Jay Alkkire, but has since resumed the name of Stanley, and is now living Phoenix, Arizona (Box 3634). Issue by second marriage: Priscilla, b. June 25, 1935.

773.10. MARY HOLTON, daughter of Thomas (772) and Ellen (Campbell) Holton, was b. Sept. 7, 1871. She m. November 10, 1902, R. B. Ruh, and is now living 2072 Atkins, Lakewood, Ohio. Issue: Dwight.

773.11. DWIGHT RUH, son of R. B. and Mary (Holton-773.10) Ruh, m. Ruth Blackburn. Issue: Mary Louise.

773.12. ANNE CARR HOLTON, daughter of Thomas (772) and Ellen (Campbell) Holton, was b. June 1, 1873, and d. Feb., 1931. She m. Frank McConnell, who was b. Aug. 7, 1872. Issue: James Holton, b. Aug. 21, 1898, Margaret Frances, b. Nov. 20, 1906, who m. June 17, 1933, Wilmoth A. Hovey, who was b. Dec. 8, 1896, and is now living 605 Vale Street, Bloomington, Illinois: and Ruth Ellen.

773.13. JAMES HOLTON McCONNELL, son of Frank and Anne (Holton-773.12) McConnell, was b. Aug. 21, 1898, in Lincoln, Illinois. He m. June 27, 1924, Chrissie Reeves, and is now living 4221 South Beard, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Issue: Peggy Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1930, and Frances Ellen, b. Sept. 7, 1938.

773.14. RUTH ELLEN McCONNELL, daughter of Frank and Anne (Holton-773.12) McConnell, m. Walter Frederick Kuehne, and is now living 2915 Albares Street, Houston, Texas. Issue: Anne Louise, b. Jan. 8, 1935, and Walter Frederick, b. Oct. 28, 1939.

774. SAMUEL COUL TILMAN, son of Thomas (705) and Susan (Moon) Tilman, was b. circa 1778 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. He m. Jan. 28, 1823, Polly Ann Haslip. Issue: Samuel Coul, John S., Lucy Jane, and Mary Ann.

775. DANIEL TILMAN, son of Thomas (705) and Susan (Moon) Tilman, was b. Mar. 29, 1777, in Fluvanna County, Virginia, and d. Sept. 10, 1844, in Saline County, Missouri. In the War of 1812 he served with Dodge's Missouri Militia (War Department records). Mr. Tilman m. Rebecca Perry, who was b. Jan. 10, 1784. Issue: Matilda, b. May 26, 1805, Drury Ferdinand, b. Jan. 14, 1807, Polly Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1808, Thomas, b. June 12, 1810, Paul, b. Sept. 15, 1812, Rebecca, b. June 4, 1814, Oliver Perry, b. May 15, 1822, and Ira, b. 1823.

776. DRURY FERDINAND TILMAN, son of Daniel (775) and Rebecca (Perry) Tilman, was b. Jan. 14, 1807, in Nelson County, Virginia, and d. July 12, 1867. He m. Patience Davis, who was b. Sept. 29, 1813, and settled near Slater, Missouri. Issue: Cordelia, b. Feb. 4, 1833, Christopher Columbus, b. July 28, 1834, Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1836, who settled in Parsons, Kansas: William, b. Dec. 5, 1837, Joseph T. b. Apr. 28, 1840, and d. Dec. 26, 1868: Oliver, b. Nov. 13, 1841, and Bettie Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1843.

777. WILLIAM TILMAN, son of Drury (776) and Patience (Davis) Tilman, was b. Dec. 5, 1837, in Saline County, Missouri, and d. Nov. 3, 1914, in Los Angeles, California. In the War Between the States he

served with Company A, 18th Missouri Infantry, Union Army. Mr. Tilman m. Dec 24, 1858, Frances Margaret Harris, who was b. March 4, 1839, and d. Sept. 27, 1905. Issue: Willie Catherine, b. Oct. 31, 1861, and d. Sept. 19, 1867: John Milton, b. Dec. 3, 1864, and d. Sept. 30, 1866: August Lemuel, b. Aug. 1, 1868, and d. Sept. 1, 1906: Mary Jane, b. Mar. 12, 1872, Drury Ferdinand, b. Mar. 9, 1875, Clara Myrtle, b. Dec. 25, 1876, who m. Robert O. Crump: Cordelia Belle, b. Nov. 30, 1878, William Joseph, b. May 28, 1881, who m. Mary Rebecca Snyder: Nellie Josephine, b. May 28, 1881, and d. Oct. 12, 1882: and Amos Theodore, b. Dec. 3, 1885, and d. June 7, 1887.

778. MARY JANE TILMAN, daughter of William (777) and Frances (Harris) Tilman, was b. Mar. 12, 1872. She m. W. J. Poulton, and is now living 126 North Vega Street, Alhambra, California. Issue: Gail Audrey, b. Dec. 25, 1901.

779. GAIL AUDREY POULTON, son of W. J. and Mary (Tilman-778) Poulton, was b. Dec. 25, 1901. He m. Majella Odette White. Issue: Nanette Odette, b. July 2, 1926.

780. DRURY FERDINAND TILMAN, son of William (777) and Frances (Harris) Tilman, was b. Mar. 9, 1875, in Stockton, California, and d. Dec. 15, 1933. He m. June 29, 1903, Fannie Lenora Price, who was b. Oct. 23, 1871, and settled in Los Angeles, California. Issue: Frances Ida, b. Feb. 21, 1908.

781. FRANCES IDA TILMAN, daughter of Drury (780) and Fannie (Price) Tilman, was b. Feb. 21, 1908. She m. James William Moote, and is now living 425 Belmont Avenue, Los Angeles, California. Issue: James William, b. Aug. 7, 1926, and Donna-lee Clare, b. Nov. 26, 1931.

782. CORDELIA BELLE TILMAN, daughter of William (777) and Frances (Harris) Tilman, was b. Nov. 30, 1878, in Parsons, Kansas. She m. Sept. 2, 1903, Logan Elmer Grimes, who was b. Jan. 1, 1881, and is now living 126 North Vega Street, Alhambra, California. Issue: Lena Thelma, b. Aug. 12, 1904.

783. LENA THELMA GRIMES, daughter of Logan and Cordelia (Tilman-782) Grimes,

was b. Aug. 12, 1904, in Woodlawn, Portland, Oregon. She m. Oct. 10, 1923, Stanley Herbert Ashe, who was b. July 2, 1903. Issue: Thelma Louise, b. Oct. 5, 1924, and Stanley Herbert, b. Oct. 14, 1926.

784. OLIVER PERRY TILMAN, son of Daniel (775) and Rebecca (Perry) Tilman, was b. May 15, 1822, in Saline County, Missouri, and d. 1880. He m. Aug. 28, 1851, Matilda Bell, who was b. Nov. 25, 1833, and d. Mar. 25, 1880. Issue: Mary Catherine, William, and David Huston, b. Aug. 13, 1869.

785. WILLIAM TILMAN, son of Oliver (784) and Matilda (Bell) Tilman, m. firstly Ann Campbell. Issue: a daughter who m. Robert Young. Mr. Tilman m. secondly Ophelia Campbell, and settled in Triplett, Missouri. Issue by second marriage: William, Huston, Wilbur, Wallace, and Nellie.

786. MARY CATHERINE TILMAN, daughter of Oliver (784) and Matilda (Bell) Tilman, m. John Ryan, and settled in Bolivar, Missouri. Issue: Perry.

786.1. PERRY ALLEN RYAN, son of John Allen and Mary (Tilman-786) Ryan, was b. June 22, 1881. He m. firstly Feb. 24, 1909 Mary Jane Birdsong, who d. Feb. 26, 1918. Issue: Michael, b. Dec. 6, 1909, Daniel A., b. Apr. 11, 1911, and James Oliver, b. Jan. 27, 1915. Mr. Ryan m. secondly Mar., 1924, Byrde K. Keith, and is now living in Bolivar, Missouri. Issue by second marriage: Merrylye Keith, b. Jan. 27, 1925. Mr. Ryan's father was b. July 17, 1856 in Cambridge, Ohio and d. May 1, 1933 in Latham, Kansas. His mother was b. 1851 and d. July, 1883.

786.2. MICHAEL RYAN, son of Perry (786.1) and Mary (Birdsong) Ryan, was b. Dec. 6, 1909. He m. Marjorie Frieze. Issue: Kathleen, b. about 1932. In World War II Mr. Ryan served with the 309th Engineers Combat Battalion.

786.3. DANIEL A. RYAN, son of Perry (786.1) and Mary (Birdsong) Ryan, was b. Apr. 11, 1911. He m. Genevieve Crain, and is now living 5543½ Haroldway, Hollywood, California. Issue: Sandra Kay, b. Jan. 27, 1944.

787. DAVID HUSTON TILMAN, son of Oliver (784) and Matilda (Bell) Tilman, was b. Aug. 13, 1869, in Saline County, Missouri. He m. June 5, 1902, Doretta Louise Vornold, who was b. May 10, 1885, and is now living 224 East Maple Street, Slater, Missouri. Issue: Velma Oretta, b. June 27, 1903, who m. Melvin R. Goodson, and is now living 1615 Central Street, Kansas City, Missouri: Mary Verlean, b. Mar. 8, 1905, who m. Garnett Wood: Alice Hellen Jones, b. May 6, 1907, Vera Vermel, b. Jan. 19, 1914, Verna Orphelia, b. Mar. 31, 1917, and Dempsey Odell, b. July 4, 1921.

788. ALICE HELLEN JONES TILMAN, daughter of David (787) and Doretta (Vornold) Tilman, was b. May 6, 1907. She m. Raymond Rudd, and is now living in Slater, Missouri. Issue: Oney Lee, b. Aug. 22, 1926, and Raymond, b. Feb. 26, 1930.

789. PAUL TILMAN, son of Thomas (705) and Susan (Moon) Tilman, was b. Jan. 17, 1786 in Fluvanna County, Virginia, and d. 1867 in Albermarle County, Virginia. He m. Lucy Garland. Issue: Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1810, Martha, b. Mar. 16, 1814, who m. Lilbourne Maupin: Malinda, b. Mar. 10, 1816, who m. John Dollins: William Thomas, b. 1817, Paul, b. Sept. 17, 1818, Overton Garland, b. Aug. 25, 1820, William D., b. Aug. 27, 1822, and Sarah, b. Mar. 29, 1826.

790. ELIZABETH TILMAN, daughter of Paul (789) and Lucy (Garland) Tilman, was b. Aug. 6, 1810, in Albermarle County, Virginia. She m. Tucker Woodson, and settled in Albermarle County. Issue: Sarah, b. 1829, Susan, b. 1832, James, b. 1834, Martha, b. 1837, Malinda, b. 1839, Elizabeth, b. 1841, and John, b. 1844.

790.1. WILLIAM THOMAS TILMAN, son of Paul (789) and Lucy (Garland) Tillman, was b. 1817 near Covesville, Virginia. In the War Between the States he served with the Confederate Army. His grandson Leonard Tilman states that his grandfather was named William Thomas Tilman although the Census of 1850 shows the name as Thomas Tilman. Mr. Tilman m. Mary Jane Bragg. Issue: Rives Ivano, b. Oct. 23, 1861, Cora, and Fanny.

790.2. RIVES IVANO TILMAN, son of William (790.1) and Mary (Bragg) Tilman, was b. Oct. 23, 1861, and d. July 21, 1913. He m. Sept. 10, 1884, Ella Watts Bragg, who was b. July 12, 1862 and d. Feb. 11, 1932. Issue: Thomas Howard, b. Mar. 31, 1888, Lucy Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1890, who m. Mr. Payne: Frederick Gordon, b. 189?, Carl Bernard, b. Nov. 25, 1897 and d. Oct. 2, 1917: Allie Ruth, b. July 31, 1900, Ella Mae, b. Nov. 3, 1903, and Leonard Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1892. All of the family are now living in Charlottesville, Virginia.

790.3. LEONARD LEWIS TILMAN, son of Rives (790.2) and Ella (Bragg) Tilman, was b. Aug. 6, 1892. He m. Aug. 23, 1919 Pearl Terry Lang, and is now living 1407 Virginia Avenue, Charlottesville, Virginia. Issue: Rives Leonard, b. Feb. 21, 1922, and Terry Ann, b. June 9, 1932. In World War II Rives Leonard Tilman served with the Army.

791. PAUL TILMAN, son of Paul (789) and Lucy (Garland) Tilman, was b. Sept. 17, 1818, in Albermarle County, Virginia, and d. Dec. 4, 1853. He m. Mary Ann Fretwell, who was b. May 20, 1817, and d. Feb. 27, 1888. Issue: John Thomas, b. 1845, and d. Feb. 28, 1905: William Bernard, b. Oct. 6, 1847, James N. b. Jan. 14, 1850, and d. Mar. 12, 1901, who m. Cora Lee Trivellian: and Thomas, b. 1852.

792. WILLIAM BERNARD TILMAN, son of Paul (791) and Mary (Fretwell) Tilman, was b. Oct. 6, 1847, in Albermarle County, Virginia, and d. Nov. 29, 1916. He m. Mollie Elizabeth Rea, who was b. Dec. 7, 1850, and d. Apr. 15, 1894, the daughter of Bland and Sarah (Alexander) Rea. Issue: Bettie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1870, and d. Aug. 25, 1928: Willie Bland, b. Oct. 23, 1872, John Paul, b. Aug. 5, 1874, and d. July 30, 1879: Joseph Dean, b. June 17, 1876, James Overton, b. circa 1878 and d. young: Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1880, and d. Nov. 18, 1893: Maria Rea, b. June 9, 1882, John Smith, b. Mar. 13, 1885, and Kate Hollingsworth, b. Feb. 14, 1887, and d. Apr. 15, 1905.

793. WILLIE BLAND TILMAN, son of William (792) and Mollie (Rea) Tilman, was b. Oct. 23, 1872. He m. Oct. 7, 1896, Sallie Rea,

and is now living in Crozet, Virginia.
Issue: Elizabeth, b. Jan 30, 1898, Paul Bland, b. June 13, 1900, and Grace Rea, b. Aug. 5, 1902.

794. JOSEPH DEAN TILMAN, son of William (792) and Mollie (Rea) Tilman, was b. June 17, 1876, near Brownsville, Virginia. He m. Aug. 5, 1903, Nannie Turner, and is now living in Charlottesville, Virginia, where he is prominently identified with the business activities of that town. Issue: Mary Turner, b. Sept. 2, 1906, and Joseph Dean, b. July 12, 1910.

795. MARY TURNER TILMAN, daughter of Joseph (794) and Nannie (Turner) Tilman, was b. Sept. 2, 1906. She m. Nov. 15, 1930, John Jay Corson, who was b. Dec. 8, 1905, the son of Eben White and Ellen (Pawling) Corson. According to "Who's Who in America," Mr. Corson is an economist of considerable note and a high-ranking official of the Social Security Board. They now live 3601 North Abingdon Street, Arlington, Virginia. Issue: John Jay.

796. JOSEPH DEAN TILMAN, son of Joseph (794) and Nannie (Turner) Tilman, was b. July 12, 1910. He m. Jan. 16, 1936, Meda McNair, and is now living in Charlottesville, Virginia, where he is associated with his father in business. Issue: Joseph Dean, b. Dec. 7, 1936.

797. JOHN SMITH TILMAN, son of William (792) and Mollie (Rea) Tilman, was b. Mar. 13, 1885, near Brownsville, Virginia, and d. Feb. 4, 1920. He m. June, 1911, Nannie Wiley, who is now living in Charlottesville, Virginia. Issue: Margaret Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1912, who m. Robert Trent.

798. OVERTON GARLAND TILMAN, son of Paul (789) and Lucy (Garland) Tilman, was b. Aug. 25, 1820, and d. Nov. 4, 1897. He m. Susan Fretwell, who was b. May 9, 1823, and d. Oct. 11, 1902, and settled in Albermarle County, Virginia. Issue: William F. b. 1844, Sarah, b. 1846, Mildred Overton, b. 1848, Martha Hudson, b. 1850, Thomas Burlington, b. 1852, Mary Susan, b. 1854, Ludelia James, Charlie Lee, Henry Nicholas, and Robert.

799. WILLIAM D. TILMAN, son of Paul (789) and Lucy (Garland) Tilman, was b. Aug. 27, 1822, and d. Apr. 9, 1902. He m. Apr. 26, 1848, Nancy Frances Maupin, who d. Mar. 30, 1888, and settled in Albermarle County, Virginia. Issue: Sarah, b. May 8, 1850, who m. Ezra M. Brown: Willie A. b. Dec. 24, 1851, and Charles Chapman, b. July 17, 1863.

800. CHARLES CHAPMAN TILMAN, son of William (799) and Nancy (Maupin) Tilman, was b. July 17, 1863. He m. May 24, 1892, Mary Belle Maupin, and settled in Roanoke, Virginia. Issue: William Chapman, b. July 10, 1893, who m. Apr. 10, 1920, Elizabeth Lipscomb.

801. SARAH TILMAN, daughter of Paul (789) and Lucy (Garland) Tilman, was b. Mar. 29, 1826, in Albermarle County, Virginia. She m. Fielding Rothwell. Issue: Anne, b. 1842, Sarah, b. 1844, James, b. 1846, William, b. 1848, and Marietta, b. 1849.

802. SALLY TILMAN, daughter of Thomas (705) and Susan (Moon) Tilman, was b. in Virginia, and d. August 25, 1825. She m. Samuel Allen Murray, of Fluvanna County, Virginia. Issue: Hannah, who m. Apr. 2, 1812, John Hickor: Judith A. who m. Nov. 9, 1813, John W. Sneed: Susannah, who m. firstly Mr. Morris, and secondly Dec. 26, 1815, Thomas Sneed: Elizabeth M. who m. July 16, 1816, John Herndon: Polly, who m. Sept. 28, 1818, David Herndon: Sally Tilman, who m. Mar. 24, 1823, Thomas Moon: Winnefred H., Lucy Allen, Hugh Rice, Samuel Cole, and Frances K. who m. Mar. 24, 1830, Richard Smith.

803. WINNEFRED H. MURRAY, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Tilman-802) Murray, m. Feb. 1, 1825, Thomas B. Kidd, and settled in Fluvanna County, Virginia. Issue: John V. b. 1830, Sarah Tilman, b. 1836, and Winnefred H. b. 1843.

804. LUCY ALLEN MURRAY, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Tilman-802) Murray, d. Oct. 19, 1845. She m. Jan. 4, 1830, James Jones and settled near Scottsville, Virginia. Issue: Patrick Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1831, Sarah Ann, b. May 30, 1833, John

Randolph, b. Sept. 3, 1834, Martha Frances, b. Jan 18, 1837, and Samuel Allen, b. circa 1840 and d. unmarried 1863.

805. PATRICK HENRY JONES, son of James and Lucy (Murray-804) Jones, was b. Oct. 29, 1831, in Scottsville, Virginia, and d. Mar., 1897, in Wellsville, Ohio. He m. Frances George. Issue: Lucy Murray, b. June 27, 1854, who is now living 3126 Audubon Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio: Jennie Anderson, b. Sept. 14, 1855, Fannie Charlotte, b. Oct. 31, 1857, Sue Cornwell, b. Sept. 9, 1859, and d. Apr. 1, 1928: Harry George, b. June 21, 1861, and d. Jan. 21, 1919: Lillian Donaldson, b. Mar. 4, 1863, Cyrus McNeely, b. Aug. 12, 1865, who m. Annie Collins, and is now living in Wellsville, Ohio: Albert Barnes, b. Dec. 23, 1867, who is now living R-1, Whitefish, Montana: and Mary Pritchard, b. July 7, 1871.

806. JENNIE ANDERSON JONES, daughter of Patrick (805) and Frances (George) Jones, was b. Sept. 14, 1855, and d. Apr. 10, 1928. She m. June 9, 1875, James Madison Denning. Issue: Alec Royden, b. June 13, 1877, and d. 1901: Harry Jones, b. Sept. 22, 1879, who is now living in Cleveland, Ohio: James Percy, b. Feb. 11, 1883, who m. Gertrude Holman, and is now living in McKeesport, Pennsylvania: Francis George, b. July 28, 1884, Lucy Leoti, b. Apr. 10, 1886, Mary Martha, b. Jan 20. 1888, who m. John Sigler, and is now living RFD, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania: Monford Eugene, b. Jan. 27, 1891, Glenn Garrett, b. Dec. 20, 1895, and Dorothy Helen, b. Mar. 17, 1900.

807. LUCY LEOTI DENNING, daughter of James and Jennie (Jones-806) Denning, was b. Apr. 10, 1886, in Alliance, Ohio. She m. J. Parks Hutcheson, and is now living in Dormont, Pennsylvania. Issue: J. Parks, b. July 30, 1914, Martha Patricia, b. Oct. 16, 1919, Dorothy May, b. June 8, 1921, and Robert Emmet, b. June 10, 1924.

808. DOROTHY HELEN DENNING, daughter of James and Jennie (Jones-806) Denning, was b. Mar. 17, 1900. She m. Frank Dutcher, Jr., of Rogers, Ohio. Issue: Frank, b. Jan. 29, 1930, and William Warren.

809. FANNIE CHARLOTTE JONES, daughter of Patrick (805) and Frances (George) Jones, was b. Oct. 31, 1857. She m. Charles Orion Maus. Issue: Harold, Max, Oscar, William Harvey, who is now living 370 Gowen Avenue, Philadelphia: Albert J., Marion, who m. Milton E. Chandler: another daughter who m. E.P. Langworthy, and is now living 32 Lincoln Avenue, Pittsford, New York: John K., Charles Orion, and George K.

809.1. JOHN K. MAUS, son of Charles and Fannie (Jones-809) Maus, was b. Dec. 12, 1894. He m. Aug. 7, 1919 Louise Baur, and is now living 16 Rose Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Issue: John K. b. Mar. 18, 1923, who m. May 19, 1945, Mary Jean Bower. In World War II John K. Maus, Jr., served in the U.S. Navy as an Ensign.

810. LILLIAN DONALDSON JONES, daughter of Patrick (805) and Frances (George) Jones, was b. Mar. 4, 1863, and d. Jan. 7, 1893. She m. John N. Ruth. Issue: Robert Denzil, b. Jan. 21, 1887, and d. Jan. 26, 1919: Wayne Donaldson, b. Dec. 8, 1889, who is now living in Swissvale, Pennsylvania: and Frances Nancy, b. Jan. 7, 1892.

811. FRANCES NANCY RUTH, daughter of John and Lillian (Jones-810) Ruth, was b. Jan. 7, 1892, in Wellsville, Ohio. She m. Joseph Richardson Johnson, and is now living in Cleveland, Ohio. Issue: Joseph Richardson, b. May 6, 1922, and Donald Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1931.

812. MARY PRITCHARD JONES, daughter of Patrick (805) and Frances (George) Jones, was b. July 7, 1871, in Hopedale, Ohio. She m. firstly June 11, 1896, Thomas Edward Byrne, who d. June 1, 1927: and secondly Albert J. Dawson, and is now living 310 Whitney Avenue, Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania. Issue by first marriage: Mary Eleanor, b. Jan. 26, 1900, Henry Jones, b. Sept. 10, 1902, who is now living in Cleveland, Ohio: Thomas Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1907, who m. Dec. 29, 1932, Margaret Baxter, and is now living in Athens, Ohio: and Richard Gordon, b. July 28, 1914.

813. MARY ELEANOR BYRNE, daughter of

Thomas and Mary (Jones-812) Byrne, was b. Jan. 26, 1900, in Wellsville, Ohio. She m. Apr. 30, 1920, Glenford A. Tetley, and is now living 27236 Lake Road Bay Village, Cleveland, Ohio. Issue: Shirley Jean, b. Jan. 15, 1921, Glenford A. b. Feb. 2, 1925, and Eleanor Byrne, b. Feb. 25, 1931.

814. SARAH ANN JONES, daughter of James and Lucy (Murray-804) Jones, was b. May 30, 1833, and d. May 21, 1908. She m. John Martin Thomas, the son of Robert and Amanda Harrison (Clarkson) Thomas, of Albemarle County, Virginia. Issue: Laura Frances, b. circa 1851, William Everett, b. Nov. 8, 1852, Lucy Malvona, b. July 1, 1854, Josephine Jones, b. Nov. 29, 1859, Alice Henry, b. Apr. 1, 1860, Nancy Harrison, b. Mar. 9, 1862, John Oscar, b. Apr. 21, 1866, Robert Holland, b. Oct. 5, 1870, Margaret M. b. May 17, 1872, and d. Oct. 31, 1928, who m. Feb. 21, 1904, John L. Hughes: and Lillie Beatrice, b. 1872, who m. July 13, 1910, Whorter H. Gregory.

815. LAURA FRANCES THOMAS, daughter of John and Sarah (Jones-814) Thomas, was b. about 1851. She m. firstly Oct. 7, 1880, Thomas Greer Leftwich, who d. Mar. 27, 1886. Issue: Minnie Lee, Lucy Belle, and Augusta Ann, who m. Aug. 24, 1916, Thomas Lee Deyerle, and is now living 1017 Jefferson Street, Roanoke, Virginia. Mrs. Leftwich m. secondly Nov. 9, 1892, Judge Thomas Moore Wood, who was b. 1846, and d. Mar., 1908. Issue by second marriage: Charlton Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1893, who m. Sept. 9, 1929, Elizabeth Louise Thomas, and is now living 10882 Kinross Avenue, Los Angeles.

816. LUCY BELLE LEFTWICH, daughter of Thomas and Laura (Thomas-815) Leftwich, was b. in Virginia. She m. Oct. 28, 1925, Clarence E. Hargan, of Phoenix, Arizona. Issue: Augusta Leftwich, b. Mar. 15, 1927.

817. WILLIAM EVERETT THOMAS, son of John and Sarah (Jones-814) Thomas, was b. Nov. 8, 1852, in Lynchburg, Virginia, and d. May 27, 1922. He m. 1874 Harriet P. Orme, who was b. Oct. 28, 1842, and d. July 15, 1929. Issue: Ralph Orme, b. Nov. 4, 1885.

818. RALPH ORME THOMAS, son of William

(817) and Harriet (Orme) Thomas, was b. Nov. 4, 1885, in Phoenix, Arizona. He m. Jan. 14, 1909, Myrtle Ada Plough, and is now living 2710 North Third Street, Phoenix. Issue: Dorothy Orme.

819. LUCY MALVONA THOMAS, daughter of John and Sarah (Jones-814) Thomas, was b. July 1, 1854, in Salem, Virginia, and d. Aug. 5, 1923. She m. Dec. 6, 1877, John William Johnston, who was b. May 23, 1838, and d. Nov. 24, 1915. In the War Between the States Mr. Johnston served as a Lieutenant with Company 1, 28th Virginia Infantry. He also served several terms in the House of Delegates of Virginia. Issue: John William, Joseph Edward, b. Oct. 29, 1878, Samuel Anderson, Sallie Campbell, Cary Guy, who m. Oct. 8, 1945 Raymond Victor Long, and is now living 1521 Hanaur Avenue, Richmond, Virginia: and Gwendoline.

820. JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTON, son of John and Lucy (Thomas-819) Johnston, m. Dec. 8, 1917, Alice Heath Enslow. In World War I Captain Johnston served in that grade with the Infantry. Issue: Gloria Heath, b. Aug. 14, 1921, and John William, b. Jan. 3, 1928.

821. JOSEPH EDWARD JOHNSTON, son of John and Lucy (Thomas-819) Johnston, was b. Oct. 29, 1878, near Stewartsville, Virginia. He m. Feb. 4, 1908, Mary Kingsbury Shackford. Issue: Joseph Shackford, b. Aug. 3, 1910, and Mary Kingsbury, b. May 14, 1913.

822. MARY KINGSBURY JOHNSTON, daughter of Joseph (821) and Mary (Shackford) Johnston, was b. May 14, 1913. She m. June 3, 1931, Charles Vernon Cockrill, the son of Benjamin F. and Willie (Christian) Cockrill. Issue: Charles Vernon, b. Apr. 20, 1932.

823. SALLIE CAMPBELL JOHNSTON, daughter of John and Lucy (Thomas-819) Johnston, m. June 8, 1910, Dr. Charles Wise Byrd, who d. Sept. 14, 1933. Issue: Jacqueline, b. Apr. 3, 1915.

824. GWENDOLINE JOHNSTON, daughter of John and Lucy (Thomas-819) Johnston, m. firstly Oct. 6, 1920, Henderson Estes. Issue: John William, b. Nov. 22, 1921. Mrs.

Estes m. secondly Feb. 11, 1933, Pannill Rucker, and is now living in Martinsville, Virginia.

825. JOSEPHINE JONES THOMAS, daughter of John and Sarah (Jones-814) Thomas, was b. Nov. 29, 1859, in Blue Sulphur Springs, Virginia. She m. Dec. 11, 1884, William H. Cox, who was b. Nov. 27, 1862, and d. May 12, 1898, and is now living 2266 West 21st Street, Los Angeles. Issue: Lena May, b. Aug. 8, 1885, and d. 1905, who m. George Lawrence: William Ernest, b. July 22, 1888, who m. Jan. 29, 1914, Frieda Siegrist: Anna Loreen, b. July 12, 1890, who m. May 2, 1914, James Archibald Herries: and Victor Ivy, b. July 31, 1892.

826. VICTOR IVY COX, son of William and Josephine (Thomas-825) Cox, was b. July 31, 1892. He m. May 3, 1915, Lucile Harris. Issue: Mildred Lucile, b. Nov. 11, 1917.

827. NANCY HARRISON THOMAS, daughter of John and Sarah (Jones-814) Thomas, was b. Mar. 9, 1862, and d. Oct. 2, 1895. She m. Apr. 2, 1880, Z. F. Moore. Issue: Oscar Thomas.

828. JOHN OSCAR THOMAS, son of John and Sarah (Jones-814) Thomas, was b. Apr. 21, 1866. He m. Oct. 12, 1898, Roberta Musselwhite. Issue: Frances, and Lucile.

829. ROBERT HOLLAND THOMAS, son of John and Sarah (Jones-814) Thomas, was b. Oct. 5, 1870, and d. Mar. 4, 1903. He m. Gertrude Miltier. Issue: Laura Frances, Lucille, and Vera.

830. JOHN RANDOLPH JONES, son of James and Lucy (Murray-804) Jones, was b. Sept. 3, 1834, in Scottsville, Virginia, and d. May 26, 1898, in Columbia, South Carolina. He m. Feb. 13, 1868, Anna Virginia Jones, who was b. Jan. 21, 1850, and d. Feb. 3, 1885, the daughter of James and Jane (Massey) Jones. In the War Between the States Mr. Jones served with Company E, 17th Louisiana Volunteers. Issue: William Woodworth, b. Nov. 14, 1868, Sydney Newton, Edward Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1870, Lucy, b. Sept. 19, 1873, Annie Isabel, b. Sept. 9, 1875, Mattie Alice, b. Jan. 29, 1878, John Arthur, b. Mar. 27, 1879, Evelyn Agnes, b. Mar. 2, 1881, who m. Apr. 23, 1903,

Moffatt Barman DuPre, and is now living 1619 Green Street, Columbia, South Carolina: and Olive May, b. Jan. 29, 1883.

831. WILLIAM WOODWORTH JONES, son of John (830) and Anna (Jones) Jones, was b. Nov. 14, 1868. He m. Apr. 29, 1904, Harriet Burrows, and is now living 1401 Lorick Avenue, (Eau Claire) Columbia, South Carolina. Issue: Lucy Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1905, William Sidney, b. Mar. 29, 1906, Francis Randolph, b. Nov. 1, 1907, and Robert Edward, b. Nov. 2, 1909.

832. EDWARD SAMUEL JONES, son of John (830) and Anna (Jones) Jones, was b. Jan. 26, 1870, in Fairfield County, South Carolina, and d. Oct. 2, 1926, in Spartanburg, South Carolina. He m. Apr. 23, 1895, Pattie Kirby, daughter of Major and Mrs. A. H. Kirby. Issue: Virginia Durant, who d. Oct., 1898: Ruth Eugenia, Wilhelmina Wordsworth, Edna Benedict, Edward Samuel, and Sara Steel.

833. WILHELMINA WORDSWORTH JONES, daughter of Edward (832) and Pattie (Kirby) Jones, m. Dewey Warner. Issue: Mary Pat.

834. LUCY JONES, daughter of John (830) and Anna (Jones) Jones, was b. Sept. 19, 1873. She m. Mar. 3, 1897, John H. Sammons. Issue: Ernestine, who m. Maben Jones: Sidney, Harold, and Marvin.

835. ANNIE ISABEL JONES, daughter of John (830) and Anna (Jones) Jones, was b. Sept. 9, 1875. She m. June 29, 1898, Ernest Madison DuPre, and is now living in Columbia, South Carolina. Issue: Ernest Randolph, Annie Celeste, Gilbert, Albert Jones, Mary Frances, Isabel, and John Paul.

836. ANNIE CELESTE DUPRE, daughter of Ernest and Annie (Jones-835) DuPre, m. Marion A. Park. Issue: Marion A., and Myrtle Elizabeth.

837. MATTIE ALICE JONES, daughter of John (830) and Anna (Jones) Jones, was b. Jan. 29, 1878. She m. Jan. 25, 1899, Edward P. Wilson. Issue: Edward P., and Elizabeth.

838. JOHN ARTHUR JONES, son of John (830) and Anna (Jones) Jones, was b. Mar. 27, 1879, and d. Jan. 1928. He m. Aug.,

1898, Alice Blakely, of Charleston, South Carolina. Issue: Mildred, Margaret, and Robert.

839. OLIVE MAY JONES, daughter of John (830) and Anna (Jones) Jones, was b. Jan. 29, 1883, and d. Sept. 16, 1908. She m. Nov. 14, 1901, Tutt Sloan Bradford, of Pacolet, South Carolina. Issue: William Sloan, and Ralph Eugene

840. MARTHA FRANCES JONES, daughter of James and Lucy (Murray-804) Jones, was b. Jan. 18, 1837, in Scottsville, Virginia, and d. Feb. 22, 1915. She m. July 29, 1856, James Walters, of Blacksburg, Virginia, who d. Mar. 15, 1908. Issue: Charles Thomas, b. June 3, 1857, William Henry, b. June 13, 1859, and d. June 8, 1860: James Robert, b. July 22, 1861, and d. June 8, 1860: James Robert, b. July 22, 1861, and d. July 15, 1894: Samuel Allen, b. Oct. 9, 1863, John Edgar, b. Feb. 28, 1866, Lila Victoria, b. May 11, 1868, who is now living in Salem, Virginia: Albion Repass, b. Sept. 24, 1870, Lucy Rachel, b. May 23, 1873, Bestor Rome, b. Jan. 7, 1877, who m. firstly Anna Koster, and secondly Margaret K. Herman, and is now living 19 West Underwood Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland: and Frank Bledsoe, b. May 15, 1882.

841. CHARLES THOMAS WALTERS, son of James and Martha (John-840) Walters, was b. June 3, 1857. He m. Oct. 30, 1890, Julia Kemp, and is now living 902 Berkely Road, Phoenix, Arizona. Issue: Roswell Allen, b. Dec. 16, 1896, and Bestor Allen, b. June 16, 1902.

842. SAMUEL ALLEN WALTERS, son of James and Martha (Jones-840) Walters, was b. Oct. 9, 1863, and d. Nov. 26, 1902. He m. Maude Minnichan. Issue: Margaret Frances, b. Oct. 25, 1899.

843. MARGARET FRANCES WALTERS, daughter of Samuel (842) and Maude (Minnichan) Walters, was b. Oct. 25, 1899. She m. Calvin E. Reidlinger, and is now living in Duncannon, Pennsylvania. Issue: Frederick, b. Mar. 26, 1925, and Robert Allen, b. July 5, 1927.

844. JOHN EDGAR WALTERS, son of James and Martha (Jones-840) Walters, was b.

Feb. 28, 1866, and d. Sept. 1, 1921. He m. June 4, 1891, Katherine Connor. Issue: John Edgar, b. Feb. 10, 1895, who m. Oct. 5, 1926, Helen Alice Wentz.

845. ALBION REPASS WALTERS, son of James and Martha (Jones-840) Walters, was b. Sept. 24, 1870. He m. July 6, 1899, Fanny J. Strine. Issue: Charles Lydon, b. Dec. 29, 1901, Alfred L. b. June 9, 1906, who m. July 6, 1930, Louise C. Sprouse: and Everett R. b. Dec. 31, 1912.

846. CHARLES LYDON WALTERS, son of Albion (845) and Fanny (Strine) Walters, was b. Dec. 29, 1901. He m. Mar. 10, 1930, Pauline K. Davis. Issue: Richard Wayne, b. June 27, 1931.

847. LUCY RACHAEL WALTERS, daughter of James and Martha (Jones-840) Walters, was b. May 23, 1873. She m. Dec. 24, 1890, William Rice Barksdale, and is now living in Charlottesville, Virginia. Issue: William Albie, b. Oct. 13, 1891, Pearl Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1895, Ruby Frances, b. Nov. 6, 1895 (twins) and James Henry, b. Apr. 25, 1903, who m. Apr. 9, 1928, Frances Burrell Carleton.

848. WILLIAM ALBIE BARKSDALE, son of William and Lucy (Walters-847) Barksdale, was b. Oct. 13, 1891. He m. Sept. 9, 1922, Ruth A. Roark. Issue: Barbara Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1923, and William Albie, b. Oct. 14, 1927.

849. PEARL ELIZABETH BARKSDALE, daughter of William and Lucy (Walters-847) Barksdale, was b. Nov. 6, 1895. She m. July 6, 1915, Dallas C. Jennings. Issue: William Champ, b. Apr. 18, 1916, and Elizabeth Barksdale, b. Mar. 17, 1919.

850. RUBY FRANCES BARKSDALE, daughter of William and Lucy (Walters-847) Barksdale, was b. Nov. 6, 1895. She m. Dec. 25, 1913, Strother F. Hamm, of Charlottesville, Virginia. Issue: Martha Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1914, George Strother, b. Aug. 30, 1918, James Douglas, b. Feb. 16, 1920, Ruby Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1922, Charles Edward, b. Apr. 21, 1925, and William Gerald, b. May 27, 1931.

851. FRANK BLEDSOE WALTERS, son of James

and Martha (Jones-840) Walters, was b. May 15, 1882. He m. Apr. 5, 1906, Mary Stevens, and is now living in Salem, Virginia. Issue: Francis Stevens, b. May 22, 1910, and Elinor Lee, b. Apr. 5, 1915.

852. WINNEFRED TILMAN, daughter of Thomas (616) and Lucy (Hix) Tilman, was b. in Goochland County, Virginia, and d. circa 1819 in Albermarle County, Virginia. She m. Richard Marr. Issue: Thomas, Richard, William, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Lucy, Fleming, Jacob, Martha, and Samuel.

853. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Roger (614) and Susannah (Parham) Tillman, was b. about 1682 in Charles City County, Virginia, and d. 1738 in Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Virginia. He m. Margaret Harrison. Issue: John, b. Apr. 20, 1734.

854. JOHN TILLMAN, son of John (835) and Margaret (Harrison) Tillman, was b. Apr. 20, 1734, in Prince George County, Virginia. He held the rank of Sergeant in the Brunswick County Unit of the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War. He m. May 23, 1758, Mary Simmons, daughter of John and Susanna Simmons. Issue: Mary, b. 1760, Edward, b. 1761, and Susanna, b. 1763.

855. MARY TILLMAN, daughter of John (854) and Mary (Simmons) Tillman, was b. 1760 in Brunswick County, Virginia. She m. Oct. 22, 1792, Washington Croft, who was b. 1757, the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lanier (Burch) Croft, and settled in Giles County, Tennessee. She was his second wife. Issue: Susan, b. 1797, Henry Tillman, b. 1799, who m. Miss Edwards: John W. who m. Esther Oliver: Fortina, who m. William Atkins: Martha, who m. firstly Elbert Abernathy, and secondly John Atkins: and Mary Jane, who m. John Atkins.

856. SUSAN CROFT, daughter of Washington and Mary (Tillman-855) Croft, was b. 1797 in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1863 in Giles County, Tennessee. She m. circa 1816 Hartwell Jones Bumpass, who was b. Feb. 8, 1796. Issue: Mary Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1817, Ethelinda, who m. Johnson Dugger: and Washington, who m. Miss McNally, and settled in Lawrence County, Tennessee.

857. MARY ANN BUMPASS, daughter of Hart-

Hartwell and Susan (Croft-856) Bumpass, was b. Feb. 16, 1817, in Giles County, Tennessee, and d. Sept., 1908. She m. Feb. 18, 1835, John A. Hagan, who was b. Dec. 1, 1811, and d. July 22, 1868. Issue: Etha Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1847.

858. ETHA JANE HAGAN, daughter of John and Mary (Bumpass-857) Hagan, was b. Nov. 20, 1847, in Lawrence County, Tennessee. She m. Oct. 27, 1870, Alonza Lindsey, who was b. June 12, 1841. Issue: Edward A., who m. Alice Hall, and settled in Nashville, Tennessee: Daniel A., who m. Martha Stokes: William H., and Eugene C.

859. EDWARD TILMAN, son of John (854) and Mary (Simmons) Tillman, was b. 1761 in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1815 in Abbeville, South Carolina. He m. firstly Oct. 29, 1781, Molly Johnston: and secondly Mrs. Sarah Smarr nee -Davis, who was b. 1760 and d. Dec. 23, 1815. Records of South Carolina Revolutionary War Claims, show that he was paid Jan. 26, 1786 for supplies furnished the South Carolina Militia in 1780-81; on June 26, 1786 he was paid for military service rendered with Branden's Regiment, South Carolina Militia. Issue: by second marriage: Hiram, b. 1795, Edward, b. 1796, Daniel, b. 1797, Lucy, who m. Mr. Smith: and Polly, who m. Mr. Hendley. The dates of birth for the sons are only approximately.

860. EDWARD TILMAN, son of Edward (859) and Sarah (Davis) Tilman, was b. about 1796 near Abbeville, South Carolina, and d. 1865. He m. Dec. 24, 1819, Kitty Calhoun, the daughter of Alexander and Kitty (Johnson) Calhoun. Issue: Iwanowna, b. Nov. 15, 1820, Hiram, b. 1822, and d. 1876; Kitty Calhoun, b. 1842, and Sarah Smarr, b. May 25, 1843. In the War Between the States Mr. Tilman served with Company K, 14th South Carolina Infantry.

861. IWANOWNA TILMAN, daughter of Edward (860) and Kitty (Calhoun) Tilman, was b. Nov. 15, 1820, in Abbeville, South Carolina, and d. Jan. 28, 1863. She m. May 23, 1840, Major William A. Wardlaw. Issue: Edward Tillman, b. Mar. 13, 1841, and d. Jan. 8, 1843: James Joseph, b. Sept. 21, 1842, and d. Jan. 20, 1843: Arthur, b. Mar. 23, 1845, killed at the Battle of the Wilderness in the War Between the States:

Edward R. b. Apr. 15, 1847, and d. June 25, 1854: David Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1850, and d. 1930: William A. b. 1852, and d. Mar. 30, 1863: and Hiram Tillman, b. Feb. 3, 1854, and d. Nov. 5, 1908.

862. KITTY CALHOUN TILMAN, daughter of Edward (860) and Kitty (Calhoun) Tilman, was b. 1824 in Abbeville, South Carolina, and d. Sept. 7, 1890. She m. Jan. 21, 1858, Colonel James M. Perrin, who was b. Jan. 8, 1822, and d. May 3, 1863, while fighting with the Confederate Army at Chancellorsville, Virginia. Issue: Ivy Wardlaw, b. Nov. 9, 1858, Eunice Chiles, b. Jan. 21, 1860, and d. 1885: James S. b. Apr. 11, 1861, who m. Elva Hudson: Kitty Tillman, b. Oct. 2, 1863, and Sallie Smarr, b. 1864.

863. IVY WARDLAW PERRIN, daughter of James and Kitty (Tilman-862) Perrin, was b. Nov. 9, 1858, in Abbeville, South Carolina. She m. firstly Jan. 17, 1884, the Rev. John Gass, who d. Aug. 26, 1898: and secondly Bishop Theodore D. Bratton, son of the Distinguished Confederate leader of South Carolina, and settled in Jackson, Mississippi.

864. SARAH SMARR TILMAN, daughter of Edward (860) and Kitty (Calhoun) Tilman, was b. May 25, 1843, in Abbeville, South Carolina, and died Apr. 5, 1911. She m. Dec. 19, 1860, Edwin Calhoun, who was b. Jan. 21, 1839, and d. Aug. 26, 1917. Issue: Kate Tillman, b. Nov. 5, 1861, John, Edwin, Frances, Lalla, Arthur, Charles, and Eunice, who m. Judge Thomas S. Sease, and is now living 247 Mills Avenue, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

865. KATE TILLMAN CALHOUN, daughter of Edwin and Sarah (Tilman-864) Calhoun, was b. Nov. 5, 1861, and d. August 17, 1916. She m. Jan. 12, 1887, Langdon Cheves Haskell, who was b. July 13, 1860, and d. July, 1920. Issue: Ella Wardlaw, b. Dec. 19, 1887, and d. Jan. 17, 1919: Edwin Calhoun, b. Aug. 26, 1889, Langdon Cheves, b. Sept. 18, 1891, Sarah Calhoun, b. Sept. 15, 1896, Allen Wardlaw, b. Nov. 20, 1897, Kate Calhoun, b. Apr. 10, 1900, who m. Professor Arlie R. Smith, of Boone, North Carolina.

866. EDWIN CALHOUN HASKELL, son of

Langdon and Kate (Calhoun-865) Haskell, was b. Aug. 26, 1889. He m. Mrs. Brunson, nee--Darlington. Issue: Edwin Calhoun, b. Aug., 1926.

867. SARAH CALHOUN HASKELL, daughter of Langdon and Kate (Calhoun-865) Haskell, was b. Sept. 15, 1896. She m. Apr. 20, 1920, James Carlisle Farr. Issue: James Carlisle, b. Apr. 19, 1923, and Langdon Cheves, b. Aug., 1927, and d. Nov., 1927.

868. DANIEL TILMAN, son of Edward (859) and Sarah (Davis) Tilman, was b. 1797 in Abbeville, South Carolina, and d. 1850 in Greene County, Alabama. He m. Melisa or Polly Hutton. Issue: Sarah Ann, William Love Davis, Hiram, Daniel Walter, and Nancy Calhoun Hutton.

869. GEORGE TILLMAN, son of Roger (614) and Susannah (Parham) Tillman, was b. Jan. 10, 1683, in Charles City County, Virginia, and d. May 4, 1756, in Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia. He m. Jan. 10, 1701, Mary House. His will is on file in Brunswick County. Page 183, Book 3. Issue: Roger, b. Dec. 2, 1701, George, b. 1705, Tabitha, b. Sept. 14, 1720, who m. Jonathan Butler: William, b. May 21, 1723, who m. and settled in Halifax County, North Carolina: Elizabeth, b. 1724, who m. James Butler: Mary, b. 1726, who m. John Avery: and Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1731, who m. firstly James Hunt and secondly Nov. 12, 1798, Anthony Lumpkins.

870. ROGER TILLMAN, son of George (869) and Mary (House) Tillman, was b. Dec. 2, 1701, in Prince George County, Virginia, and d. February 5, 1761, in Brunswick County, Virginia. He served 1758 as a member of the Brunswick County Unit, Virginia Militia. He m. 1723 Mary Goodrich, and settled in Northampton County, North Carolina. After living there for a few years they returned to Virginia. Issue: George Stephen, b. Jan. 21, 1725, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1726, Richard, b. 1727, Roger, b. 1728, John, b. 1730, David, b. 1731, and Frederick, b. 1732.

871. GEORGE STEPHEN TILLMAN, son of Roger (870) and Mary (Goodrich) Tillman, was b. Jan. 21, 1725, in Prince George County, Maryland, and d. 1781 at the Siege of Ninety-Six, South Carolina, while

serving as a Captain under Colonel William Washington. Official record of this military service has not been found but George Stephen Tillman possessed an officer's sword with his name on it. This was in the possession of some of the Alabama kin as late as 1850. Captain Tillman m. 1752 Frances Mitchell, who was b. May 7, 1726, and d. Sept. 5, 1812. On Nov. 25, 1776 they sold their holdings of 103 acres on the lower side of Poplar Creek, Brunswick County, Virginia, and settled in Edgefield District, South Carolina. Issue: Lewis, b. Mar. 12, 1753, Littlebury, b. 1754, Frederick, b. Sept. 11, 1755, Stephen, b. June 5, 1764, and Jacob, b. 1765, and d. unmarried Apr. 13, 1789.

872. LEWIS TILLMAN, son of George (871) and Frances (Mitchell) Tillman, was b. Mar. 12, 1753, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. May 5, 1826, in Limestone County, Alabama. He m. Dec. 12, 1774, Mary Huff, who was b. Feb. 23, 1754, and d. 1850, and settled for a while in Bedford County, Tennessee before going to Limestone County, Alabama. Issue: Daniel, b. Aug. 11, 1776, Reuben, b. July 3, 1783, John, b. Feb. 5, 1786, Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1788, Ann, b. May 10, 1791, and d. Jan. 11, 1793: and Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1794, and d. Oct. 2, 1794.

873. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Lewis (872) and Mary (Huff) Tillman, was b. Feb. 5, 1786, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Oct. 3, 1854, in Bedford County, Tennessee. He m. July 17, 1810, Rachel Povall Martin, who was b. May 16, 1789, a daughter of Captain Matthew and Sally (Clay) Martin, and a niece of Henry Clay as well as a kinswoman of Chief Justice John Marshall. Issue: Sarah Clay Martin, b. Dec. 15, 1811, Mary Huff, b. July 1, 1813, and d. Apr. 6, 1826: Rachel Martin, b. Feb. 26, 1815, who m. firstly Sept. 27, 1831, Samuel Escue and secondly Jan. 25, 1839, E. W. Tipton: Lewis, b. Aug. 18, 1816, John, b. Aug. 27, 1818, and d. Jan. 23, 1835: Martha E. b. Apr. 24, 1821, Barclay M. b. Oct. 31, 1825, Mary Ann, b. Feb. 29, 1828, Abram, b. Oct. 17, 1829, and Lucy Rachel Martin, b. Dec. 7, 1833, and d. July 15, 1926, who m. firstly Algernon Mitchell and secondly Mr. Quinn.

873.1. SARAH CLAY MARTIN TILLMAN, daughter of John (873) and Rachel (Martin)

Tillman, was b. Dec. 15, 1811, and d. Jan. 19, 1836. She m. Henry Cannon. Issue: Mary, who d. unmarried: and John Tillman, b. Dec. 7, 1835.

873.2. JOHN TILLMAN CANNON, son of Henry and Sarah (Tillman-873.1) Cannon, was b. Dec. 7, 1835, and d. Apr. 28, 1900. He m. Narcissa Walker Sutton, who was b. Mar. 12, 1838, and d. Aug. 6, 1890. Issue: Sally Clay Martin Tillman, b. Aug. 18, 1859, who m. Clement J. Moody; who was the son of Rev. Samuel and Letitia (Cannon) Moody: John Tillman, b. June 28, 1861 and d. unmarried July 11, 1883: Walter Sutton, b. Nov. 17, 1863, Elizabeth Harris, b. Mar. 10, 1867, and Narcissa Walker, b. Jan. 20, 1874.

873.3. WALTER SUTTON CANNON, son of John (873.2) and Narcissa (Sutton) Cannon, was b. Nov. 17, 1863. He m. firstly Lillie Roane. Issue: Walter Sutton, b. July 29, 1891, who is now living in Louisville, Kentucky. Mr. Cannon m. secondly --: and thirdly --. Issue by second marriage: Martha Bergen, b. June 23, 1915.

873.4. ELIZABETH HARRIS CANNON, daughter of John (873.2) and Narcissa (Sutton) Cannon, was b. Mar. 10, 1867. She m. July 21, 1896, E. H. Hull. Issue: Ernestine, b. Mar. 24, 1905, who m. Charles Bostick, and is now living in Nashville, Tennessee.

873.5. NARCISSA WALKER CANNON, daughter of John (873.2) and Narcissa (Sutton) Cannon, was b. Jan. 20, 1874, and d. Nov. 11, 1917. She m. Dec. 31, 1896, Edward G. Sanders, who d. Dec. 26, 1938. Issue: Sarah Moody, b. Sept. 22, 1898, Elizabeth Hull, b. June 23, 1900, who m. James Driscoll, who d. Jan. 21, 1939: Margaret Marchbanks, b. July 10, 1903, and Mary Clay, b. Apr. 28, 1905.

873.6. SARAH MOODY SANDERS, daughter of Edward and Narcissa (Cannon-873.5) Sanders, was b. Sept. 22, 1898. She m. Houston W. Caldwell, who was b. Apr. 15, 1890, and is now living in Nashville, Tennessee. Issue: Margaret Winston, b. Nov. 14, 1920, Edward Sanders, b. Oct. 4, 1922, Elizabeth Cannon, b. Aug. 25, 1924, and Clara Allison, b. Sept. 4, 1927.

873.7. MARGARET MARCHBANKS SANDERS, daughter of Edward and Narcissa



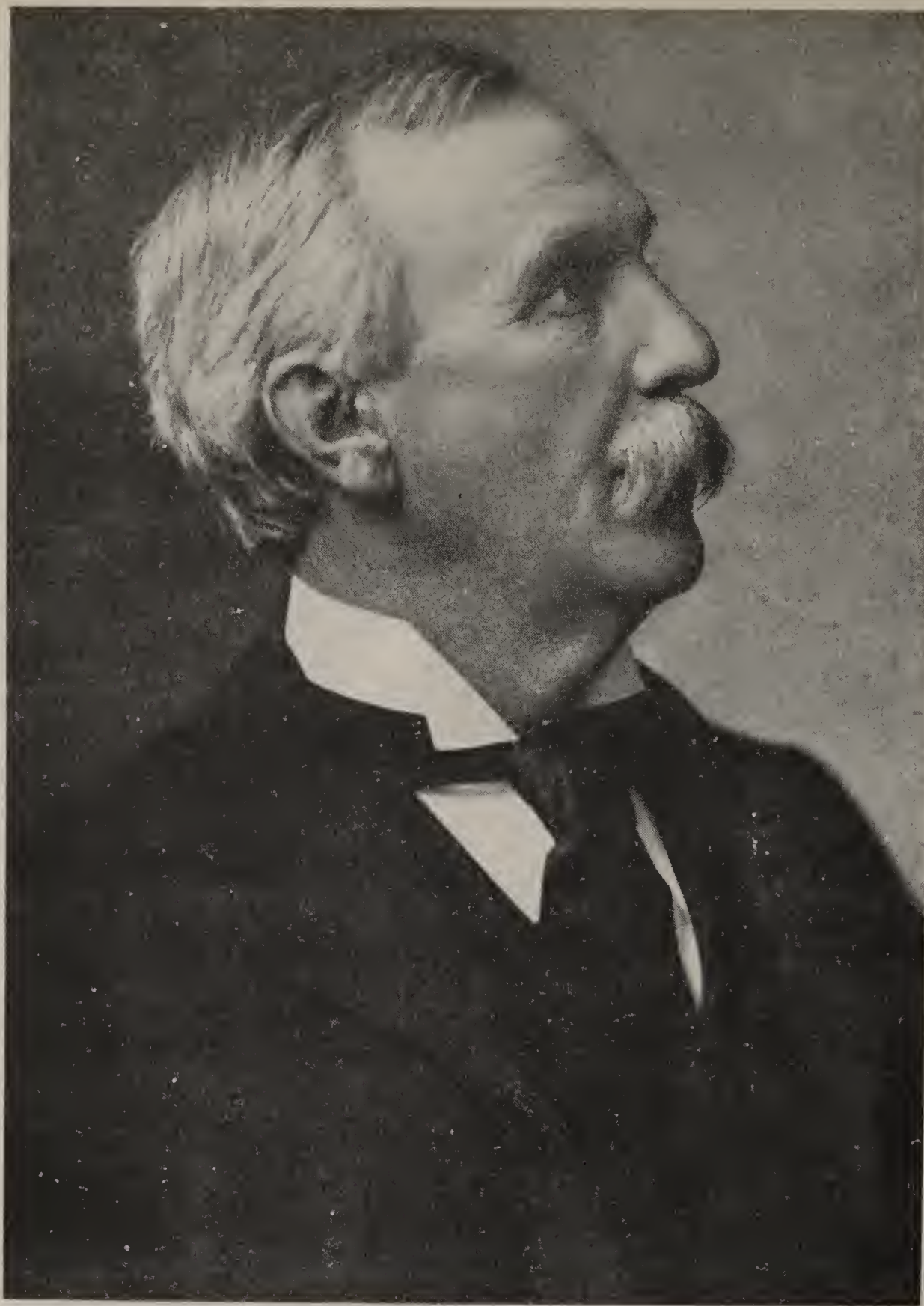
Congressman Lewis Tillman (874)

(Cannon-873.5) Sanders, was b. July 10, 1903. She m. Robert Shepherd Montgomery. Issue: Robert Shepherd, b. June 4, 1930.

873.8. MARY CLAY SANDERS, daughter of Edward and Narcissa (Cannon-873.5) Sanders, was b. Apr. 28, 1905. She m. June 18, 1930, Thomas William Estes, who was b. May

13, 1903, and is now living in Nashville, Tennessee. Issue: Thomas William, b. Nov. 15, 1933, and Sally Clay, b. June 15, 1935.

874. LEWIS TILLMAN, son of John (873) and Rachel (Martin) Tillman, was b. Aug. 18, 1816, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and d. May 3, 1886. He m. Aug. 27, 1840, Mary



Colonel James Davidson Tillman (875)

Catherine Davidson, who was b. Mar. 1, 1823, and d. Dec. 7, 1902. Issue: James Davidson, b. Nov. 25, 1841, John, b. Aug. 13, 1843, and d. Oct. 21, 1852; Lewis, b. Nov. 20, 1845, Samuel Escue, b. Oct. 2, 1847, George Newton, b. Jan. 23, 1851, Edwin Hrod, b. Oct. 28, 1858, Abram Martin, b. Sept. 8, 1863, Mary Catherine, b. Aug. 29, 1853, and d. 1858; Harriet Almeda, b. Apr.

2, 1856, and John Marshall, b. May 27, 1861, and d. Feb. 17, 1877. Mr. Tillman enlisted July 4, 1836, in Wilson's Company, First Tennessee Mounted Volunteers, for service in the Florida Seminole Indian War, at which time he was a Major in the Tennessee Militia. In 1852 Major Tillman was elected Clerk of the Circuit Court of his county: in 1860 he became Clerk of the

Chancery Court. In 1869 he was elected to the 41st Congress of the United States but did not seek reelection to the House to the succeeding Congress.

875. JAMES DAVIDSON TILLMAN, son of Lewis (874) and Mary (Davidson) Tillman, was b. Nov. 25, 1841, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and d. June 16, 1916. Colonel Tillman m. Feb. 28, 1866, Mary Frances Bonner, who d. Apr. 1921. Colonel Tillman

entered the Confederate Army as a 2d Lieutenant of a company of soldiers raised in Shelbyville, Tennessee; later he received the Lieutenant Colonelcy of the 41st Tennessee Regiment and in 1863 was made Colonel. In 1870 he was elected to the lower house of the State Legislature of Tennessee: in 1873-1901, to the State Senate. In 1861 he was a member of the Board of Visitors to the U.S. Military Academy. In 1895 Colonel Tillman was appointed the U.S. Minister to Ecuador where he served for three years.

876. LEWIS TILLMAN, son of Lewis (874) and Mary (Davidson) Tillman was b. Nov. 20, 1845, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and d. Jan. 22, 1938, in Knoxville, Tennessee. He m. Feb. 2, 1873, Emma Frances Rogers. Issue: Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 2, 1874, and Frances Bonner, b. Oct. 22, 1877. In 1865 Mr. Tillman became Deputy Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Bedford County: in 1870 he was made Deputy Clerk and Master of the court at Knoxville, Tennessee: in 1901 he was appointed Deputy Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Knox County. For many years he served as a member of the Knoxville Sinking Fund Commission: manager of the Knoxville Abstract Company, and as

trustee and secretary of the Knox County Industrial School.

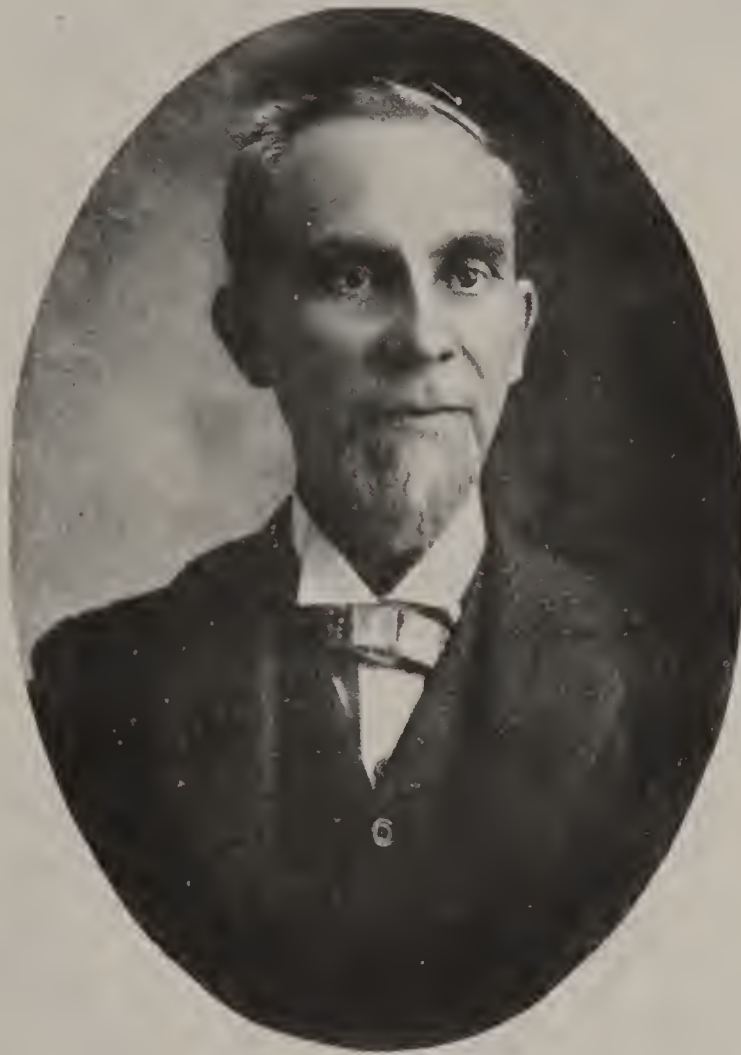
877. MARY CATHERINE TILLMAN, daughter of Lewis (876) and Emma (Rogers) Tillman, was b. Dec. 2, 1874. She m. Mar. 10, 1896, Frank P. Gaut, and is now living 405 West Cumberland Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee. Issue: Tillman, who d. young.

878. FRANCES BONNER TILLMAN, daughter of Lewis (876) and Emma (Rogers) Tillman, was b. Oct. 22, 1877. She m. Oct. 24, 1905, Ruffin Ashe Smith, and is now living 4232 Cliff Road, Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Emily Ashe, b. July 20, 1907.

879. SAMUEL ESCUE TILLMAN, son of Lewis (874) and Mary (Davidson) Tillman, was b. Oct. 2, 1847, in Shelbyville, Tennessee, and d. 1942. General Tillman m. Apr. 20, 1887, Clara Williams, who d. May 16, 1921. Issue: Katherine Delaplaine. General Tillman graduated 1869 from the U.S. Military Academy at West Point and retired from active service in 1911. With the outbreak of World War I he was recalled to active duty

and assigned to the Academy as its war-time Superintendent with the rank of Brigadier General. For this he received the Distinguished Service Medal. He was relieved in 1919 by General Douglas McArthur.

880. GEORGE NEWTON TILLMAN, son of Lewis (874) and Mary (Davidson) Tillman, was b. Jan. 23, 1851, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and d. May 15, 1923. He m. firstly 1875 Nannie Catherine Miller, who d. 1880: and secondly 1882 Martha S. Washington, the daughter of George A. Washington,



Lewis Tillman (876)



General Samuel Escue Tillman (879)

and settled near Nashville, Tennessee. Issue: Jane S., Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1885, Mary W., Catherine, Martha, and Lucy Helm. In 1872 he was elected to the General Assembly of Tennessee. From 1877 to 1881 he served as the Assistant U.S. District Attorney for the Middle District of his

State, from 1883 to 1886 as the U.S. Marshal. In 1896 and in 1908 he was nominated on the Republican ticket for Governor of Tennessee but failed of election in each instance.

881. JANE S. TILLMAN, daughter of George

(880) and Martha (Washington) Tillman, m. Thomas Walter Hardy, of St. Louis, Missouri. Issue: George Tillman, Thomas Walter, and Lewis Tillman.

882. LEWIS TILLMAN, son of George (880) and Martha (Washington) Tillman, was b. Nov. 3, 1885, in Nashville, Tennessee. In World War I, he served with Company D, 26th Infantry, 1st Division, as a Lieutenant. He later attained the rank of Major in the Army Reserve Corps. Major Tillman m. Aug. 10, 1920, Angeline Galt Watson, and is now engaged in the practice of law in Nashville, Tennessee. Issue: Angeline Galt, b. May 28, 1921, Lewis, b. Jan. 10, 1924, and George Newton, b. Apr. 20, 1928.

883. MARY W. TILLMAN, daughter of George (880) and Martha (Washington) Tillman, m. William Tyler Berry. Issue: C. Dewees.

884. CATHERINE TILLMAN, daughter of George (880) and Martha (Washington) Tillman, m. William Frank Stockell, of Nashville, Tennessee. Issue: Albert Wright, Martha W., and William Frank.

885. MARTHA TILLMAN, daughter of George (880) and Martha (Washington) Tillman m. William E. Norvell, and is now living in Nashville, Tennessee.

886. LUCY HELM TILLMAN, daughter of George (880) and Martha (Washington) Tillman, d. 1933. She m. Nov. 30, 1915, Randolph Leigh, the son of Armistead Claiborne and Lura (Jones) Leigh. See "Who's Who in America," and paragraph 888. Issue: Randolph, who m. Nov. 20, 1941, Margaret Ann Parham, and is now living in Charlottesville, Virginia: and Armistead Claiborne. In World War II Armistead Claiborne Leigh served in the Navy as a

Radio Technician, 3d Class, assigned to radar work in the Pacific Theater.

887. EDWIN HORD TILLMAN, son of Lewis (874) and Mary (Davidson) Tillman, was b. Oct. 28, 1858, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and d. Mar. 24, 1938, in Washington, D.C. A graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy, Class of 1879, Commander Tillman served many years with the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Described by some scientists as the

ablest marine surveyor of his generation, Commander Tillman traveled more than 400,000 water miles in his 47 years of Navy service. He m. Nov. 10, 1891, Frida Kondrup, the daughter of the Minister from Denmark, and settled in Washington, D.C. Issue: Frida, b. Feb. 15, 1894, Margheritta, b. Jan. 23, 1897, and Edwin Hord, b. Mar. 14, 1899.

888. FRIDA TILLMAN, daughter of Edwin (887) and Frida (Kondrup) Tillman, was b. Feb. 15, 1894, in Washington, D.C. She m. firstly, 1914, Laurence Frazer, of Nashville, Tennessee: and secondly, Oct. 24, 1932, Randolph Leigh, and is now living Ranleigh,

Fairfax County, Virginia. Issue by first marriage: Frida, b. Sept. 16, 1915.

888.1. FRIDA KONDRUP FRAZER, daughter of Laurence and Frida (Tillman-888) Frazer, was b. Sept. 16, 1915. She m. June 24, 1938, Lieutenant Walter Thacker Winslow, U.S. Navy. Issue: Walter Thacher, b. May 20, 1943, and Belinda Leigh, b. May 25, 1945.

889. MARGHERITTE TILLMAN, daughter of Edwin (887) and Frida (Kondrup) Tillman, was b. Jan. 23, 1897, in Washington, D.C. She m. Apr. 22, 1922, Dr. William Calhoun



George Newton Tillman (880)

Stirling, and is now living 2618 31st Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C. Issue: Margheritta, b. Mar. 13, 1923, who m. Oct. 30, 1943, Lieutenant Robert Baritt, U.S. Navy; the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Barit, of Grosse Point, Michigan: William Calhoun, b. June 24, 1926, and d. Apr. 26, 1933: Edwin Tillman, b. Nov. 5, 1927, and Elizabeth Laura, b. Aug. 28, 1936.

890. EDWIN HORD TILLMAN, son of Edwin (887) and Frida (Kondrup) Tillman, was b. Mar. 14, 1899, in Annapolis, Maryland. He graduated 1920 from the U.S. Naval Academy, and in World War II served at the Charleston, S.C.; Navy Yard as a Captain. He m. 1926, Alice Weston Rutledge, who was b. Jan. 1, 1899. Issue: Alice Rutledge, b. Oct. 3, 1929.

891. ABRAM MARTIN TILLMAN, son of Lewis (874) and Mary (Davidson) Tillman, was b. Sept. 8, 1863, in Bedford County, Tennessee. He m. Nov. 28, 1894, Sarah Clayton Ford, who d. Sept. 16, 1923. Issue: Louise Clayton, and Kathleen. According to "Who's Who in America," Mr. Tillman was the Secretary of the Republica State Executive Committee in 1896: in 1898 was appointed the U.S. District Attorney for the Middle District of his State and served for sixteen years. In 1902 he failed of election as Representative from his District.

892. LOUISE CLAYTON TILLMAN, daughter of Abram (891) and Sarah (Ford) Tillman, m. Mar. 18, 1921, Lee Clyde Gammill, and is now living in Little Rock, Arkansas. Issue: Kathleen, and Marian Blair.

893. KATHLEEN TILLMAN, daughter of Abram (891) and Sarah (Ford) Tillman, m. Dec. 18, 1926, Ralph C. Hughes, and is now

living in McAllen, Texas. Issue: Ralph C., and Louise Patricia.

894. HARRIET ALMEDA TILLMAN, daughter of Lewis (874) and Mary (Davidson) Tillman, was b. Apr. 2, 1856, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and d. Jan. 8, 1929, in Atlanta, Georgia. She m. Nov. 29, 1888, Captain W. H. Brannan. Issue: Samuel Tillman, and Francis M. b. Aug. 19, 1892, who graduated from the U.S. Military Academy 1914 and retired as a Colonel in 1941.



Commander Edwin Hord Tillman (887)

895. SAMUEL TILLMAN BRANNAN, son of W. H. and Harriet (Tillman-894) Brannan m. Martha Acker, and is now living 1079 Oxford Road, Northeast, Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Samuel Tillman and Frances.

896. MARTHA E. TILLMAN, daughter of John (873) and Rachel (Martin) Tillman, was b. Apr. 24, 1821, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and d. Nov. 1, 1839. She m. July 26, 1837, Algernon Mitchell. Issue: Algernon, b. 1839, who was killed in the War Between the States.

897. MARY ANN TILLMAN, daughter of John (873) and Rachel (Martin) Tillman, was b. Feb. 29, 1828, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and d. Mar. 9, 1854. She m. her brother-in-law, July 26, 1842, Algernon Mitchell. Issue: Abram Tillman, b. 1854.

898. BARCLAY M. TILLMAN, son of John (873) and Rachel (Martin) Tillman, was b. Oct. 31, 1825, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and d. Oct. 2, 1901, in Arthur City, Texas. He m. July 31, 1849, Elizabeth Sutton, who d. July 27, 1893. Issue: William Sutton, b. July 7, 1850, and d. May 10, 1908: John, b. Sept. 3, 1855, and d. Nov. 29, 1921: Sally Clay, b. Aug. 20,

1856, and d. 1859: Charles C. b. May 14, 1858, and d. 1930, who m. Jan. 9, 1909, Ethel Rose Davis: Henry Armstrong, b. Dec. 2, 1860, and d. Nov. 6, 1892: Barclay M. b. May 9, 1863, who settled in Jerome, Idaho: Sophia Attie, b. Apr. 14, 1866, who m. Charles M. Moore, and is now living in Jerome, Idaho: Lewis Abram, b. May 27, 1869, and Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1871, and d. Oct. 13, 1874.

899. LEWIS ABRAM TILLMAN, son of Barclay (898) and Elizabeth (Sutton) Tillman, was b. May 27, 1869, in Manchester, Tennessee. He m. Apr. 10, 1891, Aldrian Marshall, and is now living in Jerome, Idaho. Issue: Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1901, Sara Atta, b. Nov. 22, 1903, Virginia Louise, b. Apr. 2, 1911, Mary Aldrian, b. May 22, 1912, Leahdora Frank, b. Aug. 22, 1914, Samuel Lewis, b. Feb. 28, 1918, and Evelyn Lucile, b. Apr. 15, 1920.

900. ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Lewis (899) and Aldrian (Marshall) Tillman, was b. May 16, 1901, in Arthur City, Texas. She m. Oct. 29, 1922, Turner Floyd Bridgman, and is now living in Jerome, Idaho. Issue: Charles Floyd, b. Oct. 2, 1924.

901. SARA ATTA TILLMAN, daughter of Lewis (899) and Aldrian (Marshall) Tillman, was b. Nov. 22, 1903, in Dallas, Texas. She m. Nov. 7, 1923, James Layman Showers, and is now living in Jerome, Idaho. Issue: James Lewis, b. Dec. 9, 1924, and Sarah Alice, b. Mar. 23, 1927.

902. VIRGINIA LOUISE TILLMAN, daughter of Lewis (899) and Aldrian (Marshall) Tillman, was b. Apr. 2, 1911, in Jerome, Idaho. She m. July 29, 1928, Frank L. Showers, and is now living in Jerome,

Idaho. Issue: Virginia Aldrian, b. May 29, 1929.

903. ABRAM TILLMAN, son of John (873) and Rachel (Martin) Tillman, was b. Oct. 17, 1829, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and d. June 29, 1862. He m. Apr. 4, 1854, Margaret Paul, who d. May 19, 1883. Issue: Annie Huff, b. Feb. 7, 1855, Lucy Virginia, b. Mar. 16, 1856, who m. July 5, 1888,

Edward S. Davis: Susannah Paul, b. Feb. 20, 1858, Rachel Povall, b. Dec. 26, 1859, who m. Feb. 1885, George Reyer, of Nashville, Tennessee: and Abram Martin, b. Feb. 13, 1862, and d. Apr. 25, 1896.

904. ANNIE HUFF TILLMAN, daughter of Abram (903) and Margaret (Paul) Tillman, was b. Feb. 7, 1855, and d. Feb. 25, 1886. She m. June 22, 1874, Albert John Cavert, who d. May 11, 1918. Issue: Tillman, b. Apr. 22, 1883, Corinne, Annie, and Ida.

905. TILLMAN CAVERT son of Albert and Annie (Tillman-904) Cavert, was b. Apr. 22, 1883. He m. Florence Ann Peterson, of St. Louis, Missouri,

and settled in Nashville, Tennessee. Issue: Florence, who m. Henry Carroll Smith: Grace, who m. Paul Rust Stumb, Jr: Albert John, Margaret, b. Nov. 20, 1914, Tillman, who m. Ellen McGehee: and Peterson.

905.1. MARGARET CAVERT, daughter of Tillman (905) and Florence (Peterson) Cavert, was b. Nov. 20, 1914. She m. Dec. 28, 1935, Dr. Harrison J. Shull, and settled in Shelbyville, Tennessee. In World War II Dr. Shull served in the Medical Department of the Army as a Lieutenant Colonel with station in the Office of the Surgeon General, Washington, D.C. Issue: Anne Tillman, b. June 12, 1938, and Adelynn Crutcher, b. May 22, 1940.



Abram Martin Tillman (891)

906. MARY TILLMAN, daughter of Lewis (872) and Mary (Huff) Tillman, was b. Nov. 2, 1788, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. about 1855 in Tennessee. She m. 1802 Washington Eddins. Issue: Lewis Tillman, b. Oct. 2, 1804, Benjamin F. b. Dec. 21, 1806, Mary Huff, b. Mar. 6, 1809, Daniel F. b. Mar. 13, 1812, Martha Ann, b. May 22, 1814, Tubalarion, b. May 11, 1816, Sarah Perry, b. Nov. 22, 1818, and d. July 13, 1820: Washington, b. Sept. 14, 1820, Angora, b. Sept. 1822, Elizabeth Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1826, and John Perry, b. July 2, 1827.

907. DANIEL F. EDDINS, son of Washington and Mary (Tillman-906) Eddins, was b. Mar. 13, 1812, in Alabama. He m. Elizabeth --, and settled in Memphis, Tennessee. Issue: Thompson, b. 1835, Emeline, b. 1838, Parthenia, b. 1841, and Daniel F. b. 1847.

908. MARTHA ANN EDDINS, daughter of Washington and Mary (Tillman-906) Eddins, was b. May 22, 1814. She m. Simon Turner, who was b. 1810, in North Carolina, and settled in Carroll County, Mississippi (1850 U.S. Census). Issue: John Thomas Peters, b. 1833, Simon Willis, b. 1838, George Washington, b. 1840, who was killed in the War Between the States while fighting at Fort Donelson: Martha Ann Elizabeth, b. 1842, William Sanders, b. 1844, Mary Salome, b. 1847, Benjamin Franklin, b. 1849, Samuel David, b. 1851, Josie Angeline, and Sallie Maggie.

909. JOHN THOMAS PETERS TURNER, son of Simon and Martha (Eddins-908) Turner, was b. circa 1833. He m. Martha Elizabeth Newell. Issue: Tommie, Laura, who m. Van Grantham, and is now living near Carrollton, Mississippi: Simon, who m. Lila Mortimer, and is now living in Carrollton, Mississippi: Harry, Hattie, who m. Clarence Sledge: Jim, who m. Stella Redditt, and is now living in Glendora, Mississippi: and Tom Peters.

910. SIMON WILLIS TURNER, son of Simon and Martha (Eddins-908) Turner, was b. about 1838. He m. Mary Mormon. Issue: Annie, Sallie, William Hall, b. Nov. 11, 1875, Sam, and Charles.

911. ANNIE TURNER, daughter of Simon

(910) and Mary (Mormon) Turner, m. John Long. Issue: Mary, Sarah Blanch, and Annie B.

912. MARY LONG, daughter of John and Annie (Turner-911) Long, m. J. D. Lee. Issue: Mary Ann, and Bettye Reynolds.

913. SARAH BLANCH LONG, daughter of John and Annie (Turner-911) Long, m. Ben Chambley. Issue: Sara Ann.

914. ANNIE B. LONG, daughter of John and Annie (Turner-911) Long, m. J. W. Hambric, and is now living near Greenwood, Mississippi. Issue: John Long,

915. SALLIE JANE TURNER, daughter of Simon (910) and Mary (Mormon) Turner, was b. Sept. 15, 1872, and d. Feb. 26, 1928. She m. as his second wife, Dr. John Wilton Sanders, who was b. July 5, 1858, and d. June 15, 1910. Issue: Wilton Turner, b. Apr. 12, 1897, Paul Grady, b. June 26, 1898, and d. Apr. 6, 1909: Mary Young, b. Aug. 2, 1900, John Willis, b. Aug. 24, 1902, who m. Lillian Williford, and is now living in Fort Valley, Georgia: Cothran George, b. Aug. 20, 1904, and Robert Bruce, b. Nov. 5, 1910.

916. WILTON TURNER SANDERS, son of John and Sallie (Turner-915) Sanders, was b. Apr. 12, 1897. He m. Annie Laurie Duke, and is now living in North Carrollton, Mississippi. In 1945 their two sons were Midshipmen, U.S. Navy, at the Naval Academy. Issue: Wilton Turner, b. Dec. 21, 1922, and Ernest Duke, b. Aug. 16, 1925.

916.1. MARY YOUNG SANDERS, daughter of John and Sallie (Turner-915) Sanders, was b. Aug. 2, 1900. She m. Wade Hampton Lott. Issue: Wade Sanders, b. May 3, 1921, and d. Jan. 25, 1923: John Robert, b. Jan. 3, 1923, Cothran Hampton, b. Sept. 15, 1924, Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1926, Mary Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1928, Ruth Clair, b. Jan. 26, 1931, Charles Wilton, b. Aug. 2, 1934, and William Lane, b. Feb. 17, 1937. William Lane Lott was adopted by his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. John Willis Sanders, and given the name of John Willis Sanders, Jr.

917. COTHRAN GEORGE SANDERS, son of John and Sallie (Turner-915) Sanders, was

b. Aug. 20, 1904. He m. Juanita Leflore. Issue: Juanita Sanders, b. Nov. 11, 1928, and Cot "G", b. July 5, 1940.

917.1. ROBERT BRUCE SANDERS, son of John and Sallie (Turner-915) Sanders, was b. Nov. 5, 1910. He m. Katy Stoker. Issue: Robert Bruce, b. June 19, 1941, and John William, b. Feb. 21, 1945.

918. WILLIAM HALL TURNER, son of Simon (910) and Mary (Mormon) Turner, was b. Nov. 11, 1875. He m. Dec. 17, 1902, Helen Bolynn Redditt, who was b. Mar. 18, 1882, the daughter of Charles and Helen (Tillman) Redditt, and is now living in McCarley, Mississippi. Issue: Mary Stella, b. Oct. 25, 1903, and Helen Bolynn, b. Apr. 28, 1910.

918.1. HELEN BOLYNN TURNER, daughter of William (918) and Helen (Redditt) Turner, was b. Apr. 28, 1910. She m. Thad. A. Jones, and is now living in Hollandale, Mississippi. Issue: Betty Lynn, and Mary Jean.

919. CHARLES TURNER, son of Simon (910) and Mary (Mormon) Turner, m. Lula B. Roberts, and is now living in Money, Mississippi. Issue: Charles B., Simon Leslie, and Annie Lou.

920. MARTHA ANN ELIZABETH TURNER, daughter of Simon and Martha (Eddins-908) Turner, m. Francis S. Wright. Issue: Mattie, and Angie.

921. WILLIAM SANDERS TURNER, son of Simon and Martha (Eddins-908) Turner, m. Margaret Angeline Lott. Issue: Aaron, Simon Eddins, who m. Alice Talbert, and is now living in Carrollton, Mississippi: William Franklin, Maggie, David, Inez, Blanche, who m. Dr. Wilton F. Rayner, and is now living in Belzona, Mississippi: and Martha.

922. AARON TURNER, son of William (921) and Margaret (Lott) Turner, m. Ethel Hughes. Issue: William Franklin, who m. Thresa Reeves, of Greenwood, Mississippi.

923. MAGGIE TURNER, daughter of William (921) and Margaret (Lott) Turner, m. Thomas J. Fox. Issue: Margaret Summerfield.

924. MARGARET SUMMERFIELD FOX, daughter of Thomas and Maggie (Turner-923) Fox, m. William Oakley Bingham. Issue: William Oakley, and Margaret Fox.

925. DAVID TURNER, son of William (921) and Margaret (Lott) Turner, m. Annie Laurie Grey. Issue: David Grey, and Marmaduke.

926. DAVID GREY TURNER, son of David (925) and Annie (Grey) Turner, m. Mary Neill. Issue: Mary Laurie, and Virginia.

927. MARMADUKE TURNER, son of David (925) and Annie (Grey) Turner, m. Doris Oakley. Issue: Wilsie Ann, and Doris Oakley.

928. INEZ TURNER, daughter of William (921) and Margaret (Lott) Turner, m. Sam Dribbins, and is now living in Cleveland, Mississippi. Issue: William Barnette, who m. Elizabeth Aldridge: Lena, Ferdinand, and Inez, who m. Tom F. Westbrook.

929. MARY SALOME TURNER, daughter of Simon and Martha (Eddins-908) Turner, m. George William Sledge. Issue: Lula Lee, Lillian Tillman, Tommie Clarence, Margaret Josephine, who m. Frank Walker, and is now living in Duck Hill, Mississippi: Willie Hugh, George, who is now living in Duck Hill: Emma May, Guy Poston, Walter Eddins, and Mary Salome.

930. LILLIAN TILLMAN SLEDGE, daughter of George and Mary (Turner-929) Sledge, m. Frank L. Crump. Issue: Floy, and Lillian.

931. FLOY CRUMP, daughter of Frank and Lillian (Sledge-930) Crump, m. Hyman McCarty. Issue: Margaret Ann, and Franky.

932. LILLIAN CRUMP, daughter of Frank and Lillian (Sledge-930) Crump, m. Durwood Aiken. Issue: Durwood, and Charlotte.

933. WILLIE HUGH SLEDGE, son of George and Mary (Turner-929) Sledge, m. Minnie Smith. Issue: Susie, and Willie Mamye, who is now living in Kaplan, Louisiana.

934. EMMA MAY SLEDGE, daughter of George and Mary (Turner-929) Sledge, m. the Rev. J. R. Wilson, a Methodist Minister. Issue: Herbert, Embry, Joe C., who m. Elizabeth

Frederic, and is now living in Chabybeate, Mississippi: and Hugh Lee, who m. Bettye Dennam, and is now living in Saucier, Mississippi.

935. EMBRY WILSON, son of J. R. and Emma (Sledge-934) Wilson, m. Lois Woolfolk. Issue: Monica.

936. GUY POSTON SLEDGE, son of George and Mary (Turner-929) Sledge, m. Vick Nance, and is now living in Abbeville, Louisiana. Issue: Guy Poston, who is now living in Wichita Falls, Texas: and Lewis Nance.

937. WALTER EDDINS SLEDGE, son of George and Mary (Turner-929) Sledge, m. Armintha McDonald, and is now living in Duck Hill, Mississippi. Issue: Lula Lee.

938. MARY SALOME SLEDGE, daughter of George and Mary (Turner-929) Sledge, m. Withmond Marion, of Nettleton, Mississippi. Issue: Burns, who m. Freda Coggins: Mary Frances, who m. George Davidson, of Troy, Mississippi: Martha Tillman, George Witt, Johnnie Fae, Sledge, Sara, and Joan.

939. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TURNER, son of Simon and Martha (Eddins-908) Turner, was b. circa 1849. He m. his cousin Alice Loving, of Milan, Tennessee. Issue: Maude, Willie, Annamary, Frank, Loving, who m. Juanita Morris: Lillian, and Ethel.

940. FRANK TURNER, son of Benjamin (939) and Alice (Loving) Turner, m. Sallie Hendrix. Issue: Frank, Elizabeth, and David.

941. LILLIAN TURNER, daughter of Benjamin (939) and Alice (Loving) Turner, m. Asa Morris. Issue: Jack, Bonita, Eunice, who m. Clyde Jacks, of Jackson, Mississippi: Asa, and Irma Rebecca.

942. ETHEL TURNER, daughter of Benjamin (939) and Alice (Loving) Turner, m. Charles Phillips. Issue: Hilman, Sidney, and Benjamin.

943. SAMUEL DAVID TURNER, son of Simon and Martha (Eddins-908) Turner, was born circa 1851. He m. Rebecca Weir, and is now living in North Carrollton, Mississippi. Issue: Fannie Louise.

944. FANNIE LOUISE TURNER, daughter of Samuel (943) and Rebecca (Weir) Turner, m. Harry Lott, and is now living in Carrollton, Mississippi, where Mr. Lott is the Chancery Clerk of Carroll County. Issue: Rebecca, and Harry Holt, who is now living in Yazoo City, Mississippi.

945. REBECCA LOTT, daughter of Harry and Fannie (Turner-944) Lott, m. Frank Liddell, of Memphis, Tennessee. Issue: Frank.

946. JOSIE ANGELINE TURNER, daughter of Simon and Martha (Eddins-908) Turner, m. her brother-in-law, Francis S. Wright. Issue: Ruth, Bettie, Pearl, Walthall, Frank, Lula, Gage, and Lucile, who m. Jeff Phillips, and is now living in Conroe, Texas.

947. PEARL WRIGHT, daughter of Francis and Josie (Turner-946) Wright, m. a Mr. York, and is now living in Portlan, Texas. Issue: Oliver.

948. LULA WRIGHT, daughter of Francis and Josie (Turner-946) Wright, m. William Bruner, and is now living in Montgomery, Alabama. Issue: William, Elizabeth, Martha, and Peggie.

949. SALLIE MAGGIE TURNER, daughter of Simon and Martha (Eddins-908) Turner, m. Thomas Clarence Sledge. Issue: Clay Eddins, Mollie Rebecca, Katie, Thomas Clarence, who m. firstly Hattie Turner, and secondly Bessie McNaill Telfaire, and is now living in Sunflower, Mississippi: Turner, George, who m. Blanche Mitchell: Clyde, Malone, Grace, Albert, Horace, and Robert.

950. KATIE SLEDGE, daughter of Thomas and Sallie (Turner-949) Sledge, m. C. C. Jennings, of Muskogee, Oklahoma. Issue: Mary, Sara, Martha, and Tom.

951. MARY JENNINGS, daughter of C. C. and Katie (Sledge-950) Jennings, m. Stanley Clark. Issue: Mary Ann, and Stanley.

952. SARA JENNINGS, daughter of C. C. and Katie (Sledge-950) Jennings, m. a Mr. Gallagher. Issue: Tom.

953. TURNER E. SLEDGE, son of Thomas and Sallie (Turner-949) Sledge, m. Ethel

Jenkins, and is now living in Memphis, Tennessee, where he is the President of the T. E. Sledge Lumber Company. Issue: Barnette Jenkins, Carrye Mae, Tommye, and Elizabeth.

954. GRACE SLEDGE, daughter of Thomas and Sallie (Turner-949) Sledge, m. J. T. Elkin, and is now living in Greenville, Mississippi. Issue: Bill Tom, George Clarence, and Blanche.

955. ALBERT SLEDGE, son of Thomas and Sallie (Turner-949) Sledge, m. Willie Crossland, and is now living in Sunflower, Mississippi. Issue: Albert, Gladys Virginia, Robert Owen, and Charles Edward.

956. LITTLEBURY TILLMAN, son of George (871) and Frances (Mitchell) Tillman, was b. circa 1754 in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1825. His name has also been found as Littleberry. He m. Mary Lowry, of Edgefield District, South Carolina, and in 1786 settled in Burke County, Georgia, then Washington County, Georgia: thence to Butts County, Georgia: in 1804 to Pike County, Alabama: and finally in Henry County, Alabama. The records of Barbour County, Alabama, Book F, page 85, show that the family purchased one quarter of a section of land for \$500 from Robert Hobdy, which land was located in Beat 8, Township 10, Section 29, Range 24. In the Revolutionary War Littlebury Tillman served with his brothers Frederick and Stephen as members of John Ryan's Company, South Carolina Rangers and received pay for this service on July 5, 1785 (Records of the State of South Carolina). Issue: Anne Silvia, b. about 1800, and Robert, b. 1806.



Senator James L. Pugh (958)

957. ANNE SILVIA TILLMAN, daughter of Littlebury (956) and Mary (Lowry) Tillman, was b. circa 1800 in Washington County, Georgia, and d. 1824 near Waynesboro, Burke County, Georgia. She m. 1817 Robert Pugh, who moved with his father-in-law and brother-in-law to Alabama where they settled on some public land immediately west of the Pea River in Pike County, known as the "Hobdy" Plantation. Issue: James Lawrence, b. May 3, 1819.

958. JAMES LAWRENCE PUGH, son of Robert and Anne (Tillman-957) Pugh, was b. May 3, 1819, in Burke County, Georgia, and d. Mar. 9, 1907, in Washington, D.C. He m. Sara Sarence Hunter, who d. Nov. 22, 1911. Issue: Laura Theresa, who m. Alfred Wellborn Cochran: Edward Lawrence, b. May 20, 1856, James Lawrence, b. Jan. 17, 1862, Sallie Sarena, John Cochran, b. Jan. 10, 1869, Henry Linqward, Sara Sarena, Jefferson Buford, and Robert. Following the death of his parents Senator Pugh was raised by a cousin, James Pugh of Louisville, Alabama. In 1836 he joined the Eufaula (Ala.) Rifles for service in the Indian War of that period. In 1859 he was elected to the Congress of the United

States as Senator but resigned 1860 when Alabama withdrew from the Union. In 1861 he enlisted with Company A, 1st Alabama Infantry but in 1862 resigned to accept the office of Representative to the 1st and 2d Confederate Congresses. In 1880 he received election to the Congress as Senator and served until 1897. In 1880 he was offered a place on the Supreme Court but declined.

959. EDWARD LAWRENCE PUGH, son of James (958) and Sara (Hunter) Pugh, was b. May

20, 1856, and d. July 13, 1925 in Washington, D.C. He m. Oct. 19, 1898, Anais O'Connor, the daughter of Congressman Michael Patrick O'Connor of South Carolina, who is now living in Washington, D.C. Issue: Michael O'Connor, b. Feb. 9, 1900, Edward Lawrence, b. May 27, 1901, James Hunter, b. Oct. 26, 1902, Charles Francis, b. Sept. 17, 1904, Robert Allen, b. Sept. 24, 1906, and Marie Anais, b. Dec. 1, 1908, and d. June 17, 1920.

960. JAMES HUNTER PUGH, son of Edward (959) and Anais (O'Connor) Pugh, was b. Oct. 26, 1902. He m. June 1933, Kathryn Varela, and is now practicing law in Rockville, Maryland. Issue: James Hunter, b. Nov. 10, 1934, and John Phillip, b. Nov. 15, 1937.

961. MICHAEL O'CONNOR PUGH, son of Edward (959) and Anais (O'Connor) Pugh, was b. Feb. 9, 1900. He m. Apr. 28, 1926, Winifred Lecky, and is now living 6321 Seventh Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C. In World War II he served with the Army Air Forces as a Major. Issue: Mary Patricia, b. June 8, 1927, Charles Edward, b. May 8, 1930, and Michael O'Connor, who d. in infancy.

962. EDWARD LAWRENCE PUGH, son of Edward (959) and Anais (O'Connor) Pugh, was b. May 27, 1901. He m. Dec. 1, 1928, Mary Margaret Haltigan. Following graduation from the University of Maryland Colonel Pugh entered the Air branch of the U.S. Marine Corps. For his services in World War II he received the Legion of Merit. Issue: Marie Anais, b. Nov. 12, 1929, Mary Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1931, Edward Lawrence, b. Feb. 1934, and Emily, b. Apr. 22, 1939.



-Lieut. Charles F. Pugh (959)

963. ROBERT ALLEN PUGH, son of Edward (959) and Anais (O'Connor) Pugh, was b. Sept. 24, 1906. He m. Oct. 22, 1932, Janice Blum, and is now living 412 East Leland Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland. Issue: Robert Allen, b. Nov. 4, 1936, William Lawrence, b. May 10, 1939, and David Michael, b. May 21, 1940.

964. JAMES LAWRENCE PUGH, son of James (958) and Sara (Hunter) Pugh, was b. Jan. 17, 1862, in Eufaula, Alabama. He m. May 16, 1888, Bessie E. Sowden, the daughter of Congressman William H. Sowden, of Pennsylvania. Issue: Gladys Sowden, b. Mar. 3, 1894, who m. Bernard V. Poland, of Bradley Beach, New Jersey: Mary Alice, b. May 30, 1896, and Serena Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1898.

965. MARY ALICE PUGH, daughter of James (964) and Bessie (Sowden) Pugh, was b. May 30, 1896, in Allentown, Pennsylvania. She m. Dr. Arthur F. Roche, and is now living 69 Newport Avenue, West Hartford, Connecticut. Issue: Mary Alice, b. Nov. 20, 1925, and Arthur F. b. Dec. 5, 1928.

966. SERENA ELIZABETH PUGH, daughter of James (964) and Bessie (Sowden) Pugh, was b. Aug. 3, 1898, in Allentown, Pennsylvania. She m. Louis Wilmer Helmuth, and is now living 13995 Lake Avenue, Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio. Issue: Louis Wilmer, b. Sept. 5, 1918, Lawrence Edward, b. Oct. 1, 1920, Elaine Serena, b. Feb. 20, 1928, Teresa Cochran, b. Nov. 17, 1930, and Alfred Cochran, b. Nov. 17, 1930 (twins).

967. SALLIE SARENE PUGH, daughter of James (958) and Sara (Hunter) Pugh, m. Albert Elliott, and is now living in Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Pugh, b. circa 1890.

968. JOHN COCHRAN PUGH, son of James (958) and Sara (Hunter) Pugh, was b. Jan. 10, 1869, in Eufaula, Alabama, and d. Feb. 3, 1921. He m. June 6, 1905, Inez Powers, who is now living 1110 Elm Street, South, Birmingham, Alabama. Judge Pugh was Solicitor of the 10th Judicial Circuit of Alabama from 1904 to 1905: on Apr. 13, 1911, he was appointed Judge of the Circuit Court of Jefferson County, Alabama. Issue: John Cochran, b. Mar. 12, 1906, and James Lawrence, b. Feb. 23, 1911.

969. ROBERT TILLMAN, son of Littlebury (956) and Mary (Lowry) Tillman, was b. about 1806 in Washington County, Georgia, and d. 1860 in Barbour County, Alabama. He m. firstly --: and secondly Mar. 31, 1845, Mrs. Nancy Casey. In 1840 Robert Tillman secured ownership of "Hobdy" Plantation from the family of his brother-in-law James Pugh. Issue by first marriage: Jonathan, b. 1826, Stephen, b. 1827, Alfred, b. Feb. 28, 1829, and Lindsey, b. 1837.

970. JONATHAN TILLMAN, son of Robert (969) and -- (--) Tillman, was b. 1826 in Washington County, Georgia, and d. 1863 in Rome, Georgia, while a member of Company A, 45th Alabama Infantry. He m. Zilphy A. --. Issue: Elizabeth, who m. Jan. 5, 1872, John W. Williams: Daniel, b. 1857, Isaac or Isaiah, b. 1859, who m. Dec. 31, 1871, Ella Stewart.

971. STEPHEN TILLMAN, son of Robert (969) and -- (--) Tillman, was b. 1827 in Pike County, Alabama, and d. 1870 in Pike County. He may have been b. in Washington County, Georgia. He m. Harriet Caroline Westbrook. Issue: John White, b. Sept. 10, 1853, Robert Manuel, b. Oct. 10, 1855, Stephen Coleman, b. Apr. 25, 1857, Mary Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1858, and Harriet Callie, b. Sept. 13, 1867.

972. JOHN WHITE TILLMAN, son of Stephen (971) and Harriet (Westbrook) Tillman, was b. Sept. 10, 1853, in Barbour County, Alabama, and d. Aug. 29, 1917. He m. Nov. 25, 1881, Susanna Jones, who was b. July 8, 1861, and d. Oct. 2, 1928. Issue: Virginia, b. Sept. 6, 1882, Daniel Reid, b. Nov. 11, 1884, Lena, b. Sept. 23, 1888, who m. Adger Reid McLean, and is now living 603 North Oates Street, Dothan, Alabama: Mallie, b. June 6, 1891, who m. Daniel

Golder Cheatwood, and is now living 1111 Springdale Road, Atlanta, Georgia: David Lewie, b. Dec. 12, 1897, Ollie, b. May 11, 1893, and d. Apr. 21, 1894: Ollie, b. May 11, 1893, Wallace J. b. June 23, 1895, who m. Louise Beatty, and is now living in Clio, Alabama: Sarah Odessa, b. May 21, 1899, and d. Dec. 11, 1901: and Edward Jean, b. Oct. 5, 1903, who served as a Sergeant, Transportation Corps, in World War II.

973. VIRGINIA TILLMAN, daughter of John (972) and Susanna (Jones) Tillman, was b. Sept. 6, 1882, in Clio, Alabama. She m. June 7, 1907, Emmette B. Bryan, who was b. Apr. 8, 1878, and is now living in Clayton, Alabama. Issue: Bernice, b. Mar. 3, 1909, who m. Aug. 10, 1929, J. J. Wilson: Emmette Chandler, b. May 11, 1912, Theophilus DeWitte, b. Oct. 8, 1913, Mary Sue, b. June 16, 1916, and d. Oct. 25, 1916: John Tillman, b. Aug. 16, 1920, and Janet Major, b. Nov. 22, 1922.

974. DANIEL REID TILLMAN, son of John (972) and Susanna (Jones) Tillman, was b. Nov. 11, 1884, in Clio, Alabama, and d. 1931. He m. May 13, 1915, Pearl Norton, who was b. Apr. 17, 1892, and is now living in Louisville, Barbour County, Alabama. Issue: Florence, b. Feb. 10, 1916, who m. May 3, 1942, Colonel Stephen Frederick Tillman, see paragraph 1065.

974.1. DAVID LEWIE TILLMAN, son of John (972) and Susanna (Jones) Tillman, was b. Dec. 12, 1897. He m. Louise Ussery, and is now living in Fort Payne, Alabama. Issue: Lillian Sue, b. Apr. 3, 1940.

975. ROBERT MANUAL TILLMAN, son of Stephen (971) and Harriet (Westbrook) Tillman, was b. Oct. 10, 1855, and d. Dec. 3, 1929. He m. firstly Dec. 30, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Jackson, who was b. Aug. 1862, and d. 1898: and secondly June 22, 1899, Martha Ezell, who was b. 1855. Issue by first marriage: John Stephen, b. Dec. 9, 1881, Vera C. b. Aug. 30, 1883, Jesse Jackson, b. Aug. 1, 1885, James Robert, b. Jan. 30, 1888, Amariah Stubbs, b. Feb. 4, 1890, Lallie, b. Aug. 24, 1892, Lallah Anne, b. Aug. 24, 1892 (twins) and Arnold Robert, b. July 5, 1895.

976. JOHN STEPHEN TILLMAN, son of Robert

(975) and Mary (Jackson) Tillman, was b. Dec. 9, 1881, in Dale County, Alabama. He m. Feb. 22, 1916, Lola Maye Byrd, who was b. Aug. 15, 1894, and is now living in Clio, Alabama, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine. Issue: John Shelburne, b. Nov. 13, 1916, who m. firstly Dec. 11, 1938, Mary Snow Ethridge and secondly Dec. 12, 1943, Patricia June Voils, and is now serving (1945) in the Army: and Dorothy Maye, b. Oct. 21, 1918, who m. Nial D. Stafford.

977. VERA C. TILLMAN, daughter of Robert (975) and Mary (Jackson) Tillman, was b. Aug. 30, 1883. She m. Jan. 2, 1902, Charles L. Paulk, and is now living R-3, Arifton, Alabama. Issue: Emmette, b. Nov. 5, 1902, Ellis, b. Mar. 16, 1904, J. C. b. Jan. 8, 1907, and Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1914.

978. JESSE JACKSON TILLMAN, son of Robert (975) and Mary (Jackson) Tillman, was b. Aug. 1, 1885. He m. Sept. 1910, Annie Munn Keahey, and is now living in Montgomery, Alabama, where he has been associated with the police department for several years. Issue: Annie Maye, b. Oct. 3, 1911, who m. Captain James Clyde Pel-frey, Army Air Forces in World War II: Willie Lois, b. May 3, 1914, Benjamin, b. Mar. 3, 1916, who served in World War II as a Master Sergeant, Army Air Forces: and Mary Marguerite, b. Mar. 6, 1920.

978.1. MARY MARGUERITE TILLMAN, daughter of Jesse (978) and Annie (Keahey) Tillman, was b. Mar. 6, 1920. She m. Arthur E. Muegge, and is now living in Washington, D.C. Issue: Marianne, b. May 3, 1942.

979. WILLIE LOIS TILLMAN, daughter of Jesse (978) and Annie (Keahey) Tillman, was b. May 3, 1914. She m. Dec. 10, 1936, Frank Earl Westmark, and is now living in Pensacola, Florida. Issue: Frank Earl, b. Dec. 11, 1937.

980. JAMES ROBERT TILLMAN, son of Robert (975) and Mary (Jackson) Tillman, was b. Jan. 30, 1888. He m. Dec. 27, 1917, Vela Long, and is now living R-3, Arifton, Alabama. Issue: Edna, b. Dec. 4, 1919, who is now living 1425 Rhode Island Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D.C: James

M. b. Jan. 12, 1922, and Donald, b. Sept. 25, 1925.

981. AMARIAH STUBBS TILLMAN, son of Robert (975) and Mary (Jackson) Tillman, was b. Feb. 4, 1890. He m. Nov. 6, 1912, Mattie Loftin, and is now living R-3, Arifton, Alabama. Issue: Bernice, b. Feb. 25, 1916, Royce, b. May 9, 1918, and Eugene, b. Dec. 30, 1921.

982. LALLIE TILLMAN, daughter of Robert (975) and Mary (Jackson) Tillman, was b. Aug. 24, 1892. She m. Nov. 21, 1909, T. C. Loftin, and is now living R-1, Ozark, Alabama. Issue: Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1911, Bobbie, b. July 29, 1912, Reba, b. Apr. 5, 1915, and Cecil, b. Nov. 2, 1923.

983. LALLAH ANNE TILLMAN, daughter of Robert (975) and Mary (Jackson) Tillman, was b. Aug. 24, 1892. She m. Dec. 24, 1909, James A. McLean, and is now living R-3, Arifton, Alabama. Issue: Birron Kells, b. Oct. 12, 1910.

984. ARNOLD ROBERT TILLMAN, son of Robert (975) and Mary (Jackson) Tillman, was b. July 5, 1895. He m. July 17, 1919, Daisy Commander, and is now living R-3, Arifton, Alabama. Issue: Daisy Edith, b. Mar. 22, 1920, and Arnold Robert, b. Dec. 12, 1922.

985. STEPHEN COLEMAN TILLMAN, son of Stephen (971) and Harriet (Westbrook) Tillman, was b. Apr. 25, 1857, in Dale County, Alabama. He m. firstly Jan. 1877, Sarah Hunt: and secondly Mary Frances Thompson. Issue: Charlie D. b. Dec. 4, 1911, and Stephen Coleman, b. Feb. 28, 1914.

986. MARY ANN TILLMAN, daughter of Stephen (971) and Harriet (Westbrook) Tillman, was b. Dec. 1, 1858, in Dale County, Alabama, and d. May 28, 1927. She m. Amariah Briggs Stubbs, who was b. May 28, 1858, and d. July 10, 1931. Issue: John Samuel, b. Dec. 1, 1878, James Robert, b. Aug. 2, 1880, Amariah Briggs, b. Feb. 3, 1882, and d. Mar. 8, 1929: William Faust, b. Jan. 25, 1885, and d. June 30, 1931: Mary Ann, b. Feb. or Dec. 8, 1887, and Stephen Coleman, b. Oct. 14, 1889.

987. MARY ANN STUBBS, daughter of

Amariah and Mary (Tillman-986) Stubbs, was b. Feb. or Dec. 8, 1887, in Dale County, Alabama. She m. Mar. 4, 1915, Joseph Clayton Morgan, who was b. Nov. 17, 1884, and is now living in Ozark, Alabama. Issue: Joseph Coleman, b. Nov. 16, 1918, and Mary Amanda, b. Apr. 16, 1923.

988. HARRIET CALLIE TILLMAN, daughter of Stephen (971) and Harriet (Westbrook) Tillman, was b. Sept. 13, 1867, in Barbour County, Alabama. She m. June 2, 1901, John C. Brown, who was b. Dec. 16, 1847, and is now living in Ozark, Alabama. Issue: Looney Coleman, b. July 5, 1902, and Lewie F. b. Oct. 1, 1905, and d. May 3, 1908.

989. LOONEY COLEMAN BROWN, son of John and Harriet (Tillman-988) Brown, was b. July 5, 1902, in Dale County, Alabama. He m. Nov. 8, 1921, Artie Rhodes. Issue: Dorothy, b. Dec. 21, 1922, and Gene L. b. July 6, 1929.

990. ALFRED TILLMAN, son of Robert (969) and -- (--) Tillman, was b. Feb. 28, 1829, in Washington County, Georgia, and d. 1900 in Pike County, Alabama. In the War Between the States he served with Company A, 45th Alabama Infantry. He m. Feb. 1853, Eliza Griffen, who was b. Mar. 3, 1834, and d. 1912. Issue: William, b. Nov. 29, 1853, Amanda, b. June 28, 1858, Lizzie, Molly, b. July 3, 1864, Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1866, who m. Jack Bragg: and Robert Alexander, b. Jan. 31, 1869.

991. WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of Alfred (990) and Eliza (Griffen) Tillman, was b. Nov. 29, 1853, in Pike County, Alabama, and d. 1928 in Brundidge, Alabama. He m. firstly Josephine Avant, who was b. 1859 and d. 1888. Issue: Lafayette, who m. Dora Carter: Robert Samuel, b. June 30, 1882, who m. Johnnie Phesia Griffen, and is now living in Newton, Alabama: William Archie, Bamma, who m. Joseph Fuller: and Josephine, who d. unmarried. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Elizabeth Avant. Issue by second marriage: Alto Lee, and Coda Alfred, who m. Ethel Jordan.

992. FRANCES TILLMAN, daughter of Alfred (990) and Eliza (Griffen) Tillman, was b. Dec. 28, 1855. She m. Wheat Lewis. Issue: William, Lizzie, Benjamin, Mollie, Joe, Minnie, L. A., Charles, and Lena.

993. AMANDA TILLMAN, daughter of Alfred (990) and Eliza (Griffen) Tillman, was b. June 28, 1858. She m. William Avant. Issue: Thomas, b. June 29, 1879, Judge, b. June 9, 1883, who is now living in (R-1) Brundidge, Alabama: Sarah, b. 1885, William, and Willis, (twins), b. Dec. 14, 1888, Mollie, b. July 9, 1890, Kuney, b. Apr. 2, 1894, and Hennie, b. May 22, 1895.

994. LIZZIE TILLMAN, daughter of Alfred (990) and Eliza (Griffen) Tillman, m. Henry Galloway. Issue: Ada, R. Alvie, who is now living in Troy, Alabama: Josephine, Beunah, Maude, Davis, Annie Lou, and Melvin.

995. MOLLIE TILLMAN, daughter of Alfred (990) and Eliza (Griffen) Tillman, was b. July 3, 1864. She m. Alexander Bragg. Issue: Lula, Minnie, Esther, Joseph, who is now living R-2, Troy, Alabama: George, Annie, and J. C.

996. ROBERT ALEXANDER TILLMAN, son of Alfred (990) and Eliza (Griffen) Tillman, was b. Jan. 31, 1869. He m. Aug. 20, 1887, Minnie Knowles, and settled in Pike County, Alabama. Issue: Annie Maye, b. Dec. 19, 1888, Mattie Lee, b. Aug. 20, 1893, Robert Alexander, b. June 28, 1895, and Frederick, b. Mar. 23, 1898.

997. ANNIE MAYE TILLMAN, daughter of Robert (996) and Minnie (Knowles) Tillman, was b. Dec. 19, 1888. She m. Dec. 28, 1911, Rufus Carroll, and is now living R-2, Troy, Alabama. Issue: Tillman, b. Dec. 10, 1912, Carvell, b. Sept. 3, 1914, Velma, b. Aug. 30, 1917, Gertrude, b. Dec. 15, 1919, Ruby, b. Nov. 15, 1920, and Myrtle, b. Oct. 9, 1925.

998. MATTIE LEE TILLMAN, daughter of Robert (996) and Minnie (Knowles) Tillman, was b. Aug. 20, 1893. She m. Oct. 28, 1908, Reuben F. Stricklin, and is now living in Union Springs, Alabama. Issue: Douglas, b. Oct. 16, 1909, V. O., b. Dec. 28, 1911, Farris, b. Sept. 14, 1913, Louceita, b. June 12, 1918, Pauline, b. Jan. 11, 1922, and Katherine, b. Oct. 30, 1926.

999. ROBERT ALEXANDER TILLMAN, son of Robert (996) and Minnie (Knowles) Tillman, was b. June 28, 1895. He m. Maude Pittman, who was b. Feb. 8, 1896. Issue: Winell,

b. Sept. 26, 1916, Jewell, b. Jan. 6, 1919, Addie Pearl, b. Sept. 11, 1922, and Rudolph, b. Nov. 19, 1927.

1000. **LINDSEY TILLMAN**, son of Robert (969) and -- (--) Tillman, was b. 1837, in Washington County, Georgia. He m. Elizabeth --, and settled in Pike County, Alabama (U.S. Census of 1850). In the War Between the States he served with Company C, 46th Alabama Infantry. Issue: William, b. 1859.

1001. **FREDERICK TILLMAN**, son of George (871) and Frances (Mitchell) Tillman, was b. Sept. 11, 1755, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Mar. 7, 1810. In the Revolutionary War Frederick Tillman served with his brothers Stephen and Littlebury as members of Captain John Ryan's Company of South Carolina Rangers. (Records of the DAR and the War Department). He m. 1790 Annsybil Miller, who d. Mar. 6, 1830. Issue: Stephen, b. 1795, who d. unmarried: Frances Ann, b. 1797, Jacob, b. Aug. 10, 1798, George Washington, b. 1799, Annsybil, b. 1800, who m. Eli Morgan: John Miller, b. Mar. 5, 1801, and Benjamin Ryan, b. Mar. 5, 1803.

1002. **FRANCES ANN TILLMAN**, daughter of Frederick (1001) and Annysbil (Miller) Tillman, was b. 1797 in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Jan. 17, 1824. She m. circa 1817 Captain James Miller, who d. Mar. 29, 1847. Issue: Edmond J. b. July 10, 1819, Mary Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1820, and Emily, b. Apr. 11, 1822, and d. 1845, who m. John Rainsford.

1003. **EDMOND J. MILLER**, son-of James and Frances (Tillman-1002) Miller, was b. July 10, 1819, and d. Oct. 6, 1845. He m. Mar. 1841, Elvira Ann Anderson, who was b. Sept. 25, 1822, and d. Feb. 25, 1859. Issue: Edmond J. b. Dec. 17, 1844, and Frances Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1845.

1004. **EDMOND J. MILLER**, son of Edmond (1003) and Elvira (Anderson) Tillman, was b. Dec. 17, 1844, and d. May 10, 1895. He m. 1867 Frances Lanham Miller, who was b. Oct. 20, 1850, and d. Dec. 27, 1902. Issue: Thomas Edmond, b. Aug. 1, 1869, Annie Elvira, b. Sept. 24, 1871, Mary Adeline, b. 1874, and d. Aug. 28, --, who m. William Wallace Miller: Preston, b. 1876,

Joseph Marbrey, b. Sept. 21, 1878, Fannie Butler, b. Jan. 21, 1881, Ernest Jeter, b. May 15, 1883, Lena Lanham, b. Jan. 27, 1886, Ida Eugenia, b. Aug. 10, 1888, and Carrie Ruth, b. Dec. 24, 1891.

1005. **THOMAS EDMOND MILLER**, son of Edmond (1004) and Frances (Miller) Miller, was b. Aug. 1, 1869. He m. July 29, 1896, Lucia Alpha Culbreath, and is now living RFD, Edgefield, South Carolina. Issue: Thomas Eugene, b. Apr. 23, 1897, Rubye Inez, b. July 9, 1898, Fannie Julia, b. Mar. 23, 1900, Joseph Edmond, b. Feb. 11, 1903, Preston Lanham, b. Jan. 26, 1905, Lucia Culbreath, b. Aug. 6, 1906, Lena Virginia, b. Apr. 29, 1910, and Annie Ethel, b. Dec. 6, 1912.

1006. **THOMAS EUGENE MILLER**, son of Thomas (1005) and Lucia (Culbreath) Miller, was b. Apr. 23, 1897. He m. Dec. 25, 1922, Mary Carroll. Issue: Milus Edmond, b. Sept. 21, 1924, William Eugene, b. Jan. 7, 1926, Florence Virginia, b. Sept. 25, 1929, and Thomas Leslie, b. Jan. 16, 1931.

1007. **RUBY INEZ MILLER**, daughter of Thomas (1005) and Lucia (Culbreath) Miller, was b. July 9, 1898. She m. Apr. 30, 1919, John Edward Hammond. Issue: Julian Miller, b. June 9, 1921, Thomas Edward, b. Mar. 3, 1923, Mattie Katherine, b. May 22, 1926, and Edith Earle, b. Feb. 20, 1931.

1008. **FANNIE JULIA MILLER**, daughter of Thomas (1005) and Lucia (Culbreath) Miller, was b. Mar. 23, 1900. She m. Jan. 8, 1928, Lawrence A. Mims. Issue: Mary Ethel, b. Nov. 25, 1929.

1009. **LUCIA CULBREATH MILLER**, daughter of Thomas (1005) and Lucia (Culbreath) Miller, was b. Aug. 6, 1906. She m. Feb. 3, 1922, William Capers DeLaughter. Issue: Nettie Lucia, b. Mar. 12, 1923, and Blanche, b. Apr. 19, 1924.

1010. **ANNIE ELVIRA MILLER**, daughter of Edmond (1004) and Frances (Miller) Miller, was b. Sept. 24, 1871. She m. Dec. 29, 1897, Wiley Glover Wells, who was b. Jan. 12, 1860, and is now living RFD, Edgefield, South Carolina. Issue: Harrison Butler, b. Nov. 13, 1898, who m. Apr. 12, 1931, Frieda McLendon Yates, who was b. May 2, 1909: Edmond, b. July 5, 1901, Fannie

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1904, who m. July 24, 1925, Abbie Rankins Prince or Price, who was b. Aug. 23, 1897: and Lena Lanham, b. July 22, 1907.

1011. LENA LANHAM WELLS, daughter of Wiley and Annie (Miller-1010) Wells, was b. July 22, 1907. She m. Dec. 26, 1929, John Briggs Dorn, who was b. Mar. 1, 1902. Issue: Kathleen Elvira, b. Feb. 12, 1931.

1012. JOSEPH MARBREY MILLER, son of Edmond (1004) and Frances (Miller) Miller, was b. Sept. 21, 1878. He m. Dec. 18, 1907, Maggie Mae Jones, who was b. May 1, 1881. Issue: Marion Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1909, Sallie Rebecca, b. Oct. 13, 1910, Robbie Ruth, b. Sept. 1, 1913, Joseph Marbrey, b. Aug. 6, 1917, and Maggie Mae, b. Dec. 2, 1920.

1013. FANNIE BUTLER MILLER, daughter of Edmond (1004) and Frances (Miller) Miller, was b. Jan. 21, 1881. She m. Apr. 24, 1907, Hugh Shaw Gardner, who was b. Oct. 28, 1878. Issue: Fannie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1912, Claude Shaw, b. July 10, 1913, and Annie Mae, b. Nov. 10, 1920.

1014. ERNEST JETER MILLER, son of Edmond (1004) and Frances (Miller) Miller, was b. May 15, 1883. He m. Apr. 14, 1920, Marie Talbert Miller, who was b. Sept. 29, 1895. Issue: Ernest Jeter, b. Dec. 27, 1921, Nannie Rebecca, b. Aug. 25, 1925, Marjorie Lucile, b. Oct. 13, 1927, and Annie Lee, b. Nov. 30, 1928.

1015. LENA LANHAM MILLER, daughter of Edmond (1004) and Frances (Miller) Miller, was b. Jan. 27, 1886. She m. June 9, 1909, Tandy Burkhalter Gilchrist, who was b. Oct. 11, 1881, and is now living in McCormick, South Carolina. Issue: Virginia Rebecca, b. Mar. 26, 1910, Grace Miller, b. July 28, 1911, William Ernest, b. May 7, 1913, Lena Louise, b. Sept. 14, 1915, Tandy Burkhalter, b. Apr. 22, 1918, Thelma Matilda, b. Aug. 1, 1921, James Joseph, b. Apr. 25, 1923, and David Thomas, b. June 25, 1927.

1016. VIRGINIA REBECCA GILCHRIST, daughter of Tandy and Lena (Miller-1015) Gilchrist, was b. Mar. 26, 1910. She m. Mar. 12, 1928, Jesse Leon Bailey, who was b. Sept. 16, 1898. Issue: Jesse Leon, b.

Dec. 1, 1928, and William Tandy, b. Nov. 19, 1930.

1017. IDA EUGENIA MILLER, daughter of Edmond (1004) and Frances (Miller) Miller, was b. Aug. 10, 1888. She m. June 26, 1912, Benjamin Talton Mims, who was b. Jan. 17, 1885, and is now living in Edgefield, South Carolina. Issue: Mark Abney, b. Apr. 5, 1913, Ruth Miller, b. Oct. 17, 1915, Benjamin Talton, b. Jan. 20, 1918, Clyde Edmond, b. May 27, 1921, Thomas Lawrence, b. Dec. 7, 1923, and Annie Ellie, b. Jan. 31, 1928.

1018. CARRIE RUTH MILLER, daughter of Edmond (1004) and Frances (Miller) Miller, was b. Dec. 24, 1891. She m. June 30, 1915, Edward Butler Williams, who was b. June 3, 1887, and is now living Pleasant Lane, Edgefield, South Carolina. Issue: Kathryn Rebecca, b. Apr. 28, 1916, James Bland, b. Nov. 1, 1918, Joe Miller, b. Sept. 3, 1921, Preston Lanham, b. Oct. 7, 1924, and Thomas Clifton, b. Feb. 3, 1928.

1019. FRANCES ANN MILLER, daughter of Edmond (1003) and Elvira (Anderson) Miller, was b. Oct. 10, 1845, and d. Jan. 19, 1895. She m. Oct. 15, 1864, Harrison Butler, who was b. Mar. 4, 1841, and d. Aug. 8, 1901. In the War Between the States Mr. Butler served with Company 1, 2d South Carolina Cavalry. Issue: Mary Ann, Sarah, and Robbie S. b. Jan. 8, 1871.

1020. ROBBIE S. BUTLER, daughter of Harrison and Frances (Miller-1019) Butler, was b. Jan. 8, 1871, in Aiken County, South Carolina. She m. Dec. 19, 1892, Albert Sidney Johnston Miller, who was b. 1862, and d. Dec. 9, 1923, and settled in Trenton, South Carolina. Issue: Frances Butler, b. June 1, 1895, and Sabra Wise, b. May 4, 1900, who m. Dec. 26, 1925, Alfred Hughes Day.

1021. FRANCES BUTLER MILLER, daughter of Albert and Robbie (Butler-1020) Miller, was b. June 1, 1895. She m. Nov. 28, 1917, Preston Brooks Wise. Issue: Robbie L. b. Nov. 12, 1918, Alberta M. b. Apr. 5, 1920, Harrison S. b. Oct. 12, 1924, and d. Dec. 15, 1925: Preston Brooks, b. Feb. 17, 1928, and Francis M. b. Aug. 20, 1929.

1022. MARY ANN MILLER, daughter of James

and Frances (Tillman-1002) Miller, was b. Oct. 13, 1820, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Mar. 1856. She m. Thomas Ross Anderson, who was b. Mar. 4, 1811, and d. Dec. 16, 1858, and settled in Russell County, Alabama. Issue: Frances Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1841

1023. FRANCES ANN ANDERSON, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Miller-1022) Anderson, was b. Aug. 5, 1841, and d. June 1920. She m. Apr. 26, 1860, Thomas Ben Howard, who was b. Feb. 1836, and d. Apr. 5, 1877. Issue: Thomas Anderson, b. June 23, 1861, and d. Sept. 19, 1886: Ralph Owens, b. Apr. 22, 1865, who m. Oct. 3, 1888, Willie Watt, who d. Aug. 18, 1897, and secondly Apr. 17, 1913, Josephine Montgomery: and Mary Ella, b. Oct. 10, 1869.

1024. MARY ELLA HOWARD, daughter of Thomas and Frances (Anderson-1023) Howard, was b. Oct. 10, 1869. She m. Dec. 12, 1895, Judge Stirling Price Gilbert, who was b. Jan. 31, 1862, a member of the State Supreme Court of Georgia, and settled in Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Stirling Price, b. Aug. 17, 1898, and Francis Howard, b. July 5, 1906. In World War II Stirling Gilbert Jr., served in the Navy as a Commander.

1025. JACOB TILLMAN, son of Frederick (1001) and Annsybil (Miller) Tillman, was b. Aug. 10, 1798, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Oct. 9, 1837, in Autauga County, Alabama. He m. Aug. 5, 1819, Mary Mosley, who was b. Feb. 10, 1798. In 1850 (U.S. Census) they were living in Oak Grove, Perry County, Alabama. Issue: Frederick James, b. 1821 and d. unmarried Oct. 5, 1846: John Miller, b. Dec. 28, 1822, Mary Ann Sybil, b. Aug. 30,

1824, George Clement, b. July 21, 1825, Stephen Decatur, b. Feb. 17, 1827, Frances Mary Ann, b. 1830, and d. 1839: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1832, Martha L. b. 1833, and Elizabeth Hughes, b. 1835, and d. 1855.

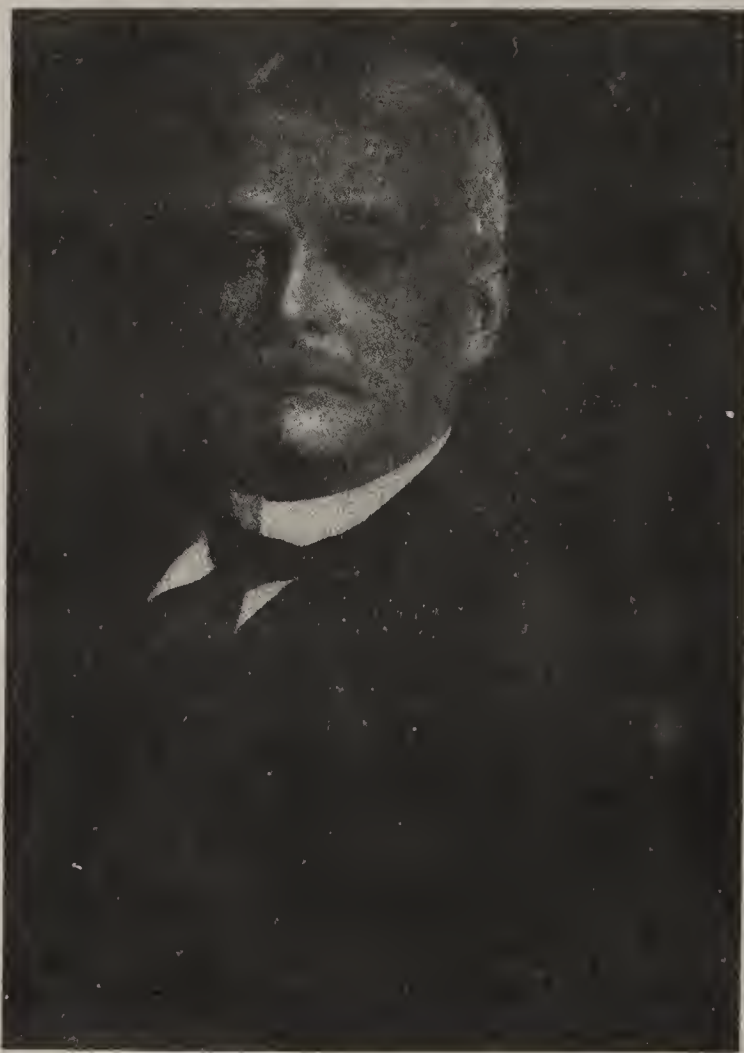
1026. JOHN MILLER TILLMAN, son of Jacob (1025) and Mary (Mosley) Tillman, was b. Dec. 28, 1822, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Dec. 3, 1884, in Selma, Alabama. In the Mexican War he served with Company A, First Alabama In-

fantry. He m. 1848 Elizabeth Plummer, who was b. 1827, and d. Feb. 14, 1898. Issue: John Plummer, b. Jan. 25, 1849, Mary Martha, b. Dec. 21, 1850, Frank Dennis, b. 1860, and d. 1898, who m. Margaret Wilson: Clem, and Frances Huntington, b. Feb. 11, 1851.

1027. JOHN PLUMMER TILLMAN, son of John (1026) and Elizabeth (Plummer) Tillman, was b. Jan. 25, 1849, in Perryville, Alabama, and d. Mar. 24, 1923, in Birmingham, Alabama. He m. firstly Jan. 13, 1876, Sallie B. Hurt, who d. Nov. 1890: and secondly Nov. 2, 1893, Mrs. Annie S. Chew, of Oxford, Mississippi. Having no children of their own Judge and Mrs. Tillman adopted the children of his

cousin, Mrs. Sarah Tillman Bailey, and raised them as his own. Judge Tillman was one of the outstanding members of the Bar of the State of Alabama.

1028. MARY MARTHA TILLMAN, daughter of John (1026) and Elizabeth (Plummer) Tillman, was b. Dec. 21, 1850, in Perry County, Alabama. She m. May 20, 1869, Bishop Stewart Melvin, who d. Nov. 10, 1920, and settled in Selma, Alabama. Issue: Edward Carlisle, b. Dec. 21, 1870, Louise Graham, b. June 16, 1876, Claude Howze, b. Nov. 2, 1878, Marion Huntington, b. Sept. 10, 1884,



John Plummer Tillman (1027)

John Tillman, b. Oct. 16, 1887, James Graham, b. Sept. 13, 1889, and Ellen Bishop, b. June 25, 1892, who m. May 19, 1917, Will Leroy McKee, and is now living in Selma.

1029. EDWARD CARLISLE MELVIN, son of Bishop and Mary (Tillman-1028) Melvin, was b. Dec. 21, 1870, in Selma, Alabama. He m. June 16, 1896, Gertrude Jones, a daughter of Captain Jones, the famed Confederate Naval officer, and is now living in Selma, Alabama, where he is engaged in the banking business. Issue: Gertrude Tartt, b. May 2, 1897, Mary Page, b. 1902, and Martha Mabry, b. 1905.

1030. GERTRUDE TARTT MELVIN, daughter of Edward (1029) and Gertrude (Jones) Melvin, was b. May 2, 1897, in Selma, Alabama. She m. 1923 Earle Bailey. Issue: Earle, b. 1924, and Gertrude, b. 1927.

1031. MARTHA MABRY MELVIN, daughter of Edward (1029) and Gertrude (Jones) Melvin, was b. 1905, in Selma, Alabama. She m. 1927 John Donald Frey, and settled in Rochester, New York. Issue: John Donald, b. 1929, and Martha Melvin, b. July 1, 1920.

1032. LOUISE GRAHAM MELVIN, daughter of Bishop and Mary (Tillman-1028) Melvin, was b. June 16, 1876, in Selma, Alabama. She m. 1900 Walter Gordon Duncan, and is now living in Selma. Issue: Elizabeth Tillman, b. 1902, and Mary Gordon, b. 1908.

1033. CLAUDE HOWZE MELVIN, daughter of Bishop and Mary (Tillman-1028) Melvin, was b. Nov. 2, 1878, in Selma, Alabama. She m. 1903, Hugh Mallory, a prominent member of the Bar of Alabama, and is now living in Selma. Issue: Hugh, b. 1906, and Martha M. b. 1909.

1034. MARION HUNTINGTON MELVIN, daughter of Bishop and Mary (Tillman-1028) Melvin, was b. Sept. 10, 1884, in Selma, Alabama. She m. 1909 James W. Craig, and is now living in Selma. Issue: Bishop Melvin, b. Oct. 25, 1910, and Walter H. b. July 16, 1914.

1035. JOHN TILLMAN MELVIN, son of Bishop and Mary (Tillman-1028) Melvin, was b. Oct. 16, 1887, in Selma, Alabama, and d. Nov. 4, 1917, while an officer in the U.S. Navy.

A graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy, Class of 1911, he was the Executive Officer of the U.S.S. Alcedo, and was with his ship when it was lost through enemy action. He thus became the first officer in the Navy to lose his life in World War I.



Lieut. John Tillman Melvin, U.S.N. (1035)

1036. JAMES GRAHAM MELVIN, son of Bishop and Mary (Tillman-1028) Melvin, was b. Sept. 13, 1889, in Selma, Alabama. He m. 1914 Lucy Randolph Agee, and is now living in Selma. Issue: Clarence Agee, b. Jan. 30, 1916, Claude Mallory, b. 1918, and John Tillman, b. 1924.

1037. FRANCES HUNTINGTON TILLMAN, daughter of John (1026) and Elizabeth (Plummer)

Tillman, was b. Feb. 11, 1851, in Perry County, Alabama. She m. Nov. 1871, Enos Edward England. Issue: William Edward, b. Nov. 1872, and d. 1925, who m. Sept. 9, 1899, Gertrude Blake: John Tillman, b. Feb. 10, 1875, and Norton, b. Sept. 4, 1880.

1038. JOHN TILLMAN ENGLAND, son of Enos and Frances (Tillman-1037) England, was b. Feb. 10, 1875. He m. Apr. 15, 1902, Nettie Grey Rodgers, and is now living 50 South Franklin Street, Mobile, Alabama, where he is practicing medicine. Issue: John Edward, b. Mar. 9, 1903, Henry Grey, b. Sept. 11,

1905, who m. July 25, 1937, Mary Margaret Peters; Anna Nash, b. May 19, 1907, who m. June 1, 1935, Bruno Stolley; Francis Tillman, b. Feb. 11, 1910, who m. Jan. 13, 1940, Helen Godfrey O'Rourke; and Mary Gladden, b. Aug. 26, 1914.

1039. JOHN EDWARD ENGLAND, son of John (1038) and Nettie (Rodgersen) England, was b. Mar. 9, 1903, in Mobile, Alabama. He m. Jan. 14, 1928, Sarah Inez Lane. Issue: Sarah Lane, b. Oct. 17, 1928, and John Edward, b. Apr. 28, 1930.

1039.1. MARY GLADDEN ENGLAND, daughter of John (1038) and Nettie (Rodgersen) England, was b. Aug. 26, 1914. She m. June 15, 1938, the Rev. George Palmer Pardington, Jr., of New York. Issue: George Palmer, b. July 12, 1939.

1040. NORTON ENGLAND, son of Enos and Frances (Tillman-1037) England, was b. Sept. 4, 1880, in Mobile County, Alabama. He m. Dec. 8, 1910, Susan Caroline Shaw, who was b. Feb. 1, 1888, of Westville, North Carolina. Mr. England is an official of the Missouri Pacific Railroad Company. Issue: Norton Edward, b. Dec. 22, 1911, Harry Miller, b. Jan. 17, 1913, Mary Shaw, b. Aug. 20, 1915, and Frances H. b. Jan. 5, 1920.

1041. MARY ANN SYBIL TILLMAN, daughter of Jacob (1025) and Mary (Mosley) Tillman, was b. Aug. 30, 1824, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. June 18, 1910, in Selma, Alabama. She m. Feb. 5, 1841, Leroy Hammond Traylor, who d. Aug. 10, 1851. Issue: Martha Frances, b. July 28, 1844.

1042. MARTHA FRANCES TRAYLOR, daughter of Leroy and Mary (Tillman-1041) Traylor, was b. July 28, 1844, in Lowndesboro, Alabama, and d. Mar. 11, 1877, in Selma, Alabama. She m. Dec. 13, 1866, John Tyler Russell. Issue: Clinton Hunter, b. Nov. 18, 1867, Mary Leroy, b. Feb. 19, 1869, John Tyler, b. Oct. 9, 1871, Ira Bradford, b. July 12, 1873, and Frances Traylor, b. May 4, 1875, who m. June 18, 1904, William A. Anderton.

1043. CLINTON HUNTER RUSSELL, son of John and Martha (Traylor-1042) Russell, was b. Nov. 18, 1867, in Selma, Alabama.

He m. Dec. 13, 1897, Martha Thomas Jones, and is now living 424 Prospect Avenue, Hot Springs, Arkansas. Issue: Doris, b. Feb. 2, 1902, and Clinton Hunter, b. Sept. 12, 1905.

1044. DORIS RUSSELL, daughter of Clinton (1043) and Martha (Jones) Russell, was b. Feb. 2, 1902, in Memphis, Tennessee. She m. June 4, 1926, William A. Seiz, and is now living 424 Prospect Avenue, Hot Springs, Arkansas. Issue: William Russell, b. Nov. 11, 1929.

1045. CLINTON HUNTER RUSSELL, son of Clinton (1043) and Martha (Jones) Russell, was b. Sept. 12, 1905, in Memphis, Tennessee. He m. Oct. 10, 1925, Georgia Smith, and is now living in Hot Springs, Arkansas. Issue: Clinton Hunter, b. Oct. 12, 1928, and Patricia Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1929.

1046. MARY LEROY RUSSELL, daughter of John and Martha (Traylor-1042) Russell, was b. Feb. 19, 1869, in Selma, Alabama. She m. Nov. 24, 1892, R. P. Hollis, and is now living in Thomaston, Alabama. Issue: Claudia Russell, b. Jan. 6, 1897, and d. June 1926.

1047. JOHN TYLER RUSSELL, son of John and Martha (Traylor-1042) Russell, was b. Oct. 9, 1871, in Uniontown, Alabama. He m. Nov. 21, 1899, Adolpha Gilman, and is now living 205 South Belvedere, Memphis, Tennessee. Issue: Elizabeth G. b. Dec. 13, 1903, and Mary Louise, b. Aug. 23, 1908, who m. Nov. 21, 1928, Forbes Marshall Barton.

1048. ELIZABETH G. RUSSELL, daughter of John (1047) and Adolpha (Gilman) Russell, was b. Dec. 13, 1903. She m. Nov. 21, 1928, Oliver H. Barton, and is now living in Memphis, Tennessee. Issue: Mary Louise, b. Dec. 26, 1929.

1049. IRA BRADFORD RUSSELL, daughter of John and Martha (Traylor-1042) Russell, was b. July 12, 1873, in Uniontown, Alabama. She m. Apr. 6, 1898, Luman Handley Nunnelee, and is now living 1225 South Court Street, Montgomery, Alabama. Issue: Sybil Frances, b. Jan. 11, 1899.

1050. SYBIL FRANCES NUNNELEE, daughter Luman and Ira (Russell-1049) Nunnelee, was

b. Jan. 11, 1899. She m. Sept. 28, 1918, Aubie B. Wells. Issue: Luman Nunnelee, b. Jan. 16, 1922.

1051. SARAH ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Jacob (1025) and Mary (Mosley) Tillman, was b. 1832 in Autauga County, Alabama, and d. 1888 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She m. firstly William Edward Thomas. Issue: Shelton Minor, b. Apr. 1, 1866. Mrs. Thomas secondly Bibb C. Garner. Issue: John Tillman, b. Aug. 1870, and Peter Parley, b. Oct. 1872.

1052. SHELTON MINOR THOMAS, son of William and Sarah (Tillman-1051) Thomas, was b. Apr. 1, 1866. He m. Mary Ellen Dorroh, and is now living in Jackson, Mississippi. Issue: Martha Eliza, b. Jan. 9, 1887, and d. June 18, 1887: Shelton Minor, b. Jan. 15, 1892, Annie Belle, b. Nov. 28, 1893, Ruby Dorroh, b. Apr. 15, 1896, and Laura Frances, b. Nov. 30, 1897, and d. May 1898.

1053. SHELTON MINOR THOMAS, son of Shelton (1052) and Mary (Dorroh) Thomas, was b. Jan. 15, 1892. He m. Nov. 28, 1917, Valera Sigrest. Issue: Shelton, and Elton.

1054. RUBY DORROH THOMAS, daughter of Shelton (1052) and Mary (Dorroh) Thomas, was b. Apr. 15, 1896. She m. May 13, 1918, William V. Westbrook. Issue: William V. b. Dec. 2, 1929.

1055. JOHN TILLMAN GARNER, son of Bibb and Sarah (Tillman-1051) Garner, was b. Aug. 1870. He m. ---. Issue: John Tillman, Bessie, and Hugh.

1056. STEPHEN DECATUR TILLMAN, son of Jacob (1025) and Mary (Mosley) Tillman,

was b. Feb. 17, 1827, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Mar. 9, 1873, in Columbia, Louisiana. He m. May 15, 1851, Mary Priscilla Reynolds, who was b. June 26, 1836, in Dallas County, Alabama, and d. May 18, 1933, in Berkeley, California, the daughter of General Fielding Reynolds, a soldier of the Revolutionary War (South Carolina troops) and of the War of 1812. Mrs. Tillman was a real Daughter of the DAR. Issue: Kate Clement, b. Apr. 26, 1854, Alcey Ella, b. July 16, 1857, John Jacob, b. Dec. 11, 1859, and d. Jan.

26, 1871: Frederick Dial, b. Oct. 27, 1863, Mary Martha, b. Feb. 18, 1867, and Horace H. b. Nov. 21, 1869, and d. 1895. In the War with Mexico Colonel Tillman served with Company A, First Alabama Infantry. Following the War he attended Tulane University from whence he graduated in medicine. With the outbreak of the War Between the States he was commissioned Feb. 17, 1862, as a Colonel in the Confederate Army and served with Caldwell's Regiment, Louisiana Militia.



Colonel Stephen Decatur Tillman (1056)

1057. KATE CLEMENT TILLMAN, daughter of Stephen (1056) and Mary (Reynolds) Tillman, was b. Apr. 26, 1854, in Columbia, Louisiana, and d. July 27, 1934, in Greenville, Texas. She m. Smith Ellis Tippitt, who d. Mar. 26, 1930. Issue: Alma R. b. Nov. 8, 1874, Clarence Ellis, b. Sept. 4, 1876, who is now living 2120 Hunley Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas: Ernest L. b. Sept. 7, 1878, Jessie, b. July 14, 1880, Pearl, b. Nov. 2, 1882, Callie Lilly, b. Feb. 26, 1884, Addison Walker, b. Mar. 4, 1887, and Grace, b. July 4, 1890.

1058. ADDISON WALKER TIPPITT, son of Smith and Kate (Tillman-1057) Tippitt, was b. Mar. 4, 1887, in Greenville, Texas. He m. Hazel Thiessen. Issue: Garnett Ellis,

b. Apr. 12, 1912, who is now living 624 North Lancaster Avenue, Dallas, Texas: and Frank Winston, b. July 2, 1921.

1059. PEARL TIPPITT, daughter of Smith and Kate (Tillman-1057) Tippitt, was b. Nov. 2, 1882, in Greenville, Texas. She m. Dec. 24, 1901, A. M. Prather, and is now living in Celeste, Texas. Issue: Sterling, b. May 28, 1904, Blanche, b. Oct. 11, 1906, who is now living in Greenville, Texas: Hazel, b. Dec. 8, 1909, Ruth, b. Apr. 12, 1913, Frances, b. Apr. 5, 1916, Nash, b. Nov. 21, 1918, Evangeline, b. Nov. 11, 1921, and Peggy Jean, b. Apr. 5, 1926.

1060. STERLING PRATHER, son of A. M. and Pearl (Tippitt-1059) Prather, was b. May 28, 1904, in Celeste, Texas. He m. Oct. 9, 1921, Aubrey Williams, and is now living in Greenville, Texas. Issue: Billie Marshall, b. Dec. 14, 1922.

1061. HAZEL PRATHER, daughter of A. M. and Pearl (Tippitt-1059) Prather, was b. Dec. 8, 1909, in Celeste, Texas. She m. May 9, 1926, Bailey Money, and is now living in Greenville, Texas. Issue: James Irwin, b. Oct. 3, 1928.

1062. ALCEY ELLA TILLMAN, daughter of Stephen (1056) and Mary (Reynolds) Tillman, was b. July 16, 1857, and d. Mar. 22, 1902, in Mobile, Alabama. She m. Nov. 4, 1880, James Henry Farrar, who was b. 1850, and d. June 12, 1926, in Albany, Alabama. Issue: William Stephen, b. Aug. 14, 1881, Fielding, who d. in infancy: James Gilmore, who is now living in Mobile, Alabama: Mary Ella, and Frederick Dial, who d. in infancy.

1062.1. WILLIAM STEPHEN FARRAR, son of James and Alcey (Tillman-1062) Farrar, was b. Aug. 14, 1881. He m. Jan. 24, 1906, Ora Omelia Lowell, and is now living 625 East Evergreen, San Antonio, Texas. Issue: Frederick Dial, who d. in infancy: Warrington Siebert, b. Mar. 22, 1908, James Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1910, Edward Grove, b. Apr. 2, 1912, William Henry, b. Apr. 16, 1914, who m. Doris Jean Powell, and is now living 111 Locust Street, San Antonio, Texas: Ella Louise, b. June 29, 1921, and Ora Helen, b. Nov. 24, 1926.

1062.2. JAMES HENRY FARRAR, son of William (1062.1) and Ora (Lowell) Farrar, was b. Feb. 1, 1910. He m. May 23, 1932, Dorothy Maude Browne, and is now living 215 Bay Avenue, Mobile, Alabama. Issue: Geraldine Dorothy, b. Jan. 10, 1934, and Norma Jean, b. Nov. 9, 1939.

1062.3. ELLA LOUISE FARRAR, daughter of William (1062.1) and Ora (Lowell) Farrar, was b. June 29, 1921. She m. Feb. 15, 1941, Louis Peter Thomas Matjeka, and is now living 609 Meerscheidt Street, San Antonio, Texas. Issue: Robert Thomas, b. Oct. 20, 1941.

1062.4. MARY ELLA FARRAR, daughter of James and Alcey (Tillman-1062) Farrar, was b. ---. She m. firstly Mar. 20, 1909, Edmund Clay Tatum. Issue: Ethel Marie. Mrs. Tatum m. secondly Aug. 28, 1913, Robert Cleveland Downing, and is now living Sutton and A Streets, Mobile, Alabama. Issue by second marriage: Margaret Isabelle, b. Sept. 11, 1914, who m. Feb. 21, 1938, Marion Vance Baker: Eleanor Evelyn, b. Dec. 8, 1916, Esther May, b. June 17, 1919, Robert Cleveland, b. Nov. 9, 1922, who m. Dec. 17, 1941, Elizabeth E. Reinhardt: and Claude Ray, b. Nov. 9, 1922, and d. Mar. 20, 1923.

1062.5. ETHEL MARIE TATUM, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Farrar-1062.4) Tatum, m. firstly William M. Woodward: and secondly May 17, 1941, Joseph J. Osborne, and is now living 1051 Sutton Avenue, Mobile, Alabama. Issue by first marriage: William M. b. Feb. 6, 1930, Betty Jean, b. Aug. 14, 1932, and Robert F. b. Aug. 28, 1936.

1062.6. ELEANOR EVELYN DOWNING, daughter of Robert and Mary (Farrar-1062.4) Downing, was b. Dec. 8, 1916. She m. Feb. 20, 1937, Jack E. Bishop: Issue: Eleanor Anne, b. July 29, 1938. Mrs. Bishop m. secondly Aug. 12, 1940, William C. Fowler and is now living 1051 Sutton Avenue, Mobile, Alabama. Issue by second marriage: Vance Lee, b. Apr. 5, 1940.

1062.7. ESTHER MAY DOWNING, daughter of Robert and Mary (Farrar-1062.4) Downing, was b. June 17, 1919. She m. June 20, 1938, Harvey F. Ackermann, and is now living 1204 Texas Street, Mobile, Alabama.

Issue: Harvey F. b. Sept. 7, 1939, and Esther Delores, b. June 20, 1942.

1063. FREDERICK DIAL TILLMAN, son of Stephen (1056) and Mary (Reynolds) Tillman, was b. Oct. 27, 1863, in Columbia, Louisiana. He m. firstly May 28, 1898, Maude Field, who d. Aug. 26, 1917, the daughter of George W. and Martha (Norris) Field. Issue: Edna Dial, b. Feb. 28, 1899, Stephen Frederick, b. Sept. 3, 1900, George Field, b. June 4, 1905, and Frances Bliss, b.

Aug. 16, 1907. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Mar. 22, 1919, Florence Martin, and is now living in Mt. Rainier, Maryland. Issue by second marriage: Ruth Alice, b. Apr. 6, 1920, and Robert D. b. June 30, 1923. Mr. Tillman is a veteran of the Indian Campaigns, serving with the 5th Infantry, the 8th Cavalry, and the 4th Artillery. Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma, is named for Mr. Tillman. His son Robert served in the Navy in World War II.

1064. EDNA DIAL TILLMAN, daughter of Frederick (1063) and Maude (Field) Tillman, was b. Feb. 28, 1899, in Washington, D.C. She m. firstly Captain William Barclay Doron, U.S. Army. Issue: William Barclay, b. July 2, 1919, Dolly Madison, b. Dec. 19, 1920, and Florence Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1924. Mrs. Doron m. secondly Charles Young. Captain Doron served in World War I as a Captain in the Field Artillery. His son William served in World War II as a Sergeant in the Army Air Forces.

1065. STEPHEN FREDERICK TILLMAN, son of Frederick (1063) and Maude (Field) Tillman, was b. Sept. 3, 1900, in Washington, D.C. Colonel Tillman served on the

Mexican Border (1916-17) with Company B, 3d D.C. Infantry, and in World War I. Following the War he engaged in newspaperwork in Washington, D.C. (See "Who's Who in America," 1934). With the outbreak of World War II Colonel Tillman returned to the Army as an officer of the Adjutant General Department and was the first Adjutant General of the Amphibious Training Command of the Army. He was relieved of duty at his own request on Dec. 22, 1944. Colonel Tillman m. firstly Aug. 12, 1923, Vivian

Lee Williams: and secondly May 3, 1942, Florence Tillman, the daughter of Daniel and Pearl (Norton) Tillman, of Louisville, Alabama. See paragraph 974. Issue by first marriage: John Stephen, b. Feb. 8, 1925, who entered the Army Air Forces as a Cadet on Mar. 29, 1943, and graduated as a Flight Officer Jan. 30, 1945.

1066. GEORGE FIELD TILLMAN, son of Frederick (1063) and Maude (Field) Tillman, was b. June 4, 1905, in Washington, D.C. He m. Jan. 23, 1926, Margaret West, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William J. West, and is now living RFD, Rockville, Maryland. Issue: William Joseph, b.

Feb. 14, 1928, and George Field, b. Aug. 20, 1930.

1067. FRANCES BLISS TILLMAN, daughter of Frederick (1063) and Maude (Field) Tillman, was b. Aug. 16, 1907, in Hyattsville, Maryland. She m. Mar. 21, 1932, Alexis Ural Johnson, a member of the Diplomatic Corps of the State Department. Issue: Judith Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1934, Stephen Tillman, b. Dec. 1936, William Theodore, b. Aug. 8, 1938, and Jennifer Ellen, b. May 16, 1943. Mr. Johnson were stationed in Tokyo, Japan in 1941 and was captured by



Frederick Dial Tillman (1063)



Colonel Stephen Frederick Tillman (1065)



Flight Officer John Stephen Tillman (1065)



Frances Tillman Johnson and Family (1067)

the Japanese. Mrs. Johnson came home prior to the War. In 1945 Mr. Johnson joined General McArthur in Manila.

1068. MARY MARTHA TILLMAN, daughter of Stephen (1056) and Mary (Reynolds) Tillman, was b. Feb. 18, 1867, in Columbia, Louisiana. She m. firstly Ellard F. Ende. Issue: Ellard F. b. Apr. 16, 1887. Mrs. Ende m. secondly Dec. 20, 1906, Will H. Clark, who d. 1932, and is now living 1946 Eldorado Avenue, Berkeley, California.

1069. ELLARD F. ENDE, son of Ellard and Mary (Tillman-1068) Ende, was b. Apr. 16, 1887, in Greenville, Texas. He m. Jan. 1910, Olive Smith, and is now living in Okmulgee, Oklahoma, where he is an official of the city fire department. In World War I he served in the Motor Transport Corps of the Army. Issue: Ellard F. b. Oct. 16, 1910.

1070. GEORGE CLEMENT TILLMAN, son of Jacob (1025) and Mary (Mosley) Tillman, was b. July 21, 1825, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. 1905 in Gilmer, Texas. In the War with Mexico he served with Company A, First Alabama Infantry and in the War Between the States he served in the Confederate Army as Major of Quartermaster Department. Major Tillman m. Sallie Fincher, of Mansfield, Louisiana. Issue: Mims, b. Sept. 15, 1850.

1071. MIMS TILLMAN, son of George (1070) and Sallie (Fincher) Tillman, was b. Sept. 15, 1850, in Selma, Alabama. He m. Nov. 10, 1871, Adella R. Pollard, and is now living R-4, Gilmer, Texas. Issue: George Clement, b. Nov. 9, 1876, and d. Feb. 19, 1921; Madison Pollard, b. Dec. 18, 1879, and John Miller, b. Sept. 4, 1884.

1072. MADISON POLLARD TILLMAN, son of Mims (1071) and Adella (Pollard) Tillman, was b. Dec. 18, 1879, in Vienna, Louisiana. He m. 1901 Bessie Floyd, and is now living R-4, Gilmer, Texas. Issue: Kathleen, b. July 3, 1902, who m. Sept. 19, 1931, Reese Barnwell; Ruth, b. Aug. 22, 1904, Lina Dell, b. Jan. 1, 1907, Floyd, b. Mar. 20, 1909, Grace, b. Feb. 7, 1911, who m. Oscar Gaskill; Mildred, b. Feb. 7, 1914, Madison Pollard, b. May 8, 1917, Peggy, b. Sept. 18, 1921, Ralph, b. Feb. 27, 1924, and Aillen, b. Aug. 14, 1931.

1073. RUTH TILLMAN, daughter of Madison (1072) and Bessie (Floyd) Tillman, was b. Aug. 22, 1904, in Gilmer, Texas. She m. Sept. 20, 1924, Lelden E. Penn. Issue: Mary Helen, b. 1924, and Lena Bess, b. 1925.

1074. JOHN MILLER TILLMAN, son of Mims (1071) and Adella (Pollard) Tillman, was b. Sept. 4, 1884, in Gilmer, Texas. He m. Apr. 13, 1913, Bertha Hookings, and is now living in Gilmer, Texas. Issue: Winnie Kate, b. Jan. 12, 1914.

1075. GEORGE WASHINGTON TILLMAN, son of Frederiak (1001) and Annsybil (Miller) Tillman, was b. 1799 in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Sept. 28, 1853, in Russell County, Alabama. He m. May 4, 1832, Frances A. Cooper, who d. Oct. 20, 1857. Issue: Frances Emily, b. Jan. 23, 1833, Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1834, Frederick Cooper, b. Feb. 28, 1836, John B. b. Apr. 1, 1838, George Washington, b. Dec. 27, 1841, and d. Sept. 28, 1853; Esther A. b. Dec. 1, 1845, and Margaret M. b. June 11, 1850.

1076. FRANCES EMILY TILLMAN, daughter of George (1075) and Frances (Cooper) Tillman, was b. Jan. 23, 1833, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Feb. 12, 1896. She m. Jan. 12, 1852, William Joseph Williams, of Muscogee County, Georgia. Issue: Ellen DeLaura, b. Jan. 3, 1853, George Tillman, b. and d. Sept. 28, 1854, Emma Belle, b. Oct. 16, 1855, Willie Josephine, b. Oct. 25, 1857, Sallie Lou, b. Jan. 12, 1859, Mary Frances, b. Nov. 17, 1861, Betty, b. June 14, 1863, and d. Sept. 7, 1880; Pres E. b. and d. June 14, 1865; Lila Tullis, b. Jan. 10, 1866, Joseph W. b. May 29, 1868, and d. Oct. 11, 1871; and Margaret, b. July 27, 1873.

1077. ELLEN DeLAURA WILLIAMS, daughter of William and Frances (Tillman-1076) Williams, was b. Jan. 3, 1853, and d. Mar. 31, 1918. She m. Feb. 12, 1870, Shird Wilkerson. Issue: Willie, b. Oct. 16, 1872, and d. Jan. 26, 1899, who m. Oct. 29, 1891, Lucy Porter; Addie Belle, b. Mar. 1, 1875, who m. Feb. 12, 1895, H. W. Jones; Walter, b. Oct. 4, 1877, and d. Aug. 11, 1883; Rannie, b. Apr. 3, 1880, and d. July 14, 1899; Bessie, b. Sept. 25, 1881, Fred, b. Sept. 6, 1884, Emmie, b. Sept. 9, 1888, and Jessie, b. Aug. 4, 1891.

1078. BESSIE WILKERSON, daughter of Shird and Ellen (Williams-1077) Wilkerson, was b. Sept. 25, 1881. She m. Oct. 5, 1902; M. Branham, and is now living in New Salem, Texas. Issue: Ellen, b. Apr. 9, 1904, Eunice W. b. Aug. 4, 1906, who m. Oct. 6, 1922, Edgar Ashby: Bernice, b. Sept. 5, 1909, Harold, b. Aug. 15, 1912, Earl, b. Dec. 12, 1917, and Emily Frances, b. July 4, 1923.

1079. FRED WILKERSON, son of Shird and Ellen (Williams-1077) Wilkerson, was b. Sept. 6, 1884. He m. Dec. 7, 1908, Esther Smith. Issue: Eleanor Frances, b. Sept. 1, 1913, and James Fred, b. Oct. 19, 1919.

1080. EMMIE WILKERSON, daughter of Shird and Ellen (Williams-1077) Wilkerson, was b. Sept. 9, 1888. She m. Nov. 3, 1907, Willie Ashby, and is now living in New Salem, Texas. Issue: Clara, b. Jan. 7, 1909, who m. Mar. 4, 1929, Grover Moore: Bessie Lou, b. Jan. 4, 1913, M. W., b. Oct. 6, 1916, Jessie Evelyn, b. Aug. 28, 1918, and Alex Aaron, b. Sept. 4, 1921.

1081. EMMA BELLE WILLIAMS, daughter of William and Frances (Tillman-1076) Williams, was b. Oct. 16, 1855, and d. Mar. 8, 1897. She m. Sept. 30, 1883, Robert Kirwin. Issue: John, who m. Lucy Masters: Mary, b. May 3, 1890, William Tillman, b. May 3, 1890 (twins), and Winston, b. Apr. 27, 1893.

1082. MARY KIRWIN, daughter of Robert and Emma (Williams-1081) Kirwin, was b. May 3, 1890. She m. firstly Mr. Baker. Issue: Robert K. b. Feb. 10, 1911. Mrs. Baker m. secondly Mar. 26, 1914, Marion Strealy. Issue by second marriage: Leonard, b. Aug. 5, 1915, and Marion, b. Apr. 15, 1917.

1083. WINSTON KIRWIN, son of Robert and Emma (Williams-1081) Kirwin, was b. Apr. 27, 1893. He m. --. Issue: Vera Emma, b. Feb. 25, 1923. Mr. Kirwin m. secondly Dec. 24, 1925, J. Belle Eaton.

1084. WILLIE JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS, daughter of William and Frances (Tillman-1076) Williams, was b. Oct. 25, 1857, and d. Oct. 18, 1913. She m. Dec. 8, 1881, David Edgar Lanham. Issue: Thomas Edgar, b. Oct. 12, 1882, and d. Mar. 1883: William Joseph,

b. Apr. 21, 1883, who m. Dec. 16, 1914, Julia C. Trezevant: Mary Emily, b. June 27, 1886, Sarah Lila, b. Dec. 9, 1887, Benjamin Tillman, b. Jan. 17, 1890, Frank Jeter, b. Nov. 28, 1892, and d. July 1893: George Frederick, b. Apr. 21, 1895, and d. Aug. 29, 1914: Minnie Lena, b. May 14, 1899, and Grace Rebecca, b. Apr. 21, 1901.

1085. BENJAMIN TILLMAN LANHAM, son of David and Willie (Williams-1084) Lanham, was b. Jan. 17, 1890. He m. Sept. 30, 1912, Mary Shaw, and is now living in Edgefield, South Carolina. Issue: Willie Gertrude, b. July 13, 1913, George Frederick, b. June 25, 1915, and d. Apr. 12, 1921: Benjamin Tillman, b. Apr. 5, 1917, Thomas Edgar, b. June 21, 1919, Mary Shaw, b. Apr. 19, 1921, William Joseph, b. Dec. 4, 1922, and John Patterson, b. July 2, 1929.

1086. MINNIE LENA LANHAM, daughter of David and Willie (Williams-1084) Lanham, was b. May 14, 1899. She m. Oct. 1, 1918, D. T. Mathis. Issue: Norma DeShong, b. Aug. 18, 1920, Dan Tucker, b. June 3, 1922, Willie Josephine, b. Sept. 29, 1925, and Frederick Lanham, b. Feb. 1929.

1087. GRACE REBECCA LANHAM, daughter of David and Willie (Williams-1084) Lanham, was b. Apr. 21, 1901. She m. Apr. 25, 1923, Paul W. McKinney, and is now living in Altapass, North Carolina. Issue: David Lanham, b. July 18, 1925.

1088. SALLIE LOU WILLIAMS, daughter of William and Frances (Tillman-1076) Williams, was b. Jan. 12, 1859, and d. Jan. 8, 1889. She m. Dec. 12, 1882, Joseph McMakin. Issue: William, b. Dec. 17, 1883, and Ada, b. 1886.

1089. WILLIAM McMAKIN, son of Joseph and Sallie (Williams-1088) McMakin, was b. Dec. 17, 1883. He m. --, and is now living in Wichita Falls, Texas. Issue: Joseph, b. May 9, 1911, and William, b. May 12, 1921.

1090. ADA McMAKIN, daughter of Joseph and Sallie (Williams-1088) McMakin, was b. 1886. She m. Sept. 8, 1901, Marsh Foster. Issue: Ray, b. Sept. 24, 1905, Laverne, b. Jan. 4, 1911, Marsh Mae, b. Aug. 16, 1914, Thelma, b. Dec. 24, 1917, and Joseph, b. Dec. 21, 1922.

1091. LAVERNE FOSTER, daughter of Marsh and Ada (McMakin-1090) Foster, was b. Jan. 4, 1911. She m. July 22, 1929, J. D. Taylor. Issue: Jo Ann, b. June 2, 1930.

1092. MARY FRANCES WILLIAMS, daughter of William and Frances (Tillman-1076) Williams, was b. Nov. 17, 1861, and d. Sept. 26, 1893. She m. Dec. 11, 1884, Daniel W. Owens. Issue: Emmie Lila, Ross, and Mamie Frances, b. June 1, 1892, who m. Apr. 22, 1914, Earl Harvey.

1093. EMMIE LILA OWENS, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Williams-1092) Owens, d. Feb. 8, 1935. She m. Sept. 4, 1910, William Fuller Huckaby. Issue: Mary Vernon, b. June 13, 1911, William Owens, b. Aug. 5, 1916, Frances Annette, b. Dec. 13, 1918, who m. H. M. Parker and is now living Box 58, Terrell, Texas; and Lile, b. Dec. 13, 1921.

1093.1. MARY VERNON HUCKABY, daughter of William and Lila (Owens-1093) Huckaby, was b. June 13, 1911. She m. July 13, 1932, James William Withrow, of Teague, Texas. Issue: Billie Paul, b. May 18, 1935, and James Fuller, b. Nov. 28, 1937.

1093.2. WILLIAM OWENS HUCKABY, son of William and Lila (Owens-1093) Huckaby, was b. Aug. 5, 1916, and d. July 24, 1939. He m. Jan. 3, 1935, Elsie Naomi Granberry, of Fairfield, Texas. Issue: Charolette Ruth, b. Aug. 6, 1935,

1094. ROSS OWENS, son of Daniel and Mary (Williams-1092) Owens, m. July 22, 1910, Julia McGuyer. Issue: Ross McGuyer, b. Dec. 30, 1913, Julia Frances, b. Jan. 1, 1916, and Gladys, b. Oct. 3, 1922.

1095. LILA TULLIS WILLIAMS, daughter of William and Frances (Tillman-1076) Williams, was b. Jan. 10, 1866, and d. Aug. 29, 1917. She m. William Preston Day. Issue: Preston Gattice, b. July 3, 1900, William Frederick, b. Feb. 3, 1902, Emily Tullis, b. Mar. 17, 1904, and Thomas Aubrey, b. Mar. 7, 1906.

1096. MARGARET WILLIAMS, daughter of William and Frances (Tillman-1076) Williams, was b. July 27, 1873. She m. Dec. 22, 1892, Marcus B. Mims, and is now

living R-2, Arlington, Texas. Issue: Maggie Bernice, b. Oct. 20, 1893, William Rudolph, b. Nov. 9, 1896, Elsie Ione, b. Sept. 26, 1898, Helen Augusta, b. Nov. 30, 1900, Marcus B. b. Sept. 2, 1904, who m. Nov. 8, 1927, Mable S. Diggers: Manley Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1904, Ester Margaret, b. Nov. 10, 1905, and d. July 30, 1906: Chester Tillman, b. Nov. 10, 1905, and d. June 29, 1906: Julia Frances, b. July 18, 1908, Elinor Christine, b. Mar. 1, 1912, and Edgar Lanham, b. June 29, 1914.

1097. MAGGIE BERNICE MIMS, daughter of Marcus and Margaret (Williams-1096) Mims, was b. Oct. 20, 1893. She m. Oct. 20, 1917, Samuel H. Yoast. Issue: Harold S. b. Oct. 29, 1918, Charles, b. June 6, 1921, Dorothy Helen, b. Oct. 28, 1923, Melvin Andrew, b. Aug. 9, 1925, and Elsie Maxine, b. May 27, 1927.

1098. WILLIAM RUDOLPH MIMS, son of Marcus and Margaret (Williams-1096) Mims was b. Nov. 9, 1896. He m. May 2, 1917, Edna Earle Andrews. Issue: William Raymond, b. Aug. 18, 1918, Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1921, and Robert Wayne, b. July 1, 1926.

1099. HELEN AUGUSTA MIMS, daughter of Marcus and Margaret (Williams-1096) Mims, was b. Nov. 30, 1900. She m. Dec. 16, 1922, Edward Lee Crane. Issue: Betty June, b. Jan. 1, 1924.

1100. MANLEY DANIEL MIMS, son of Marcus and Margaret (Williams-1096) Mims, was b. Nov. 2, 1904. He m. Apr. 17, 1929, Bernice Farrell. Issue: Billie Farrell, b. Dec. 28, 1929.

1101. JULIA FRANCES MIMS, daughter of Marcus and Margaret (Williams-1096) Mims, was b. July 18, 1908. She m. Feb. 4, 1929, Vernon A. Moffitt. Issue: Minnie Jean, b. Mar. 23, 1930.

1102. SARAH ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of George (1075) and Frances (Cooper) Tillman, was b. June 28, 1834, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Sept. 25, 1871. She m. W. M. J. Day. Issue: William Preston, b. Feb. 3, 1850, Ida K. b. Nov. 12, 1855, George Washington, b. Mar. 26, 1858, James Francis, b. Sept. 23, 1864, Julius Randall, b. Sept. 10, 1866, and Frances Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1870.

1103. IDA K. DAY, daughter of W. M. J. and Sarah (Tillman-1102) Day, was b. Nov. 12, 1855. She m. Thomas Miles. Issue: Edgar, b. Nov. 20, 1879, James, b. July 26, 1882, who m. Apr. 7, 1910, Elma Lee, and is now living in Fairfield, Texas: and Albert, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

1104. EDGAR MILES, son of Thomas and Ida (Day-1103) Miles, was b. Nov. 20, 1879. He m. May 23, 1909, Beuna Spencer, and is now living in Fairfield, Texas. Issue: Lelia, b. Nov. 2, 1910, Edgar, b. Oct. 31, 1912, Katherine, b. Dec. 12, 1917, Benjamin, b. Dec. 12, 1917 (twins), and Joe Albert, b. Oct. 15, 1924.

1105. ALBERT MILES, son of Thomas and Ida (Day-1103) Miles, was b. Sept. 5, 1897, in Fairfield, Texas. He m. Mar. 1916, Lucy Miles, and is now living in Waco, Texas. Issue: Albert Preston, b. Dec. 29, 1916, and Florida Lucile, b. June 29, 1927.

1106. GEORGE WASHINGTON DAY, son of W. M. J. and Sarah (Tillman-1102) Day, was b. Mar. 26, 1858. He m. July 14, 1889, Hattie Emma Miller, who was b. Dec. 5, 1869, and is now living in RFD, Fairfield, Texas. Issue: Mamie Louise, b. Nov. 21, 1891, who m. Oct. 14, 1909, Joseph Hancock: Wiley Jackson, b. Oct. 2, 1892, and d. May 14, 1909: James Preston, b. June 2, 1894, Lee Cullison, b. June 27, 1896, who m. Oct. 18, 1914, Tommie Crouch: Annie Laurie, b. Mar. 29, 1898, Ida May, b. Feb. 18, 1901, Mable Clare, b. Sept. 22, 1903, Alice Ione, b. Oct. 9, 1905, who m. Jan. 4, 1924, Alvin Winkler: Frederick Hill, b. Feb. 19, 1907, Fannie Lucile, b. June 10, 1910, who m. Jan. 6, 1930, Alton Hughes: and Gertrude May, b. June 23, 1913.

1107. FREDERICK C. TILLMAN, son of George (1075) and Frances (Cooper) Tillman, was b. Feb. 28, 1836, in Edgefield District, South Carolina. He m. July 1, 1856, Elizabeth King. Issue: Joseph, and Frederick.

1108. JOHN B. TILLMAN, son of George (1075) and Frances (Cooper) Tillman, was b. Apr. 1, 1838, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. July 15, 1862, in Russell County, Alabama, while serving with Company E, 39th Alabama Infantry. He

m. Nov. 24, 1859, Sallie Williams. Issue: George Stephen, b. Aug. 31, 1860, and d. Jan. 21, 1883: and John Benjamin, b. Mar. 10, 1862, and d. June 1, 1867.

1109. ESTHER A. TILLMAN, daughter of George (1075) and Frances (Cooper) Tillman, was b. Dec. 1, 1845, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. July 21, 1878. She m. May 14, 1872, W. M. J. Day. Issue: Frederick, b. Aug. 27, 1873, and Pauline Doby, b. Feb. 3, 1876.

1110. FREDERICK DAY, son of W. M. J. and Esther (Tillman-1109) Day, was b. Aug. 27, 1873. He m. Mar. 3, 1913, Hattie Davis, and is now living R-6, Henderson, Texas. Issue: Hester, b. Dec. 10, 1920.

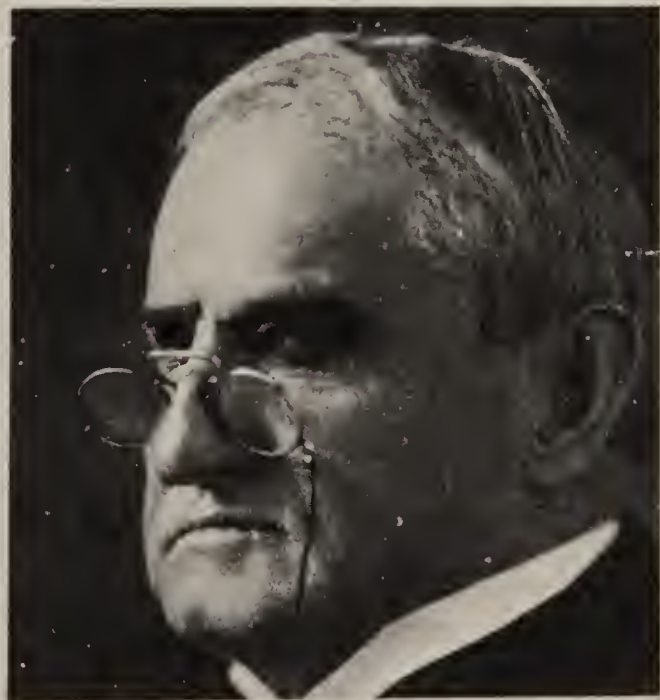
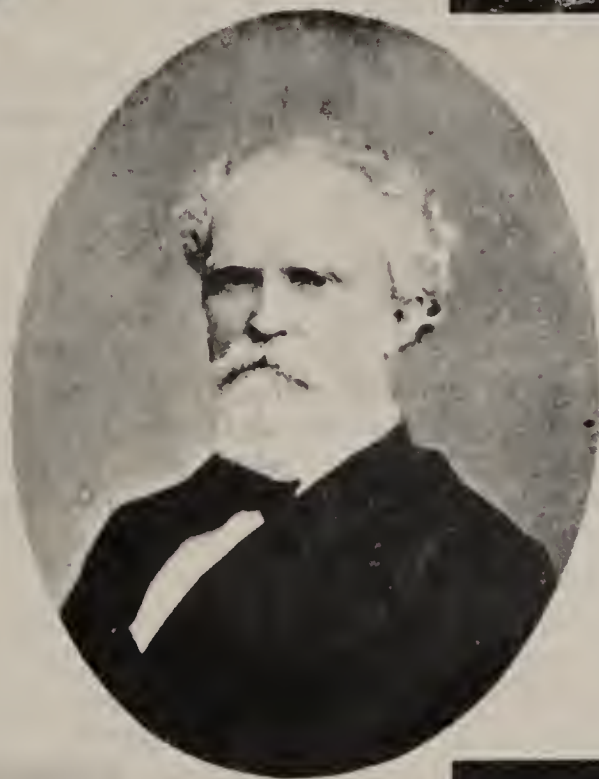
1111. MARGARET M. TILLMAN, daughter of George (1075) and Frances (Cooper) Tillman, was b. June 11, 1850, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. May 6, 1926. She m. Dec. 22, 1878, W. M. J. Day, and was the third sister to do so. Issue: Charlie Van, b. Oct. 22, 1880, and Willie J. b. Mar. 30, 1888.

1112. CHARLIE VAN DAY, son of W. M. J. and Margaret (Tillman-1111) Day, was b. Oct. 22, 1880. He m. Dec. 11, 1901, Mattie Childs, and is now living in Fairfield, Texas. Issue: Robert V. b. Aug. 27, 1902, William Ray, b. Dec. 22, 1903, Myrtle Ione, b. Oct. 10, 1908, Thomas Frederick, b. Oct. 24, 1911, and d. Apr. 27, 1918: Wilmer Cecil, b. Sept. 29, 1915, and Juanita, b. Oct. 24, 1918.

1113. ROBERT V. DAY, son of Charlie (1112) and Mattie (Childs) Day, was b. Aug. 27, 1902. He m. Dec. 3, 1921, Irma Gilpin. Issue: Robbie Eloise, b. Oct. 12, 1922, and Thomas Frederick, b. Sept. 26, 1924.

1114. WILLIAM RAY DAY, son of Charlie (1112) and Mattie (Childs) Day, was b. Dec. 22, 1903. He m. Nov. 12, 1928, Juanita Kilgore. Issue: Billie Joe, b. Aug. 26, 1929.

1115. BENJAMIN RYAN TILLMAN, son of Frederick (1001) and Annysbil (Miller) Tillman, was b. Mar. 5, 1803, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Nov. 16,



Benjamin Ryan Tillman (1115); Congressman George D. Tillman (1116);
Lieutenant Governor James H. Tillman (1117); Colonel Benjamin J. Tillman (1131)
and Senator Benjamin Ryan Tillman (1150).

1849. He m. May 14, 1823, Sophia Ann Hancock, who was b. Mar. 1, 1808, and d. Nov. 16, 1876. Issue: Thomas Frederick, b. Mar. 15, 1824, who was killed in action Aug. 20, 1847, Churubusco, Mexico, while serving with Company D, South Carolina Palmetta Regiment: George Dionysius, b. Aug. 21, 1826, Harriet Susan, b. Feb. 11, 1831, and d. May 5, 1832: Martha Annsybil, b. Aug. 5, 1828, and d. 1883: John Miller, b. Feb. 25, 1833, and d. 1860: Oliver Hancock, b. Nov. 8, 1835, Anna Sophia, b. Dec. 28, 1837, Frances Miller, b. Apr. 16, 1840, James Adams, b. June 4, 1842, Henry Cummings, b. Aug. 3, 1844, and d. 1859: and Benjamin Ryan, b. Aug. 11, 1847.

1116. GEORGE DIONYSIUS TILLMAN, son of Benjamin (1115) and Sophia (Hancock) Tillman, was b. Aug. 21, 1826, near Currytown, Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Feb. 2, 1902, in Clarks Hill, South Carolina. He m. Oct. 24, 1860, Margaret Jones. Issue: James Hammond, b. June 27, 1868, Margaret Malona, b. 1870, Sophia A. b. 1872, Robert Jones, b. 1873, Frances S. b. 1874, Sarah S. b. 1875, Benjamin Jones, b. Feb. 2, 1877, and George Dionysius, b. 1879, and d. 1909. Following his graduation from Harvard in law Mr. Tillman became a very controversial figure in South Carolina politics. With the outbreak of the War Between the States he served with the 3d and 2d South Carolina Artillery. He later received promotion to Lieutenant, 5th South Carolina Reserves. He served in the House of Representatives from 1879 to 1892.

1117. JAMES HAMMOND TILLMAN, son of George (1116) and Margaret (Jones) Tillman, was b. June 27, 1868, in Clarks Hill, South Carolina, and d. Apr. 1, 1911. Colonel Tillman m. June 26, 1896, Mamie Norris, who is now living in Edgefield, South Carolina. Issue: Helen Poindexter, b. July 14, 1897. Like his father, Colonel Tillman was a very picturesque figure in South Carolina politics. He served in the Spanish American War as Colonel of the First South Carolina Volunteers and then as Lieutenant Governor of South Carolina.

1118. HELEN POINDEXTER TILLMAN, daughter of James (1117) and Mamie (Norris) Tillman, was b. July 14, 1897, in Edgefield, South Carolina. She m. firstly Nov. 3, 1920,

Preston Wright: Issue by first marriage: Mary Norris, b. Sept. 17, 1921. Mrs. Wright m. secondly Taylor Stanley. Issue by second marriage: Ethan Bates.

1119. MARGARET MALONA TILLMAN, daughter of George (1116) and Margaret (Jones) Tillman, was b. 1870, and d. 1930. She m. Dr. George Bunch. Issue: Tillman Mealing, Margaret C., Lizzie, Henry, George Austin, who m. Ernestine Moore, and is now living in Cheraw, South Carolina: Benjamin J., John D., and Rena, who m. 1928 J. C. Addy, and is now living in Columbia, South Carolina.

1120. TILLMAN MEALING BUNCH, son of George and Margaret (Tillman-1119) Bunch, m. Leta Tenny. Issue: Tillman, b. 1913.

1121. MARGARET C. BUNCH, daughter of George and Margaret (Tillman-1119) Bunch, d. June 4, 1919. She m. 1902 George Coffield, who d. Dec. 31, 1933, and settled in Spartansburg, South Carolina. Issue: George, b. Nov. 28, 1903, who m. Aug. 3, 1927, Leila Caroline Kitchens.

1122. BENJAMIN J. BUNCH, son of George and Margaret (Tillman-1119) Bunch, m. 1913 Alice Lethco, and is now living in Clarks Hill, South Carolina. Issue: Alice, George A., and Addy.

1123. JOHN D. BUNCH, son of George and Margaret (Tillman-1119) Bunch, m. May 1922, Myrtle May, and is now living in Clarks Hill, South Carolina. Issue: John D., Elizabeth, and Malona.

1124. SOPHIA A. TILLMAN, daughter of George (1116) and Margaret (Jones) Tillman, was b. 1872, in Clarks Hill, South Carolina. She m. June 2, 1887, Judge Osmund Woodward, Buchanan, who d. Mar. 7, 1908, and settled in Winnsboro, South Carolina. Issue: George Tillman, b. Apr. 12, 1891, Margaret Anna Tillman, b. Jan. 15, 1898, Robert Augustus, b. Nov. 19, 1903, William Creighton, b. Dec. 5, 1905, who m. Valeria Rodgers: and Samuel Osmund, b. July 22, 1907.

1125. MARGARET ANNA TILLMAN BUCHANAN, daughter of Osmund and Sophia (Tillman-1124) Buchanan, was b. Jan. 15, 1898, in Sumter, South Carolina. She m. May 1, 1923, Leonard Watson Diamond, and is now

living 3235 Shields Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee. Issue: Geraldine Buchanan, b. Feb. 8, 1924, and Ruth M. b. Aug. 22, 1927.

1126. FRANCES S. TILLMAN, daughter of George (1116) and Margaret (Jones) Tillman, was b. 1874. She m. Dr. Alsey Fuller, of Mountsville, South Carolina. Issue: Marguerite Tillman.

1127. SARAH S. TILLMAN, daughter of George (1116) and Margaret (Jones) Tillman, was b. 1875. She m. Thomas Bailey. Their three children were raised by Judge John Plummer Tillman, of Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: George Tillman, Margaret, b. Oct. 1900, and Samuel.

1128. GEORGE TILLMAN BAILEY, son of Thomas and Sarah (Tillman-1127) Bailey, m. Jan. 1922, Anne Wallace, of Greenville, South Carolina, and settled in Wilson, North Carolina. Issue: George Tillman, b. Jan. 1923.

1129. MARGARET BAILEY, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Tillman-1127) Bailey, was b. Oct. 1900. She m. William Henry Beddow, who was b. July 17, 1893, and is now living 4212 Clairmont Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Anne Simms, b. June 14, 1924, Charles Peter, b. Apr. 9, 1927, William Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1930, and Elizabeth Russell, b. Oct. 15, 1931.

1130. SAMUEL BAILEY, son of Thomas and Sarah (Tillman-1127) Bailey, m. Sept. 22, 1927, Evelyn Gregory, of Atlanta, Georgia, and is now living in Birmingham, Alabama. He adopted the family name of Tillman when he was raised by his foster parents. Issue: Samuel Bailey, b. Dec. 22, 1929.

1131. BENJAMIN JONES TILLMAN, son of George (1116) and Margaret (Jones) Tillman, was b. Feb. 3, 1877, in Clarks Hill, South Carolina, and d. Sept. 13, 1920, in Oteen, North Carolina, Colonel Tillman m. Mar. 26, 1910, Jessie Moore, the daughter of Brigadier General Francis Moore, who is now living in San Antonio, Texas. Colonel Tillman entered the Army July 9, 1899, and retired in the grade of Colonel. Issue: Agnes Moore, b. Jan. 6, 1911.

1131.1. AGNES MOORE TILLMAN, daughter

of Benjamin (1131) and Jessie (Moore) Tillman, was b. Jan. 6, 1911. She m. Jan. 9, 1935, Major Irving William Jackson, of the Field Artillery. Major Jackson graduated from West Point with the Class of 1931. Issue: Jessie Moore, b. Nov. 6, 1935, and Irving William, b. May 25, 1938.

1132. OLIVER HANCOCK TILLMAN, son of Benjamin (1115) and Sophia (Hancock) Tillman, was b. Nov. 8, 1835, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Dec. 28, 1860. He m. Dec. 29, 1857, Martha Roper. Issue: Alice, b. Sept. 29, 1858.

1133. ALICE TILLMAN, daughter of Oliver (1132) and Martha (Roper) Tillman, was b. Sept. 29, 1858, in Currytown, Edgefield District, South Carolina. She m. May 24, 1877, John W. Bunch, and settled in Columbia, South Carolina. Issue: George Henry, b. Nov. 20, 1879, Pearl, b. Nov. 20, 1881, David Sumter, b. July 7, 1883, and Annie Lou, b. Sept. 7, 1886.

1134. GEORGE HENRY BUNCH, son of John and Alice (Tillman-1133) Bunch, was b. Nov. 20, 1879, in Edgefield District, South Carolina. He m. Apr. 5, 1910, Fredericka Ansel, daughter of Governor Ansel of South Carolina, and is now living 1404 Laurel Street, Columbia, South Carolina. Issue: Claiborne Ansel, b. May 24, 1915, Elizabeth Ansel, b. Nov. 11, 1916, George Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1918, and Carolyn Ansel, b. Nov. 19, 1924.

1135. PEARL BUNCH, daughter of John and Alice (Tillman-1133) Bunch, was b. Nov. 20, 1881. She m. Nov. 20, 1908, Henry Hutchens Harris, and is now living in Charlotte, North Carolina. Issue: Kathrine, b. Oct. 23, 1909, John Bunch, b. May 16, 1913, and Albert Gartner, b. June 10, 1915.

1136. KATHRINE HARRIS, daughter of Henry and Pearl (Bunch-1135) Harris, was b. Oct. 23, 1909. She m. Nov. 2, 1929, George Sanford Crouch. Issue: George Sanford, b. July 23, 1930.

1137. DAVID SUMTER BUNCH, son of John and Alice (Tillman-1133) Bunch, was b. July 7, 1883. He m. Nov. 27, 1907, Ethel Kirk. Issue: David, b. June 3, 1912, and Ethel Kirk, b. Aug. 17, 1917.

1138. ANNIE LOU BUNCH, daughter of John

and Alice (Tillman-1133) Bunch, was b. Sept. 7, 1886. She m. Nov. 20, 1907, Alfred Berry Owings, and is now living in Columbia, South Carolina. Issue: Alfred, b. Oct. 30, 1909, Alice Bunch, b. Sept. 10, 1912, and John Bunch, b. Mar. 27, 1915.

1139. ANNA SOPHIA TILLMAN, daughter of Benjamin (1115) and Sophia (Hancock) Tillman, was b. Dec. 28, 1837, in Edgefield District, South Carolina. She m. Mar. 15, 1871, John C. Swearingen, who d. Apr. 1895. Issue: John Eldred, b. Jan. 9, 1875, George Tillman, b. May 3, 1877, and Sophia Anna, b. May 3, 1877 (twins).

1140. JOHN ELDRED SWEARINGEN, son of John and Anna (Tillman-1139) Swearingen, was b. Jan. 9, 1875, in Trenton, South Carolina. He m. June 28, 1916, Mary Hough, and is now living in Columbia, South Carolina. Issue: John, b. 1918, George, b. 1922, and Mary Douglas, b. 1926. In 1944 George was a cadet at West Point. According to "Who's Who in America," Mr. Swearingen, blinded since his 13th birthday, graduated from the University of South Carolina, and then served for some fourteen years as State Superintendent of Education.

1141. GEORGE TILLMAN SWEARINGEN, son of John and Anna (Tillman-1139) Swearingen, was b. May 3, 1877, and d. Apr. 1, 1932. He m. Nov. 7, 1929, Dorothy Williams, who is now living in Trenton, South Carolina. Issue: Bobbie Colman, b. Mar. 4, 1931, and George Tillman, b. July 20, 1932.

1142. SOPHIA ANNA SWEARINGEN, daughter of John and Anna (Tillman-1139) Swearingen, was b. May 3, 1877, and d. 1932. She m. Oct. 1, 1904, J. W. Swindell, and settled in Columbia, South Carolina. Issue: Anna Tillman.

1143. FRANCES MILLER TILLMAN, daughter of Benjamin (1115) and Sophia (Hancock) Tillman, was b. Apr. 16, 1840, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Apr. 19, 1923. She m. Dec. 23, 1868, Henry Gordon Simpson, who was b. Mar. 7, 1828, and d. May 3, 1870. In the War Between the States Mr. Simpson served with Company C, 2d Florida Cavalry. Issue: Sophia Steiner, b. June 4, 1872, Nancy Garlington,

b. Aug. 19, 1874, and d. Aug. 7, 1876: Mary Anna, b. June 4, 1876, Margaret James, and Sallie Henrietta.

1144. SOPHIA STEINER SIMPSON, daughter of Henry and Frances (Tillman-1143) Simpson, was b. June 4, 1872. She m. John B. Rasor, and is now living in Greenville, South Carolina. Issue: Lucille, b. Sept. 24, 1901, and d. June 7, 1903: John B. b. Nov. 12, 1903, and Frances Simpson, b. Nov. 1, 1907, and d. May 30, 1915.

1145. MARY ANNA SIMPSON, daughter of Henry and Frances (Tillman-1143) Simpson, was b. June 4, 1876. She m. Sept. 14, 1899, John Pace Mealing, who was b. Sept. 6, 1873, and is now living R-5, Box 54, Augusta, Georgia. Issue: Henry Gordon Simpson, b. Aug. 30, 1900, John Pace, b. Mar. 3, 1902, Angeline Lee, b. July 10, 1903, George Benjamin, b. Mar. 13, 1905, and d. Jan. 3, 1927: Fannie Margaret, b. Apr. 27, 1906, and Mae Anna, b. Oct. 1, 1909, and d. Jan. 14, 1920.

1146. JOHN PACE MEALING, son of John and Mary (Simpson-1145) Mealing, was b. Mar. 3, 1902. He m. Aug. 15, 1929, Annie Isabel Thorpe, and is now living R-5, Augusta, Georgia. Issue: Elisha Thorpe, b. Aug. 16, 1930.

1147. MARGARET JAMES SIMPSON, daughter of Henry and Frances (Tillman-1143) Simpson, was b. --. She m. Nov. 5, 1901, Dr. Charles Arthur Teague, who was b. Oct. 2, 1854, and d. Apr. 25, 1916, and is now living in Columbia, South Carolina. Issue: Lucy Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1902, Fannie Mae, b. Oct. 25, 1905, and Arthur Simpson, b. May 25, 1910.

1148. LUCY ELIZABETH TEAGUE, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Simpson-1147) Teague, was b. Aug. 5, 1902. She m. Oct. 13, 1928, Dr. Charles Thomas Bullock, and is now living in Columbia, South Carolina. Issue: Elizabeth Marjane, b. 1929, and Claude Teague, b. Oct. 1, 1930.

1149. JAMES ADAMS TILLMAN, son of Benjamin (1115) and Sophia (Hancock) Tillman, was b. June 4, 1842, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. June 4, 1866, of wounds received in the War Between the States. Lieutenant Tillman was one of the

outstanding officers of the Confederate Army, and was described as "the oriflamme of his regiment."

1150. BENJAMIN RYAN TILLMAN, son of Benjamin (1115) and Sophia (Hancock) Tillman, was b. Aug. 11, 1847, in Meriwether Township, Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. July 3, 1918, in Washington, D.C. Senator Tillman was one of the most picturesque figures in Southern politics. His life has been described in several books, one of which is "The Tillman Movement in South Carolina." He served two terms as Governor and then, 1894, was elected to the United States Senate where he was serving at the time of his death. Senator Tillman m. Dec. 3, 1868, Sarah Starke, who d. Jan. 27, 1928. They are buried in Trenton, South Carolina. Issue: Adeline, b. Jan. 21, 1876, and d. July 15, 1896; Benjamin Ryan, b. Mar. 13, 1878, Henry Cummings, b. Aug. 14, 1884, Margaret Malona, b. -, Sophia Oliver, b. Nov. 26, 1888, Samuel Starke, b. 1892, and d. 1894; and Sallie May, b. Aug. 26, 1894.

1151. BENJAMIN RYAN TILLMAN, son of Benjamin (1150) and Sarah (Starke) Tillman, was b. Mar. 13, 1878, near Trenton, South Carolina. He m. Dec. 28, 1901, Lucy Dugas, and is now living in Washington, D.C. Issue: Douschke Pickens, who m. Robert Thach, and is now living in Washington, D.C.; and Lucy Frances, who is now living in Arlington, Virginia.

1152. HENRY CUMMINGS TILLMAN, son of Benjamin (1150) and Sarah (Starke) Tillman, was b. Aug. 14, 1884, near Trenton, South Carolina. Major Tillman m. 1906 Mary Fox, and is now living in Tampa, Florida. In World War I he served in France as a Major of Coast Artillery. In 1934 he was elected to the State Senate of Florida. Issue: Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1908, Adeline, b. Aug. 11, 1914, Sarah S. b. Oct. 6, 1916, and Benjamin Ryan, b. May 15, 1920.

1153. SOPHIA OLIVER TILLMAN, daughter of Benjamin (1150) and Sarah (Starke) Tillman, was b. Nov. 26, 1888, in Edgefield District, South Carolina. She m. June 28, 1911, her cousin, Henry Wise Hughes, who was b. Nov. 28, 1888, and is now living in Portland, Oregon, #283

Cornell Road. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1912, who m. William Oliver Knox, son of Thomas and Edith (Armes-378.8) Knox: Adeline Tillman, b. Oct. 21, 1913, and Mary Starke, b. Dec. 15, 1915.

1154. MARGARET MALONA TILLMAN, daughter of Benjamin (1150) and Sarah (Starke) Tillman, m. Apr. 26, 1911, Charles Sumner Moore, and is now living 16 South Plaza Place, Atlantic City, New Jersey. Issue: Benjamin Tillman, b. July 18, 1912, and Minnie Thompson, b. Jan. 11, 1919.

1155. SALLIE MAY TILLMAN, daughter of Benjamin (1150) and Sarah (Starke) Tillman, was b. Aug. 26, 1894, in Columbia, South Carolina. She m. Nov. 1916, John William Schuler, and is now living 1295 East 30th Street, Portland, Oregon. Issue: Harry Tillman, b. Mar. 2, 1918, and John William, b. Apr. 28, 1923.

1156. STEPHEN TILLMAN, son of George (871) and Frances (Mitchell) Tillman, was b. June 5, 1764, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. 1821. In the Revolutionary War he served under Captain John Ryan in the South Carolina Rangers. Mr. Tillman m. 1788 Mary Hatcher, who was b. 1765 in Henrico County, Virginia, and d. 1845, the daughter of Captain Benjamin and Lucy Hatcher. Issue: Lucy, b. 1790, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1793, Nancy, b. 1795, Mary, b. 1797, Paschal, b. 1801, who m. Martha Mays, and settled in Mississippi: Jonathan, Benjamin, and Damarias, who m. firstly Mr. Barnes, and secondly Elize Bland.

1157. ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Stephen (1156) and Mary (Hatcher) Tillman, was b. Jan. 25, 1793, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Sept. 28, 1836. She m. Dec. 28, 1809, John Hughes, who was b. Feb. 13, 1785, and d. Feb. 11, 1830. Issue: Stephen Tillman, b. Nov. 16, 1810, who m. May 28, 1835, Margaret Ashley: Eliza, b. Nov. 2, 1818, who m. June 1837, Dr. Benjamin Gause: Alfred John, b. Apr. 10, 1821, and Emily Damarias, b. Jan. 17, 1823.

1158. ALFRED JOHN HUGHES, son of John and Elizabeth (Tillman-1157) Hughes, was b. Apr. 10, 1821, in Edgefield District,

South Carolina, and d. 1891. He m. firstly Apr. 8, 1841, Harriet Bettis, who d. 1865. Issue: Stephen Tillman, b. Dec. 28, 1849, Benjamin Bettis, b. 1850, John Francis, b. 1851, Emily, b. 1852, and Elizabeth, who d. unmarried. Mr. Hughes m. secondly 1866, Sarah Hatcher, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza (Mathis) Hatcher. Issue by second marriage: Eliza.

1159. STEPHEN TILLMAN HUGHES, son of Alfred (1158) and Harriet (Bettis) Hughes, was b. Dec. 28, 1849, and d. May 20, 1913. He m. Feb. 2, 1877, Elizabeth Meachum Wise, who was b. June 26, 1857, and settled 1122 Henderson Street, Columbia, South Carolina. Issue: John Gordon, b. Dec. 11, 1877, Adeline Harriet, b. Mar. 11, 1879, who is now living in Columbia, South Carolina: Stephen Tillman, b. Oct. 12, 1881, and Henry Wise, b. Nov. 28, 1888, who m. Sophia Oliver Tillman, and is now living in Portland, Oregon.

1160. JOHN GORDON HUGHES, son of Stephen (1159) and Elizabeth (Wise) Hughes, was b. Dec. 11, 1877, in Trenton, South Carolina. He m. Nov. 14, 1923, Margaret Sims, and settled North Church Street, Union, South Carolina. In June, 1900, Mr. Hughes was admitted to the Bar of South Carolina: 1906 was elected to the House of Representatives of South Carolina where he served until 1910: later he was elected to the State Senate: and in 1922 was made a Trustee of the University of South Carolina.

1161. STEPHEN TILLMAN HUGHES, son of Stephen (1159) and Elizabeth (Wise) Hughes, was b. Oct. 12, 1881, and d. Dec. 26, 1936. He m. Nov. 11, 1908, Hattie Morris. Issue: Stephen Tillman, b. Dec. 31, 1910.

1162. BENJAMIN BETTIS HUGHES, son of Alfred (1158) and Harriet (Bettis) Hughes, was b. 1850, He m. Eva Miller. Issue: Emily, and Harriet.

1163. EMILY HUGHES, daughter of Alfred (1158) and Harriet (Bettis) Hughes, was b. 1852. She m. Dr. George Washington Wise, and settled in Trenton, South Carolina. Issue: George Washington, Wallace William, Esther, and Hattie or Harriet.

1163.1. GEORGE WASHINGTON WISE, son of George and Emily (Hughes-1163) Wise, m.

Addie Haltwanger, and settled in Trenton, South Carolina. Issue: George William.

1163.2. GEORGE WILLIAM WISE, son of George (1163.1) and Addie (Haltwanger) Wise, m. Louise Phifer. Issue: Addie Louise, George William, and Sarah Emily.

1163.3. WALLACE WILLIAM WISE, son of George and Emily (Hughes-1163) Wise, m. Sue Moss, and settled in Trenton, South Carolina. Issue: Julia, who m. George W. Miller.

1164. HATTIE WISE, daughter of George and Emily (Hughes-1163) Wise, m. William W. Adams, and settled in Edgefield, South Carolina. Issue: George Wise, William W., Emily, and Lillie.

1164.1. WILLIAM W. ADAMS, son of William and Hattie (Wise-1164) Adams, m. Janie Carroll. Issue: Adelaide, who m. Charles Kellerman: and Martha, who m. George Fingers.

1164.2. EMILY ADAMS, daughter of William and Hattie (Wise-1164) Adams, m. James Mims. Issue: Harriet, who m. Thomas: and Wilhelmina, who m. Clinton Camp.

1165. ELIZA HUGHES, daughter of Alfred (1158) and Sarah (Hatcher) Hughes, m. Dec. 12, 1866, Beauregard Julius Day. Issue: J. Claire, who is now living in Trenton, South Carolina: Alfred Hughes, and Julius.

1166. EMILY DAMARIAS HUGHES, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tillman-1157) Hughes, was b. Jan. 17, 1823, and d. Feb. 17, 1906. She m. firstly Jan. 15, 1838, Benjamin Mills, who d. Feb. 1838: and secondly Feb. 4, 1839, John Clisby, who was b. July 3, 1813, and d. Mar. 16, 1894, and settled in Coosa County, Alabama. Issue by second marriage: John Hughes, b. 1840, who m. Fannie Young: George Clinton, b. June 5, 1842, Stephen Hughes, b. 1846, Freling Clay, b. 1847, Alfred Angus, b. 1848, Mary, b. 1849, Emma, b. Apr. 20, 1850, Elizabeth, who m. James M. Cobb: Lorenzo, b. Aug. 14, 1857, Rosa Mayhew, who m. Samuel W. John: Harriet, and Annie May.

1167. GEORGE CLINTON GLISBY, son of John and Emily (Hughes-1166) Clisby, was b. June 5, 1842, and d. 1906. He m. Dec.

19, 1869, Mary Mastin, who was b. Nov. 27, 1846, and d. Apr. 3, 1875. Issue: Emily, who m. Lewis Joshua Lawson: and May.

1168. MAY CLISBY, daughter of George (1167) and Mary (Mastin) Clisby, m. Charles Smith, of Montgomery, Alabama. Issue: Charles, Emily, who m. the Rev. Adams, of Wilmington, North Carolina: and George.

1169. ALFRED ANGUS CLISBY, son of John and Emily (Hughes-1166) Clisby, was b. 1848. He m. firstly Fannie Glover. Issue: Louise, who m. Kenneth Norment, of Baltimore, Maryland: Kathleen, who m. Huger Fitts: Alfred Angus, Warner, and John. Mr. Clisby m. secondly Daisy Irwin. Issue by second marriage: Charles Irwin, and Irwin.

1170. EMMA CLISBY, daughter of John and Emily (Hughes-1166) Clisby, was b. Apr. 20, 1850, in Wetumbka, Alabama. She m. 1872 Charles L. B. Marsh, who d. 1892, and is now living in Edgefield, South Carolina. Issue: Clisby LeBaron, b. Aug. 17, 1873, who m. Vashti Gardner: Mary Eleanor, b. Feb. 2, 1878, Elizabeth Knell, b. May 1881, and d. May 1884: and Fannie John, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

1171. MARY ELEANOR MARSH, daughter of Charles and Emma (Clisby-1170) Marsh, was b. Feb. 2, 1878. She m. firstly Ralph Needham Bailey; and secondly W. R. Woods, and is now living 1302 Gunnison Street, Orlando, Florida. Issue by first marriage: Emily Closby, and Oliver Joseph.

1172. FANNIE JOHN MARSH, daughter of Charles and Emma (Clisby-1170) Marsh, was b. Oct. 3, 1884. She m. firstly Joseph M. Kinnard: and secondly June 1, 1918, Elmer Vincent Young, and is now living 25 East Shadow Lawn, Atlanta, Georgia. Issue by second marriage: Lucy LeBaron, b. Jan. 4, 1925.

1173. HARRIET CLISBY, daughter of John and Emily (Hughes-1166) Clisby, m. John Edward Morris. Issue: Emily Clisby.

1174. EMILY CLISBY MORRIS, daughter of John and Harriet (Clisby-1173) Morris, m. James Coleman. Issue: Emily Clisby.

1175. LORENZO CLISBY, son of John and Emily (Hughes-1166) Clisby, was b. Aug. 14,

1857, in Coosa County, Alabama. He m. July 16, 1879, Clara Barrett, who was b. Mar. 10, 1857, and settled in West Point, Mississippi. Issue: Kate, b. May 15, 1880, Clara, b. May 5, 1881, Ethel Clinton, b. May 18, 1883, who m. Floyd J. Olson: and Milo Barrett, b. Sept. 2, 1884.

1176. CLARA CLISBY, daughter of Lorenzo (1175) and Clara (Barrett) Clisby, was b. May 5, 1881. She m. Thomas Gates Ivy. Issue: Catherine Price, b. Feb. 17, 1911, and Thomas Gates, b. Aug. 23, 1912.

1177. MILO BARRETT CLISBY, son of Lorenzo (1175) and Clara (Barrett) Clisby, was b. Sept. 2, 1884. He m. Pearl Davis, and is now living in West Point, Mississippi. Issue: Clara Frances, b. Oct. 10, 1917, and Milo Barrett, b. July 1, 1921.

1178. MARY TILLMAN, daughter of Stephen (1156) and Mary (Hatcher) Tillman, was b. 1797. She m. Joab Wilson, and settled in Tennessee. Issue: Emeline, b. Jan. 18, 1818, Mary Elizabeth, Martha, Parmelia, and James.

1179. EMELINE WILSON, daughter of Joab and Mary (Tillman-1178) Wilson, was b. Jan. 18, 1818, and d. Sept. 27, 1878. She m. Dr. Thomas Howe Newbern, who was b. June 7, 1813, and d. Sept. 12, 1878. Issue: Julia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1840.

1180. JULIA ELIZABETH NEWBERN, daughter of Thomas and Emeline (Wilson-1179) Newbern, was b. Aug. 2, 1840, and d. Mar. 14, 1869. She m. Dr. Moses Sylvanus Neely, who was b. June 8, 1833, and d. Feb. 13, 1914. Issue: Minnie Bell, b. Apr. 10, 1863.

1181. MINNIE BELL NEELY, daughter of Moses and Julia (Newbern-1180) Neely, was b. Apr. 10, 1863, and d. Dec. 12, 1929. She m. Sept. 25, 1883, Millard Franklin Murdock, or Murdoch, who was b. Apr. 26, 1860, and d. Mar. 12, 1927. Issue: Millard, b. Jan. 25, 1897.

1182. MILLARD MURDOCK, daughter of Millard and Minnie (Neely-1181) Murdock, was b. Jan. 25, 1897. She m. Oct. 26, 1920, the Rev. Francis Campbell Symonds, who was b. Nov. 29, 1894, and settled in Lynchburg, Virginia. Issue: Francis Campbell, b. Nov. 24, 1926.

1183. JONATHAN TILLMAN, son of Stephen (1156) and Mary (Hatcher) Tillman, d. July 19, 1840. He m. Tabitha Cogburn, the daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Huff) Cogburn, and niece of Mrs. Lewis Tillman. Issue: Benjamin P. b. 1826, John V. b. 1838, Elizabeth Hughes, b. 1835, Harriet, who m. William Spires: Sarah Elizabeth, and Mary Elizabeth.

1183.1. ELIZABETH HUGHES TILLMAN, daughter of Jonathan (1183) and Tabitha (Cogburn) Tillman, was b. 1835, and d. 1870. She m. 1853 Arthur Atwood Glover, who was b. 1831, and d. 1886. This is from DAR records. Issue: Arthur Augustus, b. 1865.

1183.2. ARTHUR AUGUSTUS GLOVER, son of Arthur and Elizabeth (Tillman-1183.1) Glover, was b. 1865. He m. 1892 Fannie May Glover, who was b. 1870 and d. 1910, and settled in North, South Carolina. Issue: F. Kathleen, who m. Otto Livingston.

1184. BENJAMIN P. TILLMAN, son of Jonathan (1183) and Tabitha (Cogburn) Tillman, was b. circa 1826 in Edgefield District, South Carolina. He m. Frances Hazelton Roper, who was b. July 15, 1832, and d. Mar. 4, 1897, the daughter of --, and settled in Duntonville, South Carolina. Issue: Susan Elizabeth, b. 1850, and d. Nov. 8, 1883, who m. John Kennerly: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1852, and d. Dec. 19, 1919, who m. Preston B. Mayson. and Jonnie, b. 1856, and d. 1873. Mary was known as "Tunie," and Susan as "Mamie," to the members of the family.

1185. BENJAMIN TILLMAN, son of Stephen (1156) and Mary (Hatcher) Tillman, was b. in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and

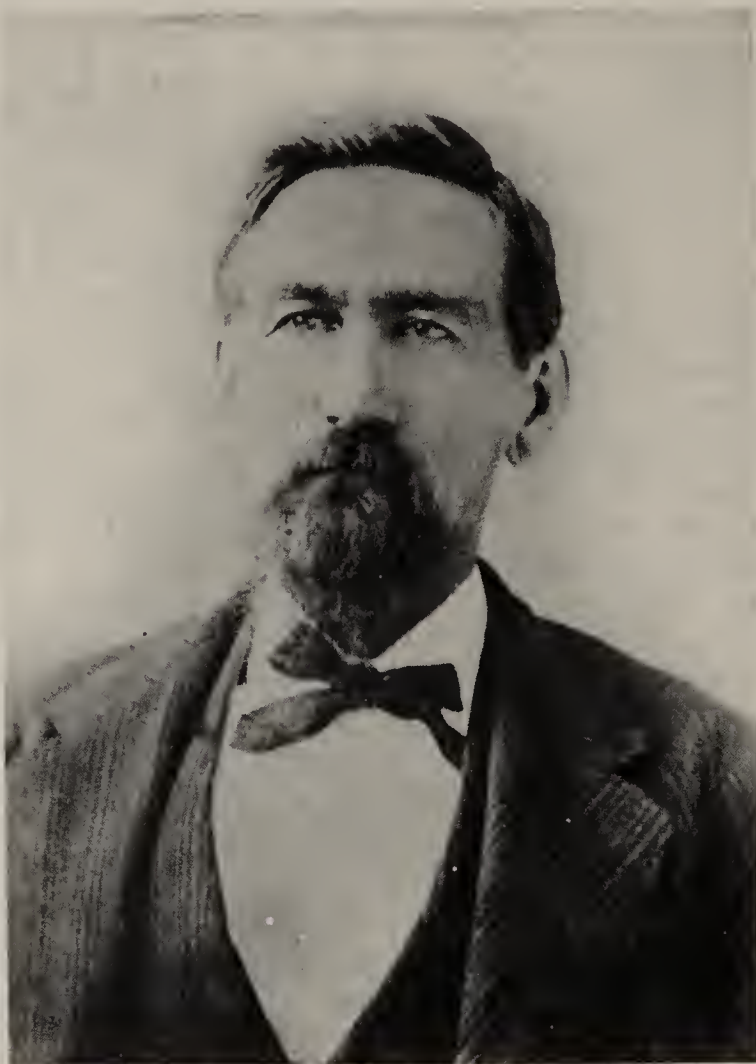
d. Sept. 30, 1847, at Perote, Mexico, while serving with Company D, of the South Carolina Palmetto Regiment. He m. Dec. 15, 1818, Mary Elder Moore, who was b. Apr. 1, 1801, and d. Oct. 1880. Issue: John Moore, b. Aug. 28, 1819, who d. in the War with Mexico while serving with Company A, 1st Alabama Infantry: Paschal E. b. Sept. 6, 1821, who was killed Aug. 1847, at Perote, Mexico: Benjamin Gallman, b. 1823, who was killed Nov. 6, 1847, at Mexico City, Mexico; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1826, William Gallman, b. Dec. 29, 1833, Lacon Ryan, b. 1837, Emma Moore, b. 1844, and Robert Gallman, b. 1842.

1186. ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Benjamin (1185) and Mary (Moore) Tillman, was b. Feb. 10, 1826, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Nov. 25, 1892. She m. July 28, 1841, Jackson Covar. Issue: U. A. or Y. A., b. 1843, C. G. D., b. 1845, S. A. b. 1847, B. P., b. 1849, M. A., b. 1852, A. B., b. 1855, and I. M. b. 1859.

1187. WILLIAM GALLMAN TILLMAN, son of Benjamin (1185) and Mary (Moore) Tillman, was b. Dec. 29,

1833, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Aug. 26, 1889. He m. Oct. 18, 1855, Eliza L. Kearsey, who was b. 1826, and d. Aug. 18, 1886. Issue: Brookie, b. 1867, and d. Oct. 30, 1920, who m. 1893, William David: Fannie, b. Feb. 22, 1867, Susie Mary Moore, b. May 3, 1870, and Jessie Burdette, b. Mar. 4, 1872.

1188. FANNIE TILLMAN, daughter of William (1187) and Eliza (Kearsey) Tillman, was b. Feb. 22, 1867, and d. Mar. 23, 1934. She m. Sept. 28, 1888, James Yearty, and settled in Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Susie May, b. June 5, 1889, and d. 1898:



William Gallman Tillman (1187)

Kearsey, b. Apr. 15, 1891, and d. Sept. 2, 1909: Cecil, b. Nov. 25, 1895, Louise, b. July 25, 1900, Stella Brower, b. Sept. 23, 1902, and Tillman, b. June 23, 1903, who m. Nov. 2, 1924, Gladys Parker, and is now living 8009 Spence Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

1189. CECIL YEARTY, son of James and Fannie (Tillman-1188) Yearty, was b. Nov. 25, 1895. He m. July 12, 1919, Annie May Smith, and is now living 1210 Eight Court West, Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: James Andrew, b. May 27, 1920, Doris, b. July 31, 1922, and Robert, b. June 11, 1925.

1190. LOUISE YEARTY, daughter of James and Fannie (Tillman-1188) Yearty, was b. July 25, 1900. She m. Sept. 15, 1928, Paul Eickmer, and is now living 1519 Bay Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Stella Catherine, b. Jan. 9, 1930, and d. Jan. 6, 1931.

1191. STELLA BROWER YEARTY, daughter of James and Fannie (Tillman-1188) Yearty, was b. Sept. 23, 1902. She m. Sept. 22, 1923, Leslie Hinton, and is now living 1205 Alabama Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Leslie, b. Sept. 5, 1924, and Louise and Eloise (twins), b. Oct. 2, 1925.

1192. JESSIE BURDETTE TILLMAN, daughter of William (1187) and Eliza (Kearsey) Tillman, was b. Mar. 4, 1872, in Columbus, Mississippi, and d. Nov. 2, 1924, in Birmingham, Alabama. She m. Aug. 29, 1889, Jeff Newton Hampton, who was b. in Spartanburg, South Carolina, and d. Feb. 13, 1922. Issue: Earl, b. June 1, 1891, and d. Feb. 1921: and Irvin Burdette, b. Jan. 18, 1893, who m. Gertrude Lillybeck, and is now living 3908 Flora Street, St. Louis, Missouri.

1193. SUSIE MARY MOORE TILLMAN, daughter of William (1187) and Eliza (Kearsey) Tillman, was b. May 3, 1870. She m. Feb. 16, 1890, Isaac Price, who was b. Mar. 1, 1863, and settled 4420 Avenue E, South, Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Willie Lee, b. Nov. 15, 1890.

1194. WILLIE LEE PRICE, daughter of Isaac and Susie (Tillman-1193) Price, was b. Nov. 15, 1890, in Marshfield, Oregon. She m. Mar. 19, 1912, Carl Jerome Goff,

who was b. Apr. 2, 1883, and is now living 2653 North Moreland, Cleveland, Ohio. Issue: Lee Price, b. Jan. 19, 1914.

1194.1. LEE PRICE GOFF, daughter of Carl and Willie (Price-1194) Goff, was b. Jan. 19, 1914. She m. Charles Adams Hall, and is now living 2709 Berkshire Road, Cleveland, Ohio. Issue: George Jerome, b. Apr. 14, 1938, and Thomas Price, b. Apr. 8, 1943.

1195. EMMA MOORE TILLMAN, daughter of Benjamin (1185) and Mary (Moore) Tillman, was b. 1844, in Edgefield District, South Carolina. She m. Alonzo Kearsey. Issue: Henry, Eva, Ola, and Lacon Ryan.

1196. ROGER TILLMAN, son of Roger (870) and Mary (Goodrich) Tillman, was b. circa 1728, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1767, in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. He m. firstly Rebecca Taylor: and secondly Martha Turner. Issue: Henry, Molly, and Nancy.

1197. DAVID TILLMAN, son of Roger (870) and Mary (Goodrich) Tillman, was b. circa 1731, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1780. He m. 1752 Lucy Goodrich, the daughter of Briggs Goodrich. Issue: Martha, b. 1754, who m. Edward Branch: William, b. 1755, Elizabeth, b. 1756, Mary, b. 1760, and Roger, b. 1762, who settled in Greenville County, Virginia.

1197.1. MARY TILLMAN, daughter of David (1197) and Luch (Goodrich) Tillman, was b. 1760, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. in Anson County, North Carolina. She m. 1785 Joseph Floyd, who was b. 1755, the son of Francis Floyd, a Revolutionary War Soldier of Virginia. Issue: John, b. 1787, Merritt, who d. unmarried in California: and Sarah.

1197.2. JOHN FLOYD, son of Joseph and Mary (Tillman-1197.1) Floyd, was b. 1787, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1867, in Gishomingo County, Mississippi. He m. about 1826, Nancy Lilly, who was b. 1800, in Montgomery County, North Carolina, and d. Aug. 29, 1876, the daughter of John and Ella (Dumas) Lilly. Issue: Thomas, b. 1827, and d. 1904: Addison, b. 1829, and d. 1831: Robert Alexander, b. 1830, Lucy, b. Apr. 29, 1831, Edmond, b. 1833, and d. 1908, who m. firstly Mary Maness and

secondly Mrs. Mary Robertson: William, b. 1835, John, Joseph, and James Benjamin, b. Sept. 21, 1859.

1197.3. ROBERT ALEXANDER FLOYD, son of John (1197.2) and Nancy (Lilly) Floyd, was b. 1830, in Anson County, North Carolina. He was killed in the War Between the States while serving with Company C, 26th Mississippi Infantry, at the Battle of Petersburg, Virginia. He m. Oct. 9, 1853, Macy Smith, who was b. Dec. 26, 1837, and d. July 1, 1917, the daughter of Thomas and Winnifred (Ratliff) Smith, of Anson County, North Carolina. Issue: William Jefferson, b. July 12, 1854, who d. in infancy; John Culpepper, b. Dec. 17, 1855, Robert Allen, b. June 2, 1858, and d. Jan. 5, 1931, who m. Molly Moore, and settled in Bardwell, Texas: Thomas Henry, b. Sept. 16, 1860, who settled in Ennis, Texas: and Ethel, b. Jan. 13, 1862, and d. 1943, who m. Frank Barrett.

1197.4. JOHN CULPEPPER FLOYD, son of Robert (1197.3) and Macy (Smith) Floyd, was b. Dec. 17, 1855, near Booneville, Mississippi, and d. Apr. 21, 1919. He m. firstly Mar. 15, 1877, Rebecca Elizabeth Moore, who was b. Nov. 10, 1866, and d. Dec. 8, 1899, the daughter of Elisha and Caroline (George) Moore. Issue by first marriage: Cynthia Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1881, and d. 1924, who m. Frank Moore: Thomas Jefferson, b. Sept. 15, 1884, who m. Aug. 27, 1911, Rosie Smith: and John Ellis, b. July 1, 1890. Mr. Floyd m. secondly Mrs. Frances (Smith) Henderson. Issue by second marriage: Edna, b. Sept. 13, 1908, who m. Allen Massey, and Mattie Belle, b. Sept. 22, 1913, who m. Roger Sanders.

1197.5. JOHN ELLIS FLOYD, son of John (1197.4) and Rebecca (Moore) Floyd, was b. July 1, 1890, in Prentiss County, Mississippi. He m. July 23, 1911, Martha Maggie Loretta Pharr, who was b. Feb. 8, 1886, the daughter of William and Mary Ann (Redden) Pharr. Issue: Mary Lorretta, b. Oct. 20, 1916.

1197.6. MARY LORRETTA FLOYD, daughter of John (1197.5) and Martha (Pharr) Floyd, was b. Oct. 20, 1916, in Booneville, Mississippi. She m. Aug. 13, 1932, Herbert Eugene Sumners, who was b. Nov. 2, 1911, and is now living in Booneville, Mississippi. Issue: John Herbert, b. Mar. 7, 1943.

1197.7. LUCY FLOYD, daughter of John (1197.2) and Nancy (Lilly) Floyd, was b. Apr. 29, 1831, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. Sept. 4, 1931, in Prentiss County, Mississippi. She m. James Jackson Hill. Issue: Samuel Jackson, b. Mar. 15, 1856, John Wesley, b. July 25, 1854, and d. 1855: Elizabeth Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1864, and d. 1884: Charles, b. July 14, 1866, Benjamin Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1873, Ed Doherty, b. Feb. 12, 1868, Martha Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1858, James F. b. 1859, and d. 1942: Lula, b. July 26, 1876, Mary Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1862, and Sally Susanna, b. June 6, 1872, and d. 1894.

1197.8. WILLIAM FLOYD, son of John (1197.2) and Nancy (Lilly) Floyd, was b. 1835, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. 1868, in Prentiss County, Mississippi. He m. Susie Vandeavander. Issue: Una, who m. Thomas Hughes: and George, who m. Emma Vailes.

1197.9. JOHN FLOYD, son of John (1197.2) and Nancy (Lilly) Floyd, m. Lizzie McCleran. Issue: Louis Edmond.

1197.10. JOSEPH FLOYD, son of John (1197.2) and Nancy (Lilly) Floyd, m. Mary Getteys, and settled in Texas. Issue: Louamme, Thomas, Ellis, and Barbara.

1197.11. JAMES BENJAMIN FLOYD, son of John (1197.2) and Nancy (Lilly) Floyd, was b. Sept. 21, 1859, in Gishomingo County, Mississippi, and d. May 21, 1931, in Prentiss County, Mississippi. He m. Sarah or Sally Moore. Issue: Ida, Benjamin Boone, Nancy Caroline, who m. J. A. Cunningham, of Booneville, Mississippi: Albert, Alice, who m. J. O. Robertson, of Booneville: Lucy Ann, Molly Etta, who m. William Robertson, of Booneville: and Edmond Dewey, who is now living in Booneville.

1197.12. SARAH FLOYD, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tillman-1197.1) Floyd, d. Aug. 7, 1821, in Anson County, North Carolina. She m. Benjamin Lilly, who was b. Jan. 1, 1779, and d. Jan. 3, 1852; the son of John and Eleanor (Dumas) Lilly. Issue: Vernon, Eleanor, who m. John K. Dickson: and Benjamin, b. June 25, 1821, who m. Eliza Parker.

1198. FREDERICK TILLMAN, son of Roger (870) and Mary (Goodrich) Tillman, was b.

1732, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1820, in Hancock County, Georgia. He m. Elizabeth Devore or DeVore, of Edgefield District, South Carolina. Issue: Rebecca, b. 1785, David, b. 1790, who m. Ruth Douglas: and John, b. 1795.

1199. REBECCA TILLMAN, daughter of Frederick (1198) and Elizabeth (Devore) Tillman, was b. 1785, in Edgefield District, South Carolina. She m. May 1803, Jones Douglas, who was b. Nov. 25, 1779, and d. Oct. 15, 1846, and settled in Jefferson County, Georgia. Issue: Tillman, b. Feb. 25, 1804, Charles G., Jones Tillman, Samuel, Lemuel, Lexie, Elizabeth, Lucretia, Stephen, Lydia, and Louis.

1200. TILLMAN DOUGLAS, son of Jones and Rebecca (Tillman-1199) Douglas, was b. Feb. 25, 1804, in Louisville, Georgia, and d. May 28, 1863, in Americus, Georgia. He m. Dec. 15, 1831, Phoebe Wamberzie Charlton. Issue: Octavia, Mary, Charlton, Peyton Wade, b. June 2, 1838, Ella, Eugenia, and Georgia.

1201. PEYTON WADE DOUGLAS, son of Tillman (1200) and Phoebe (Charlton) Douglas, was b. June 2, 1838, in Talhatten, Georgia, and d. Apr. 28, 1920. In the War Between the States he served as a Major in the Confederate Army. Major Douglas m. Nov. 26, 1863, Georgia Stanley, who d. Jan. 15, 1900. Issue: Georgia Peytonia, who settled in Madison, Georgia: Anglo Saxon, Herschel Stanley, Rollina Octavia, Rose Centennial, Tillman, who m. Susan Chandler Brandon: Charles F., Helen McCall, and Frances Charlton.

1202. ANGLO SAXON DOUGLAS, son of Peyton (1201) and Georgia (Stanley) Douglas, m. Georgia Hendrix. Issue: Kathleen, Mamie McCall, Hendrix, and Margaret.

1203. KATHLEEN DOUGLAS, daughter of Anglo (1202) and Georgia (Hendrix) Douglas, m. Dr. H. Grady Estes, and is now living in Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Kathleen, and Jeanette.

1204. MAMIE McCALL DOUGLAS, daughter of Anglo (1202) and Georgia (Hendrix) Douglas, m. Iverson O. Parr. Issue: Iverson O.

1205. MARGARET DOUGLAS, daughter of

Anglo (1202) and Georgia (Hendrix) Douglas, m. Hugh Wesley Wilson, and is now living Avondale Estates, Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Margaret, and Patricia.

1206. ROLLINA OCTAVIA DOUGLAS, daughter of Peyton (1201) and Georgia (Stanley) Douglas, m. M. Wesley Clement, and is now living, P.O. Box 1756, Delray Beach, Florida. Issue: Helen, and M. Wesley.

1207. HELEN CLEMENT, daughter of M. Wesley and Rollina (Douglas-1206) Clement, m. Arthur Speir Hillbrath, and is now living 219 Dyer Avenue, West Palm Beach, Florida. Issue: Arthur Speir, b. Aug. 10, 1938.

1208. ROSE CENTENNIAL DOUGLAS, daughter of Peyton (1201) and Georgia (Stanley) Douglas, m. William Preston Robertson. Issue: Douglas McCall, b. Nov. 30, 1903, and William Preston, b. June 26, 1907, who m. Jan. 1, 1936, Miriam Rushton, and is now living 509 Churchill Road, West Palm Beach, Florida.

1209. HELEN McCALL DOUGLAS, daughter of Peyton (1201) and Georgia (Stanley) Douglas, m. Charles Harris Baldwin, and is now living in Madison, Georgia, where Mr. Baldwin is Clerk of the County Superior Court. Issue: Flora and Charlie Helen.

1209.1. FRANCES CHARLTON DOUGLAS, daughter of Peyton (1201) and Georgia (Stanley) Douglas, m. Louis C. Pou, and settled in Tupelo, Mississippi. Issue: Rebecca, and Charlton.

1210. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Frederick (1198) and Elizabeth (Devore) Tillman, was b. circa 1795, in Edgefield District, South Carolina, and d. Apr. 1825, in Hancock County, Georgia. He m. Sarah Wadsworth. Issue: James, Lydia, who m. Thomas W. Choat: Rebecca, who m. William Walters: Elizabeth, who m. Benjamin Wilkerson: and William Jackson, b. Aug. 12, 1815.

1211. WILLIAM JACKSON TILLMAN, son of John (1210) and Sarah (Wadsworth) Tillman, was b. Aug. 12, 1815, in Hancock County, Georgia, and d. Jan. 24, 1899, in Smithville, Lee County, Georgia. He m. firstly Oct. 14, 1841, Elizabeth Sherrard, who was b. Sept. 12, 1821, and d. May 30, 1853. Issue: John Sherrard, b. Sept. 22, 1842,

Susan Sarah, b. May 11, 1844, and d. Oct. 17, 1844: William Michael Thomas, b. July 14, 1845, Martha Lovelia, b. Mar. 8, 1847, Smithie Lydia, b. Sept. 30, 1849, Mary Josephine, b. Sept. 16, 1851, and d. Sept. 21, 1853. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Jan. 24, 1856, Elizabeth Morris, who was b. 1823, and d. Apr. 28, 1892. Issue by second marriage: Taylor Carey, b. Oct. 21, 1858, and d. Nov. 10, 1878: and Cora Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1862. In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served with the 10th Georgia Militia. From Aug. 9, 1858, to Jan. 10, 1861, he was Judge of the Inferior Court of Lee County.

1212. JOHN SHERRARD TILLMAN, son of William (1211) and Elizabeth (Sherrard) Tillman, was b. Sept. 22, 1842, in Macon County, Georgia, and d. Oct. 7, 1910. He m. Mary Jane Watson. Issue: Elbert Jackson, b. Apr. 19, 1867, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1872, William Sherrard, b. Sept. 22, 1869, and d. Jan. 20, 1920, who m. June 23, 1903, Hattie Elizabeth Hicks, who was b. Apr. 11, 1879, and who is now living in Gore, Georgia: Judson Langley, b. May 4, 1874, who m. his cousin Cornelia Ora Tillman, and is now living 2814 Lakeway Drive, Bellingham, Washington: Mary Ellinor, b. Oct. 14, 1876; James Fred, b. June 2, 1879, and d. Mar. 25, 1918: and Green Edward, b. Aug. 9, 1881, and d. Nov. 17, 1881.

1213. ELBERT JACKSON TILLMAN, son of John (1212) and Mary (Watson) Tillman, was b. Apr. 19, 1867, in Smithville, Georgia, and d. Apr. 26, 1893, in Thomasville, Georgia. He m. Apr. 5, 1887, Callie Teress Clark. Issue: Arthur Lee, b. Sept. 27, 1888, and d. 1889: and Elbert Jackson, b. Oct. 27, 1892.

1214. ELBERT JACKSON TILLMAN, son of Elbert (1213) and Callie (Clark) Tillman, was b. Oct. 27, 1892. He m. July 28, 1915, Lyretta Baker, and is now living 2210 Riverside Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida. Issue: Elbert Jackson, b. Dec. 28, 1916.

1215. MARY ELLINOR TILLMAN, daughter of John (1212) and Mary (Watson) Tillman, was b. Oct. 14, 1876, in Lee County, Georgia. She m. Aug. 6, 1906, William H. Chapman, and is now living 1253 Prince Avenue, Athens, Georgia. Issue: Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1907.

1216. WILLIAM MICHAEL THOMAS TILLMAN, son of William (1211) and Elizabeth (Sherrard) Tillman, was b. July 14, 1845, in Macon County, Georgia, and d. Mar. 15, 1907, in Americus, Georgia. In the War Between the States he served with the 10th Georgia Militia. Mr. Tillman m. Nov. 6, 1872, Cora Cornelia Peacock, who was b. June 6, 1854, and is now living in Americus, Georgia. Issue: William Howell, b. Feb. 22, 1874, Thompson, b. 1875, who d. in infancy: Cornelia Ora, b. Sept. 1, 1878, who m. Judson Langley Tillman: James Daniel, b. Dec. 6, 1880, Thomas Cleveland, b. July 12, 1885, Elizabeth Ellinor, b. Feb. 4, 1883, who m. July 19, 1924, Samuel Allie Pruitt, and is now living in Americus, Georgia: Eddie Gray, b. July 12, 1887, and Allen Shepard, b. July 6, 1880.

1217. WILLIAM HOWELL TILLMAN, son of William (1216) and Cora (Peacock) Tillman, was b. Feb. 22, 1874, in Sumter County, Georgia. He m. Dec. 19, 1895, Ola Musette Parker, and is now living in Crestville, Florida. Issue: Earle Edwin, b. Jan. 21, 1898, Lillian Florine, b. Apr. 11, 1905, Laura Fay, b. Aug. 29, 1909. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Dec. 22, 1915 Arie Malissie Chapman. Issue by second marriage: William Frederick, b. Sept. 15, 1920.

1218. EARLE EDWIN TILLMAN, son of William (1217) and Ola (Parker) Tillman, was b. Jan. 21, 1898, in Americus, Georgia. He m. June 12, 1921, Ethel Lee, and is now living in Atlanta, Georgia (Chandler Road, Bhaven.). Issue:

1219. LILLIAN FLORINE TILLMAN, daughter of William (1217) and Ola (Parker) Tillman, was b. Apr. 11, 1905, in Americus, Georgia. She m. Robert Humphrie Athern. Issue: Marguerite Joyce, b. May 6, 1930.

1220. LAURA FAY TILLMAN, daughter of William (1217) and Ola (Parker) Tillman, was b. Aug. 29, 1909, in Atlanta, Georgia. She m. Apr. 22, 1928, Robert Lee Vaughn, and is now living in New Orleans, Louisiana. Issue: Emily Elouise, b. Aug. 16, 1930.

1220.1. WILLIAM FREDERICK TILLMAN, son of William (1217) and Arie (Chapman) Tillman, was b. Sept. 15, 1920, in Atlanta, Georgia. He m. June 6, 1940, Reba Elizabeth Willbanks, of Clarkesville, Georgia,

and is now living in Crestville, Florida. Issue: Charles William, b. Sept. 1, 1941, and Hoyt Cleveland, b. July 8, 1944.

1221. JAMES DANIEL TILLMAN, son of William (1216) and Cora (Peacock) Tillman, was b. Dec. 6, 1880. He m. Nov. 15, 1905, Trudie McKemie, who was b. Feb. 10, 1880. Issue: Ellinor Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1909, who m. Jan. 5, 1944, Lieutenant Vivien Wallace Maves, U.S. Army: James Daniel, b. Apr. 24, 1914, and Benajah Thompson, b. Oct. 24, 1915.

1221.1. JAMES DANIEL TILLMAN, son of James (1221) and Trudie (McKemie) Tillman, was b. Apr. 24, 1914, in Clay County, Georgia. He m. Mary Elizabeth Brownlow, who was b. July 7, 1919. In World War II Major Tillman, a Pilot in the Army Air Forces, served oversea with the 8th Army Air Force. Issue: James Daniel, b. Aug. 12, 1943.

1221.2. BENAHAH THOMPSON TILLMAN, son of James (1221) and Trudie (McKemie) Tillman, was b. Oct. 24, 1915, in Clay County, Georgia. He m. Sept. 5, 1937, Elsie Elizabeth Cade, who was b. Feb. 11, 1919, and is now living in Eufaula, Alabama. Issue: Benajah Thompson, b. Sept. 5, 1938, and John Daniel, b. May 23, 1942.

1222. THOMAS CLEVELAND TILLMAN, son of William (1216) and Cora (Peacock) Tillman, was b. July 12, 1885. He m. Jan. 24, 1908, Jessie Marion Weeks, and is now living in Americus, Georgia. where he is a member of the firm of "Tillman and Brown," merchants. Issue: Jessie Marion, b. Apr. 3, 1914, and Thomas Cleveland, b. Dec. 2, 1919.

1223. EDDIE GRAY TILLMAN, son of William (1216) and Cora (Peacock) Tillman, was b. July 12, 1887. He m. Apr. 30, 1916, Irene Stovall, and is now living in Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Gray Megs, b. June 17, 1919.

1224. ALLEN SHEPARD TILLMAN, son of William (1216) and Cora (Peacock) Tillman, was b. July 6, 1880. He m. Aug. 14, 1914, Claudia Mae Goga: and secondly Feb. 16, 1919, Minnie Lucile Lee, and is now living in Americus, Georgia. Issue by second marriage: Cornelia Sue, b. Feb. 4, 1923.

1225. MARTHA LOVELIA TILLMAN, daughter of William (1211) and Elizabeth (Sherrard) Tillman, was b. Mar. 8, 1847. She m. Feb. 16, 1875, Austin F. Stubbs, who was b. Dec. 19, 1845, and d. July 24, 1891, and settled at "Belvedere," Thonotosassa, Florida: Issue: Smithey Rabun, b. Dec. 6, 1875, Annie Lydia, b. Apr. 8, 1877, and d. May 19, 1891: Edla Lovelia, b. Mar. 26, 1879, who m. Apr. 16, 1914, Oscar Lee Williams, who was b. Jan. 14, 1873: Cora Agnes Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1881, Rosalie, b. Aug. 28, 1884, and William Oscar, b. Mar. 7, 1886.

1226. SMITHEY RABUN STUBBS, daughter of Austin and Martha (Tillman-1225) Stubbs, was b. Dec. 6, 1875, in Jones County, Georgia. She m. firstly Oct. 14, 1900, Philander Fox Hazen, who was b. Feb. 5, 1847, and d. Mar. 18, 1905, the son of General W. P. Hazen: and secondly July 7, 1906, Dr. Henry Herbert Stebbins, who was b. Aug. 26, 1847, and d. Aug. 20, 1928.

1227. CORA AGNES ELIZABETH STUBBS, daughter of Austin and Martha (Tillman-1225) Stubbs, was b. Jan. 5, 1881. She m. Jan. 5, 1903, Dr. William E. Wells, who was b. Apr. 8, 1876, and is now living in Tampa, Florida. Issue: Willmer Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1903, and d. Apr. 13, 1915: William E. b. Oct. 2, 1908, who m. Nov. 22, 1931, Ellen Gertrude Pateman, who was b. Aug. 11, 1911, and is now living in Tampa, Florida: Francis Beverly, b. June 21, 1910, who m. Mar. 21, 1931, Claire Estha Wilson, who was b. Mar. 6, 1910, and is now living in Tampa, Florida.

1228. WILLIAM OSCAR STUBBS, son of Austin and Martha (Tillman-1225) Stubbs, was b. Mar. 7, 1886, in Jones County, Georgia. He m. Aug. 20, 1914, Rose Dombrowski, who was b. Dec. 26, 1893, and is now living 615 South Newport Avenue, Tampa, Florida. Issue: Valerie Katherine, b. June 17, 1915, Daisy Martha, b. Jan. 17, 1917, Smithey Rabun, b. Sept. 30, 1918, and William Oscar, b. July 22, 1921.

1228.1. DAISY MARTHA STUBBS, daughter of William (1228) and Rose (Dombrowski) Stubbs, was b. Jan. 17, 1917. She m. Apr. 16, 1938, John Ellis Mickler, who served in World War II as a Captain of Field Artillery, U.S. Army. Issue: Brian Ellis, b. Dec. 26, 1940, and Martha Jane, b. Jan. 18, 1943.

1229. CORA JANE TILLMAN, daughter of William (1211) and Elizabeth (Morris) Tillman, was b. Sept. 12, 1862, in Lee County, Georgia, and d. June 6/7, 1892, in Americus, Georgia. She m. John David Ivey. Issue: Rosalee, b. June 17, 1885, Lydia Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1889, and Wesley Taylor, b. May 12, 1892.

1230. ROSALEE IVEY, daughter of John and Cora (Tillman-1229) Ivey, was b. June 17, 1885, in Lee County, Georgia, and d. June 9, 1919. She m. June 17, 1907, W. Claude Allen, of Boston, Georgia. Issue: Rachel Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1908.

1231. RACHEL ELIZABETH ALLEN, daughter of W. Claude and Rosalee (Ivey-1230) Allen, was b. July 25, 1908. She m. July 23, 1926, Grady H. Crosby, of Baxley, Georgia. Issue: Rosalee, b. Mar. 24, 1927, and Betty Jean, b. Jan. 31, 1930.

1232. LYDIA MARY IVEY, daughter of John and Cora (Tillman-1229) Ivey, was b. Dec. 12, 1889, in Lee County, Georgia. She m. May 14, 1910, Edwin Rushin Bryan, of Moultrie, Georgia. Issue: Lydia Jeanette, b. Aug. 17, 1918, and Glenn Linda, b. Sept. 23, 1925.

1233. WESLEY TAYLOR IVEY, son of John and Cora (Tillman-1229) Ivey, was b. May 12, 1892. He m. Sept. 29, 1917, Nellie Gertrude Going, and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia. Issue: Virginia Lanelle, b. July 8, 1919, and William Tillman, b. Jan. 10, 1932.

1234. ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Roger (870) and Mary (Goodrich) Tillman, was b. Nov. 15, 1726, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. circa 1807, in Anson County, North Carolina. She m. about 1754 Sherrod Sherwood Harris, who was b. 1733, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1805, in Anson County, North Carolina. Issue: Johnathan, Huston, William, Nancy, Simeon, b. 1779, Tillman, who m. Elizabeth Williams: Sherrod, Elizabeth, Martha, John, Hannah, who m. Riddick Dean: Mary, who m. Mr. Williams: and Archibald, who m. Susan Williams.

1235. SIMEON HARRIS, son of Sherrod and Elizabeth (Tillman-1234) Harris, was b. 1779, in Granville County, North Carolina, and d. about 1839, in Anson County, North

Carolina. He m. about 1807, Margaret Bailey, who was b. 1787, and d. 1840. Issue: Simeon Sherrod, b. May 7, 1814, Burwell, Leonidas, and Jane.

1236. SIMEON SHERROD HARRIS, son of Simeon (1235) and Margaret (Bailey) Tillman, was b. May 7, 1814, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. Dec. 29, 1868, in Freestone County, Texas. He m. May 26, 1844, his cousin, Sarah Harris, who was b. Aug. 21, 1828, in Green County, Alabama, and d. Oct. 28, 1868, in Freestone County, Texas. Issue: Charles Tillman, b. Jan. 29, 1846, Frances E. b. Mar. 10, 1849, who m. July 5, 1871, Jacob Womack: Margaret Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1851, who m. May 3, 1878, John W. Womack: Sarah E. b. July 21, 1854, who m. Apr. 2, 1878, W. C. Hodges: Penelope, b. Mar. 16, 1856, Simeon Sherrod, b. Sept. 25, 1858, William T. B., b. Mar. 28, 1862, and James O. b. Nov. 17, 1864.

1237. SIMEON SHERROD HARRIS, son of Simeon (1236) and Sarah (Harris) Harris, was b. Sept. 25, 1858, in Ashley County, Arkansas. He m. firstly Dec. 25, 1884, Alice Loader, who d. Jan. 14, 1886, in Mexia, Texas. Issue: Allie Loader, b. Dec. 14, 1885. Mr. Harris m. secondly Oct. 2, 1888, Ollie Lee Read, who was b. Nov. 4, 1869, in Ellis County, Texas, and settled in Fort Stockton, Texas. Issue by second marriage: Ollie Kate, b. Mar. 26, 1890, and Frances Juanita, b. Aug. 30, 1893, who m. Nov. 25, 1915, Elroy Adams, and is now living in Los Angeles, California.

1238. OLLIE KATE HARRIS, daughter of Simeon (1237) and Ollie (Read) Harris, was b. Mar. 26, 1890, in Coleman, Texas. She m. May 29, 1912, Harry Harris, and is now living in Fort Stockton, Texas. Issue: Harry Cummins, b. Sept. 14, 1917.

1239. CHARLES TILLMAN HARRIS, son of Simeon (1236) and Sarah (Harris) Harris, was b. Jan. 29, 1846, in Pickens County, Alabama, and d. Apr. 5, 1928, in El Paso, Texas. He m. Sept. 7, 1870, Cornelia Jane Womack, who was b. Nov. 27, 1851, in Butler County, Alabama, and d. June 13, 1928, in El Paso, Texas. Issue: Alma C. b. Feb. 17, 1872, Elizabeth Leigh, b. Feb. 11, 1874, Lola May, b. Feb. 11, 1877, Doyle Womack, b. Feb. 24, 1879, Thomas Livingstone, b. Sept. 23, 1881, and d. May 13, 1889: and Charles Tillman, b. May 31, 1884.

1240. LOLA MAY HARRIS, daughter of Charles (1239) and Cornelia (Womack) Harris, was b. Feb. 11, 1877, in Limestone County, Texas. She m. July 11, 1906, John Duskin Gaither. Issue: John Duskin, b. Jan. 11, 1908, Alma Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1909, Charles Tillman, b. July 31, 1911, Kate Alexander, b. May 10, 1913, Jack Atwood, b. May 10, 1913, and Doyle Harris, b. July 3, 1916.

1241. ALMA ELIZABETH GAITHER, daughter of John and Lola (Harris-1240) Gaither, was b. June 24, 1909, in Limestone County, Texas. She m. firstly May 28, 1926, Chris P. Weinbrenner: and secondly July 11, 1936, Robert Lee Witte. Issue by first marriage: Betty Lee, b. May 22, 1927.

1242. CHARLES TILLMAN HARRIS, son of Charles (1239) and Cornelia (Womack) Harris, was b. Mar. 31, 1884, in Mexia, Texas. General Harris graduated from West Point with the Class of 1907 and in 1942 was made a Major General, Ordnance Department. For his services in World War I General Harris was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, for design and procurement of ammunition. General Harris m. June 15, 1907, Kate Alexander Marvin.

1243. RICHARD TILLMAN, son of Roger (870) and Mary (Goodrich) Tillman, was b. 1727, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1800 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He m. Anne Randle, daughter of William Randle. Records of Brunswick County show that he performed "Patriotic" services in the Revolutionary War. The nature of these services are not detailed but it is believed that he furnished the American forces with food and supplies. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1771, Polly, b. 1780,

who m. firstly Colonel David Dumas, and secondly Mr. McAllister: David, b. Dec. 21, 1784, John, b. 1785, and Anna, b. 1786.

1244. DAVID TILLMAN, son of Richard (1243) and Anne (Randle) Tillman, was b. Dec. 21, 1784, in Montgomery County, North Carolina, and d. Apr. 21, 1859. In the War of 1812 he served with the 10th Company, 7th North Carolina Militia. Mr. Till-

man m. Mar. 22, 1818, Martha Ledbetter, who was b. Dec. 24, 1794, and d. Jan. 3, 1882, the daughter of Rev. Henry and Martha (Johnson) Ledbetter. Issue: Richard Henry, b. July 3, 1819, Mary Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1822, James Alexander, b. Oct. 27, 1824, and d. Jan. 7, 1882, who m. Cornelia Pettigrew: Fannie Elizabeth, b. June 1827, Martha Ledbetter, b. May 31, 1829, and d. June 15, 1855: William Ledbetter, b. July 17, 1831, and d. 1907: David Chiles, b. June 14, 1835, John Randolph, b. Apr. 14, 1837, and d. Feb. 3, 1897.

1245. RICHARD HENRY TILLMAN, son of David (1244) and Martha (Ledbetter)

Tillman, was b. July 3, 1819, in Granville County, North Carolina, and d. Dec. 23, 1864, in Wadesboro, North Carolina. He m. Nov. 11, 1841, Narcissa Bennett, who was b. Feb. 24, 1824, and d. Feb. 24, 1899, a daughter of James and Mary Ella (Winfree) Bennett. Issue: James David, b. Nov. 8, 1842, Mary Ella, b. May 23, 1844, Ann Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1845, Martha Frances, b. Apr. 20, 1847, Charles Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1850, William Edwin, b. Aug. 26, 1851, Helen Bennett, b. Apr. 16, 1853, Adela Cleveland, b. Feb. 28, 1855, and d. Apr. 16, 1889, who m. Oct. 21, 1885, William S. Bennett: Minnie Ethline, b. Sept. 4, 1857, and Leila Hortense, b. 1860.



General Charles Tillman Harris (1242)



Dr. Richard H. Tillman, upper left (1245); James D. Tillman, upper right (1246); James D. Tillman, lower left (1247); James D. Tillman, 3d, lower right (1248); and David Tillman, center (1244).

1246. JAMES DAVID TILLMAN, son of Richard (1245) and Narcissa (Bennett) Tillman, was b. Nov. 8, 1842, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. Dec. 1931, in Meridian, Mississippi. In the War Between the States he served with Company C, 14th North Carolina Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. Dec. 21, 1880, Rachel Caroline Bryan, who was b. Dec. 13, 1850, the daughter of Samuel and Martha Ann (Marshall) Bryan. Issue: James David, b. Feb. 6, 1882, Carrie Bryan, b. Oct. 10, 1883, Anne Boleyn, b. Mar. 14, 1886, who m. June 18, 1913, Albert H. McLemore, and is now living in Greenwood, Mississippi: Mary Lena, b. Apr. 3, 1888, and d. Nov. 9, 1897: Addie, b. Aug. 8, 1889, and Samuel Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1891, and d. Apr. 3, 1894.

1247. JAMES DAVID TILLMAN, son of James (1246) and Rachel (Bryan) Tillman, was b. Feb. 6, 1882, in Carroll County, Mississippi. He m. Jan. 3, 1911, Anne Sigismunda Hamilton, who d. Apr. 20, 1920, the daughter of John M. T. and Sarah (Collins) Hamilton, and is now living 1924 34th Avenue, Meridian, Mississippi. Issue: James David, b. Apr. 3, 1912, Sarah Hamilton, b. Mar. 6, 1914, and Rachel Anne, b. July 24, 1919, who served in World War II as an Ensign in the WAVES. Mr. Tillman began the compilation of the record of the Tillman Family some 40 years ago. It was turned over to Colonel Stephen F. Tillman to develop about 1925. This led to partial publication in 1928 and a more developed publication in 1938. If it had not been for the efforts of Mr. Tillman the publication would not have been possible.

1248. JAMES DAVID TILLMAN, son of James (1247) and Anne (Hamilton) Tillman, was b. Apr. 3, 1912. In World War II he served as a Major in the Army, being assigned to the Anti-Aircraft Artillery, and was at Pearl Harbor on Dec. 7, 1941. Major Tillman m. firstly June 6, 1933, Sara Louise Gaither. Issue: Floyd Gaither.

1248.1. SARA HAMILTON TILLMAN, daughter of James (1247) and Anne (Hamilton) Tillman, was b. Mar. 6, 1914. She m. Aug. 27, 1939, Dwight F. Blissard, and is now living in Okolona, Mississippi. Issue: Dwight F.

1249. CARRIE BRYAN TILLMAN, daughter of

James (1246) and Rachel (Bryan) Tillman, was b. Oct. 10, 1883, in Carroll County, Mississippi. She m. Nov. 11, 1908, John Taylor Hamilton. Issue: John Taylor, b. Jan. 30, 1912, who m. Oct. 18, 1941, Frances Janes Hines, and who served in World War II as a Captain in the Army: James David Tillman, b. Mar. 27, 1914, William Morgan, b. Jan. 31, 1916, Caroline, and Rachel Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1920.

1249.1. JAMES DAVID TILLMAN HAMILTON, son of John and Carrie (Tillman-1249) Hamilton, was b. Mar. 27, 1914. He m. Nancy Laprade, of Durham, North Carolina. In World War II Major Hamilton was assigned to the Headquarters of the 7th Army. Issue: James David Tillman.

1249.2. RACHEL ELIZABETH HAMILTON, daughter of John and Carrie (Tillman-1249) Hamilton, was b. Jan. 17, 1920. She m. Lieutenant William H. Willis, of the U.S. Army. Issue: Caroline Claire.

1250. MARY ELLA TILLMAN, daughter of Richard (1245) and Narcissa (Bennett) Tillman, was b. May 23, 1844, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. Jan. 24, 1932. She m. July 11, 1865, William Brantley Pettigrew, who d. June 26, 1884, and settled in Florence, South Carolina. Issue: Louis Mowry, b. Sept. 20, 1866, Henry Tillman, b. Dec. 14, 1867, and d. July 6, 1885: Mary Ella, b. Aug. 14, 1869, and d. Sept. 12, 1870: Mattie Lane, b. Aug. 12, 1871, who m. Aug. 12, 1919, Professor T. N. Rhodes, and is now living in Marion, South Carolina: and William Brantley, b. Oct. 28, 1870.

1251. LOUIS MOWRY PETTIGREW, son of William and Mary (Tillman-1250) Pettigrew, was b. Sept. 20, 1866, and d. Jan. 16, 1931. He m. June 19, 1895, Anna Blackwell, and settled in Marion, South Carolina. Issue: Robert Sanders, b. 1898, and Sarah, b. 1907.

1252. ROBERT SANDERS PETTIGREW, son of Louis (1251) and Anna (Blackwell) Pettigrew, was b. 1898. He m. Gladys Galloway, and settled in Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Robert Sanders.

1253. WILLIAM BRANTLEY PETTIGREW, son of

William and Mary (Tillman-1250) Pettigrew, was b. Oct. 28, 1870. He m. Mary Wade, and is now living in Florence, South Carolina. Issue: Virginia, who m. Stuart Clare: and William Brantley, b. 1918.

1254. ANN ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Richard (1245) and Narcissa (Bennett) Tillman, was b. Dec. 23, 1845, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. Jan. 24, 1880, in Carrollton, Mississippi. She m. Oct. 30, 1873, Robert Burns McCaskill, who d. 1874. Issue: William Burns, b. July 1874.

1255. WILLIAM BURNS McCASKILL, son of Robert and Ann (Tillman-1254) McCaskill, was b. July 1874. In World War I Dr. McCaskill served as a Major in the Medical Department of the Army. Dr. McCaskill m.-- and settled in Idabel, Oklahoma. Issue: Willie Burns, b. 1907, Sarah Jane, b. 1909, and Tillman, b. 1913.

1256. MARTHA FRANCES TILLMAN, daughter of Richard (1245) and Narcissa (Bennett) Tillman, was b. Apr. 20, 1847, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. Sept. 25, 1903, in Florence, South Carolina. She m. Dec. 7, 1865, J. E. Pettigrew, one-time member of the State Legislature of South Carolina. Issue: Elizabeth, Leila, James Alexander, Joseph Edward, Mary, George Robert, who m. Pauline Fore, and settled in Choppells, South Carolina: and Addie.

1257. ELIZABETH PETTIGREW, daughter of J. E. and Martha (Tillman-1256) Pettigrew, d. about 1919. She m. Edward S. Burch, one-time Sheriff of his county. Issue: J. Furman, who m. Eva Howell, and settled in Charlotte, North Carolina: Nora, Eugenia, and Kate, who m. Leon Perkins, and settled in Bennettsville, South Carolina.

1258. NORA BURCH, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Pettigrew-1257) Burch, m. Oswald Carpenter, and settled in Fayetteville, North Carolina. Issue: Elizabeth.

1259. EUGENIA BURCH, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Pettigrew-1257) Burch, m. Claude Spears; and is now living in Fayetteville, North Carolina. Issue: Carolyn, and Eugenia.

1260. LEILA PETTIGREW, daughter of J. E.

and Martha (Tillman-1256) Pettigrew, m. Sanders McKenzie, of Bannockburn, South Carolina. Issue: William J., who m. Margaret Calais, and settled in Dillon, South Carolina: Leila Mae, J. Sanders, who m. Jim Lee Hartzog, and settled in St. George, South Carolina: and Edward.

1261. JAMES ALEXANDER PETTIGREW, son of J. E. and Martha (Tillman-1256) Pettigrew, m. Irene Papot, and settled in Florence, South Carolina. Issue: James Alexander, Richard Campbell, who is now living in Salisbury, North Carolina: Edna, and Elizabeth.

1262. JOSEPH EDWARD PETTIGREW, son of J. E. and Martha (Tillman-1256) Pettigrew, m. Edith Wannamaker, and settled in Florence, South Carolina. Issue: Frances, who m. Henry Owen: Joseph Edward, James Alexander, George Wannamaker, Edith, and Lily Elizabeth.

1263. MARY PETTIGREW, daughter of J. E. and Martha (Tillman-1256) Pettigrew, m. Thomas Oswald Lee, and is now living in Florence, South Carolina. Issue: George, Addie, Mary, and Elizabeth.

1264. CHARLES HENRY TILLMAN, son of Richard (1245) and Narcissa (Bennett) Tillman, was b. Nov. 14, 1850, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. Feb. 13, 1927, in Varden, Mississippi. He m. Dec. 1877, Millie Fullilove. Issue: Charles Henry, Susie Mae, Thomas Rivers, Addie Boleyn, who m. Oct. 3, 1928, John R. Jenkins: Willie Bennett, and Rosa Elliott.

1265. SUSIE MAE TILLMAN, daughter of Charles (1264) and Mollie (Fullilove) Tillman, m. Layton Bankston, and settled in Tulululah, Louisiana. Issue: Tillman.

1266. WILLIAM EDWIN TILLMAN, son of Richard (1245) and Narcissa (Bennett) Tillman, was b. Aug. 26, 1851, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. Jan. 2, 1925, in Graysport, Mississippi. He m. Lizzie B. Willis. Issue: Lucetta Bouton.

1267. LUCETTA BOUTON TILLMAN, daughter of William (1266) and Lizzie (Willis) Tillman, m. James G. Coman, and settled 601 East Hunt Street, Mexia, Texas. Issue: James G., and John.

1268. HELEN BENNETT TILLMAN, daughter of Richard (1245) and Narcissa (Bennett) Tillman, was b. Apr. 16, 1853, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. 1920. She m. Apr. 30, 1880, Charles A. Redditt, who d. 1918. Issue: Helen Bolynn, b. Mar. 18, 1882, Stella Amanda, b. Dec. 8, 1884, who m. Dec. 6, 1905, James B. Turner, of Glendova, Mississippi; and Charles Hardison, b. Aug. 16, 1889.

1269. HELEN BOLYNN REDDITT, daughter of Charles and Helen (Tillman-1268) Redditt, was b. Mar. 18, 1882. She m. Dec. 17, 1902, William Hall Turner, and settled in McCarley, Mississippi. Issue: Mary Stella, b. Oct. 25, 1903, and Helen Bolynn, b. Apr. 28, 1910.

1270. CHARLES HARDISON REDDITT, son of Charles and Helen (Tillman-1268) Redditt, was b. Aug. 16, 1889. He m. Apr. 12, 1925, Appie Stoker, and is now living in Scott, Mississippi. Issue: Helen Elizabeth, and Ada Virginia.

1271. MINNIE ETHLINE TILLMAN, daughter of Richard (1245) and Narcissa (Bennett) Tillman, was b. Sept. 4, 1857, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. May 28, 1910. She m. Dec. 21, 1880, Richard Cross Price, who was b. Sept. 9, 1851, and d. Apr. 20, 1901. Issue: Richard Cross, b. July 8, 1882, who is now living in Carrollton, Mississippi; Hattie Irby, b. Aug. 3, 1884, Annie Bennett, b. Aug. 17, 1886, and d. Sept. 28, 1928; Minnie, b. Dec. 31, 1888, and d. June 4, 1889; and Charles Tillman, b. Nov. 28, 1892.

1272. MARY ANN TILLMAN, daughter of David (1244) and Martha (Ledbetter) Tillman, was b. Oct. 5, 1822, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. Dec. 14, 1899. She m. Colonel William Calvin Smith, who was b. Apr. 25, 1824, and d. Mar. 12, 1886. Issue: Fannie, James Tillman, b. Sept. 8, 1843, Mary Frances, b. Mar. 9, 1846, Martha Cornelia, b. Mar. 9, 1848, and Anna Eliza, b. Jan. 21, 1850.

1273. JAMES TILLMAN SMITH, son of William and Mary (Tillman-1272) Smith, was b. Sept. 8, 1843, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. Jan. 30, 1908, in Fort Worth, Texas. He m. firstly Nov. 27, 1867, Ellen Peques, who was b. Mar. 1845, and d. Mar.

3, 1870. Issue: Ellen Tillman, Mr. Smith m. secondly June 17, 1874, Emma Adela Demaret or DeMaret, who was b. Nov. 18, 1846. Issue by second marriage: William Calvin, b. July 7, 1879, Demaret, b. July 2, 1881, Selwyn, b. Feb. 20, 1883, and Felix Carson, b. July 1887. In the War Between the States Mr. Smith served with Company C, 14th North Carolina Infantry and then settled in Texas, where he became a member of the Texas State Legislature.

1274. ELLEN TILLMAN SMITH, daughter of James (1273) and Ellen (Peques) Smith, m. July 27, 1910, Pickens Butler Bookman, who was b. June 18, 1857, and d. Apr. 29, 1927, and is now living in Navasota, Texas. Issue: Ellen Peques, b. Oct. 5, 1911.

1275. MARY FRANCES SMITH, daughter of William and Mary (Tillman-1272) Smith, was b. Mar. 9, 1846. She m. Dec. 15, 1868, John William McGregor, who was b. Aug. 9, 1840. Issue: William Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1869, and d. June 8, 1914, who m. Annie Estelle Folson: John Duncan, b. Aug. 28, 1872, James Tillman, b. Oct. 2, 1874, and Philip Archibald, b. 1876.

1276. JOHN DUNCAN MCGREGOR, son of John and Mary (Smith-1275) McGregor, was b. Aug. 28, 1872. He m. Aug. 24, 1904, Georgia Steele McMurray, who was b. June 30, 1876. Issue: Julia Little, b. May 21, 1905, and Francis Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1909.

1277. JAMES TILLMAN MCGREGOR, son of John and Mary (Smith-1275) McGregor, was b. Oct. 2, 1874. He m. Feb. 1, 1906, Tommie Ethel Culp. Issue: James Tillman, b. Nov. 1906, and Mary A. b. Oct. 1913.

1278. PHILIP ARCHIBALD MCGREGOR, son of John and Mary (Smith-1275) McGregor, was b. 1876. He m. Apr. 20, 1910, Verna May McSwain. Issue: John William, b. Apr. 4, 1911, and Teresa, b. June 2, 1915.

1279. ANNA ELIZA SMITH, daughter of William and Mary (Tillman-1272) Smith, was b. Jan. 21, 1850. She m. Mr. Willingham, and settled near Cleburne, Texas. Issue: Smith, Mary, Pattie, and Helen.

1280. MARTHA CORNELIA SMITH, daughter of William and Mary (Tillman-1272) Smith, was b. Mar. 9, 1848; and d. 1897. She

m. W. E. Cox, and settled in Mt. Airy, North Carolina. Issue: Berta, and Essie.

1281. FANNIE ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of David (1244) and Martha (Ledbetter) Tillman, was b. June 1827, in Montgomery County, North Carolina, and d. Mar. 1899, in Whitsell, North Carolina. She m. Earle Cooley, the son of Earle and Rhode (Graves) Cooley, of Middleton, Connecticut. Issue: Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1856, and Edgar Earle, b. Dec. 25, 1861.

1282. ELIZABETH COOLEY, daughter of Earle and Fannie (Tillman-1281) Cooley, was b. Oct. 12, 1856, in Wadesboro, North Carolina. She m. David Stuart Harllee, who d. Apr. 16, 1891, and settled in Greensboro, North Carolina. Issue: Frederick Earle, b. Oct. 21, 1879, Edgar Cooley, b. Feb. 17, 1884, and David Stuart Eugene, b. Jan. 1, 1886.

1283. FREDERICK EARLE HARLLEE, son of David and Elizabeth (Cooley-1282) Harllee, was b. Oct. 21, 1879, in Anson County, North Carolina. He m. Majorie Fisher, the daughter of George and Mary (Marquis) Fisher. Issue: Eleanor Marquis, b. Nov. 22, 1910, Frederick Earle, b. Jan. 17, 1911, Marjorie Ferne, b. Feb. 19, 1914, and Victor Fisher, b. Mar. 23, 1918.

1284. DAVID STUART EUGENE HARLLEE, son of David and Elizabeth (Cooley-1282) Harllee, was b. Jan. 1, 1886, in Anson County, North Carolina. He m. Mattie Mae McIntyre, the daughter of Dr. Archie McIntyre. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1913.

1285. EDGAR EARLE COOLEY, son of Earle and Fannie (Tillman-1281) Cooley, was b. Dec. 25, 1861, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. Sept. 20, 1942. He m. 1900, Cornelia Caroline Webb, the daughter of the Rev. William Wesley Webb, of Rockingham, North Carolina. Issue: Francis Earle, b. Dec. 30, 1901, who m. 1943, Lois Speed, and is now living in Raleigh, North Carolina: Edgar Eugene, b. 1903, who m. 1942, Camille Swindell, and is now living in Newport News, Virginia: Elizabeth Caroline, b. 1906, Tillman Webb, b. Dec. 9, 1913, Margaret Frances, b. Aug. 1919, and David Harllee, b. Nov. 2, 1921, who is now serving in the U.S. Navy (1945)

1285.1. ELIZABETH CAROLINE COOLEY, daughter of Edgar (1285) and Cornelia (Webb) Cooley, was b. 1906. She m. 1932, William L. Parker, and is now living #222 Piner Street, Suffolk, Virginia. Issue: Caroline Webb, b. 1940.

1285.2. TILLMAN WEBB COOLEY, son of Edgar (1285) and Cornelia (Webb) Cooley, was b. Dec. 9, 1913, in Suffolk, Virginia. He m. June 6, 1942, Margaret Elizabeth Burgwyn, who was b. Dec. 3, 1919, the daughter of Judge W. H. S. Burgwyn, of the North Carolina Superior Court, and is now living in Suffolk, Virginia. In World War II Mr. Cooley was a non-commissioned officer in the Finance Department of the U.S. Army. Issue: Tillman Webb, b. May 15, 1943.

1285.3. MARGARET FRANCES COOLEY, daughter of Edgar (1285) and Cornelia (Webb) Cooley, was b. Aug. 1919. She m. 1941 William Baskervill, of Blackston, Virginia. Issue: William, b. Sept. 22, 1942.

1286. DAVID CHILES TILLMAN, son of David (1244) and Martha (Ledbetter) Tillman, was b. June 14, 1835, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. Apr. 21, 1904, in Deep Creek, North Carolina. In the War Between the States he served with Company C, 14th North Carolina Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. June 19, 1863, Martha Elizabeth Arnold, who was b. Sept. 9, 1845, and d. Nov. 11, 1911. Issue: Frederick Shailor, b. Dec. 30, 1865, Everard Ebert, b. Aug. 30, 1867, and d. Aug. 1930: John Chiles, b. Jan. 21, 1869, Frances Ella, b. Dec. 23, 1871, Elizabeth Gertrude, b. Jan. 5, 1876, David Arnold, b. Sept. 9, 1873, William Ledbetter, b. Mar. 7, 1878, James Eugene, b. July 29, 1880, Richard Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1884, Rosa Cooley, b. Apr. 27, 1893, who m. June 29, 1923, James William Wilkes, and settled in Kennedale, Texas.

1287. FRANCES ELLA TILLMAN, daughter of David (1286) and Martha (Arnold) Tillman, was b. Dec. 23, 1871, in Perry, Kansas. She m. Apr. 10, 1888, James Argyle McLauchlin, and settled in Weatherford, Oklahoma. Issue: Elizabeth Anna, b. Aug. 3, 1889, Katharine, b. Mar. 7, 1895, John Calvin, b. July 14, 1898, and d. Sept. 1916: Rosamond, b. Jan. 7, 1900, Martha Mae, b. Dec. 1, 1903, and d. Nov. 5, 1904: Frances, b. Jan. 17, 1906, and James Argyle, b. Dec. 22, 1910.

1288. ELIZABETH ANNA McLAUGHLIN, daughter of James and Frances (Tillman-1287) McLauchlin, was b. Aug. 3, 1889, in Meridian, Kansas. She m. Aug. 5, 1914, Herbert Meeting, and is now living in Anadarko, Oklahoma. Issue: Herbert McLauchlin, b. June 18, 1917, and Betty Ann, b. Mar. 9, 1920.

1289. KATHARINE McLAUCHLIN, daughter of James and Frances (Tillman-1287) McLauchlin, was b. Mar. 7, 1895, in Wadesboro, North Carolina. She m. June 22, 1916, Wayne F. Clegern, and is now living 735 NW 17th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Issue: William Argyle, b. July 3, 1917, Harriet, b. Sept. 24, 1920, Frances Eleanor, b. Mar. 31, 1925, and Wayne McLauchlin, b. Nov. 25, 1929.

1289.1. WILLIAM ARGYLE CLEGERN, son of Wayne and Katharine (McLauchlin-1289) Clegern, was b. July 3, 1917. He m. Roberta Hughes. Issue: William Henry, b. June 23, 1941, and Robert Wayne, b. Feb. 28, 1943.

1290. ROSAMOND McLAUCHLIN, daughter of James and Frances (Tillman-1287) McLauchlin, was b. Jan. 7, 1900, in Anson County, North Carolina. She m. Sept. 16, 1927, Troy O. Morgan. Issue: Troy O. b. Aug. 4, 1928.

1291. FRANCES McLAUCHLIN, daughter of James and Frances (Tillman-1287) McLauchlin, was b. Nov. 17, 1906 in Mangum, Oklahoma. She m. July 25, 1926, Paul Francis Pearson, and is now living in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Issue: Paul Francis, b. July 31, 1928, Carolyn, b. Aug. 18, 1929, Jeanne, b. Nov. 25, 1930, Andrea, b. Apr. 9, 1932, and James McLauchlin, b. Nov. 28, 1933.

1292. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE TILLMAN, daughter of David (1286) and Martha (Arnold) Tillman, was b. Jan. 5, 1876, in Wadesboro, North Carolina. She m. June 19, 1907, John W. Stitt, and is now living 1314 May Street, Fort Worth, Texas. Issue: Arnold Haynie, b. Apr. 14, 1908, and d. July 25, 1909: William Tillman, b. May 27, 1910, and David Leander, b. Oct. 5, 1912.

1292.1. WILLIAM TILLMAN STITT, son of John and Elizabeth (Tillman-1292) Stitt, was b. May 27, 1910. He m. June 21, 1934,

Christova Sawyer, of Brownfield, Texas. Issue: Ticia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1935, and John Monroe, b. Oct. 11, 1938.

1292.2. DAVID LEANDER STITT, son of John and Elizabeth (Tillman-1292) Stitt, was b. Oct. 5, 1912. He m. Sept. 10, 1940, Jane Dupuy, of Greensboro, North Carolina. Issue: David Tillman, b. Apr. 9, 1943, and John Dupuy, b. Jan. 16, 1945.

1293. DAVID ARNOLD TILLMAN, son of David (1286) and Martha (Arnold) Tillman, was b. Sept. 9, 1873, in Anson County, North Carolina, and d. Oct. 14, 1931, in Bennettsville, South Carolina. He m. Oct. 6, 1909, Catherine Cornelia Lilly, who is now living 803 East Main Street, Bennettsville, South Carolina. Issue: an infant son b. July 13, 1910, and d. July 14, 1910: Catherine Lilly, b. Sept. 22, 1911, Elizabeth Arnold, b. Mar. 26, 1913, Anna Marshall, b. Aug. 18, 1914, and David Arnold, b. Apr. 12, 1921, who m. Nov. 1943, Dicksie Brodley Bandy.

1293.1. CATHERINE LILLY TILLMAN, daughter of David (1293) and Catherine (Lilly) Tillman, was b. Sept. 22, 1911. She m. June 24, 1933, Herbert Stanley Brown. Issue: Catherine Stanley, b. Dec. 25, 1935.

1293.2. ANNA MARSHALL TILLMAN, daughter of David (1293) and Catherine (Lilly) Tillman, was b. Aug. 18, 1914. She m. Nov. 22, 1941, Lanear Mayo Williams. Issue: Mattie Lou, b. Sept. 19, 1943.

1294. WILLIAM LEDBETTER TILLMAN, son of David (1286) and Martha (Arnold) Tillman, was b. Mar. 7, 1878, in Wadesboro, North Carolina. He m. Jan. 24, 1906, Grace Allen, who was b. Aug. 4, 1882, and settled in Bennettsville, South Carolina. Issue: Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1906, and Margaret, b. Sept. 19, 1908.

1295. JAMES EUGENE TILLMAN, son of David (1286) and Martha (Arnold) Tillman, was b. July 29, 1880, in Wadesboro, North Carolina. He m. Aug. 5, 1902, Sallie V. Robinson, and settled in Wadesboro, North Carolina. Issue: Mary Hardison, b. July 27, 1905, Frederick Shailor, b. May 29, 1908, Martha Arnold, b. Feb. 2, 1911, Thomas Robinson, b. June 15, 1913, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1916, James Eugene, b. June 28, 1918, and William Henry, b. June

9, 1920. James Eugene Tillman, Jr., served in World War II as a Captain with the Army stationed overseas.

1295.1. FREDERICK SHAILOR TILLMAN, son of James (1295) and Sallie (Robinson) Tillman, was b. May 29, 1908. He m. Dec. 30, 1941, Effie Lamberth Allen, the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Charles Allen, of Wadesboro, North Carolina, and is now living 311 Moven Road, Wadesboro, North Carolina. In World War II Mr. Tillman served in the Army Air Forces as a Staff Sergeant. Issue: Frederick Shaler, b. Dec. 14, 1942, and Mary Lambeth, b. July 6, 1945.

1295.2. SARAH ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of James (1295) and Sallie (Robinson) Tillman, was b. Sept. 11, 1916. She m. firstly --. Issue: Sally Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1937. She m. secondly Nov. 21, 1939, Major Walker Ralph Wheatley, of the Army Air Forces.

1296. RICHARD HENRY TILLMAN, son of David (1286) and Martha (Arnold) Tillman, was b. Sept. 12, 1884, in Anson County, North Carolina. He m. Dec. 21, 1910, Frances Taisey Nelson, and is now living in Riderwood, Baltimore, Maryland. Mr. Tillman has been associated with the Baltimore Power and Light Company for many years. Issue: Richard Nelson, b. Apr. 4, 1912, Arnold Lee, b. Apr. 4, 1913, who m. June 27, 1938, Ida Mae Turnbull: James Rogers, b. Jan. 18, 1915, who m. Oct. 8, 1943, Joyce Bonner Hall: and David Franklin, b. Mar. 5, 1916.

1296.1. RICHARD NELSON TILLMAN, son of Richard (1296) and Frances (Nelson) Tillman, was b. Apr. 4, 1912. Dr. Tillman m. Feb. 19, 1938, Hope Sturtevant, and is now living 306 Underwood Court, Kernewood, Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Hope Nelson, b. Sept. 9, 1941.

1296.2. DAVID FRANKLIN TILLMAN, son of Richard (1296) and Frances (Nelson) Tillman, was b. Mar. 5, 1916. He m. July 1, 1938, Elizabeth Watkins, and is now living in Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Richard Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1939, Joseph Edmund, b. Jan. 14, 1941, and James Lee, b. Mar. 17, 1943.

1297. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Richard (1243) and Anne (Randle) Tillman, was b. 1785, in Montgomery County, North Carolina, and d. 1853. He m. Elizabeth Harris. Issue: Celestia Ann, b. 1829.

1298. CELESTIA ANN TILLMAN, daughter of John (1297) and Elizabeth (Harris) Tillman, was b. 1829, in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She m. the Rev. Alfred H. Richardson. Issue: Ann Eliza, b. 1848, John Tillman, b. 1849, and Martha Louise, b. 1853.

1299. ANN ELIZA RICHARDSON, daughter of Alfred and Celestia (Tillman-1298) Richardson, was b. 1848, in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She m. John Lowry, and settled in Dalton, Georgia. Issue: Emma Griton, Mittie Kendall, and Effie.

1300. JOHN TILLMAN RICHARDSON, son of Alfred and Celestia (Tillman-1298) Richardson, was b. 1849, in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He m. Celestia Fowler, and settled in Lake Charles, Louisiana. Issue: Mable Claire, John Myrick, and Guy Chandler.

1301. MARTHA LOUISE RICHARDSON, daughter of Alfred and Celestia (Tillman-1298) Richardson, was b. 1853, in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She m. Thomas Freeman, and settled in Dalton, Georgia. Issue: Jesse Augustus, Earle Brown, Mary, Rosa, Batavia, Kate Louise, Essie Cook, Tillman, Minnie Lee, and Thomas Patton.

1302. ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Richard (1243) and Anne (Randle) Tillman, was b. 1771, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1823, in Greensboro, Alabama. She m. 1795, Thomas Chiles, who was b. 1763, in Spottsylvania County, Virginia, and d. Dec. 10, 1842, in Green County, Alabama, the son of William and Agnes (White) Chiles. William Chiles, the father of Thomas, served in the Revolutionary War with the Virginia Troops. Thomas Chiles served several terms in the State Legislatures of South Carolina, and of Alabama. Issue: Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1798, James, b. 1799, who m. Elizabeth Caldwell: Nancy, b. Feb. 3, 1800, David R. b. 1801, William. b. 1802, Judith, b. 1806, Agnes, b. Oct. 2, 1809, and Thomas Tillman, b. 1816.



Richard N. Tillman, upper left; David F. Tillman, upper right; Arnold L. Tillman, lower left; James R. Tillman, lower right; and Richard H. Tillman, center (1296).

1303. HENRY CHILES, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tillman-1302) Chiles, was b. Mar. 29, 1798, and d. Feb. 15, 1879. He m. Mar. 13, 1823, Elizabeth Fluker, who was b. June 29, 1808, and d. Apr. 22, 1866. Issue: Isabella Caroline, b. Sept. 2, 1824, Cebella Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1827, and d. Sept. 8, 1858: Mary Anne, b. Jan. 11, 1831, Laura Amanda, b. July 6, 1833, and d. Apr. 29, 1834: Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1835, and d. Sept. 15, 1840: Henry, b. July 11, 1844, James Clark, b. June 18, 1846, and d. Dec. 12, 1862: William Thomas, b. Mar. 11, 1847, and d. Mar. 6, 1848: and Nathaniel Abney, b. Sept. 18, 1853.

1304. ISABELLA CAROLINE CHILES, daughter of Henry (1303) and Elizabeth (Fluker) Chiles, was b. Sept. 2, 1824. She m. May 22, 1842, John Ulrick, who was b. 1815, and d. 1867. Issue: John, b. Oct. 1, 1846, Agnes Womack, b. Oct. 3, 1852, Hiram M., b. Dec. 22, 1866, and Albert Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1864.

1305. AGNES WOMACK ULRICK, daughter of John and Isabella (Chiles-1304) Ulrick, was b. Oct. 3, 1852, and d. Mar. 31, 1895. She m. firstly Apr. 25, 1866, Dommick Oliver Grady, who was b. 1824, and d. 1875. Issue: Isabella Caroline, b. Mar. 31, 1871. Mrs. Grady m. secondly 1877, C. C. Kauffman. Issue by second marriage: Alger, b. 1880, Claude, b. 1882, Ray, b. 1883, and Earle, b. 1885.

1306. ISABELLA CAROLINE GRADY, daughter of Dommick and Agnes (Ulrick-1305) Grady, was b. Mar. 31, 1871, in Mobile, Alabama. She m. Nov. 22, 1894, Rev. Benjamin Luther Price, who was b. Oct. 5, 1867, and d. May 7, 1928, and settled in Alexandria, Louisiana. Issue: Martha Agnes, b. Sept. 11, 1895, and John Kauffman, b. Dec. 26, 1901, who m. Sept. 14, 1935, Georgia Alfreda Petrie and is now living 2111 White Street, Alexandria, Louisiana.

1307. HENRY CHILES, son of Henry (1303) and Elizabeth (Fluker) Chiles, was b. July 11, 1844, and d. June 10, 1892. He m. Mrs. Elizabeth Tartt. Issue: Henry, Joel P., Sederick, Ann, Ida, and Cebile.

1308. NATHANIEL ABNEY CHILES, son of Henry (1303) and Elizabeth (Fluker) Chiles, was b. Sept. 18, 1853, and d. 1924. He m.

Oct. 1879, Jessie Glascock. Issue: James C. b. 1880. Mr. Chiles m. secondly Anne E. Higgins. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1886.

1309. NANCY CHILES, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tillman-1302) Chiles, was b. Feb. 3, 1800, in Abbeville, South Carolina, and d. Oct. 2, 1878. She m. May 22, 1822, the Rev. Ralph Griffin Christopher. Issue: Cornelia Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1825, Mary Chiles, b. Dec. 5, 1827, John Chiles, b. Oct. 8, 1831, Thomas Henry, b. Mar. 22, 1834, and d. Feb. 4, 1879: William David, b. June 18, 1836, and d. Apr. 3, 1842: and Harriet Ann, b. May 12, 1839, and d. July 20, 1843.

1310. CORNELIA ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHER, daughter of Ralph and Nancy (Chiles-1309) Christopher, was b. May 11, 1825, and d. Jan. 3, 1897. She m. July 15, 1844, Colonel James Madison DeLoach, who was b. Dec. 5, 1820, and d. Nov. 10, 1858. Issue: James Christopher, b. Dec. 7, 1845, Ann Tillman, b. Aug. 28, 1847, Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1849, Thomas Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1850, and John Edwin, b. June 14, 1852.

1311. JAMES CHRISTOPHER DeLOACH, son of James and Cornelia (Christopher-1310) DeLoach, was b. Dec. 7, 1845. He m. Susan Madison Larkins, and settled in Grenada, Mississippi. Issue: Edwin, Mary Thames, who m. the Rev. E. S. Lewis, of Corinth, Mississippi: Jane Carr (Jennie) who m. W. T. Johnson, of Greenwood, Mississippi: William Nelson, John Evans, Susan Cornelia, who m. Joseph O. Crider, and is now living in Drexel Hill, Pennsylvania: Percy Larkins, Henry Lloyd, and Robert Gage.

1312. MARY ELIZABETH DeLOACH, daughter of James and Cornelia (Christopher-1310) DeLoach, was b. Mar. 22, 1849, and d. Nov. 30, 1925. She m. Sept. 5, 1867, Samuel Monroe Thames, who was b. Jan. 14, 1833, and d. Apr. 11, 1918. In the War Between the States he served with Company D, 20th Alabama Infantry, and then entered the Ministry. Issue: Cornelia Christopher, b. Sept. 7, 1872, James DeLoach, b. Jan. 29, 1874, and Charles Samuel, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

1313. CORNELIA CHRISTOPHER THAMES, daughter of Samuel and Mary (DeLoach-1312) Thames, was b. Sept. 7, 1872. She m. Nov. 13, 1891, Dr. William Baldwin Lloyd, who

was b. Sept. 26, 1866, and is now living 1249 Pinehurst Street, Jackson, Mississippi. Issue: Samuel Thames, b. May 12, 1893, and Willie Baldwin, b. Sept. 28, 1895, who m. Dec. 23, 1919, Lewis Barrett Jones.

1314. SAMUEL THAMES LLOYD, son of William and Cornelia (Thames-1313) Lloyd was b. May 12, 1893. He m. Clyde Blackman, and is now living in Jackson, Mississippi. Issue: Samuel Thames, b. Feb. 21, 1919, William Baldwin, b. July 8, 1920, Betty Clyde, b. Sept. 24, 1922, and Connie Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1924.

1315. JAMES DeLOACH THAMES, son of Samuel and Mary (DeLoach-1312) Thames, was b. Jan. 29, 1874. He m. June 6, 1899, Ellen Hobart, and settled in Vicksburg, Mississippi. Issue: Mary Josephine, b. Jan. 12, 1900, Eleanor Hobart, b. Nov. 20, 1902, James DeLoach, and Gloria Quin, b. Oct. 4, 1911, (twins), who m. Rear Admiral John Thomas Bottom, U.S. Navy, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas Bottom of Denver, Colorado.

1316. MARY JOSEPHINE THAMES, daughter of James (1315) and Ellen (Hobart) Thames, was b. Jan. 12, 1900. She m. Carlton Todd. Issue: James Thames, and Alexander Miller.

1317. ELEANOR HOBART THAMES, daughter of James (1315) and Ellen (Hobart) Thames, was b. Nov. 20, 1902. She m. Kenneth Andrews Wright. Issue: Kenneth Andrews.

1318. THOMAS HENRY DeLOACH, son of James and Cornelia (Christopher-1310) DeLoach, was b. Sept. 7, 1850. He m. Lucy Baltzell. Issue: Parthenia Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1875, who m. the Rev. B. F. Marshall: Thomas Baltzell, b. Aug. 22, 1878, and Cornelia Nelson, b. Aug. 2, 1881.

1319. JOHN EDWIN DeLOACH, son of James and Cornelia (Christopher-1310) DeLoach, was b. June 14, 1852. He m. Julia Smith, who was b. Aug. 19, 1857. Issue: Edward Mellon, b. Apr. 1879, who m. Arbela Myrick: James Archie, Thomas Madden, and John Edwin, b. Apr. 1892, who m. Connie Ogletree.

1320. JAMES ARCHIE DeLOACH, son of John (1319) and Julia (Smith) DeLoach, m. firstly Charlotte Parsons. Issue by first

marriage: Cornelia, Eleanor and Charlotte. Mr. DeLoach m. secondly Clara Austin. Issue by second marriage: Jim Clare.

1321. THOMAS MADDEN DeLOACH, son of John (1319) and Julia (Smith) DeLoach, m. Elise Moore. Issue: Thomas Madden, and Julia Moore.

1322. MARY CHILES CHRISTOPHER, daughter of Ralph and Nancy (Chiles-1309) Christopher, was b. Dec. 5, 1827, and d. Apr. 15, 1872. She m. Feb. 5, 1847, Dr. J. H. Thompson. Issue: Cornelia Eloise, b. Aug. 30, 1851, who m. Jabe Strong, and settled in Jackson, Mississippi: Anna Clara, b. Oct. 13, 1853, and Harriet Christopher, b. Dec. 7, 1855.

1323. JOHN CHILES CHRISTOPHER, son of Ralph and Nancy (Chiles-1309) Christopher, was b. Oct. 8, 1831. He m. firstly Feb. 5, 1857, Laura L. Fitch. Issue by first marriage: Mary Evie, b. Feb. 21, 1859, and William Ralph, b. Mar. 5, 1861. Mr. Christopher m. secondly Aug. 5, 1863, Ann E. Fitch, and settled in Desotoville, Alabama. Issue by second marriage: John Chiles, b. June 11, 1864, Frank Evans, b. July 25, 1866, Annie E. b. Dec. 3, 1868, Walter Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1870, Lula Fitch, b. 1873, Charles Hamilton, b. Jan. 14, 1875, and Mattie, b. July 15, 1878.

1324. MARY EVIE CHRISTOPHER, daughter of John (1323) and Laura (Fitch) Christopher, was b. Feb. 21, 1859. She m. Nov. 28, 1876, Dr. Robert B. Carr. Issue: Annie Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1877, who m. Nov. 23, 1898, Foster L. Brown: Laura Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1880, Ora Cornelia, b. May 4, 1882, who m. July 23, 1902, Foster L. Brown: Robert B., b. Dec. 1, 1884, James Christopher, b. Dec. 24, 1886, and Willie McCall, b. Feb. 23, 1890.

1325. JUDITH CHILES, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tillman-1302) Chiles, was b. about 1856, and d. 1881. She m. Charles Hayes Stevens. Issue: Thomas Milton, Elizabeth, Judith Eliza, Charles Hayes, Ella, and Kate.

1326. THOMAS MILTON STEVENS, son of Charles and Judith (Chiles-1325) Stevens, m. Ramoth Porter. Issue: Betty, and Sallie.

1327. ELIZABETH STEVENS, daughter of Charles and Judith (Chiles-1325) Stevens, m. Alfred Bell, of Marshall, Texas. Issue: Mollie, Lee, and Katie.

1328. LEE BELL, daughter of Alfred and Elizabeth (Stevens-1327) Bell, m. John Curtis. Issue: Knox, who d. in service during World War I.

1329. JUDITH ELIZA STEVENS, daughter of Charles and Judith (Chiles-1325) Stevens, m. William W. Heartsill, and settled in Marshall, Texas. Issue: Charles Edwin, b. 1869, Mattie, Maude, b. 1874, Minnie, Willie, and Kate.

1330. CHARLES EDWIN HEARTSILL, son of William and Judith (Stevens-1329) Heartsill, was b. 1869. He m. Irene Crenshaw, and settled in Marshall, Texas. Issue: Irene, b. 1898, who is now living in Dallas, Texas.

1331. MAUDE HEARTSILL, daughter of William and Judith (Stevens-1329) Heartsill, was b. 1874. She m. Charles C. Friend, of Marshall, Texas. Issue: Maude, b. 1895, who m. George David Crockett, of Weslaco, Texas: William Heartsill, b. 1897, who m. Estelle Traylor, and is now living in Weslaco, Texas: Charles Edwin, b. 1901, Robert Craig, b. 1903, and Joyce, b. 1918.

1332. CHARLES EDWIN FRIEND, son of Charles and Maude (Heartsill-1331) Friend, was b. 1901. He m. Theo Smith, and is now living in Bossier City, Louisiana. Issue: Marjorie, b. 1928.

1333. ROBERT CRAIG FRIEND, son of Charles and Maude (Heartsill-1331) Friend, was b. 1903. He m. Johnnie Sanders, and is now living in Waskom, Texas. Issue: Margaret, b. 1924, and Kathrine, b. 1926.

1334. MINNIE HEARTSILL, daughter of William and Judith (Stevens-1329) Heartsill, m. Eugene D. Whaley, and is now living 113 North Grove Street, Marshall, Texas. Issue: Judith, b. 1901, and Ruth, b. 1907.

1335. JUDITH WHALEY, daughter of Eugene and Minnie (Heartsill-1334) Whaley, was b. 1901. She m. G. F. Young. Issue: Jane, b. Apr. 1933.

1336. RUTH WHALEY, daughter of Eugene and Minnie (Heartsill-1334) Whaley, was b. 1907. She m. W. W. Harkrider, and is now living in Marshall, Texas. Issue: Jean, b. 1923, and Minette, b. 1924.

1337. WILLIE HEARTSILL, daughter of William and Judith (Stevens-1329) Heartsill, m. Fredric E. Heidleberg, and settled in Marshall, Texas. Issue: Charles Heartsill.

1338. CHARLES HEARTSILL HEIDLEBERG, son of Fredric and Willie (Heartsill-1337) Heidleberg, m. Ruth Coulter, and is now living in Marshall, Texas. Issue: Fredric, b. 1933, and Aldeen, b. 1937.

1339. ELLA STEVENS, daughter of Charles and Judith (Chiles-1329) Stevens, m. Robert Porter, and settled in Atlanta, Texas. Issue: Mittie.

1340. MITTIE PORTER, daughter of Robert and Ella (Stevens-1339) Porter, m. Willis Johnson, and is now living in Roscoe, Texas. Issue: Frank, b. 1902, Eugenia, b. 1903, and Mary Louise, b. 1917.

1341. KATE STEVENS, daughter of Charles and Judith (Chiles-1329) Stevens, m. Gaines Aiken. Issue: Gaines, who d. in infancy: Walter, Sydney, Hayes, Alex, Lida Mae, and Early, who m. Florence Marney.

1342. WALTER AIKEN, son of Gaines and Kate (Stevens-1341) Aiken, m. Daisy Wright. Issue: Berta, Sydney, Kathrine, Eudora, and Edith, who m. a Dr. Livingston.

1343. ALEX AIKEN, son of Gaines and Kate (Stevens-1341) Aiken, m. Mildred Hatley, of Hallsville, Texas. Issue: Evelyn, Betsey Earl, and Alex.

1344. LIDA MAE AIKEN, daughter of Gaines and Kate (Stevens-1341) Aiken, m. Edmund Noel. Issue: Emmitt, Kathrine, Lida Mae, William A., and Louise, who m. Ben Hudson.

1345. KATHRINE NOEL, daughter of Edmund and Lida (Aiken-1344) Noel, m. William Gilfoil. Issue: Betty Kaye, Mary Louise, and Patricia.

1346. AGNES CHILES, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tillman-1302) Chiles, was b. Oct. 2, 1809, and d. May 25, 1890. She m.

Oct. 16, 1827, Jacob Lewis Womack, who was b. Aug. 4, 1806, and d. Mar. 19, 1877, and settled near Greenville, Alabama. Issue: Thaddeus Augustus, b. Aug. 25, 1828, Elmira Caroline, b. Aug. 28, 1832, and Addie.

1347. THADDEUS AUGUSTUS WOMACK, son of Jacob and Agnes (Chiles-1346) Womack, was b. Aug. 25, 1828, and d. Apr. 5, 1897. He m. Mar. 24, 1858, Martha Eugene Womack, who was b. Feb. 10, 1835, and d. Feb. 2, 1892. Issue: Mary Caroline, b. Dec. 26, 1858, and d. 1878, who m. John D. Burke: Jacob Lewis, b. July 8, 1860, and Amelia Byron, b. Sept. 8, 1863.

1348. JACOB LEWIS WOMACK, son of Thaddeus (1347) and Martha (Womack) Womack, was b. July 8, 1860, and d. Jan. 6, 1919. He m. Oct. 3, 1888, Mattie Rallie Farrior, and settled near Greenville, Alabama. Issue: Mary Caroline, b. June 19, 1889, Jacob Lewis, b. Oct. 13, 1892, who m. Sept. 17, 1927, Lula McCrory, and is now living in Mobile, Alabama: and Frances Pauline, b. May 27, 1902.

1349. MARY CAROLINE WOMACK, daughter of Jacob (1348) and Mattie (Farrior) Womack, was b. June 19, 1889. She m. Feb. 11, 1911, Oswill McGee Cummings, and is now living in Stewart, Alabama. Issue: Oswill McGee, b. Dec. 20, 1911, Caroline Womack, b. Aug. 4, 1914, and Lewis Womack, b. Sept. 20, 1916.

1350. FRANCES PAULINE WOMACK, daughter of Jacob (1348) and Mattie (Farrior) Womack, was b. May 27, 1902, in Greenville, Alabama. She m. Jan. 29, 1924, Jacob Cobb, and is now living 808 Alabama Avenue, Selma, Alabama. Issue: Bettye, b. Apr. 17, 1927.

1351. AMELIA BYRON WOMACK, daughter of Thaddeus (1347) and Martha (Womack) Womack, was b. Sept. 8, 1863, and d. Sept. 16, 1916. She m. Dec. 14, 1887, Archie D. Graham. Issue: a daughter, who m. O. M. Cummings, Jr., of Stewart, Alabama: Malcum, Lucile, who m. Mr. Denmark: and Aileen, who is now living in Birmingham, Alabama.

1352. ELMIRA CAROLINE WOMACK, daughter of Jacob and Agnes (Chiles-1346) Womack was b. Aug. 28, 1832, and d. Nov. 3, 1867. She m. Dec. 19, 1850, Frederick William

Crenshaw, and settled in Butler County, Alabama. Issue: Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1851, and d. May 13, 1853: Lewis Womack, b. Feb. 27, 1854, and d. Feb. 24, 1910: Frederick William, b. Dec. 1, 1856, John White, b. June 19, 1859, and d. Jan. 14, 1923: Thaddeus Henry, b. Apr. 20, 1862, and Caroline, b. Jan. 9, 1865.

1353. FREDERICK WILLIAM CRENSHAW, son of Frederick and Elmira (Womack-1352) Crenshaw, was b. Dec. 1, 1856. He m. Nov. 6, 1889, Martha Owens, and is now living Greenville, Alabama. Issue: Frederick William, b. July 28, 1897, Jennie Vieve, b. July 5, 1901, Caroline Elmira, b. Sept. 13, 1905, and Emily Denmark, b. Aug. 28, 1907.

1354. FREDERICK WILLIAM CRENSHAW, son of Frederick (1353) and Martha (Owens) Crenshaw, was b. July 28, 1897. He m. Apr. 10, 1924, Zeloa Brunson, and is now living R-6, Greenville, Alabama. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1925, Frederick William, b. Apr. 20, 1928, and Lewis Womack, b. Mar. 4, 1931.

1355. JENNIE VIEVE CRENSHAW, daughter of Frederick (1353) and Martha (Owens) Crenshaw, was b. July 5, 1901. She m. Dec. 27, 1926, Rufus Elisha Poole, and is now living in Greenville, Alabama. Issue: Rufus Edward, b. Mar. 1, 1930.

1356. THADDEUS HENRY CRENSHAW, son of Frederick and Elmira (Womack-1352) Crenshaw, was b. Apr. 20, 1862, in Butler County, Alabama, and d. Jan. 10, 1911. He m. Sept. 28, 1886, Anne Hadden Calvin, who is now living in Greenville, Alabama. Issue: Thaddeus Henry, b. July 28, 1887, Caroline Louise, b. May 17, 1890, Mary Eunice, b. Jan. 19, 1893, Agnes Irene, b. Feb. 1, 1896, John Calvin, b. Mar. 1, 1899, who is now living R-6, Greenville, Alabama: Frederick Joseph, b. July 24, 1902, and Anna Earle, b. Nov. 6, 1906, who m. Fredd Eugene Castleberry.

1357. THADDEUS HENRY CRENSHAW, son of Thaddeus (1356) and Anne (Calvin) Crenshaw, was b. July 28, 1887, in Greenville, Alabama. He m. 1910 Martha Dommick, and is now living R-6, Greenville, Alabama. Issue: Clara, b. Nov. 9, 1912, Thaddeus Henry, b. May 1, 1919, and Richard, b. Aug. 4, 1922.

1358. CAROLINE LOUISE CRENSHAW, daughter of Thaddeus (1356) and Anne (Calvin) Crenshaw, was b. May 17, 1890. She m. Jan. 23, 1918, Benjamin Franklin Ray, and is now living 920 South 31st Street, Birmingham, Alabama. Mrs. Ray is recognized as one of the outstanding literary figures of the South. In 1932 she published "Color of Steel," and in 1932 was awarded the Southern prize of the Poetry Society of America for her "Episode with Chorus." Issue: Anne Innes, b. July 28, 1919, and Mary Crenshaw, b. Feb. 20, 1922.

1359. MARY EUNICE CRENSHAW, daughter of Thaddeus (1356) and Anne (Calvin) Crenshaw, was b. Jan. 19, 1893. She m. Mar. 1918, Calvin Poole, and is now living 121 College Street, Greenville, Alabama. Issue: Elisha Calvin, b. Sept. 22, 1929.

1360. CAROLINE CRENSHAW, daughter of Frederick and Elmira (Womack-1352) Crenshaw, was b. Jan. 9, 1865. She m. Sept. 1884, McNeil Smith, and settled in Prattville, Alabama. Issue: Carl, b. Aug. 9, 1885, Paul, b. Mar. 6, 1887, Lena, b. Dec. 14, 1888, who m. Avery Fay: Alluwee, b. Sept. 23, 1889, and Claudia, b. June 4, 1892.

1361. THOMAS TILLMAN CHILES, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tillman-1302) Chiles, was b. 1816, and d. Aug. 20, 1866. He m. Ann Brown. Mr. Chiles served with the Alabama Troops in the War with Mexico. Issue: John James, Thomas Tillery, who settled in Mississippi: Bestor Brown, Walter Crenshaw, b. Apr. 17, 1865, who m. Fannie Patton, and settled near Eutaw, Alabama.

1362. JOHN JAMES CHILES, son of Thomas (1361) and Ann (Brown) Chiles, m. Elizabeth Archibald. Issue: Thomas Stuart, and Elizabeth, who m. Walter Harkins, and settled in Aliceville, Alabama.

1363. BESTOR BROWN CHILES, son of Thomas (1361) and Ann (Brown) Chiles, m. Fannie Knox. Issue: Walter Knox, Mary Kate, Ruth Reece, and Ethel B.

1364. ANNE TILLMAN, daughter of Richard (1243) and Anne (Randle) Tillman, was b. 1786, in Montgomery County, North Carolina, and d. Oct. 8, 1834, in Alabama. She m. Dec. 16, 1802, John Chiles. Issue: Ann,

b. 1803, Eliza, b. 1804, Sarah, b. 1805, and James Madison, b. Oct. 7, 1809.

1365. JAMES MADISON CHILES, son of John and Anne (Tillman-1364) Chiles, was b. Oct. 7, 1809, in Alabama, and d. 1862, in Warrenton, Virginia. He m. Oct. 30, 1838, Frances A. Butler, and settled in Abbeville, South Carolina. Issue: Anne Elizabeth, b. 1839, and d. 1859: Sarah Ayer, b. 1840, and d. 1854: James Edward, b. Oct. 1842, and d. Nov. 29, 1900: John B., b. Nov. 22, 1847, Frances William, b. Oct. 14, 1850, and Mary Virginia, b. Feb. 1, 1853, who m. Dec. 15, 1885, Alonzo Shelton, and settled in Madison, Georgia.

1366. JOHN B. CHILES, son of James (1365) and Frances (Butler) Chiles, was b. Nov. 22, 1847, in Abbeville, South Carolina. He m. May 8, 1880, Mary Frances Butler, and settled in Dublin, Georgia. Issue: Frank Willis, b. Feb. 3, 1881.

1367. FRANCES WILLIAM CHILES, daughter of James (1365) and Frances (Butler) Chiles, was b. Oct. 14, 1850, in Abbeville, South Carolina. She m. Nov. 24, 1881, James Beall, of Hancock County, Georgia. Issue: James Marion, b. Feb. 18, 1886, Frank Wade, b. Aug. 11, 1889, and Annie Kathleen, b. Mar. 24, 1892.

1368. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Roger (870) and Mary (Goodrich) Tillman, was b. 1730, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1787. In Sept. 1758, he was a member of the Brunswick County unit of the Colonial Militia of Virginia, holding the rank of Sergeant. During the Revolutionary War he performed "Patriotic Services," according to public records of Brunswick County. Mr. Tillman m. Millicent White, the daughter of Blumer White. Issue: Roger, b. 1752, John, b. Oct. 5, 1768, Isaac, b. 1769, Jarratt, b. 1770, Blumer, b. 1772, Millicent, b. 1774, Sarah, who m. Dec. 7, 1807, Dudley Gunn: Charlotte, who m. Dickinson Lumpkin: and Elizabeth.

1369. ROGER TILLMAN, son of John (1368) and Millicent (White) Tillman, was b. about 1752, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1799, in Person County, North Carolina. He m. 1775, Martha Lumpkin. Issue: James, b. 1776, Henry, b. 1777, Richard, b. 1784, Robert, b. 1786, Sarah, b. 1788, John, b.

June 20, 1790, Martha, b. 1793, who m. Mr. Watkins: George, b. 1799, and Avery, b. 1800.

1370. JAMES TILLMAN, son of Roger (1369) and Martha (Lumpkin) Tillman, was b. 1776, in Person County, North Carolina, and d. 1860, in Jackson County, Mississippi. He m. Faitha Ellison. Issue: John, b. 1801, who m. Dec. 29, 1816, Mary White: David Ellison, b. 1802, Burgess, b. 1803, who m. Dec. 14, 1825, Charity Parker, of Hancock County, Georgia: Rebecca, b. Feb. 16, 1812, James, b. Nov. 17, 1814, who m. Eleanor Riddle, of Hancock County, Georgia: and Faitha.

1371. DAVID ELLISON TILLMAN, son of James (1370) and Faitha (Ellison) Tillman, was b. 1802, in Hancock County, Georgia, and d. in Marion County, Georgia. He m. Mar. 5, 1820, Rebecca Douglas, who was b. 1803. Issue: Stephen James, James Lafayette, b. Feb. 14, 1829, Lucretia, b. 1831, Amanda, b. 1832, Elizabeth, b. 1834, and Frances, b. 1837.

1372. JAMES LAFAYETTE TILLMAN, son of David (1371) and Rebecca (Douglas) Tillman, was b. Feb. 14, 1829, in Clarke County, Georgia, and d. Dec. 31, 1904. In the War Between the States he served with Company H, 6th Alabama Infantry, and with Company D, 32d Alabama Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. 1846, Mary Fletcher Davis, who d. Aug. 30, 1904. Issue: Epsie Jane Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1848, John, b. 1848, and d. Feb. 1928: Martha Anne Rosaline, b. Apr. 25, 1851, David Ellison, b. Nov. 26, 1852, Mary Portis, b. Apr. 3, 1857, who m. Henry Lillenstein: Charlie Davis, b. Mar. 20, 1861, and Eugenia, b. Jan. 4, 1868, and d. Sept. 30, 1868..

1373. EPSIE JANE ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of James (1372) and Mary (Davis) Tillman, was b. Mar. 11, 1848, and d. Nov. 1919. She m. Geo. W. Morris. Issue: Robert, b. 1881, Charlie, b. 1886, and Eugenia, b. 1891.

1374. MARTHA ANNE ROSALINE TILLMAN, daughter of James (1372) and Mary (Davis) Tillman, was b. Apr. 25, 1851, and d. Dec. 1894. She m. W. H. Burnett. Issue: Leon, b. 1871, Sherwood, b. 1876, and Walter, b. 1878.

1375. DAVID ELLISON TILLMAN, son of James (1372) and Mary (Davis) Tillman, was b. Nov. 26, 1852, in Barbour County, Alabama, and d. Oct. 10, 1930, in Birmingham, Alabama. He m. firstly 1875, Angelo Cox. Issue: James Edmond, b. 1878, who is now living in Geneva, Georgia. Mr. Tillman m. secondly May 17, 1888, Mary Waters Schoppert, who was b. July 19, 1870, and who is now living 1007 South 28th Street, Birmingham, Alabama. Issue by second marriage: David Ellison, b. July 22, 1889, and d. July 21, 1890: Mary Sue, b. Oct. 20, 1890, John Patrick, b. May 20, 1892, Joseph Daniel, b. Oct. 26, 1894, Cora Belle, b. Dec. 16, 1899, Virginia Alice, b. Apr. 21, 1907, and Mildred Fletcher, b. Mar. 2, 1909.

1376. MARY SUE TILLMAN, daughter of David (1375) and Mary (Schoppert) Tillman, was b. Oct. 20, 1890, in Crawford, Alabama. She m. June 27, 1912, James Edwin Daniel, and is now living 1007 South 28th Street, Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: David Edwin, b. Dec. 16, 1916.

1377. CORA BELLE TILLMAN, daughter of David (1375) and Mary (Schoppert) Tillman, was b. Dec. 16, 1899, and d. Apr. 9, 1930. She m. Oct. 10, 1928, Joseph Steiner. Issue: Jane Crawford, b. Mar. 20, 1930.

1378. JOSEPH DANIEL TILLMAN, son of David (1375) and Mary (Schoppert) Tillman, was b. Oct. 26, 1894, in Columbus, Georgia. He m. Nov. 12, 1922, Margaret Sprout, and is now living in Selma, Alabama. Issue: Margaret Sprout, b. Sept. 16, 1925.

1379. CHARLIE DAVIS TILLMAN, son of James (1372) and Mary (Davis) Tillman, was b. Mar. 20, 1861, in Tallasee, Alabama. He m. Dec. 24, 1889, Mary Annie Killingsworth, who was b. Oct. 2, 1869, and settled in Atlanta, Georgia. Rev. Tillman is known throughout the South for his work in the Evangelistic field and for his spiritual songs. Issue: Jewel Dodge, b. Mar. 18, 1893, Charlie Davis, b. Apr. 19, 1895, and d. May 13, 1910: Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1901, Margaret Louise, b. Mar. 25, 1903, and Annie Catherine, b. July 10, 1906.

1380. JEWEL DODGE TILLMAN, daughter of Charlie (1379) and Mary (Killingsworth)

Tillman, was b. Mar. 18, 1893. She m. 1917 Dr. McIntosh M. Burns, and is now living in Pelham, Georgia. Issue: McIntosh M., b. May 24, 1918.

1381. MARGARET LOUISE TILLMAN, daughter of Charlie (1379) and Mary (Killingsworth) Tillman, was b. Mar. 25, 1903. She m. 1921, Dr. L. Charles Douglas. Issue: L. Charles, b. 1924, and James Tillman, b. 1928.

1382. REBECCA TILLMAN, daughter of James (1370) and Faitha (Ellison) Tillman, was b. Feb. 16, 1812, in Hancock County, Georgia. She m. Dec. 8, 1832, her cousin, David Tillman, who was b. July 30, 1808, and d. 1890, and settled in Stewart County, Georgia: later moving to Pike County, Alabama, and then to Dale or Dade County, Alabama. Issue: Frances, b. Oct. 7, 1883, Stephen, b. Dec. 7, 1836, and d. during the War Between the States: Fatha or Faitha Mary Jane, b. May 14, 1840, William Henry Harrison, b. July 16, 1842, Roan, b. 1843, Samantha Harris, b. July 24, 1844, Henrietta Sherred, b. Sept. 10, 1850, James Kerwin, b. Sept. 17, 1851, and d. 1883, who m. Feb. 5, 1880, Mrs. William Henry Harrison Tillman: and King David Dickinson, b. Sept. 21, 1856, and d. 1870.

1383. FAITHA MARY JANE TILLMAN, daughter of David and Rebecca (Tillman-1382) Tillman, was b. May 14, 1840. She m. Dec. 16, 1859, Hesakyer E. Key, of Dade County, Alabama. Issue: Judson, and Hesakyer E., who is now living in Ozark, Alabama.

1384. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON TILLMAN, son of David and Rebecca (Tillman-1382)

Tillman, was b. July 16, 1842, in Brundidge, Alabama, and d. Nov. 21, 1878, in Pike County, Alabama. In the War Between the States he served with Clanton's Battery, Alabama Light Artillery. Mr. Tillman m. Dec. 20, 1869, Sarah Caroline Law, who was b. 1838, and d. July 3, 1882. Issue: John William, b. Jan. 8, 1870, Frances Leola, b. Sept. 16, 1872, James Edward, b. May 14, 1874, Marshall Louico, b. Jan. 8, 1876, and Emily Henrietta, b. Dec. 1, 1878.



Charlie D. Tillman (1379)

1385. JOHN WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of William (1384) and Sarah (Law) Tillman, was b. Jan. 8, 1870, in Brundidge, Alabama, and d. Jan. 23, 1927. He m. Nov. 1891, Edith Elizabeth Crenshaw, who was b. Oct. 26, 1872, and settled R-1, Coffee Springs, Alabama. Issue: Mittie B. b. May 28, 1892, Annie Lee, b. Oct. 4, 1893, Clifford Cagor, b. July 26, 1896, J. Dewey, b. Sept. 14, 1898, Elmer, b. Jan. 4, 1901, Lula, b. Jan. 4, 1901, and Buna A. b. May 26, 1903.

1386. MITTIE B. TILLMAN, daughter of John (1385) and Edith (Crenshaw) Tillman, was b. May 28, 1892, in Coffee Springs, Alabama. She m.

Felix W. McCollough, who was b. Dec. 7, 1889, and is now living R-1, Elba, Alabama. Issue: Emmett Lee, b. June 1, 1913, Johnie Macon, b. Mar. 31, 1915, J. C., b. May 12, 1917, James Radol, b. May 21, 1920, Esther R. A., b. Jan. 8, 1924, and Voncile, b. Apr. 10, 1929.

1387. ANNIE LEE TILLMAN, daughter of John (1385) and Edith (Crenshaw) Tillman, was b. Oct. 4, 1893. She m. William Johnson, who was b. Oct. 4, 1893, and is now living R-1, Samson, Alabama. Issue:

Vonnie Mae, b. Feb. 15, 1922, and Marion Olen, b. July 11, 1923.

1388. CLIFFORD CAGOR TILLMAN, son of John (1385) and Edith (Crenshaw) Tillman, was b. July 26, 1896, in Coffee County, Alabama. He m. Nov. 11, 1917, Millie Hicks, who was b. Mar. 10, 1896, and is now living R-1, Kingston, Alabama. Issue: Ray, b. Dec. 24, 1921, and Edna Earl, b. Jan. 6, 1924.

1389. J. DEWEY TILLMAN, son of John (1385) and Edith (Crenshaw) Tillman, was b. Sept. 14, 1898. He m. --, and is now living R-A, Samson, Alabama. Issue: Ralph, Lessie, Leon, Luico, and Elsie Sue.

1390. LULA TILLMAN, daughter of John (1385) and Edith (Crenshaw) Tillman, was b. Jan. 4, 1901. She m. a Mr. Morgan, and is now living R-3, Samson, Alabama. Issue: Rubin, b. 1927, John Louis, b. 1929, and a daughter, who was b. Apr. 12, 1931.

1391. BUNA A. TILLMAN, daughter of John (1385) and Edith (Crenshaw) Tillman, was b. May 26, 1903. She m. Lucius Davis, who was b. Oct. 28, 1900, and is now living R-1, Samson, Alabama. Issue: Attie Pearl, b. June 2, 1922, and Lillian, b. Oct. 27, 1923.

1392. FRANCES LEOLA TILLMAN, daughter of William (1384) and Sarah (Law) Tillman, was b. Sept. 16, 1872, in Brundidge, Alabama, and d. 1905. She m. Dec. 22, 1892, John P. Helms. Issue: Hennie Amanda, b. Sept. 13, 1893, Minnie, b. Apr. 5, 1895, Joel Robert, b. July 8, 1897, who m. Ida Willis: Mary Tessie, b. July 28, 1899, Bessie Rebecca, b. Aug. 31, 1901, and Thomas Louico, b. Jan. 11, 1904.

1393. HENNIE AMANDA HELMS, daughter of John and Frances (Tillman-1392) Helms, was b. Sept. 13, 1893. She m. Walter Legge, and is now living R-1, Glenwood, Alabama. Issue: Vonnie Pearl, Vera, John Victor, Missieola, Louise, Beulah B., b. Jan. 3, 1930, and Eula Lee, b. Jan. 3, 1930 (Twins).

1394. MINNIE HELMS, daughter of John and Frances (Tillman-1392) Helms, was b. Apr. 5, 1895. She m. Apr. 12, 1912, Noah

Clower, and is now living R-4, Headland, Alabama. Issue: James Dewey, and Roy Douglas.

1395. MARY TESSIE HELMS, daughter of John and Frances (Tillman-1392) Helms, was b. July 28, 1899. She m. Dec. 19, 1924, Curtis Chapman, and is now living RFD, Headland, Alabama. Issue: Wynell, b. Feb. 11, 1929.

1396. BESSIE REBECCA HELMS, daughter of John and Frances (Tillman-1392) Helms, was b. Aug. 31, 1901. She m. Henry James Greene, who was b. Sept. 1, 1903, and is now living in Tennille, Alabama. Issue: John Edward, b. Jan. 19, 1927, and James Kenneth, b. July 24, 1931.

1397. THOMAS LOUICO HELMS, son of John and Frances (Tillman-1392) Helms, was b. Jan. 11, 1904. He m. Dec. 12, 1926, Connie Pearl Dismuke, and is now living R-2, Tennille, Alabama. Issue: Thomas Earle, b. Dec. 5, 1930.

1398. JAMES EDWARD TILLMAN, son of William (1384) and Sarah (Law) Tillman, was b. May 14, 1874, in Brundidge, Alabama. He m. July 7, 1892, Angie Clower, who was b. Aug. 1878, and settled near Tennille, Alabama. Issue: Emily Henrietta, b. May 17, 1893, Elva Eunice, b. Aug. 12, 1897, Palma, b. Dec. 22, 1899, who m. Dec. 22, 1918, Willie Bell: Hazel D., b. May 5, 1905, and Thelma Clyde, b. 1911.

1399. EMILY HENRIETTA TILLMAN, daughter of James (1398) and Angie (Clower) Tillman, was b. May 17, 1893, in Victoria, Alabama. She m. Apr. 1, 1912, Charles Franklin Helms, and is now living R-1, Brundidge, Alabama. Issue: Joel D., b. Jan. 1913, Ed Lee, b. July 8, 1915, and Obie, b. 1922.

1400. ELVA EUNICE TILLMAN, daughter of James (1398) and Angie (Clower) Tillman, was b. Aug. 12, 1897. She m. Nov. 12, 1924, Augustus F. Devane, and is now living RFD, Elba, Alabama. Issue: Tillman, b. Dec. 4, 1925, and Douglas, b. Nov. 5, 1928.

1401. HAZEL D. TILLMAN, son of James (1398) and Angie (Clower) Tillman, was b. May 5, 1905. He m. May 1, 1922, Mittie B. Fuller, and is now living Tennille, Alabama. Issue: Adella, b. July 29, 1927.

1402. THELMA CLYDE TILLMAN, daughter of James (1398) and Angie (Clower) Tillman, was b. 1911. She m. Feb. 10, 1931, Comer Jackson Fuller, and is now living in Tennille, Alabama. Issue: Jack Edwyn, b. Nov. 1, 1931.

1403. MARSHALL LOUICO TILLMAN, son of William (1384) and Sarah (Law) Tillman, was b. Jan. 8, 1876, in Brundidge, Alabama. He m. Dec. 10, 1899, Texas Fuller, and is now living Tennille, Alabama. Issue: Lurline Levoir, b. Nov. 17, 1900, Naham Griel, b. Aug. 12, 1904, who m. Apr. 8, 1929, Ruth McKinney, who was b. Feb. 21, 1908: Harper L. Samuel, b. July 3, 1907, Henry Alfonso, b. Feb. 20, 1910, and Mary Esther, b. Aug. 21, 1912.

1404. LURLINE LEVOIR TILLMAN, daughter of Marshall (1403) and Texas (Fuller) Tillman, was b. Nov. 17, 1900. She m. Jan. 30, 1921, Clanton Clower, who was b. June 4, 1896, and is now living RFD, Brundidge, Alabama. Issue: Clanton, b. Dec. 8, 1921, and Conway Rudolph, b. June 2, 1923.

1405. HENRY ALFONSO TILLMAN, son of Marshall (1403) and Texas (Fuller) Tillman, was b. Feb. 20, 1910. He m. Oct. 12, 1930, Clyde Rogers, who was b. June 18, 1912, and is now living Tennille, Alabama. Issue: Frances Burnell, b. Aug. 15, 1931.

1406. MARY ESTHER TILLMAN, daughter of Marshall (1403) and Texas (Fuller) Tillman, was b. Aug. 21, 1912. She m. Sept. 21, 1930, J. D. Grimes, and is now living RFD, Troy, Alabama. Issue: Louie D. b. Oct. 25, 1931.

1407. EMILY HENRIETTA TILLMAN, daughter of William (1384) and Sarah (Law) Tillman, was b. Dec. 1, 1878, in Brundidge, Alabama. She m. Dec. 4, 1901, William Theophilus Dalton, who was b. Jan. 31, 1871, and settled in Troy, Alabama. Issue: Forrest Adolph, b. May 23, 1904, Robert Louico, b. Sept. 6, 1905, who is now living 51 Carlin Street, Mobile, Alabama: and William Theophilus, b. Aug. 21, 1910, who m. Dec. 24, 1941, Sue Glynn Sanders, and is now living in Elon College, North Carolina.

1408. FORREST ADOLPH DALTON, son of William and Emily (Tillman-1407) Dalton, was b. May 23, 1904, in Henderson,

Alabama. He m. Feye Elizabeth Spencer, and is now living 737½ Kirkman Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana. Issue: Forrest Adolph, b. Feb. 14, 1924, who m. June 1944, Eleanor Reynolds, and who served in World War II as an Ensign with the Naval Forces (Air Corps) overseas.

1409. SAMANTHA HARRIS TILLMAN, daughter of David and Rebecca (Tillman-1382) Tillman, was b. July 24, 1844, in Stewart County, Georgia, and d. 1890, in Clarks-ville, Texas. She m. firstly John Compton: and secondly, the Rev. R. R. Fry. Issue by first marriage: Lena, and Henrietta.

1410. HENRIETTA SHERRED TILLMAN, daughter of David and Rebecca (Tillman-1382) Tillman, was b. Sept. 10, 1850, in Stewart County, Georgia, and d. 1934. She m. May 19, 1870, Alfred Gilbert Pittman, who was b. Nov. 20, 1845, and settled in Idabel, Oklahoma. Issue: John David, b. Apr. 11, 1871, James Alfred, b. Feb. 28, 1873, Mittie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1875, Samantha Susan, b. Oct. 23, 1877, Emma Frances, b. Mar. 17, 1879, and Charles Edwin, b. Mar. 23, 1881.

1411. JOHN DAVID PITTMAN, son of Alfred and Henrietta (Tillman-1410) Pittman, was b. Apr. 11, 1871, in Troy, Alabama. He m. 1905, Docie Davis, who d. Dec. 25, 1915. Issue: Zela, Edith, and Charles Truitt.

1412. JAMES ALFRED PITTMAN, son of Alfred and Henrietta (Tillman-1410) Pittman, was b. Feb. 28, 1873, in Troy, Alabama, and d. 1906. He m. 1894, Addie McCleskey or McCleskey, who d. 1928. Issue: Lorena, who m. Mr. McCurry: Hubert, Thad, Josie, and Magness.

1413. MITTIE ELIZABETH PITTMAN, daughter of Alfred and Henrietta (Tillman-1410) Pittman, was b. Nov. 30, 1875, in Troy, Alabama. She m. firstly 1895, W. M. Short. Issue: Ivan, Aubrey, Mark, and Gilbert. Mrs. Short m. secondly Alex Sprinkle. Issue: by second marriage: Dalton, and Donalene.

1414. SAMANTHA SUSAN PITTMAN, daughter of Alfred and Henrietta (Tillman-1410) Pittman, was b. Oct. 23, 1877, in Troy, Alabama. She m. about 1897, Park McCleskey, and settled in Hot Springs, Arkansas.

1415. EMMA FRANCES PITTMAN, daughter of Alfred and Henrietta (Tillman-1410) Pittman, was b. Mar. 17, 1879, in Big Sandy, Texas, and d. 1929. She m. Mar. 4, 1896, J. C. Duty. Issue: Hattie, and John.

1416. CHARLES EDWIN PITTMAN, son of Alfred and Henrietta (Tillman-1410) Pittman, was b. Mar. 23, 1881. He m. Sept. 6, 1908, Dora Pearl Bell, and is now living in Idabel, Oklahoma. Issue: David Lee, b. 1909, Margaret Bell, b. 1911, Edgar L., b. 1915, Charles Edwin, b. 1917, Etta Irene, b. 1919, and Elizabeth Pearl, b. 1925.

1417. DAVID LEE PITTMAN, son of Charles (1416) and Dora (Bell) Pittman, was b. 1909. He m. Dec. 22, 1930, Opal Tinsley. Issue: David Lee, b. Feb. 7, 1932.

1418. RICHARD TILLMAN, son of Roger (1369) and Martha (Lumpkin) Tillman, was b. 1784, in Brunswick County, Virginia. He m. 1805, Pennie Mullins, and settled in Jones County, Georgia. Issue: John, b. 1806, Henry, b. 1808, Lazarus, b. 1809, William, b. Aug. 8, 1810, Elizabeth, who m. Mr. McDaniel: Schellie, and Pennie.

1419. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Richard (1418) and Pennie (Mullins) Tillman, was b. 1806, in Person County, North Carolina. He m. Elizabeth King, and settled in Jones County - Later Jasper County - Georgia. In the War of 1812 he served with Tisdale's Company, 2d North Carolina Militia. Issue: George Washington, b. 1840, and d. May 12, 1864; John Harris, b. Sept. 12, 1842, Richard, b. 1845, William, b. 1850, and James, b. 1852.

1420. JOHN HARRIS TILLMAN, son of John (1419) and Elizabeth (King) Tillman, was b. Sept. 12, 1842, in Jasper County, Georgia, and d. June 10, 1919, in Hillsborough, Georgia. He m. Jan. 6, 1869, Susie A. Gordon, who d. Feb. 1, 1928. Issue: Richard Alexander, b. Oct. 21, 1869, George Washington, William Henry, John James, Robert Lee, b. Aug. 21, 1878, Hugh Gordon, b. June 29, 1882, and Essie Mae, b. May 22, 1888.

1421. RICHARD ALEXANDER TILLMAN, son of John (1420) and Susie (Gordon) Tillman, was b. Oct. 21, 1869, in Jasper County, Georgia. He m. Leila Morgan, who was b.

Aug. 29, 1872, and settled in Hillsborough, Georgia. Issue: Lillie, b. Feb. 2, 1891, who m. Mr. Wladrep, of Milan, Georgia: Albert G., b. Oct. 7, 1896, Henry Clay, b. Mar. 5, 1899, Lucile, b. Oct. 3, 1901, who m. Mr. Griffin: Willie, b. Nov. 18, 1904, who m. Mr. Hancock: Lanson, b. Apr. 6, 1911, and Marshall, b. Jan. 8, 1920.

1422. HUGH GORDON TILLMAN, son of John (1420) and Susie (Gordon) Tillman, was b. June 29, 1882, in Hillsborough, Georgia. He m. Apr. 9, 1905, Henrie Lee Willingham, who was b. Nov. 27, 1883, and is now living in Round Oak, Georgia. Issue: Eulice Ray, b. Mar. 5, 1906, Elmer Gordon, b. May 10, 1911, who m. Sept. 5, 1931, Mary Jackson, who was b. Mar. 25, 1914, and is now living R-1, Hillsborough, Georgia: Euna Lee, b. July 31, 1913, and Roy Felton, b. Dec. 17, 1919.

1423. LAZARUS TILLMAN, son of Richard (1418) and Pennie (Mullins) Tillman, was b. 1809, in Person County, North Carolina. He m. Caroline --, and settled in Meriwether County, Georgia. Issue: Sarah Jane, b. 1832, Alexander, b. 1834, and William, b. 1844.

1424. WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of Richard (1418) and Pennie (Mullins) Tillman, was b. Aug. 8, 1810, in Person County, North Carolina, and d. May 20, 1880, in Percy, Mississippi. He m. Dec. 6, 1829, Ailey Ann Fannin, who was b. June 9, 1809, and d. 1890. Issue: James Augustus, b. Jan. 18, 1831, and d. May 22, 1883; Stephen Bailey, b. Jan. 5, 1833, and d. Nov. 26, 1836; Jeptha Fannin, b. Sept. 10, 1834, William Littleton, b. May 18, 1836, and d. June 3, 1906, who m. Hattie Clements: Georgia Anne Virginia, b. Dec. 15, 1838, and d. June 20, 1843; Stephen Decker, b. Jan. 21, 1841, and d. July 1, 1843; Missouri Pink, b. Jan. 1, 1843, and d. Sept. 1869, who m. Richard Long, of Russell County, Alabama: Ailey Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1845, Henry Leonidas, b. Dec. 29, 1847, who m. Rosa Ferrell, of Selma, Alabama: Ida Catherine, b. Sept. 10, 1849, Annie, b. Oct. 16, 1851, Lucy Fannin, b. Sept. 12, 1853, and d. Feb. 15, 1854; and Violet, b. Dec. 3, 1855, and d. Sept. 29, 1863.

1425. AILEY ANN TILLMAN, daughter of William (1424) and Ailey (Fannin) Tillman,

b. Feb. 3, 1845, in Russell County, Alabama. She m. George Philip Heard. Issue: Henry Stephen, who d. May 3, 1887: George Philip, b. Sept. 28, 1872, and d. Apr. 4, 1930: Ethel Tillman, who m. Colonel Samuel DeLoffre, U.S. Army: Mable, who m. Paul Pflieger: William Tillman, who is now living in Columbus, Georgia: and Frank A., who settled in Columbus, Georgia.

1426. IDA CATHERINE TILLMAN, daughter of William (1424) and Ailey (Fannin) Tillman, was b. Sept. 10, 1849, in Russell County, Alabama, and d. 1896, in Columbus, Georgia. She m. William F. Snyder. Issue: Tommie, Willie, who m. John Doricot Reynolds: Ailey, who m. Arthur Hill Flowers, and is now living 284 Burns Street, Forest Hills, Long Island, New York: and Henry.

1427. ANNIE TILLMAN, daughter of William (1424) and Ailey (Fannin) Tillman, was b. Oct. 16, 1851, in Russell County, Alabama. She m. 1885, Judge William Burlington Butts, of Buena Vista, Georgia. Issue: Jamie, who m. Gordon Biggers, of Columbus, Georgia: Burlington, and Grimes.

1428. BURLINGTON BUTTS, daughter of William and Annie (Tillman-1427) Butts, m. 1911, John Jarrad West. Issue: John Burlington, b. Oct. 10, 1912.

1429. JEPHTHA FANNIN TILLMAN, son of William (1424) and Ailey (Fannin) Tillman, was b. Sept. 10, 1834, in Upshur or Upson County, Georgia, and d. Nov. 2, 1884, in Percy, Mississippi. He m. 1873, Amanda Ann Wood, who was b. Nov. 13, 1837, near Benton, Alabama, and d. Sept. 26, 1919, in James, Mississippi. Issue: Jephtha Fannin, b. Nov. 30, 1876, and James William, b. Jan. 10, 1880, and d. Nov. 22, 1897.

1430. JEPHTHA FANNIN TILLMAN, son of Jephtha (1429) and Amanda (Wood) Tillman, was b. Nov. 30, 1876, near Benton, Alabama. He m. Sept. 10, 1902, Fannie Florence Addy, who was b. Dec. 7, 1884, the daughter of William and Josephine (Stephens) Addy, and is now living RFD, James, Mississippi. Issue: Miriam Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1906, and William Fannin, b. Feb. 12, 1910.

1431. MIRIAM ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Jephtha (1430) and Fannie (Addy) Tillman, was b. Oct. 31, 1906, in Preston, Georgia.

She m. May 23, 1924, Robert Thompson Green, and is now living in Greenville, Mississippi. Issue: Elma Virginia, b. Apr. 18, 1925.

1432. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Roger (1369) and Martha (Lumpkin) Tillman, was b. June 20, 1790, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. Dec. 11, 1855, in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. In the War of 1812 he served with Glenn's Company, North Carolina Militia. Mr. Tillman m. June 22, 1820, Parthenia Garrett, who d. 1840. Issue: William Turner, b. Sept. 1, 1822, John Alexander, b. Jan. 4, 1825, James Henderson, b. May 25, 1827, and George Washington, b. Nov. 2, 1829.

1433. WILLIAM TURNER TILLMAN, son of John (1432) and Parthenia (Garrett) Tillman was b. Sept. 1, 1822, in Giles County, Tennessee, and d. Jan. 18, 1892, near Halls Tennessee. He m. firstly Sept. 17, 1850, Mary Ann Taylor Voss, who was b. Feb. 9, 1831, and d. Oct. 8, 1863, and settled in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. Issue: Thomas Jefferson, b. July 21, 1851, James Alexander, b. Mar. 17, 1853, William A., b. July 17, 1854, and d. Sept. 22, 1876: Andrew Jackson, b. Nov. 1, 1855, and d. Oct. 30, 1876: John Stephen, b. Nov. 6, 1857, and d. Oct. 15, 1876: Mary Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1860, Parthenia Adeline, b. June 13, 1862, and Joseph Turner, b. Jan. 19, 1859, who m. firstly Laura Sims and secondly Elizabeth L. Hill. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Dec. 14, 1865, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Robinson, the daughter of John McAlpin.

1434. THOMAS JEFFERSON TILLMAN, son of William (1433) and Mary (Voss) Tillman, was b. July 21, 1851, in Giles County, Tennessee, and d. Dec. 22, 1917, in Decatur, Alabama. He m. firstly Aug. 17, 1872, Alice M. Bomer, who was b. Sept. 16, 1852, and d. Sept. 28, 1876. Issue: Florence A., b. May 9, 1873, who is now living in Athens, Alabama: and Bertha A., b. July 4, 1875. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Jan. 19, 1882, Alice T. Trimble, who was b. Aug. 21, 1858, and d. Feb. 6, 1928. Issue by second marriage: Vivian Inez, b. Mar. 12, 1895. After moving to Alabama Mr. Tillman changed the spelling of his name from Tillman to Tilman.

1435. BERTHA A. TILMAN, daughter of Thomas (1434) and Alice (Bomer) Tilman, was b. July 4, 1875, in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. She m. May 10, 1898, Ferdinand B. Phinizy. Issue: Elise Sherod, b. Mar. 24, 1899, Florence Bomer, b. Apr. 23, 1900, Mary Lucile, b. Jan. 3, 1903, who m. Wade A. Martin: and Ferdinand B., b. Dec. 6, 1905.

1436. ELISE SHEROD PHINIZY, daughter of Ferdinand and Bertha (Tilman-1435) Phinizy, was b. Mar. 24, 1899. She m. L. B. McWilliams. Issue: L. B., and Bettie Joe.

1437. FLORENCE BOMER PHINIZY, daughter of Ferdinand and Bertha (Tilman-1435) Phinizy, was b. Apr. 23, 1900. She m. L. B. Malone. Issue: Braynard, Ferdinand, and Kirby West.

1438. VIVIAN INEZ TILMAN, daughter of Thomas (1434) and Alice (Trimble) Tilman, was b. Mar. 12, 1895, in Decatur, Alabama. She m. Carroll Preston Walker, and is now living in Houston, Texas. Issue: Carroll Preston, b. Aug. 12, 1921, and Majorie Tillman, b. Oct. 25, 1922.

1439. JAMES ALEXANDER TILLMAN, son of William (1433) and Mary (Voss) Tillman, was b. Mar. 17, 1853, in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, and d. June 13, 1913, in Tusculum, Alabama. He changed the spelling of his name from Tillman to Tilman after settling in Alabama. Mr. Tilman m. Lillie L. Rayner, who was b. Sept. 11, 1863, and d. Mar. 4, 1927. Issue: Rayner A., who is now living 7523 Second Avenue, South, Birmingham, Alabama: William Turner, who m. Mrs. Belle Cherry Hood, and is now living 810 Salmon Drive, Dallas, Texas: Clifton, and Oneal.

1440. MARY ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of William (1433) and Mary (Voss) Tillman, was b. June 8, 1860, in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. She m. Richard Hightower Browning. Issue: Beulah Kate, b. Dec. 26, 1893, who is now living in Little Falls, New Jersey: Annette, b. Oct. 22, 1896, Richard Hightower, b. Apr. 6, 1898, an infant daughter b. Oct. 26, 1899, and d. May 1900.

1441. ANNETTE BROWNING, daughter of Richard and Mary (Tillman-1440) Browning,

was b. Oct. 22, 1896, in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. She m. Oct. 22, 1923, Edward Beam, Jr., and is now living in Washington, D.C., where Mr. Beam is a shoe merchant. Issue: Annette Browning, b. May 3, 1926.

1442. RICHARD HIGHTOWER BROWNING, son of Richard and Mary (Tillman-1440) Browning, was b. Apr. 6, 1898, in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. He m. Clifford Bruce, and is now living in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Issue: Eleanor Ruth, b. Mar. 20, 1927.

1443. PATHENIA ADELINE TILLMAN, daughter of William (1433) and Mary (Voss) Tillman, was b. June 13, 1862, in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, and d. Oct. 22, 1907. She m. Feb. 14, 1884, Richard Clarence Bradford, who was b. Oct. 15, 1861, and is now living in Cabot, Arkansas. Issue: Erin Victoria, b. July 25, 1885, who m. N. B. Walters, and is now living 1922 16th Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C.: Richard Clarence, b. Nov. 5, 1886, who m. Sara Tidwell, and is now living in Bosier City, Louisiana: Mary Lucile, b. Nov. 18, 1887, Mable Blanche, b. May 30, 1889, John Leven, b. June 4, 1891, Clifton Earl, b. Nov. 6, 1892, and d. June 21, 1909: Helen, b. Dec. 25, 1894, Roark, b. Aug. 21, 1896, Jarret Buford, b. Oct. 1, 1899, who is now living in Beebe, Arkansas: William Hollis, b. Feb. 11, 1901, who m. July 1930, Treva Waymire, and is now living in Bay Pines, Florida: and Ruth, b. July 31, 1902, who is now living 5405 Lee Highway, Arlington, Virginia.

1444. MARY LUCILE BRADFORD, daughter of Richard and Pathenia (Tillman-1443) Bradford, was b. Nov. 18, 1887. She m. May 1914, J. C. Alexander, and is now living in Cabot, Arkansas. Issue: Jesse, b. 1917.

1445. MABLE BLANCHE BRADFORD, daughter of Richard and Pathenia (Tillman-1443) Bradford, was b. May 30, 1889. She m. J. C. Galloway, and is now living 5405 Lee Highway, Arlington, Virginia. Issue: Crozier, b. 1916.

1446. JOHN LEVEN BRADFORD, son of Richard and Pathenia (Tillman-1443) Bradford, was b. June 4, 1891. He m. Dec. 1915, Mary Adams, and is now living in Bosier City, Louisiana. Issue: Mary Leven, b. 1918.

1447. HELEN BRADFORD, daughter of Richard and Pathenia (Tillman-1443) Bradford, was b. Dec. 25, 1894. She m. Dr. Y. S. Brown, and is now living in Halls, Tennessee. Issue: Jane, and Helen.

1448. ROARK BRADFORD, son of Richard and Pathenia (Tillman-1443) Bradford, was b. Aug. 21, 1896, in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. In World War I he served as a Lieutenant with the Army and in World War II as an officer in the U. S. Navy. He m. Feb. 7, 1920, Lydia Wickliffe Sehorn, and is now living 719 Toulouse Street, New Orleans, Louisiana. Issue: Richard Roark. Mr. Bradford engaged in newspaper work in Atlanta, and New Orleans, and then branched out into writing novels. See "Who's Who in America." He is probably better known for his stage-play "Green Pastures," and his novel "John Henry," than his other works. He is a frequent contributor to national magazines, such as "Collier's."

1449. JOHN ALEXANDER TILLMAN, son of John (1432) and Parthenia (Garrett) Tillman, was b. Jan. 4, 1825, and d. Aug. 8, 1884, in Athens, Georgia. In the War Between the States he served with Company A, 14th Tennessee Cavalry of the Confederate Army. Mr. Tillman m. Mar. 10, 1848, Elizabeth Jane Nelson. Issue: Mary Parthenia, b. Jan. 20, 1849, and d. Sept. 20, 1882; John William, b. July 31, 1853, James Louis, b. July 19, 1855, and d. Apr. 1870; Ophelia, b. Feb. 3, 1868, and Andrew Nelson, b. Oct. 20, 1871.

1450. JOHN WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of John (1449) and Elizabeth (Nelson) Tillman, was b. July 31, 1853, and d. Apr. 30, 1926, in Athens, Alabama. He m. firstly Nov. 1, 1882, Mattie Atkinson. Issue: Bess, and Fred. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Eva Williams. Issue by second marriage: Sarah.

1451. BESS TILLMAN, daughter of John (1450) and Mattie (Atkinson) Tillman, m. Frank H. Armstrong. Issue: Martha Tilman, and Billy Clay.

1452. OPHELIA TILMAN, daughter of John (1449) and Elizabeth (Nelson) Tillman, was b. Feb. 3, 1868. She m. Dec. 3, 1890, Z. Trimble, and is now living in Decatur, Alabama. Issue: James Claude, b. June 30,

1892, Z. Tilman, b. Feb. 28, 1895, and d. Feb. 14, 1903; Allen Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1897, and d. Sept. 21, 1897; and William Nelson, b. July 2, 1901, and d. Apr. 6, 1930.

1453. JAMES CLAUDE TRIMBLE, son of Z. and Ophelia (Tillman-1452) Trimble, was b. June 30, 1892. He m. May 18, 1916, Freda Smith. Issue: Claude Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1917, Fred, b. Mar. 7, 1920, James Mahlon, b. Aug. 8, 1923, and Robert Z., b. Feb. 9, 1926.

1454. ANDREW NELSON TILMAN, son of John (1449) and Elizabeth (Nelson) Tillman, was b. Oct. 20, 1871, and d. Oct. 1903, in Athens, Alabama. He m. Oct. 1894, Nora Davis. Issue: Elizabeth.

1455. ELIZABETH TILMAN, daughter of Andrew (1454) and Nora (Davis) Tilman, m. Joseph Melvin. Issue: Beth.

1456. JAMES HENDERSON TILLMAN, son of John (1432) and Parthenia (Garrett) Tillman, was b. May 25, 1827, in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, and d. Jan. 23, 1884. In the War Between the States he served with Company G, 15th Tennessee Cavalry, Confederate Army. Mr. Tillman m. firstly Dec. 28, 1847, Rachel Elvira Keltner, who was b. June 28, 1832, and d. July 11, 1853. Issue: Sarah Parthenia, b. Dec. 11, 1848, who m. Dorsey Butler: Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1850, and d. Mar. 18, 1870, who m. Thomas Byler: a son b. Feb. 19, 1852, and d. Feb. 23, 1852; and Nancy Rebecca, b. Feb. 5, 1853, who m. John McCord. Mr. Tillman m. secondly June 10, 1854, Jane H. Dunlap, who was b. June 12, 1833, and d. Dec. 31, 1930. Issue by second marriage: Andrew Jackson, b. June 16, 1855, and d. Jan. 26, 1858; Mary Elvira, b. June 14, 1857, and d. Jan. 10, 1885; Emily Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1860, and d. Nov. 6, 1860; Cornelia Frances, b. Jan. 6, 1862, and d. Oct. 18, 1897, who m. A. J. Branam: James Henderson, b. Sept. 16, 1864, Alice Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1867, who m. Sept. 6, 1900, C. S. Yort: Rosie Lee, b. Nov. 7, 1869, and d. Dec. 16, 1877; George Alexander, b. Sept. 23, 1872, and Minnie Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1876, and d. Sept. 18, 1886.

1457. JAMES HENDERSON TILLMAN, son of James (1456) and Jane (Dunlap) Tillman,

was b. Sept. 16, 1864, in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. He m. Jan. 2, 1896, Edna Ruth Green, who was b. 1871, and d. June 12, 1930, and is now living in Ripley, Tennessee. Issue: Carl Alonzo, b. Jan. 3, 1897, Ocy Lee, Dec. 30, 1898, who m. Jan. 15, 1926, Etta Richardson: Lottie Sue, b. Nov. 2, 1901, who m. Sept. 1922, David T. Wells: Cristie Ruth, b. July 4, 1903, James Earl, b. Aug. 14, 1906, and Irvin Leon, b. Dec. 24, 1908.

1458. CARL ALONZO TILLMAN, son of James (1457) and Edna (Green) Tillman, was b. Jan. 3, 1897. He m. Dec. 6, 1921, Lula McDaniel, and is now living in Springville, Mississippi. Issue: William Carl, b. Aug. 28, 1922, and Mary Edna Earl, b. Dec. 8, 1923.

1459. IRVIN LEON TILLMAN, son of James (1457) and Edna (Green) Tillman, was b. Dec. 24, 1908. He m. Feb. 2, 1930, Christine Ethridge. Issue: Barbara Jane, b. Aug. 2, 1931.

1460. GEORGE ALEXANDER TILLMAN, son of James (1456) and Jane (Dunlap) Tillman, was b. Sept. 23, 1872, in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. He m. Dec. 10, 1899, Emma Florence Caldwell, who was b. May 5, 1878, and is now living in Curve, Tennessee. Issue: Ruby Alena, b. Sept. 4, 1902, and d. Aug. 9, 1904: Bessye Ruth, b. Apr. 9, 1904, Gladys Alpha, b. Jan. 9, 1906, Hubert Allen, b. Nov. 14, 1908, Ivy Florence, b. Apr. 16, 1911, Louis Adolpha, b. Sept. 14, 1914, and d. July 19, 1916: and Ralph Winfred, b. Dec. 1, 1917.

1461. BESSYE RUTH TILLMAN, daughter of George (1460) and Emma (Caldwell) Tillman, was b. Apr. 9, 1904, in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. She m. Aug. 9, 1925, Herman Milam. Issue: Evelyn Eugenia, b. Mar. 24, 1926, and Betty Jane, b. Mar. 20, 1931.

1462. GLADYS ALPHA TILLMAN, daughter of George (1460) and Emma (Caldwell) Tillman, was b. Jan. 6, 1906, in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. She m. June 5, 1927, Emmett White. Issue: Dorothy June, b. Dec. 24, 1928, and Donald Glenn, b. Nov. 6, 1930.

1463. GEORGE WASHINGTON TILLMAN, son of John (1432) and Parthenia (Garrett) Tillman, was b. Nov. 2, 1829, in Murray

County, Tennessee, and d. Nov. 15, 1900, in Pittsburgh Landing, Tennessee. He m. firstly 1847, Sarah Powell, and settled in Hardin County, Tennessee. Issue: James S., b. 1848, Sarah A., b. 1849, William Alvis, b. 1851, Malinda Callie, b. 1853, Arkansas, b. 1854, George Washington, b. 1856, Erwin Porter, b. Apr. 17, 1859, General Allen, b. 1860, and Nelson, b. 1862. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Elizabeth Darley: and thirdly, 1870, Sarah Ann Ellis, who d. July 1, 1915. Issue by third marriage: Spicie, b. Apr. 19, 1872, Christopher Columbus, b. Dec. 12, 1873, Napoleon, b. 1875, Lee Vi, b. Apr. 8, 1879, Dalie, b. 1880, who m. R. L. Pickens, and is now living in Stantonville, Tennessee: Georgia Anne, b. 1882, who m. Mr. James, and settled in Michie, Tennessee: and Wiles, b. 1887, who is now living in Tyronza, Arkansas.

1464. GEORGE WASHINGTON TILLMAN, son of George (1463) and Sarah (Powell) Tillman, was b. 1856, in Lawrence County, Tennessee, and d. in Arkansas. He m. Martha --. Issue: Maggie, Mattie, William, Alma, James Thomas, and Alonzo, b. 1884.

1465. ALONZO TILLMAN, son of George (1464) and Martha (--) Tillman, was b. 1884. He m. Hattie Mew, who was b. June 24, 1884, and is now living R-1, Banks, Arkansas. Issue: James F., b. Aug. 26, 1907, George Leonard, b. Nov. 26, 1908, who m. Eualine Armstrong: Verma May, b. Mar. 19, 1911, and Deltha Alonzo, b. Sept. 29, 1915.

1466. VERMA MAY TILLMAN, daughter of Alonzo (1465) and Hattie (Mew) Tillman, was b. Mar. 19, 1911. She m. William Jessie Corey. Issue: Charles McCoy.

1467. ERWIN PORTER TILLMAN, son of George (1463) and Sarah (Powell) Tillman, was b. Apr. 17, 1859, and d. Sept. 14, 1927. He m. Oct. 4, 1884, Callie Dona Wicker, who was b. July 27, 1865, and is now living in Pittsburgh Landing, Tennessee. Issue: Jasper Fount, b. July 16, 1886, Martie Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1888, William Herschel, b. Sept. 17, 1891, Lonnie, b. Feb. 24, 1893, who is now living 1283 NW 27th Street, Miami, Florida: Marshall Monroe, b. Mar. 31, 1895, Nley Simpson, b. Oct. 1, 1898, Culy, b. Nov. 16, 1900, Lena Idela, b. Dec. 19, 1902, and Arie Oscar,

b. July 30, 1905, who is now living 407 Randolph Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama.

1468. JASPER FOUNT TILLMAN, son of Erwin (1467) and Callie (Wicker) Tillman, was b. July 16, 1886, in Pittsburgh Landing, Tennessee. He m. Agnes Walker, and is now living in Osborne, Kansas. Issue: Mary Rose, b. 1922, and Bonnie, b. 1925.

1469. MARTIE ANN TILLMAN, daughter of Erwin (1467) and Callie (Wicker) Tillman, was b. Aug. 8, 1888. She m. John Melton. Issue: Jewel, b. Dec. 1907, and Grace, b. Dec. 1909.

1470. WILLIAM HERSCHEL TILLMAN, son of Erwin (1467) and Callie (Wicker) Tillman, was b. Sept. 17, 1891, in Pittsburgh Landing, Tennessee. He m. June 7, 1917, Lennie Josephine Elkzey, who was b. Dec. 19, 1898, and is now living 1303 Steiner Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Naomi Eloise, b. June 15, 1924, Margaret Geraldine, b. Nov. 13, 1925, Elizabeth Evangeline, b. Aug. 3, 1927, Rosalyn June, b. May 14, 1929, and Doris Earnestine, b. June 16, 1931.

1471. MARSHALL MONROE TILLMAN, son of Erwin (1467) and Callie (Wicker) Tillman, was b. Mar. 31, 1895. He m. Myrtle Flemings, and is now living in Memphis, Tennessee. Issue: Marshall Monroe, b. 1925, Wallace Irvin, b. Sept. 1926, Michie Marie, b. Dec. 1927, and Shirley Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1930.

1472. NLEY SIMPSON TILLMAN, son of Erwin (1467) and Callie (Wicker) Tillman, was b. Oct. 1, 1898, in Pittsburgh Landing, Tennessee. He m. Ellis Duncan, and is now living in Miami, Florida. Issue: Dorothy, b. Dec. 1922, and Nley Simpson, b. June 4, 1924.

1473. CULY TILLMAN, son of Irwin (1467) and Callie (Wicker) Tillman, was b. Nov. 16, 1900, in Pittsburgh Landing, Tennessee. He m. Lennie Heath, and is now living in Pittsburgh Landing. Issue: L. C. b. Oct. 16, 1928.

1474. LENA IDELA TILLMAN, daughter of Erwin (1467) and Callie (Wicker) Tillman, was b. Dec. 19, 1902, in Pittsburgh

Landing, Tennessee. She m. Herman Golden, and is now living 407 Randolph Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama. Issue: Herman, b. Apr. 4, 1929, and a boy, b. Oct. 22, 1931.

1475. SPICIE TILLMAN, daughter of George (1463) and Sarah (Ellis) Tillman, was b. Apr. 19, 1872, in Pittsburgh Landing, Tennessee. She m. Mar. 19, 1886, Robert E. Lee, who was b. Sept. 8, 1863, and is now living R-2, Michie, Tennessee. Issue: Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1890, Bishop Melvin, b. Mar. 14, 1894, and d. July 31, 1918: Nettie, b. Mar. 9, 1896, who m. Sept. 23, 1916, C. H. Burks, who was b. May 16, 1887: Shellie, b. Apr. 19, 1898, Irma, b. Nov. 25, 1902, Haynes P., b. Mar. 8, 1905, Ruby, b. Jan. 17, 1911, and Fred R., b. Oct. 26, 1913.

1476. CHARLES LEE, son of Robert and Spicie (Tillman-1475) Lee, was b. Aug. 8, 1890. He m. Sept. 9, 1909, Ethel Wood, who was b. Oct. 18, 1893, and is now living R-7, Corinth, Mississippi. Issue: Ernestine, b. June 19, 1911, who m. May 21, 1931, Kenneth Hyneman, who was b. Oct. 21, 1911: Pearl, b. Dec. 23, 1912, Grace, b. Dec. 9, 1916, Lloyd, b. July 13, 1919, and Charles, b. Apr. 6, 1924.

1477. SHELLIE LEE, son of Robert and Spicie (Tillman-1475) Lee, was b. Apr. 19, 1898. He m. Aug. 27, 1917, Pearl Rhodes, and is now living Box 518, Hollywood, Florida. Issue: Robert, b. Apr. 22, 1919.

1478. IRMA LEE, daughter of Robert and Spicie (Tillman-1475) Lee, was b. Nov. 25, 1902. She m. June 1, 1919, Grady D. Wall, and is now living in Michie, Tennessee. Issue: Willie Dee, b. Apr. 15, 1920.

1479. HAYNES P. LEE, son of Robert and Spicie (Tillman-1475) Lee, was b. Mar. 8, 1905. He m. May 4, 1924, Jewel Burks, and is now living in Michie, Tennessee. Issue: James Ray, b. Apr. 3, 1927, and d. Dec. 27, 1930.

1480. RUBY LEE, daughter of Robert and Spicie (Tillman-1475) Lee, was b. Jan. 17, 1911. She m. Dec. 11, 1925, Robert Berry, and is now living in Right, Tennessee. Issue: Mary Ruth, b. Aug. 21, 1928.

1481. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS TILLMAN, son

of George (1463) and Sarah (Ellis) Tillman, was b. Dec. 12, 1873, in Hardin County, Tennessee, and d. Feb. 24, 1928, in Mangum, Oklahoma. He m. Annie Duncan, who was b. Feb. 16, 1877, and who is now living Box 121, Dill City, Oklahoma. Issue: Alonzo Monroe, b. July 6, 1894, Ray Richard, b. Jan. 29, 1903, and Clarence Claude, b. Aug. 2, 1908.

1482. ALONZO MONROE TILLMAN, son of Christopher (1481) and Annie (Duncan) Tillman, was b. July 6, 1894, in Denton County, Texas. He m. Mary Brasher, who was b. Mar. 15, 1897, and is now living in Mangum, Oklahoma, Box 211. Issue: Gilbert Whitten, b. Jan. 1, 1914, Harold Leon, b. Feb. 19, 1916, Theda Marie, b. Aug. 24, 1918, and Alonzo Monroe, b. May 9, 1922.

1483. RAY RICHARD TILLMAN, son of Christopher (1481) and Annie (Duncan) Tillman, was b. Jan. 29, 1903, in Mangum, Oklahoma. He m. Sarah Gordon, who was b. Mar. 13, 1902, and is now living, Box 492, Bentonville, Illinois. Issue: Kenneth Richard, b. Oct. 1, 1925.

1484. CLARENCE CLAUDE TILLMAN, son of Christopher (1481) and Annie (Duncan) Tillman, was b. Aug. 2, 1908, in Mangum, Oklahoma. He m. June 3, 1926, Marietta Hall, who was b. May 25, 1906, and is now living in Mangum, Oklahoma. In World War II Major Tillman served with the 2d Engineer Amphibian Brigade, and with the 45th Division. Issue: Thelma Lee, b. Mar. 25, 1928, Tommie Whitten, b. Dec. 12, 1931, Ernest Ray, b. Oct. 19, 1933, and Patsy Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1935.

1485. LEE VI TILLMAN, son of George (1463) and Sarah (Ellis) Tillman, was b. Apr. 8, 1879, in Pittsburgh Landing, Tennessee. He m. Nov. 15, 1896, Ada Killingsworth, who was b. in Kendrick, Mississippi, and is now living in Stantonville, Tennessee. Issue: John Alonzo, b. Mar. 20, 1901, Gladys Lillian, b. June 9, 1907, who m. Edd Gray Hockaday, and is now living 407 Carline Street, West Huntsville, Alabama: Roxie Aby, b. May 26, 1910, Jewell Virginia, b. Mar. 7, 1916, and Jonah James, b. Dec. 8, 1920.

1486. JOHN ALONZO TILLMAN, son of Lee (1485) and Ada (Killingsworth) Tillman,

was b. Mar. 20, 1901. He m. Oct. 5, 1920, Connie Pounds and is now living in Stantonville, Tennessee. Issue: Troy Vester, b. May 12, 1922, Maggie Ruth, b. Feb. 5, 1924, Mable Louise, b. Mar. 8, 1926, Leroy, b. Apr. 28, 1927, and Ala May, b. Feb. 4, 1929.

1487. ROXIE ABY TILLMAN, daughter of Lee (1485) and Ada (Killingsworth) Tillman, was b. May 26, 1910. She m. Nov. 24, 1926, Francis Marion Massengill, and is now living in Adamsville, Tennessee. Issue: Hillard Eugene, b. Mar. 28, 1928, and Francis marion, b. May 10, 1932.

1488. AVERY TILLMAN, son of Roger (1369) and Martha (Lumpkin) Tillman, was b. 1800, in Person County, North Carolina., and d. 1865. He m. Elizabeth Mona Johnson, who was b. 1805, and settled in Person County. Issue: Martha, b. 1830, Daniel, b. 1833, David Turner, b. Aug. 30, 1832, Nancy, b. 1838, George, b. 1840, and Lucy Ann, b. 1848.

1489. DAVID TURNER TILLMAN, son of Avery (1488) and Elizabeth (Johnson) Tillman, was b. Aug. 30, 1832, in Person County, North Carolina, and d. Jan. 27, 1906. In the War Between the States he served with Company E, 35th North Carolina Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. Annie Sims Fulcher, who was b. Apr. 30, 1836, and d. May 14, 1916. Issue: George Washington, b. Nov. 29, 1857, John William, Elizabeth Frances, b. Dec. 20, 1862, Eliza Jane, who m. John Mitchell, of Roxboro, North Carolina: Joseph Turner, Robert Daniel, who m. Minnie Wall, and is now living RFD, Burlington, North Carolina: Samuel Curry, b. July 7, 1872, Henry Martin, and James Monroe.

1490. GEORGE WASHINGTON TILLMAN, son of David (1489) and Annie (Fulcher) Tillman, was b. Nov. 29, 1857, in Person County, North Carolina, and d. Jan. 3, 1903, in Roxboro, North Carolina. He m. Jan. 25, 1881, Cora Enoch Clayton, who was b. Jan. 18, 1862. Issue: Walter S., b. Nov. 2, 1881, who m. Ella Jacob, and is now living R-3, Danville, Virginia: Ida Cornelia, b. Dec. 8, 1882, Mollie, b. June 1, 1884, and d. Aug. 11, 1894: Henretta, b. Mar. 12, 1886, and d. Aug. 22, 1824: Hudie Green, b. Jan. 21, 1888, Carrie Ola Maude, b. May 23, 1891, who m. July 26, 1927, Ruby

Delaware Walls: Minnie Lue, b. May 21, 1892, John Weldon, b. July 1, 1896, who is now living in Roxboro, North Carolina: and Lillian Lavena, b. June 8, 1900.

1491. IDA CORNELIA TILLMAN, daughter of George (1490) and Cora (Clayton) Tillman, was b. Dec. 8, 1882. She m. Oct. 18, 1904, Feem Dalian Long, and is now living R-3, Roxboro, North Carolina. Issue: an infant girl, b. and d. July 31, 1905.

1492. HUDIE GREEN TILLMAN, son of George (1490) and Cora (Clayton) Tillman, was b. Jan. 21, 1888, in Person County, North Carolina. He m. Eva Long, who was b. June 24, 1889, and is now living in South Boston, Virginia. Issue: Crudui Dallas, b. Dec. 12, 1908, Edith Katheryn, b. Mar. 19, 1910, who m. June 20, 1931, S. Pete Lowery, and is now living in Lennig, Virginia: Paschal Vere, b. May 1, 1913, Roland Bradshaw, b. May 6, 1915, Harrison Avery, b. Aug. 29, 1916, Frances Anita, b. June 29, 1918, and Rayford Berlin, b. Mar. 8, 1921.

1493. MINNIE LUE TILLMAN, daughter of George (1490) and Cora (Clayton) Tillman, was b. May 21, 1892, and d. Apr. 26, 1926. She m. July 22, 1911, Ruby Delaware Walls, who was b. Dec. 23, 1890, and is now living 5304 Battery Street, Richmond, Virginia. Issue: Helen Kathleen, b. Oct. 9, 1912, Reuben Edgar, b. Oct. 31, 1914, Carrie Orine, b. Sept. 16, 1918, and Alma Inez, b. May 23, 1920.

1494. LILLIAN LAVENA TILLMAN, daughter of George (1490) and Cora (Clayton) Tillman, was b. June 8, 1900. She m. Sept. 1, 1918, Samuel Allen Lunsford, and is now living in Yanceville, North Carolina. Issue: Robert Allen, b. Sept. 11, 1919, Marian Eve, b. Feb. 28, 1922, Ivey O'Neal, b. Jan. 10, 1926, and Samuel Allen, b. Oct. 8, 1930.

1495. ELIZABETH FRANCES TILLMAN, daughter of David (1489) and Annie (Fulcher) Tillman, was b. Dec. 20, 1862. She m. Dec. 27, 1894, George Thomas Pentecost, and is now living in Cedar Grove, North Carolina. Issue: Lottie, b. Sept. 23, 1895, Maude, b. Mar. 5, 1898, Lissa, b. Jan. 11, 1900, and Texie, b. Mar. 3, 1902.

1496. LOTTIE PENTECOST, daughter of

George and Elizabeth (Tillman) (1495) Pentecost, was b. Sept. 23, 1895. She m. July 1911, J. Cleveland Wrenn, and is now living R-3, Roxboro, North Carolina. Issue: Mollie, b. Apr. 12, 1912, Melvin, b. Mar. 1916, Earl, b. Jan. 1919, John, b. Dec. 1921, and Donald, b. Jan. 1923.

1497. MAUDE PENTECOST, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Tillman-1495) Pentecost, was b. Mar. 5, 1898. She m. Mar. 1918, John Tate, and is now living in R-1, Efland, North Carolina. Issue: Thomas, b. June, 1921, George, b. June, 1923, Ruby, b. Sept. 1927, Maxie, b. Sept. 1927, and Daniel, b. Aug. 1930.

1498. TEXIE PENTECOST, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Tillman-1495) Pentecost, was b. Mar. 3, 1902. She m. Dec. 1924, T. D. Walker, who d. May 1929, and is now living R-2, Cedar Grove, North Carolina. Issue: Montees, b. Sept. 1925, and Billie, b. Oct. 1927.

1499. SAMUEL CURRY TILLMAN, son of David (1489) and Annie (Fulcher) Tillman, was b. July 7, 1872. He m. Dec. 11, 1899, Beulah Hamlin, and is now living R-6, Roxboro, North Carolina. Issue: Ruth, b. May 7, 1901, Mable, b. Mar. 12, 1903, Grace Evelyn, b. Feb. 12, 1907, Samuel Clifton, b. May 3, 1908, and Raymond Howard, b. Oct. 23, 1912.

1500. RUTH TILLMAN, daughter of Samuel (1499) and Beulah (Hamlin) Tillman, was b. May 7, 1901. She m. Dec. 23, 1919, Mr. Foushee. Issue: Roy Edward, b. Oct. 2, 1920, Samuel Claude, b. Apr. 22, 1922, Merritt Thomas, b. June 3, 1924, Elsie May, b. May 9, 1926, Maynard Walton, b. July 4, 1928, and Gertrude Arlene, b. Oct. 22, 1930.

1501. MABLE TILLMAN, daughter of Samuel (1499) and Beulah (Hamlin) Tillman was b. Mar. 12, 1903. She m. Aug. 16, 1921, Walter Clarence Warren. Issue: Walter Clarence, b. June 6, 1922, Virginia Claire, b. Jan. 22, 1924, and James Wilson, b. Jan. 9, 1926.

1502. JOHN TILLMAN, son of John (1368) and Millicent (White) Tillman, was b. Oct. 5, 1768, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. June 27, 1827. He m. Aug. 30, 1810, Sallie Ryland, who was b. Nov. 19, 1788.

Issue: John Iverson, b. 1812, and d. Aug. 9, 1841: Lucy, b. Nov. 29, 1813, Lewis, b. Mar. 27, 1816, Mary Amey, b. Nov. 29, 1818, Stephen, b. Aug. 11, 1821, Edward Allan, b. Mar. 11, 1825, and d. Dec. 7, 1901: and Martha Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1827, and d. 1893.

1503. LUCY TILLMAN, daughter of John (1502) and Sallie (Ryland) Tillman, was b. Nov. 29, 1813, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. July 10, 1851, in Uniontown, Alabama. She m. C. C. Pittillo. Issue: Martha, Sallie, and Lucy.

1504. MARY AMEY TILLMAN, daughter of John (1502) and Sallie (Ryland) Tillman, was b. Nov. 29, 1818, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. June 4, 1899, in Mayhew, Mississippi. She m. Oct. 26, 1844, Hezekiah D. Thrower. Issue: John Edward, who m. Sallie Pittillo and secondly Mary Pittillo: Stephen Dudley, who m. Miss Connell: and Sarah Ann Elizabeth, who m. Archie Sale, and settled in Columbus, Mississippi.

1505. STEPHEN TILLMAN, son of John (1502) and Sallie (Ryland) Tillman, was b. Aug. 11, 1821, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. July 9, 1909, in Ebony, Virginia. He m. Oct. 10, 1860, Mary Goodrich. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1864, and d. Aug. 21, 1915, who m. Apr. 11, 1893, James D. Elan.

1506. ISAAC TILLMAN, son of John (1368) and Millicent (White) Tillman, was b. 1769, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1830, in Camden District, Lancaster County, South Carolina. He m. 1787, Elizabeth McDonald, and settled near the Catawba River in Lancaster County. Issue: Middleton McDonald, b. 1790, William, b. 1791, Daniel McDonald, b. 1792, Isaac, b. July 12, 1809, and Tirza, b. Feb. 6, 1806.

1507. MIDDLETON McDONALD TILLMAN, son of Isaac (1506) and Elizabeth (McDonald) Tillman, was b. 1790, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. 1830. He m. 1815, Susanna Lee Dixon. Issue: William Dixon, b. Apr. 27, 1818, John Lee, b. Oct. 18, 1821, Sydney, b. 1825, Charlotte Emeline, b. Nov. 23, 1828, and Amanda, b. 1830, who m. Mr. Johnson.

1508. JOHN LEE TILLMAN, son of Middleton

(1507) and Susanna (Dixon) Tillman, was b. Oct. 18, 1821, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. Feb. 19, 1907. He m. Nov. 18, 1849, Sarah Bell Denton, who was b. Nov. 18, 1824, and d. Jan. 12, 1901. Issue: Dickey, b. 1851, and d. Dec. 15, 1917: John Lee, b. 1852, Edward Dixon, b. 1853, Isaac, b. 1854, James Wren, b. 1855, and d. 1905, who m. Mary Jones: Middleton McDonald, b. July, 1856, Mary Susanna, b. 1858, William Robert, b. 1859, and d. Feb. 1901: Sarah Montgomery, who m. Beuregard Cunningham: and Sugar.

1509. EDWARD DIXON TILLMAN, son of John (1508) and Sarah (Denton) Tillman, was b. 1853, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. 1908. He m. Caroline Reeves, who was b. 1858, and d. Dec. 16, 1920. Issue: Walter Lee, John, b. 1883, Arthur R., Edward Jones, and Joseph Earle, b. Sept. 8, 1898, who m. Mar. 14, 1925, Rosa Ozment, who was b. Oct. 25, 1905, and is now living in Greensboro, North Carolina.

1510. MIDDLETON McDONALD TILLMAN, son of John (1508) and Sarah (Denton) Tillman, was b. July 1856, in Lancaster County, South Carolina. He m. Apr. 20, 1884, Martha Jane Denton, who was b. Mar. 25, 1864, and settled in Waxhaw, North Carolina. Issue: Rena, b. Mar. 4, 1885, Lillian Frances, b. Dec. 29, 1887, Otis Denton, b. Oct. 10, 1891, and d. Mar. 29, 1895: and Marion McDonald, b. Sept. 10, 1893, and d. May 30, 1894.

1511. LILLIAN FRANCES TILLMAN, daughter of Middleton (1510) and Martha (Denton) Tillman, was b. Dec. 29, 1887, in Van Wycke, South Carolina, and d. Mar. 31, 1926, in Greenville, South Carolina. She m. Feb. 24, 1912, James Austin Wilson. Issue: James, b. May 23, 1915, and Tillman, b. Mar. 9, 1920.

1512. MARY SUSANNA TILLMAN, daughter of John (1508) and Sarah (Denton) Tillman, was b. 1858, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. July 1901. She m. Julius Montgomery Yoder, who was b. Oct. 7, 1853, and d. Nov. 29, 1925. Issue: Sue Lee, b. Dec. 7, 1879, who m. June 14, 1899, John William Bates: Walter E. C., b. 1881, and d. Oct. 15, 1921, who m. firstly Aug. 20, 1905, Victoria Collier and secondly Pearl Martin and thirdly Helen Edwards: Cecil,

b. 1884, who m. 1906, Cora Middleton: H. T., b. 1888, who m. 1914, Sallie Martin: J. Herman, b. 1886, who m. July 15, 1926, Barbara Rudesill: and K. M., b. 1890, who m. June 1912, Edna Hyatt.

1513. SUGAR TILLMAN, daughter of John (1508) and Sarah (Denton) Tillman, was b. in Lancaster County, South Carolina. She m. Jan. 1, 1902, Julius Montgomery Yoder. Issue: an infant son b. and d. July 28, 1903: and Mary Bell Tillman, b. Oct. 14, 1905, and d. Mar. 9, 1915.

1514. WILLIAM DIXON TILLMAN, son of Middleton (1507) and Susanna (Dixon) Tillman, was b. Apr. 27, 1818, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. Nov. 24, 1884, in Florida. He m. 1845, Rachel Amanda Bell, who was b. June 19, 1822, and d. Mar. 9, 1905. Issue: Middleton McDonald, b. Dec. 27, 1847, William Nelson, b. May 16, 1850, John Fletcher, b. 1852, and d. Feb. 1893: and Samuel Dixon, b. Aug. 8, 1855.

1515. MIDDLETON McDONALD TILLMAN, son of William (1514) and Rachel (Bell) Tillman, was b. Dec. 27, 1847, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. Feb. 13, 1925, in Hawthorne, Florida. In the War Between the States he served with Company C, 2d Florida Cavalry. Mr. Tillman m. firstly Julia Jackson. Issue: (partial): Ella, who m. John Lee Tillman, who was b. 1860, the son of Daniel (1548) and Mary (Denton) Tillman. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Apr. 25, 1889, Ida Edna Tillman, who was b. Mar. 15, 1872, the daughter of Daniel (1548) and Mary (Denton) Tillman, and who is now living 110 South 8th Street, Palatka, Florida. Issue by second marriage: Lilly May, b. Mar. 7, 1890, Laura Edna, b. Jan. 29, 1893, who m. Apr. 23, 1941, James Sanford Williams, who was b. Mar. 11, 1891: Emma Amanda, b. Apr. 6, 1896, and Rubye Cornelia, b. May 4, 1904, who m. Dec. 23, 1926, John C. Williams, who was b. May 4, 1898.

1516. LILLY MAY TILLMAN, daughter of Middleton (1515) and Ida (Tillman) Tillman, was b. Mar. 7, 1890. She m. Apr. 28, 1909, Franklin L. McDaniel, who was b. Mar. 9, 1883, and is now living 223 Main Street, Palatka, Florida. Issue: Bryant Middleton, b. Mar. 10, 1911, George Alexander, b.

Mar. 30, 1913, Sidney Franklin, b. Apr. 17, 1915, Ida Louvenia, b. Sept. 2, 1917, Floyd Calhoun, b. Sept. 2, 1920, who served in the Army in World War II, and who m. July 3, 1941, Evy Kenlan, who was b. Sept. 12, 1921: Dessie Lee, b. Nov. 18, 1923, who m. May 26, 1945, Joseph David Strickland: Lillie Marie, b. June 2, 1927, and Donald Warren Lavelle, b. Dec. 1, 1930.

1516.1. BRYANT MIDDLETON McDANIEL, son of Franklin and Lilly (Tillman-1516) McDaniel, was b. Mar. 10, 1911. He m. Feb. 10, 1939, Peggie Sullivan, who was b. May 17, 1920. Issue: Bryant Middleton, b. Jan. 22, 1940, and James Franklin, b. Jan. 4, 1943.

1516.2. GEORGE ALEXANDER McDANIEL, son of Franklin and Lilly (Tillman-1516) McDaniel, was b. Mar. 30, 1913, and d. in service in World War II, when his ship, the USS Turner, exploded Jan. 3, 1944, off the coast of New York. At the time of his death he was a Seaman, 1st Class, U.S. Navy. Mr. McDaniel m. Jan. 26, 1937, Jessie Mae Harvey, who was b. Apr. 5, 1913. Issue: Sandra Jean, b. June 22, 1943:

1516.3. SIDNEY FRANKLIN McDANIEL, son of Franklin and Lilly (Tillman-1516) McDaniel, was b. Apr. 17, 1915. He m. Dec. 29, 1940, Glenna Mae Taylor, who was b. Aug. 15, 1918. In World War II he served with the U.S. Navy. Issue: Sidney Ronald, b. Oct. 23, 1942.

1516.4. IDA LOUVENIA McDANIEL, daughter of Franklin and Lilly (Tillman-1516) McDaniel, was b. Sept. 2, 1917. She m. July 30, 1937, Howard Waterhouse, who was b. May 2, 1914, and is now living 320 East Arlington Street, Gainesville, Florida. Issue: Richard Howard, b. Feb. 23, 1939, and Donald Franklin, b. May 10, 1945.

1517. WILLIAM NELSON TILLMAN, son of William (1514) and Rachel (Bell) Tillman, was b. May 16, 1850, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. June 22, 1931. He m. firstly, Apr. 25, 1869, Esther Rosalind Jackson, who was b. Apr. 29, 1843, and d. May 25, 1912: and secondly, Nov. 26, 1915, Mrs. Clara Sutton, who is now living in Campville, Florida. Issue by first marriage: Lovick Pierce, b. Nov. 6, 1871, Lafayette Knox, b. Feb. 16, 1874, and d.

Mar. 1890: Laura Amanda, b. 1875, and d. 1878: Lottie Lorena, b. Jan. 25, 1876, and Lula, b. and d. July 1, 1878.

1518. LOTTIE LORENA TILLMAN, daughter of William (1517) and Esther (Jackson) Tillman, was b. Jan. 25, 1876, in Campville, Florida. She m. Sept. 7, 1898, William Tillette Miller, who was b. 1873, and d. May 18, 1934. Issue: Seth Tillette Orion, b. Apr. 10, 1900, Esther Katherine, b. May 26, 1903, and Grace Rosalind, b. Sept. 12, 1904. In World War II Seth Miller served in the U.S. Maritime Service as a Commander. He is also a veteran of World War I.

1519. GRACE ROSALIND MILLER, daughter of William and Lottie (Tillman-1518) Miller, was b. Sept. 12, 1904, in Plant City, Florida. She m. Oct. 15, 1928, Samuel Otto Fillagran, and is now living in Marlborough, New York. Issue: Grace Eleanor, b. May 26, 1930, Katherine Wren, b. July 23, 1931, Marian Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1933, and Sylvia Maurine, b. May 29, 1934.

1520. SAMUEL DIXON TILLMAN, son of William (1514) and Rachel (Bell) Tillman, was b. Aug. 8, 1855, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. Jan. 20, 1907, in Campville, Florida. He m. firstly Dec. 13, 1877, Edella Wylie, who was b. Nov. 16, 1857, and d. Aug. 14, 1883. Issue: Frazier Elliott, b. 1878, and d. 1882: and Oscar McDonald, b. Jan. 26, 1880. Mr. Tillman m. secondly 1889, Susie Crumpton, who was b. Sept. 27, 1869, and d. Oct. 1, 1904. Issue by second marriage: Ruth Snow, b. Feb. 19, 1899.

1521. OSCAR McDONALD TILLMAN, son of Samuel (1520) and Edella (Wylie) Tillman,

was b. Jan. 26, 1880. He m. July 8, 1906, Aris Irene Trantham, who was b. May 23, 1888, and is now living in Waldo, Florida. Mr. Tillman has served several terms in the State Legislature of Florida.

1522. RUTH SNOW TILLMAN, daughter of Samuel (1520) and Susie (Crumpton) Tillman, was b. Feb. 19, 1899. She m. July 15, 1915, Joseph Thornton Beckham, and is now living R-2, Hawthorne, Florida. Issue: Susan Estelle, b. Dec. 10, 1916, William Dixon, b. Jan. 4, 1919, Eva Irene, b. Aug. 30, 1921, and Oscar Tillman, b. Apr. 17, 1931.

1523. CHARLOTTE EMELINE TILLMAN, daughter of Middleton (1507) and Susanna (Dixon) Tillman, was b. Nov. 23, 1828, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. Sept. 9, 1887, in Florida. She m. Nov. 29, 1849, Francis Adams Bell, who was b. Dec. 30, 1826, and d. July 10, 1910, in Dade County, Florida. Issue: Susannah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1850, and d. Aug. 10, 1852: Mary Roxanna, b. Mar. 3, 1853, and d. July 11, 1862: Aurelia Jane, b. June 6, 1855, William Dixon, b. Nov. 23, 1857, and d. Apr.

1873: John Sidney, b. May 18, 1860, Middleton Tillman, b. Mar. 7, 1863, Ella Amanda, b. Feb. 24, 1866, Joseph Francis, b. Feb. 5, 1868, and Annie Rebecca, b. May 10, 1870.

1524. AURELIA JANE BELL, daughter of Francis and Charlotte (Tillman-1523) Bell, was b. June 6, 1855, and d. Mar. 29, 1886. She m. Sept. 13, 1871, Monroe Hall Ormond, who was b. June 5, 1848, and d. July 31, 1930. Issue: Robert Franklin, b. Sept. 21, 1872, Lula Frances, b. May 10, 1875, and d. Dec. 29, 1893, who m. Jan. 26, 1892,



Commander Seth T. O. Miller (1518)

William Tillette Miller: William Hall, b. July 21, 1878, and James Augustus, b. Jan. 24, 1882, who m. firstly Dec. 28, 1904, Vida C. Sherouse, who d. Oct. 11, 1905, and secondly Jan. 21, 1907, Mary Ellie Moore, and is now living in Marianna, Florida.

1525. ROBERT FRANKLIN ORMOND, son of Monroe and Aurelia (Bell-1524) Ormond, was b. Sept. 21, 1872. He m. Dec. 1, 1895, Viola Sherouse, and is now living R-5, Gainesville, Florida. Issue: Irvin, b. Dec. 17, 1898, Bessie, b. Jan. 24, 1899, Cecil, b. Aug. 18, 1905, Mary Carolyn, b. Sept. 23, 1908, and Ella Mae, b. July 20, 1917.

1526. BESSIE ORMOND, daughter of Robert (1525) and Viola (Sherouse) Ormond, was b. Jan. 24, 1899. She m. Dec. 2, 1914, James Forest Hope, and is now living R-5, Gainesville, Florida. Issue: Alva Hollis, b. Jan. 30, 1919, and d. July 24, 1921; and Norwood Wilson, b. Sept. 30, 1924.

1527. JOHN SIDNEY BELL, son of Francis and Charlotte (Tillman-1523) Bell, was b. May 18, 1860, and d. Jan. 20, 1942. He m. Dec. 23, 1897, Beulah Bailey, and settled in Hawthorne, Florida. Issue: John Harvey, b. Oct. 24, 1898, and Charlotte Helen, b. Aug. 21, 1900.

1528. JOHN HARVEY BELL, son of John (1527) and Beulah (Bailey) Bell, was b. Oct. 24, 1898. He m. Sue Hallman. Issue: Martha Carolyn, and Joseph Donald.

1529. CHARLOTTE HELEN BELL, daughter of John (1527) and Beulah (Bailey) Bell, was b. Aug. 21, 1900. She m. Dec. 17, 1921, J. B. Hemphill. Issue: J. B., b. Dec. 1, 1922, Margaret Helen, b. Apr. 18, 1924, and John Charles, b. May 18, 1930.

1530. MIDDLETON TILLMAN BELL, son of Francis and Charlotte (Tillman-1523) Bell, was b. Mar. 7, 1863. He m. Jan. 1, 1900, Nellie Winifred Lewis, and is now living 322 Hunter Street, Lakeland, Florida. Issue: Frances Winifred, b. May 16, 1903, Ella Cauthen, b. Sept. 29, 1905, Nell Middleton, b. Sept. 1, 1908, and Margaret Denny, b. Mar. 22, 1916.

1531. FRANCES WINIFRED BELL, daughter of

Middleton (1530) and Nellie (Lewis) Bell, was b. May 16, 1903. She m. Aug. 27, 1925, Dwight Goleman. Issue: Barbara Ann, b. July 13, 1930.

1532. ELLA AMANDA BELL, daughter of Francis and Charlotte (Tillman-1523) Bell, was b. Feb. 24, 1866, and d. Oct. 24, 1905. She m. firstly Nov. 12, 1884, the Rev. Henry H. Crumpton, who was b. 1851, and d. May 14, 1897, while serving in the State Legislature of Florida: and secondly Feb. 26, 1899, W. D. Fagan, who was b. 1859, and d. June 19, 1930. Issue by second marriage: Seals Elsworth, b. June 6, 1900, who m. Florence Daniel.

1533. JOSEPH FRANCIS BELL, son of Francis and Charlotte (Tillman-1523) Bell, was b. Feb. 5, 1868, in Alachuta County, Florida. He m. Dec. 25, 1894, Orpha May Leeter (or Teeter), who was b. Dec. 15, 1876, and is now living in Gainesville, Florida. Issue: Warren Chandler, b. July 31, 1896, and d. Nov. 29, 1905; Wilbur Fisk, b. Aug. 27, 1898, Kenneth Rusk, b. July 9, 1902, Charlotte Lois, b. July 16, 1904, who m. Dec. 25, 1930, Thomas K. MacDonell, and is now living 3018 Seminole Street, Miami, Florida: and Francis Emory, b. Feb. 3, 1907, who served in World War II as a Major in the Medical Department of the Army. Rev. Bell has one of the most distinguished ministerial careers in Florida. In 1887 he was first admitted on trial into the Florida Conference, and was sent to Tampa as a junior preacher, thus becoming the first minister to our Cuban work at Ybor City. In 1888 he enrolled in Emory College, and was readmitted 1894 to the Florida Conference.

1534. WILBUR FISK BELL, son of Joseph (1533) and Orpha (Leeter) Bell, was b. Aug. 27, 1898, in Apalachicola, Florida. He m. July 9, 1922, Margurite Seale, who was b. May 1901, and is now living in Live Oak, Florida. Issue: Wilbur Seale, b. May 16, 1923. A student at the University of Florida before he entered the Army in World War II, Wilbur Seale Bell was wounded while serving in Italy, and by one of those "Strange As It May Seem," stories, was treated on the battlefield by his uncle, Major Francis Emory Bell, Medical Department of the Army.

1535. KENNETH RUSK BELL, son of Joseph

(1533) and Orpha (Leeter) Bell, was b. July 9, 1902, and d. Dec. 7, 1941. Dr. Bell m. Jan. 4, 1936, Henrietta Maria Howard, the daughter of Earnest Norman and Eva Green (Jones) Howard of Gainesville, Florida. After graduating from school Dr. Bell began the practice of medicine in Atlanta, Georgia. He entered the Medical Department of the Army very early in World War II as a Major and at the time of his death was on duty at Camp Claiborne, Louisiana. Issue: Deborah Frances, b. June 27, 1938.

1536. ANNIE REBECCA BELL, daughter of Francis and Charlotte (Tillman-1523) Bell, was b. May 10, 1870. She m. Nov. 23, 1890, James L. Townsend, who was b. June 29, 1862, and d. Oct. 14, 1930. Issue: Mable Hartley, b. June 3, 1892, Cora Lottie, b. Jan. 6, 1894, Homer Wendell, b. Sept. 11, 1896, Virgil Light, b. Mar. 29, 1901, Jessie Anita, b. July 18, 1903, Ella Imogene, b. Feb. 2, 1906, and Ralph Emerson, b. Feb. 20, 1910.

1537. MABLE HARTLEY TOWNSEND, daughter of James and Annie (Bell-1536) Townsend, was b. June 3, 1892. She m. Mar. 31, 1909, J. Marvin Andrews. Issue: Junius M., b. June 11, 1910, Thomas W., b. Mar. 15, 1913, Nina Mae, b. Sept. 24, 1915, and d. June 28, 1924: James Townsend, b. Mar. 31, 1918, and Annie Edna, b. Mar. 10, 1920.

1537.1. JAMES TOWNSEND ANDREWS, son of J. Marvin and Mable (Townsend-1537) Andrews, was b. Mar. 31, 1918. He m. Nov. 20, 1938, Christine Loftin. Issue: Karen Lenora, b. Jan. 20, 1941.

1538. CORA LOTTIE TOWNSEND, daughter of James and Annie (Bell-1536) Townsend, was b. Jan. 6, 1894. She m. Dec. 23, 1913, Glenn C. Strickland. Issue: Glenn C., and James W. Mrs. Strickland m. secondly Aug. 16, 1930, Raymond W. Waitz.

1539. HOMER WENDELL TOWNSEND, son of James and Annie (Bell-1536) Townsend, was b. Sept. 11, 1896. He m. Oct. 18, 1916, Lena Jane Hamm. Issue: Violet Waurene, b. Sept. 3, 1917, Gladys Marie, b. May 4, 1919, Grace Irene, b. June 26, 1921, Elena Rose, b. Feb. 22, 1925, and Claire Nellie, b. Mar. 10, 1930.

1540. VIRGIL LIGHT TOWNSEND, son of

James and Annie (Bell-1536) Townsend, was b. Mar. 29, 1901. He m. Dec. 28, 1926, Eugenia Hortense Chaires. Issue: Annie Juanita, b. Dec. 11, 1927.

1541. ELLA IMOGENE TOWNSEND, daughter of James and Annie (Bell-1536) Townsend, was b. Feb. 2, 1906. She m. Dec. 26, 1927, George A. Kelsey. Issue: George Stanley, b. Feb. 21, 1929, and Sandra Imogene, b. Apr. 29, 1940.

1542. DANIEL McDONALD TILLMAN, son of Isaac (1506) and Elizabeth (McDonald) Tillman, was b. 1792, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. 1870, in Alachuta County, Florida. He m. Elizabeth Lee Dixon. Issue: Isaac, b. 1825, William Dixon, b. 1827, John Lee, b. 1828, Daniel McDonald, b. 1829, Jesse Lee, b. 1830, and d. Mar., 1903, who m. Sarah Kitler: Tirza, b. 1833, who m. a Mr. Beckham: Frances, b. 1835, who m. a Mr. Sparkman: and Susannah Rebecca, b. Oct. 13, 1838.

1543. WILLIAM DIXON TILLMAN, son of Daniel (1542) and Elizabeth (Dixon) Tillman, was b. 1827, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. May 17, 1902, in Rochelle, Florida. In the War Between the States he served with Company F, 2d Florida Cavalry. Mr. Tillman m. 1857, Caroline Elizabeth Zetrour, who was b. Aug. 24, 1836, and d. Aug. 24, 1910. Issue: Alice Rebecca, b. May 14, 1860, and d. May 20, 1929: William Dixon, b. Nov. 1, 1864, Frances Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1866, Susan, b. 1868, who m. G.D. Rou, or Reddick, Florida: Georgia Anne, b. 1869, Julia, b. Apr. 2, 1870, Thaddeus, b. 1875, and d. Apr. 1919, who m. Mable Daniels: and Benjamin Bascom, b. Oct. 1, 1879.

1544. WILLIAM DIXON TILLMAN, son of William (1543) and Caroline (Zetrour) Tillman, was b. Nov. 1, 1864, in Rochelle, Florida. He m. Angie McCarroll, who was b. Jan. 25, 1854. Issue: Forrest, b. Oct. 6, 1900, and d. Jan. 16, 1916: William Dixon, b. June 10, 1902, Frances Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1904, Robert Daniel, b. Jan. 25, 1907, Claudia, b. Mar. 16, 1909, and Clarence, b. Sept. 1, 1914, and d. Feb. 4, 1916.

1545. FRANCES ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of William (1543) and Caroline

(Zetrou) Tillman, was b. Nov. 9, 1866, in Rochelle, Florida. She m. Apr. 21, 1887, L.R. James, and is now living Box 33, Rochelle, Florida. Issue: Willie Nina, b. July 16, 1888, who m. May 15, 1912, Don Bert Zetrou: Carolyn Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1889, who m. F.A. Robinson: Henry Grady, b. July 20, 1891, Nannie Lou, b. Nov. 1, 1893, who m. July 1, 1914, L. Neal Sexton: and Irene Minora, b. June 16, 1895, who m. William Carey Epps.

1546. JULIA TILLMAN, daughter of William (1543) and Caroline (Zetrou) Tillman, was b. Apr. 2, 1870. She m. Jan. 22, 1913, T.A. Sennett. Issue: Anna Grace, b. Aug. 3, 1915, and Margaret Mulholland, b. Sept. 6, 1916.

1547. BENJAMIN BASCOM TILLMAN, son of William (1543) and Caroline (Zetrou) Tillman, was b. Oct. 1, 1879. He m. Alice Thomas, who was b. 1877, and is now living in Rochelle, Florida. Issue: Blanche, b. Oct. 30, 1907, Halley, b. June 10, 1910, Barco, b. Nov. 29, 1912, and Caroline Ella, b. Sept. 28, 1919.

1547.1. JOHN LEE TILLMAN, son of Daniel (1542) and Elizabeth (Dixon) Tillman, was b. 1828, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. in Florida. He m. Isabelle Hicks. Issue: Frank C., Benjamin, John Lee, Wiley J., Eliza, b. July 10, 1874, and Lona, who d. in infancy.

1547.2. ELIZA TILLMAN, daughter of John (1547.1.) and Isabelle (Hicks) Tillman, was b. July 10, 1874. She m. Charles P. Ormond, and is now living in Orange Heights, Florida. Issue: Charles P., b. Mar. 12, 1912, and d. Oct. 1913.

1548. DANIEL McDONALD TILLMAN, son of Daniel (1542) and Elizabeth (Dixon) Tillman, was b. 1829, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. Feb. 14, 1904. In the War Between the States he served with Company D, 7th Florida Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. 1853, Mary Ann Denton, who was b. 1840, and d. Oct. 7, 1886, and settled in Waldo, Florida. Issue: Emma Jane, b. Sept. 2, 1854, Mary Cornelia, b. Sept. 30, 1856, and d. Apr. 1, 1929, who m. Columbus Townsend: Robert Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1859, and d. Jan. 8, 1872: John Lee, b. 1860, who is now living in Hawthorne, Florida:

Martha Adama, b. Jan. 9, 1861, and d. Dec. 2, 1926, who m. David Thomas: Isaac Franklin, b. Dec. 15, 1867, and d. Oct. 1, 1931, who m. Minnie Tillman: Sarah, b. Dec., 1869, and d. 1875: Ida Edna, b. Mar. 15, 1872, who m. Middleton McDonald Tillman: Joseph Wheeler, b. Dec. 23, 1874, who m. firstly Nancy Minton, and secondly Nora Mae Templeton, and is now living R-A, Ocala, Florida: and Rosa Belle, b. Apr. 13, 1877.

1549. EMMA JANE TILLMAN, daughter of Daniel (1548) and Mary (Denton) Tillman, was b. Sept. 2, 1854, in Lancaster County, South Carolina. She m. Dec. 23, 1873, James Barnes Minton, and settled in Palatka, Florida. Issue: Rosa Ella, b. June 19, 1880, Daniel Foster, b. May 8, 1882, who m. firstly Ida Burney, and secondly Nov. 11, 1925, Eula McCuller: Idella Jane, b. Mar. 12, 1884, and Mary Ida, b. Nov. 7, 1885.

1550. ROSA ELLA MINTON, daughter of James and Emma (Tillman-1549) Minton, was b. June 19, 1880. She m. May 1, 1904, Daniel Knight. Issue: Leo William, b. July 9, 1905, Gladys, b. Apr. 30, 1909, Grace Emily, b. Feb. 21, 1911, and Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1913.

1551. IDELLA JANE MINTON, daughter of James and Emma (Tillman-1549) Minton, was b. Mar. 12, 1884. She m. Feb. 5, 1901, James F. Conway. Issue: Daniel Pierre, b. Nov. 19, 1901, James Alton, b. July 19, 1903, Charles Milton, b. Mar., 1905, Jesse Foster, b. July 9, 1909, Raiford William, b. July 17, 1911, Alma Jane, b. Jan. 5, 1914, Marvin Jackson, b. July, 1916, Emma Elzine, b. May 3, 1919, James Gideon, b. Dec, 1925, and Franklin Barnes, b. Dec., 1925 (twins).

1552. MARY IDA MINTON, daughter of James and Emma (Tillman-1549) Minton, was b. Nov. 7, 1885. She m. 1912, Thomas Edward Hudson. Issue: Joseph Barnes, b. Oct. 2, 1917, and Mary Emma, b. May 11, 1925.

1552.1. SUSANNAH REBECCA TILLMAN, daughter of Daniel (1542) and Elizabeth (Dixon) Tillman, was b. Oct. 13, 1838, and d. Oct. 31, 1903, in Reddick, Florida. She m. firstly Oct. 1, 1859, Michael Henry Rou, who was b. Aug. 20, 1831, and d. Dec. 10, 1907. The data regarding the second marriage is unknown. Issue: Henry Tillman

b. Feb. 7, 1860, and d. Apr. 15, 1862: another son, b. June 17, 1864, and d. Aug. 1, 1864: George Daniel, b. Nov. 26, 1865, a daughter b. July 12, 1869, and d. July 15, 1869: Samuel Foster, b. May 25, 1870, Edward Dixon, b. Sept. 12, 1872, Maude Lee, b. June 23, 1875, and May, b. Jan. 1, 1878, and d. Sept. 28, 1886.

1552.2. GEORGE DANIEL ROU, son of Michael and Susannah (Tillman-1552.1) Rou, was b. Nov. 26, 1865, and d. Dec. 8, 1923, in Reddick, Florida. He m. Oct. 20, 1892, Susan Tillman, who was b. June 4, 1871. (Susan Tillman Rou married secondly H.W. Kenny, and is now living in Reddick, Florida.) Issue: Raymond Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1893, Walter Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1897, Wynona May, b. Jan. 9, 1905, and Ernest Jackson, b. July 12, 1911.

1552.3. RAYMOND HENRY ROU, son of George (1552.2) and Susan (Tillman) Rou, was b. Nov. 3, 1893. He m. Mar. 26, 1917, Mable Agnes Ryan, who was born Mar. 4, 1897, and is now living in Casper, Wyoming. Issue: Catherine Agnes, b. June 13, 1919, and Elizabeth Margaret, b. Dec. 28, 1926.

1552.4. CATHERINE AGNES ROU, daughter of Raymond (1552.3) and Mable (Ryan) Rou, was b. June 13, 1919. She m. Sept. 14, 1941, Norman Bruce McCorquodale, who was b. Jan. 3, 1915, and is now living 1273 S.W. Third Avenue, Miami, Florida. Issue: Duncan Brice, born June 4, 1944.

1552.5. WYNONA MAY ROU, daughter of George (1552.2) and Susan (Tillman) Rou, was b. Jan. 9, 1905. She m. Dec. 31, 1921, Samuel Herbert Bozeman, who was b. Jan. 7, 1897, and is now living in Reddick, Florida. Issue: Hazel Caroline, b. Mar. 13, 1923, Lillian Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1926, and Herbert Daniel, b. July 12, 1930.

1552.6. HAZEL CAROLINE BOZEMAN, daughter of Samuel and Wynona (Rou-1552.5) Bozeman, was b. Mar. 13, 1923. She m. Aug. 5, 1942, Paul Rushin Pruitt. Issue: Paul Bruce, b. May 29, 1944, and William Samuel, b. Aug. 17, 1945.

1552.7. ERNEST JACKSON ROU, son of George (1552.2) and Susan (Tillman) Rou, was b. July 12, 1911. He m. Aug. 7, 1936, Julia Pearle Wagner, and is now living in

Reddick, Florida. Issue: Carolyn Janet, b. Jan. 12, 1941, and James Daniel, b. Nov. 7, 1944.

1552.8. EDWARD DIXON ROU, son of Michael and Susannah (Tillman-1552.1) Rou, was b. Sept. 12, 1872. He m. Nov. 11, 1899, Esther Jones Jennings, who was b. July 18, 1879, and d. Jan. 22, 1931, and settled in Reddick, Florida. Issue: Cyril Aden, b. Oct. 25, 1904, Edward Dixon, b. Dec. 26, 1906, Henry Jennings, b. Dec. 8, 1908, Esther Mildred, b. Sept. 24, 1911, Gordon Tolbert, b. Sept. 22, 1915, who is now living in Lakeland, Florida: Nancy Lenora, b. Jan. 12, 1918, who m. Dec. 28, 1941, Walter W. Richardson, who was b. Mar. 2, 1917: and Charles Michael, b. Sept. 8, 1922.

1522.9. CYRIL ADEN ROU, son of Edward (1552.8) and Esther (Jennings) Rou, was b. Oct. 25, 1904. He m. May 6, 1933, Martha Thorpe, who was b. Feb. 23, 1912, and d. Jan. 21, 1941, and settled in Reddick, Florida. Issue: Jere Ann, b. May 13, 1934, and Martha Esther, b. Jan. 21, 1941.

1552.10. EDWARD DIXON ROU, son of Edward (1552.8) and Esther (Jennings) Rou, was b. Dec. 26, 1906. He m. firstly July 25, 1934, Cecile Ritter, who was b. Jan. 1, 1913, and secondly, Oct., 1940, Mary Ethel Goodman, and is now living in Tallahassee, Florida. Issue: Edward Dixon, b. May 3, 1935, and Nancy Lynn, b. Oct. 10, 1937.

1552.11. HENRY JENNINGS ROU, son of Edward (1552.8) and Esther (Jennings) Rou, was b. Dec. 8, 1908. He m. Dec. 25, 1932, Martha Albright, who was b. Jan. 29, 1913, and is now living in Tavares, Florida. Issue: Henry Jennings, b. Feb. 13, 1935, and Michael Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1936.

1552.12. ESTHER MILDRED ROU, daughter of Edward (1552.8) and Esther (Jennings) Rou, was b. Sept. 24, 1911. She m. Aug. 15, 1933, Donald E. Bishop, who was b. Jan. 8, 1903, and is now living in Cora Gables, Florida. Issue: Mildred Esther, b. June 27, 1941, and John Clark, b. Feb. 3, 1945.

1552.13. SAMUEL FOSTER ROU, son of Michael and Susannah (Tillman-1552.1) Rou,

was b. May 25, 1870. He m. firstly Dec. 25, 1898, Alice Bessie Feaster, who was b. Nov. 20, 1872, and d. June 4, 1900. Issue: an infant son who d. June 4, 1900. Mr. Rou m. secondly Jan. 29, 1902, Olive Herndon Merry, who was b. Apr. 4, 1880, and d. Mar. 30, 1937, and settled in Lowell, Florida. Issue by second marriage: George Myron, b. Nov. 26, 1902, Edith Lee, b. Oct., 1904, and d. 1911; Leonard Lamar, b. Aug. 15, 1908, Samuel Foster, b. Sept. 24, 1911, Jessie Merry, b. Sept. 17, 1913, Kate, b. Apr. 4, 1916, Sara, b. Sept. 24, 1917, who m. Apr. 13, 1941, Alfred Glenn Jessee, who was b. Dec. 26, 1914: and Olive, b. Oct. 15, 1919.

1552.14. SAMUEL FOSTER ROU, son of Samuel (1552.13) and Olive (Merry) Rou, was b. Sept. 24, 1911. He m. Oct. 23, 1943, Bernice Blanton, who was b. July 7, 1922, and is now living in Wilmington, North Carolina. Issue: Samuel Foster, b. June 14, 1944.

1552.15 JESSIE MERRY ROU, daughter of Samuel (1552.13) and Olive (Merry) Rou, was b. Sept. 17, 1913. She m. June 12, 1934, Robert C. Moon, who was b. Apr. 20, 1904, and is now living in Tallahassee, Florida. Issue: Robert C., b. Nov. 22, 1943, and Stephen Douglas, b. Feb. 6, 1945.

1552.16. KATE ROU, daughter of Samuel (1552.13) and Olive (Merry) Rou, was b. Apr. 4, 1916. She m. Dec. 23, 1943, Captain John Dabney Shearer, of Los Angeles, California. They were m. in New Caledonia, where they were on duty with the Army. Mrs. Shearer joined the Nurse Corps of the Army as a Lieutenant in 1940 and went overseas in May, 1943.

1552.17. GEORGE MYRON ROU, son of Samuel (1552.13) and Olive (Merry) Rou, was b. Nov. 26, 1902. He m. Aug. 26, 1921, Beulah Evelyn Ferguson, who was b. June 30, 1903, and is now living in Jacksonville, Florida. Issue: George Myron, b. Aug. 7, 1922, and Evelyn Winifred, b. Sept. 1, 1924.

1552.18. EVELYN WINIFRED ROU, daughter of George (1522.17) and Beulah (Ferguson) Rou, was b. Sept. 1, 1924. She m. Aug. 14, 1939, Carl C. Freimuth, who was b. Mar. 16, 1916, and is now living in Lowell,

Florida. Issue: Frances Evelyn, b. July 6, 1941, and Larry Christian, b. Dec. 4, 1942.

1552.19. LEONARD LAMAR ROU, son of Samuel (1552.13) and Olive (Merry) Rou, was b. Aug. 15, 1908. He m. Jan. 18, 1941, Texie Wolfe, who was b. Aug. 12, 1921, and is now living in Moss Bluff, Florida. Issue: Leonard Lamar, b. Oct. 19, 1941, and Donald Roger, b. Aug. 27, 1943.

1552.20. MAUDE LEE ROU, daughter of Michael and Susannah (Tillman-1552.1) Rou, was b. June 23, 1875. She m. Apr. 15, 1896, William Henry Bishop, who was b. Aug. 2, 1872, and d. Jan. 28, 1935. Issue: James Foster, b. Mar. 2, 1897, Henry Walton, b. Oct. 26, 1898, Agnes Lee, b. Feb. 7, 1902, who m. Oct. 29, 1932, Luther James Wilson, who was b. Dec. 26, 1906, and is now living in Reddick, Florida: Thurlow Dixon, b. May 19, 1903; Jack Rou, b. July 11, 1905, who is now living in Wilmington, North Carolina: Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1907, George Wilson, b. Dec. 10, 1909, who is now living in Reddick, Florida: and Francis Robert, b. July 21, 1913.

1552.21. FRANCIS ROBERT BISHOP, son of William and Maude (Rou-1552.20) Bishop, was b. July 21, 1913. He m. July 28, 1939, Mary Etta Fant, who was b. Apr. 28, 1920, and is now living in Ocala, Florida. Issue: Francis Robert, b. June 20, 1942, and Nancy Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1945.

1552.22. JAMES FOSTER BISHOP, son of William and Maude (Rou-1552.20) Bishop, was b. Mar. 2, 1897. He m. June 18, 1924, Kathryn Dekle, who was b. Nov. 25, 1902, and is now living in Gainesville, Florida. In World War I he served as a Corporal in the Army, with service in France. Issue: James Foster, b. July 13, 1925, Iris Kathryn, b. June 4, 1929, and Gerald Clifford, b. Jan. 4, 1934.

1552.23. HENRY WALTON BISHOP, son of William and Maude (Rou-1552.20) Bishop, was b. Oct. 26, 1898. He m. Aug. 3, 1922, Edith Geraldine Core, who was b. Mar. 18, 1901, and is now living in Gainesville, Florida. Issue: Martha Jean, b. Sept. 6, 1923, who m. Sept. 20, 1945, Lieutenant Thomas Francis Forkner, of the U.S. Army: and Henry Walton, b. Mar. 9, 1925.

1552.24. THURLOW DIXON BISHOP, son of William and Maude (Rou-1552.20) Bishop, was b. May 19, 1903. He m. July 23, 1927, Rosa Augusta Nettles, who was b. Sept. 5, 1907, and is now living in Reddick, Florida. Issue: Christine Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1928, Esther Helen, b. Sept. 11, 1931, and Thurlow Dixon, b. Dec. 3, 1934.

1552.25. REBECCA BISHOP, daughter of William and Maude (Rou-1552.20) Bishop, was b. Dec. 30, 1907. She m. July 31, 1937, William Himes Stafford, who was b. July 17, 1908, and is now living in Tampa, Florida. Issue: William Douglas, b. June 10, 1938, Charles Kenneth, b. Nov. 7, 1940, and Harold Vincent, b. Jan. 31, 1943.

1553. EMILY JANE TILLMAN, daughter of Daniel (1542) and Elizabeth (Dixon) Tillman, was b. Apr. 1, 1832, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. Jan. 9, 1909, in Citra, Florida. She m. Nov. 27, 1853, William Dudley Stewman, who was b. May 10, 1826, and d. July 25, 1896. Issue: Emily Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1854, Eliza Belk, b. June 17, 1858, Eula Cameron, b. Dec. 3, 1860, Thomas Frank, b. Mar. 3, 1863, Jessie Lee, b. Mar. 3, 1867, and d. Sept., 1885: and Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1869.

1554. EMILY JANE STEWMAN, daughter of William and Emily (Tillman-1553) Stewman, was b. Mar. 3, 1854. She m. Jan. 27, 1873, Robert Nelson Johnson, who was b. May 11, 1852, and d. Jan. 10, 1928, and settled in Reddick, Florida. Issue: Mamie Blanche, b. Jan. 30, 1875, and d. July 30, 1878: Rosa Roberta, b. Jan. 21, 1878, who m. May 12, 1900, Stewart Ramey: Annie Rebecca, b. Jan. 6, 1881, Eva Dudley, b. Feb. 10, 1886, Ruby Clyde, b. Jan. 5, 1892, and Hugh Vivian, b. July 7, 1895, and d. July 27, 1912.

1555. ANNIE REBECCA JOHNSON, daughter of Robert and Emily (Stewman-1554) Johnson, was b. Jan. 6, 1881. She m. Aug. 27, 1905, Samuel T. Carswell, who d. Sept. 12, 1915: and secondly Dr. Robert P. Stephens. Issue by first marriage: Samuel T., b. Oct. 28, 1913.

1556. EVA DUDLEY JOHNSON, daughter of Robert and Emily (Stewman-1554) Johnson, was b. Feb. 10, 1886. She m. May 12, 1910, Isaac Wilbur Boring, who was b. Jan. 15,

1874. Issue: Miriam Johnson, b. Jan. 20, 1912, Charlotte Elaine, b. Aug. 14, 1914, and Emily Louise, b. Dec. 1, 1918.

1557. RUBY CLYDE JOHNSON, daughter of Robert and Emily (Stewman-1554) Johnson, was b. Jan. 5, 1892, and d. June 5, 1931. She m. Nov. 28, 1914, J. Clyde Richardson. Issue: Martha Louise, b. Dec. 21, 1917.

1558. ELIZA BELK STEWMAN, daughter of William and Emily (Tillman-1553) Stewman, was b. June 17, 1858. She m. June 17, 1880, Charles N. Berry, who was b. Sept. 14, 1852, and d. Jan. 26, 1890. Issue: John Albert, b. Feb. 24, 1881. Mrs. Berry m. secondly July, 1896, David Mann, who d. Jan. 25, 1911.

1559. EULA CAMERON STEWMAN, daughter of William and Emily (Tillman-1553) Stewman, was b. Dec. 3, 1860. She m. 1882, Allan J. Mayfield, who d. 1908. Issue: William, b. Jan. 1885, and d. Sept. 24, 1930: Troy D., b. 1888, and d. 1903: and Allan Dell, b. Oct., 1890.

1560. THOMAS FRANK STEWMAN, son of William and Emily (Tillman-1553) Stewman, was b. Mar. 3, 1863. He m. Sidney Narcissus Laferty. Issue: Ruth Louise.

1561. ELIZABETH STEWMAN, daughter of William and Emily (Tillman-1553) Stewman, was b. June 23, 1869. She m. May 22, 1889, John K. Harrison, who was b. Oct. 19, 1849, and d. Apr. 6, 1931. Issue: John K., b. Dec. 16, 1894, and Claude, b. Apr. 8, 1897.

1562. ROSA BELLE TILLMAN, daughter of Daniel (1548) and Mary (Denton) Tillman, was b. Apr. 13, 1877. She m. June 11, 1905, Harry Langley Cannon, and is now living R-5, Ocala, Florida. Issue: Bessie Mae, b. Oct. 28, 1908, who m. Jan. 19, 1926, James Wade Sparkman, who was b. June 27, 1909: Lester Nathaniel, b. Oct. 7, 1910, Ruth Elee, b. Nov. 24, 1914, and Willis Daniel, b. May 3, 1916.

1563. ISAAC TILLMAN, son of Isaac (1506) and Elizabeth (McDonald) Tillman, was b. July 12, 1809, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. Aug. 7, 1849. He m. Aug. 20, 1829, Charlotte Lee Dixon, who was b. May 12, 1813, and d. Jan., 1880. Issue: James McBride, b. July 19, 1830, who d.

young: Elizabeth Jane, b. June 24, 1832, Middleton McDonald, b. May 6, 1835, and d. the same year: Sarah P., b. Apr. 17, 1836, who d. young: Charlotte Lee Dixon, b. Oct. 8, 1838, Isaac William, b. Dec. 20, 1841, John Dixon, b. Apr. 27, 1844, who d. young: Columbus F., b. July 16, 1845, and Marie Isabella, b. Mar. 24, 1848.

1564. ELIZABETH JANE TILLMAN, daughter of Isaac (1563) and Charlotte (Dixon) Tillman, was b. June 24, 1832, and d. Jan. 22, 1852. She m. Major William Green, of Wisacky, Sumter County, now Lee County, South Carolina. Issue: Lottie Lee, who m. J.R. Massy, of Lancaster, South Carolina: Sue, who m. William Des Champs, of Sumter County, South Carolina: Lidie, who m. James W. Walling, of Lancaster, South Carolina: William McDonald, who m. Hermie Des Champs, and is now living in Lancaster, South Carolina: Caro, who m. William McLeod: and John Thompson, who m. Lillie McEarcheon, and settled in Dalzell, South Carolina.

1565. CHARLOTTE LEE DIXON TILLMAN, daughter of Isaac (1563) and Charlotte (Dixon) Tillman, was b. Oct. 8, 1838, and d. 1924. She m. Colonel Thompson Green, of Sumter County, South Carolina. Issue: Minnie Thompson, who m. Samuel Shaw: William Isaac, Lottie Lee, and F. Lavall, who m. Bettie Young, and settled in Bishopville, South Carolina.

1566. ISAAC WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of Isaac (1563) and Charlotte (Dixon) Tillman, was b. Dec. 20, 1841, and d. 1912. He m. Mary Jane Cureton, of Waxhaw, South Carolina, and settled in Texas. Issue: Lottie Cureton, Leon W., Isaac William, who is now living in Blooming Grove, Texas: May, Bennie, John Cureton, who is now living in Blooming Grove, Texas: Jessie White, b. Aug. 22, 1884, and Charlton Lee, b. Oct. 26, 1881.

1567. LOTTIE CURETON TILLMAN, daughter of Isaac (1566) and Mary (Cureton) Tillman, was b. Mar., 1868. She m. James F. Reed, who was b. Feb. 1, 1865, and d. July 6, 1914, and is now living in Kerens, Texas. Issue: Mary Louise, b. Dec., 1890, and d. June 27, 1911: James Isaac, b. Nov. 22, 1894, and d. Apr. 15, 1905: Willie Cureton, b. Mar. 22, 1897, Lizzie May, b. Aug. 29,

1899, Jack White, b. June 13, 1900, Anston, b. July 6, 1905, and d. Mar. 19, 1906: and Tillman Francis, b. May 12, 1911.

1568. WILLIE CURETON REED, son of James and Lottie (Tillman-1567) Reed, was b. Mar. 22, 1897. He m. Beulah Virginia Wigley, who was b. Oct. 28, 1897. Issue: Leroy, b. May 25, 1916, Lottie Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1917, Leona, b. Mar. 14, 1919, Gelene, b. Jan. 31, 1922, and Geraldine, b. Jan. 31, 1922 (twins).

1569. LIZZIE MAY REED, daughter of James and Lottie (Tillman-1567) Reed, was b. Aug. 29, 1899. She m. Lester Shelton, who was b. Mar. 30, 1897. Issue: Jim L., b. Aug. 24, 1922, and Billie Reed, b. Apr. 14, 1925.

1570. JACK WHITE REED, son of James and Lottie (Tillman-1567) Reed, was b. June 13, 1900. He m. Jewell Deskin. Issue: Donna, b. Mar. 20, 1940.

1570.1. TILLMAN FRANCIS REED, son of James and Lottie (Tillman-1567) Reed, was b. May 12, 1911. He m. Ora Anna Ivey. Issue: Larry Lyn, b. May 6, 1939.

1571. BENNIE TILLMAN, daughter of Isaac (1566) and Mary (Cureton) Tillman, was b. May 18, 1878. She m. Aug. 18, 1897, Frank H. Massey, and is now living in Kerens, Texas. Issue: Annie, b. July 29, 1898, who m. Apr. 7, 1917, Herschel McCown: Jessie Mae, b. Feb. 6, 1901, who m. Jan. 1, 1920, T.M. Shelton, Jr.: Frank H., b. Apr. 21, 1904, and d. July, 1936, who m. July, 1935, Ruth Renfro: Juanita, b. June 5, 1906, who m. 1927, Hubert Ferguson: Atwood, b. Nov. 25, 1913, Lorraine, b. Oct. 26, 1917, and Mary Jane, b. Apr. 24, 1923.

1572. JESSIE WHITE TILLMAN, daughter of Isaac (1566) and Mary (Cureton) Tillman, was b. Aug. 22, 1884. She m. Dec. 16, 1908, P.J. Jones, and is now living in Kerens, Texas. Issue: Mary Alice, b. Mar. 26, 1912, who m. Oct. 13, 1931, Alvin Immon: and Almeda, b. Jan. 26, 1918.

1573. CHARLTON LEE TILLMAN, son of Isaac (1566) and Mary (Cureton) Tillman, was b. Oct. 26, 1881, in Lancaster County, South Carolina. He m. Aug., 1906, Ada Pearl Houston, and is now living in

Blooming Grove, Texas. Issue: Lena Edith, b. May 5, 1907, who is now living in Port Arthur, Texas: Houston Isaac, b. Oct. 14, 1909, and d. June 9, 1924: Charlton Lee, b. June 1, 1913, who m. June 5, 1938, Catharine Bryant, and is now living in Blooming Grove, Texas: and Ada Louise, b. Sept. 18, 1915, who is now living in Port Arthur, Texas.

1574. COLUMBUS F. TILLMAN, son of Isaac (1563) and Charlotte (Dixon) Tillman, was b. July 16, 1845, in Lancaster, South Carolina, and d. Nov. 9, 1918, in Cheraw, South Carolina. He m. 1867, Mattie H. Blake, of Bascomville, South Carolina, who d. Mar. 15, 1922. Issue: Carrie Bell, b. 1869, and d. 1872: Joshua Blake, b. 1871, and d. 1891: Elizabeth Green, b. Oct. 13, 1873, who m. Robert Davidson, and is now living in Cheraw, South Carolina: John Dixon, b. 1875, and d. 1906: Carlisle Franklin, b. Jan. 7, 1877, Daniel Lee, b. Oct. 10, 1881, Thomas McDonald, b. 1884, and d. 1886: Katie Knox, b. 1887, and d. 1890: and Marion Thorne, b. Aug. 29, 1891.

1575. CARLISLE FRANKLIN TILLMAN, son of Columbus (1574) and Mattie (Blake) Tillman, was b. Jan. 7, 1877. He m. firstly Allie Houston. Issue: Edith, who m. J.D. Jansen. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Vera Cox, and is now living R-3, Athens, Texas. Issue by second marriage: Jimmie Thorne, who m. J.F. McDougall.

1576. DANIEL LEE TILLMAN, son of Columbus (1574) and Mattie (Blake) Tillman, was b. Oct. 10, 1881. He m. circa 1905, Lena Herbert Amos, and is now living in Cheraw, South Carolina, where he is the City Clerk. Issue: Lena D., b. Nov. 9, 1908, who m. Sept. 18, 1937, Harold Sidney Geneen, and is now living 18 East 65th Street, New York City: Carter Blake, b. July 23, 1910, and d. Aug., 1930: Francis Marion, b. June 13, 1917, Virginia Harden, b. June 13, 1917, Virginia Harden, b. Feb. 11, 1920, and Daniel Lee, b. Dec. 14, 1921.

1577. MARION THORNE TILLMAN, son of Columbus (1574) and Mattie (Blake) Tillman, was b. Aug. 29, 1891, and d. Aug. 22, 1933. He m. Bessie Edwards. Issue: Martha Lee.

1578. MARTHA LEE TILLMAN, daughter of Marion (1577) and Bessie (Edwards) Tillman,

was b. in Jacksonville, Florida. She m. H.F. Gaillard, of Jacksonville, Florida. Issue: Jack, and Sam.

1579. MARIE ISABELLA TILLMAN, daughter of Isaac (1563) and Charlotte (Dixon) Tillman, was b. March 24, 1848, and d. Oct., 1930. She m. Nov. 21, 1872, J.H. Blake, who was b. Dec. 14, 1846, and d. Jan., 1932. Issue: Lottie Lee, b. Feb. 25, 1874, and d. 1876: Robert Knox, b. Dec. 12, 1875, who is now living R-2 Barry, Texas: Pattie Edna, b. Oct. 3, 1880, Isaac Tillman, b. Dec. 27, 1877, and d. Oct., 1930: Florence Belle, b. Mar. 11, 1884, and d. 1923: and James Heath, b. Sept. 6, 1886, who is now living R-2, Corsicana, Texas.

1580. TIRZA TILLMAN, daughter of Isaac (1506) and Elizabeth (McDonald) Tillman, was b. Feb. 6, 1806, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. Dec. 13, 1867. She m. Feb. 6, 1822, William Cheves, who was b. Aug. 9, 1782, and d. Dec. 13, 1840, of South Carolina. Issue: William Tillman, b. Mar. 14, 1827.

1581. WILLIAM TILLMAN CHEVES, son of William and Tirza (Tillman-1580) Cheeves was b. Mar. 14, 1827, and d. Apr. 8, 1888. He m. Sept. 27, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Beckham, who d. Apr. 14, 1902. Issue: Marion Sidney, b. Jan. 28, 1852, William Langdon, b. Nov. 24, 1854, and d. Aug. 20, 1922: Middleton McDonald, b. Oct. 24, 1859, who settled in Jacksonville, Florida: and Elizabeth Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1857.

1582. MARION SIDNEY CHEVES, son of William (1581) and Mary (Beckham) Cheeves, was b. Jan. 28, 1852, in Windsor, Florida, and d. Oct. 28, 1930. He m. 1872, Mary Bryan, who d. Oct. 20, 1930. Issue: Willie Bell, b. Feb. 6, 1873, Julia, b. Aug. 5, 1875, Edna, b. Sept. 6, 1887, and Sidney, b. Feb. 14, 1881.

1583. ELIZABETH REBECCA CHEVES, daughter of William (1581) and Mary (Beckham) Cheves, was b. Oct. 1, 1857. She m. Apr. 16, 1877, Samuel Jefferson Kennard, and settled in Ferdandina, Florida. Issue: Samuel Jefferson, b. Nov. 15, 1878, Walter Leroy, b. Jan. 5, 1886, Ovelde, b. Dec. 27, 1887, and Nellie Rebecca, b. Dec. 20, 1892, who m. July 26, 1920. Dr. Leroy McMurray, of Fort Mills, South Carolina.

1584. SAMUEL JEFFERSON KENNARD, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cheves-1583) Kennard, was b. Nov. 15, 1878. He m. June 20, 1902, Haide Bell. Issue: Haide Bell, b. Dec. 20, 1905, and Samuel Jefferson, b. Aug. 3, 1913.

1585. WALTER LEROY KENNARD, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cheves-1583) Kennard, was b. Jan. 5, 1886, in Waldo, Florida. He m. May 16, 1917, Helen Palmer, Issue: Virginia, b. Mar. 3, 1920, and Rebecca, b. Dec. 2, 1922.

1586. OVELDA KENNARD, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cheves-1583) Kennard, was b. Dec. 27, 1887. She m. Aug. 8, 1911, Frank Clifton Hillyer. Issue: Charles Clifton, b. July 11, 1913, and Lorraine, b. Dec. 2, 1924.

1587. JARRATT TILLMAN, son of John (1368) and Millicent (White) Tillman, was b. 1770, in Brunswick County, Virginia, and d. 1840, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. Aug. 2, 1797, Luerton Fann. Issue: Daniel, b. 1801, Mary, b. 1805, Millicent, b. 1806, who m. a Mr. Hearn: James, b. 1807, John Iral, b. 1808, Nancy, b. 1809, who m. a Mr. Matthews: and Jackson, b. 1811.

1588. DANIEL TILLMAN, son of Jarratt (1587) and Luerton (Fann) Tillman, was b. 1801, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. Martha Winn. Issue: Esperan, b. 1828, Nancy, b. 1831, Emily, b. 1835, and Pennenah, b. 1838.

1589. JOHN IRAL TILLMAN, son of Jarratt (1587) and Luerton (Fann) Tillman, was b. 1808, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. 1870. He m. Frances Green Bullard, who was b. 1817, and d. Aug., 1880. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1834, Jarratt, b. 1838, and Daniel, b. Feb. 27, 1839.

1590. DANIEL TILLMAN, son of John (1589) and Frances (Bullard) Tillman, was b. Feb. 27, 1839, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. July 9, 1918. He m. firstly Salina Mary Burgess, who was b. Sept. 6, 1841, and d. July 17, 1902. Issue: William B., b. Dec. 22, 1861, Agnes Jane, b. June 27, 1865, Jarratt, b. Jan. 9, 1868, Sallie, b. Dec. 12, 1869, who m. J.R. Ellington, and is now living in Bynum,

North Carolina: Hiram, b. Jan. 14, 1872, who is now living RFD, Burlington, North Carolina: Dollie, b. Apr. 5, 1874, Robert Daniel, b. Feb. 7, 1876, John Wesley, b. Oct. 3, 1878, Walter F., b. Aug. 25, 1880, and Fannie Green, b. Sept. 4, 1883. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Annie Hearn. Issue by second marriage: Margaret, Eugenia, Benjamin, and Ralph.

1591. BLUMER TILLMAN, son of John (1368) and Millicent (White) Tillman, was b. 1772, in Brunswick County, Virginia. He m. Dec. 9, 1799, Sally High. Issue: Sally Blumer, b. 1800.

1592. ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of John (1368) and Millicent (White) Tillman, was b. in Brunswick County, Virginia. She m. Mar. 2, 1799, William Harrison, of Brunswick County. Issue: Tillman, who is said to have settled in Georgia.

1593. GEORGE TILLMAN, son of George (869) and Mary (House) Tillman, was b. 1705, in Prince George County, Virginia, and d. 1780, in Granville County, North Carolina. He m. Judith Mason. Page 271, Book 8, Records of Brunswick County, Virginia, shows that on October 20, 1765, George Tillman and his wife conveyed certain land (20 acres) to Charles Mason. This land was located on the North side of Waqua Creek in Brunswick County. Issue: William, b. 1736, Elizabeth, who m. John Croft: John, b. 1741, and Polly, b. Oct. 8, 1744.

1594. WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of George (1593) and Judith (Mason) Tillman, was b. 1736, in Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Virginia, and d. 1786, in Burke County, Georgia, after first setting in South Carolina. South Carolina Revolutionary War records (Book Y, Stub 251) show that he was paid October 29, 1785, for "Patriotic Services" rendered during that war. He m. Mary Farrow, of Prince George County, Virginia. Issue: William, b. 1773, James, b. Mar. 8, 1778, Dixon, b. 1779, and d. Sept. 15, 1824: Sara, b. 1780, Polly, b. 1781, who m. Sept. 25, 1808, William Long: Penelope, b. 1782, who m. James Carithers: Mary, b. 1783, who m. William Jones: and Nancy, b. Nov. 27, 1784, who m. Nov. 12, 1810, William Thompson.

1595. JAMES TILLMAN, son of William (1594) and Mary (Farrow) Tillman, was b. Mar. 8, 1778, in Burke County, Georgia, and d. Feb. 25, 1852, in Walton County Georgia. In the War of 1812 he served with Boone's Company, 4th Georgia Militia. Mr. Tillman m. Nancy Vinson, who was b. Jan. 1, 1807, and d. 1872. Issue: Hezekiah Dickson, b. Jan. 12, 1826, and James William, b. 1843.

1596. HEZEKIAH DICKSON TILLMAN, son of James (1595) and Nancy (Vinson) Tillman, was b. Jan. 12, 1826, in Walton County, Georgia, and d. Dec. 6, 1864. In the War Between the States he served as a Sergeant in Company G, 10th Georgia Cavalry. Mr. Tillman m. Emeline J. Nowell, who was b. Oct. 15, 1829, and d. June 12, 1901. Issue: William Jasper, b. Mar. 24, 1849, Nancy, b. Dec., 1851, who settled in Monroe, Georgia: Berry Dixon, b. Oct. 15, 1853, James Russell, b. Apr. 11, 1855, Sallie, b. Oct. 2, 1858, Florence, b. 1859, and Mattie Hezekiah, b. Mar. 10, 1862.

1597. WILLIAM JASPER TILLMAN, son of Hezekiah (1596) and Emeline (Nowell) Tillman, was b. Mar. 24, 1849, in Walton County, Georgia, and d. May 29, 1920, in Monroe, Georgia. He m. Nov. 18, 1875, Martha Haygood, who was b. Aug. 28, 1851. Issue: Bessie, b. Oct. 12, 1876, Trannie, b. 1877, and d. 1880: William Russell, b. June 15, 1880, Ida, b. May 29, 1882, Sallie, b. Aug. 16, 1884, Emeline, b. Aug. 29, 1886, and Martha Janette, b. Feb. 28, 1889, who is now living 102 Howard Street, Northeast, Atlanta, Georgia.

1598. BESSIE TILLMAN, daughter of William (1597) and Martha (Haygood) Tillman, was b. Oct. 12, 1876. She m. 1906, L.P. Green, and is now living 370 South Lumpkin Street, Athens, Georgia. Issue: Lewis, b. Oct., 1907, Martha, b. Feb., 1913, and Lamar, b. 1915.

1599. WILLIAM RUSSELL TILLMAN, son of William (1597) and Martha (Haygood) Tillman, was b. June 15, 1880, and d. Oct. 29, 1922. He m. Daisy Malcolm, who is now living 123 Marable Street, Monroe, Georgia. Issue: Allen Vivian, b. Mar. 8, 1905, and James Chester, b. May 31, 1914.

1600. IDA TILLMAN, daughter of William

(1597) and Martha (Haygood) Tillman, was b. May 29, 1882. She m. Feb. 15, 1903, G.T. Robinson, and is now living in Good Hope, Georgia. Issue: Virgil, b. May 10, 1904, Ernest, b. Sept. 22, 1906, and Herbert, b. 1910.

1601. VIRGIL ROBINSON, son of G.T. and Ida (Tillman-1600) Robinson, was b. May 10, 1904. He m. Feb., 1927, Fay Hall. Issue: Betty Hall, b. May, 1929.

1602. SALLIE TILLMAN, daughter of William (1597) and Martha (Haygood) Tillman, was b. Aug. 16, 1884. She m. May, 1906, J.B. Kelly, and is now living 102 Howard Street, Northeast, Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Jack Richard, b. Feb. 11, 1907, who m. June 8, 1929, Gladys Murphy: and Hugh Lawrence, b. Sept. 9, 1917.

1603. EMELINE TILLMAN, daughter of William (1597) and Martha (Haygood) Tillman, was b. Aug. 29, 1886. She m. Oct. 6, 1907, Toombs McGaughey, and is now living in Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Clifford Holmes, b. Sept. 29, 1908, and Robert Toombs, b. Sept. 18, 1911.

1604. BERRY DIXON TILLMAN, son of Hezekiah (1596) and Emeline (Nowell) Tillman, was b. Oct. 15, 1853, in Walton County, Georgia. He m. Lula McGaughey, who d. June, 1896, and settled in Monroe, Georgia. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, who is now living 134 Prince Avenue, Athens, Georgia: and Thomas Berry.

1605. THOMAS BERRY TILLMAN, son of Berry (1604) and Lula (McGaughey) Tillman, was b. in Walton County, Georgia. He m. 1924, Palma Brown, and is now living in Monroe, Georgia. Issue: Thomas Berry, b. Mar., 1925, and Jerome Brown, b. Sept., 1927.

1606. JAMES RUSSELL TILLMAN, son of Hezekiah (1596) and Emeline (Nowell) Tillman, was b. Apr. 11, 1855, in Walton County, Georgia, and d. Nov. 7, 1914. He m. June 26, 1889, Anna Hale, who was b. June 24, 1865. Issue: Julian Edward, b. Apr. 9, 1890, Mary Emeline, b. Jan. 11, 1892, who is now living 1860 N.W. First Street, Miami, Florida: Harry Lee, b. July 8, 1893, who m. Feb. 1, 1923, Helen Louise Merrill, and is now living in Hialeah, Florida: Eunice, b. Oct. 10, 1895, Martha

Lena, b. July 14, 1898, William Clarence, b. May 17, 1901, who m. Nov. 6, 1930, Janie Wakely, and is now living 1026 Richmond Street, Brunswick, Georgia: James Albert, b. Mar. 7, 1904, and Bessie Louise, b. July 7, 1906, and d. July 13, 1907.

1607. JULIAN EDWARD TILLMAN, son of James (1606) and Anna (Hale) Tillman, was b. Apr. 9, 1890. He m. Dec. 16, 1915, Mina Camp, and is now living in Monroe, Georgia. Issue: Garland Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1916, and Dorothy Dean, b. Apr. 3, 1918.

1608. EUNICE TILLMAN, daughter of James (1606) and Anna (Hale) Tillman, was b. Oct. 10, 1895. She m. Apr. 22, 1925, Thomas Edward Bates. Issue: Anna Catherine, b. Aug. 6, 1927.

1609. MARTHA LENA TILLMAN, daughter of James (1606) and Anna (Hale) Tillman, was b. July 14, 1898. She m. Dec. 2, 1922, Lester Ford O'Quinn, and is now living in Miami, Florida. Issue: Helen Louise, b. Apr. 22, 1924.

1610. JAMES ALBERT TILLMAN, son of James (1606) and Anna (Hale) Tillman, was b. Mar. 7, 1904. He m. Bonnie Campbell, and is now living 308 East 6th Street, Jacksonville, Florida. Issue: James Albert, b. May 23, 1931.

1611. MATTIE HEZEKIAH TILLMAN, daughter of Hezekiah (1596) and Emeline (Howell) Tillman, was b. Mar. 10, 1862, in Walton County, Georgia, and d. Nov. 17, 1920. She m. Dec. 20, 1881, Richard Calvin Patrick, who was b. Oct. 24, 1857, and is now living 385 South Jackson Street, Athens, Georgia. Issue: Bernice Belle, b. Feb. 1, 1883, who m. Oct. 15, 1905, Roswell W. Bussey: Hattie Hezekiah, b. May 7, 1886, Nellie Emeline, b. Sept. 2, 1888, who m. Dec. 15, 1917, a Mr. Summerour: Roy Dixon, b. May 23, 1891, and d. July 27, 1918: James Ruey, b. Feb. 16, 1893, who m. June 8, 1929, Mary Vivian Horton: and Hendrick Calvin, b. Nov. 20, 1895.

1612. SALLIE TILLMAN, daughter of Hezekiah (1596) and Emeline (Nowell) Tillman, was b. Oct. 2, 1858, in Walton County, Georgia, and d. May 1, 1885. She m. James M. McGaughey, who was b. July 1, 1856, and

d. Dec. 13, 1910. Issue: Maggie Pearl, b. Oct. 2, 1881.

1613. MAGGIE PEARL McGAUGHEY, daughter of James and Sallie (Tillman-1612) McGaughey, was b. Oct. 2, 1881. She m. James M. Lowe, who was b. Oct. 25, 1871, and is now living in Statham, Georgia. Issue: Herschel W., b. Sept. 23, 1900, Hattie Lee, b. Mar. 26, 1905, Ervine, b. Feb. 10, 1908, and d. Feb. 17, 1908: James Clarence, b. Sept. 11, 1911, and Cecil Mather, b. Feb. 3, 1915.

1614. FLORENCE TILLMAN, daughter of Hezekiah (1596) and Emeline (Nowell) Tillman, was b. 1859. She m. Andrew Hale. Issue: Ernest, and Daisy, who m. Delas Moffett.

1615. JAMES WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of James (1595) and Nancy (Vinson) Tillman, was b. 1843, in Walton County, Georgia. In the War Between the States he served with Company H, 11th Georgia Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. Susan Roberts. Issue: Don W., Eugene, and Jimmie.

1616. DON W. TILLMAN, son of James (1615) and Susan (Roberts) Tillman, m. Evie Patrick. Issue: Hudgin, Montine, and Merry.

1617. EUGENE TILLMAN, son of James (1615) and Susan (Roberts) Tillman, m. Maude Dickerson. Issue: Larry Eugene.

1618. JIMMIE TILLMAN, daughter of James (1615) and Susan (Roberts) Tillman, m. Claude Merry. Issue: Claude.

1619. SARA TILLMAN, daughter of William (1594) and Mary (Farrow) Tillman, was b. 1769, in South Carolina, and d. 1837, in Jackson County, Georgia. She m. 1792, Nathaniel Green Trout, who was b. 1765, and d. 1810, the son of Jacob and Barbara (Klein) Trout. Issue: Tillman, b. 1793, who m. Virginia Horton, and settled in Arkansas: William Hubert, b. Aug. 25, 1800, Jeremiah Franklin, b. 1802, Jackson, b. 1805, Eliza Huguenot, b. 1806, and Louise, b. 1808.

1620. WILLIAM HUBERT TROUT, son of Nathaniel and Sara (Tillman-1619) Trout, was b. Aug. 25, 1800, in Jefferson County, Georgia, and d. 1864. He m. Jan. 11, 1827,

Mary Braziel, of Hall County, Georgia, who was b. Mar. 1809, and d. 1891. Issue: James, b. 1829, Dolisky Anne, b. 1833, Mary F., b. 1834, Martha H., b. 1836, William R., b. 1838, John W., b. 1839, George P., b. 1840, Nathaniel Green, b. Feb. 27, 1841, Walter C., b. 1843, Thomas W., b. 1845, and Florin, b. 1848.

1621. JAMES TROUT, son of William (1620) and Mary (Braziel) Trout, was b. 1829. He m. 1847, Virginia --. Issue: Elizabeth, Laura, and Sarah.

1622. DOLISKY ANNE TROUT, daughter of William (1620) and Mary (Braziel) Trout, was b. 1833, in Jackson County, Georgia, and d. Dec. 23, 1886, in Jefferson County, Georgia. She m. Aug. 24, 1862, Reuben Clarke Maddux, who was b. 1840, and d. Mar. 1, 1921. Issue: James C., b. Oct. 4, 1863, Idabelle, b. Apr. 18, 1865, Eula, b. July 2, 1867, who m. Nov. 11, 1888, Joseph Thomas Cody, who d. Apr. 21, 1895, and is now living in Atlanta, Georgia: William Eugene, b. July 21, 1868, Theodore, b. Aug. 14, 1870, Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 14, 1872, who m. Sept. 10, 1916, Checolia Keenan, who was b. May 29, 1887, and is now living in Atlanta, Georgia.

1623. IDABELLE MADDUX, daughter of Reuben and Dolisky (Trout-1622) Maddux, was b. Apr. 18, 1865, in Jackson County, Georgia, and d. Nov. 23, 1894, in Gainesville, Georgia. She m. Feb. 18, 1883, W.E. Smith. Issue: Howard Lee, b. May 10, 1884, and d. July 21, 1921: Maude, and Hortense.

1624. WILLIAM EUGENE MADDUX, son of Reuben and Dolisky (Trout-1622) Maddux, was b. July 21, 1868, in Jackson County, Georgia, and d. May, 1910, in Spartanburg, South Carolina. He m. firstly Oct. 14, 1891, Elvira Melissa McCarty, who was b. June 28, 1868, and d. Jan. 8, 1907. Issue by first marriage: Oliver Lloyd, b. Sept. 2, 1892, Nixon McCarty, b. Nov. 13, 1893, and d. Jan. 10, 1919: Alvin Theodore, b. July 26, 1895, Edwin Leon, b. Aug. 19, 1898, and d. 1920: Idabelle, b. Feb. 2, 1901, Marion Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1903, and Margaret Maude, b. Feb. 3, 1905, and d. Sept., 1917.

1625. OLIVER LLOYD MADDUX, son of Wil-

liam (1624) and Elvira (McCarty) Maddux, was b. Sept. 2, 1892, in Elbertson, Georgia. He m. firstly Sept. 25, 1913, Cora Cordelia Welborn, who was b. July 26, 1895: and secondly Sept. 1, 1928, Marie Stuart Herbert, and is now living in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Issue by first marriage: Annie Margaret, b. Dec. 8, 1916, Eula Catharine, b. Oct. 10, 1918, Elvira Melissa, b. Feb. 3, 1920, and Oliver Lloyd, b. Aug. 15, 1922.

1626. ALVIN THEODORE MADDUX, son of William (1624) and Elvira (McCarty) Maddux, was b. July 26, 1895, in Spartanburg, South Carolina, and d. May 13, 1930. He m. first July 18, 1914, Myrtle Crowder, who was b. Aug. 13, 1894: and secondly July, 1929, Maude Sammons. Issue: Alvin Theodore, b. Sept. 5, 1915, Dorothy, b. Apr. 3, 1918, and Virginia, b. Aug. 14, 1921.

1627. IDABELLE MADDUX, daughter of William (1624) and Elvira (McCarty) Maddux, was b. Feb. 2, 1901, in Spartanburg, South Carolina. She m. May 1, 1920, Leslie Lee Hardin, who was b. July 28, 1895, and is now living in Miami, Florida. Issue: Elizabeth Marie, b. Dec. 30, 1920, Jeanne Maddux, b. Mar. 30, 1922, and Ruth Audley, b. Oct. 15, 1925.

1628. MARION ELIZABETH MADDUX, daughter of William (1624) and Elvira (McCarty) Maddux, was b. Apr. 8, 1903, in Spartanburg, South Carolina. She m. Feb. 2, 1919, Richard A. Templin, and is now living in Muncie Indiana. Issue: Eula, b. Dec. 24, 1919, Richard A., b. March, 1922, Mary Helen, b. Jan., 1924, and Laura, b. Jan. 30, 1930.

1629. THEODORE MADDUX, son of Reuben and Dolisky (Trout-1622) Maddux, was b. Aug. 14, 1870, in Jackson County, Georgia. In World War I Dr. Maddux served as a Medical Officer in the Army. He m. Oct. 3, 1906, Mary Leonard Murphy, who was b. Oct. 5, 1881, and is now living in Union, South Carolina. Issue: Francis M., b. Apr. 25, 1910, Theodore F., b. Apr. 25, 1910 (twins), and Dolly, b. Sept. 19, 1913.

1630. NATHANIEL GREEN TROUT, son of William (1620) and Mary (Braziel) Trout, was b. Feb. 27, 1841, and d. 1932. He m. Aug. 2, 1866, Mary Hunter, who was b. July

10, 1847, and d. June 27, 1922, and settled in Pendergrass, Georgia. In the War Between the States he served with the Floyd County, Georgia, Company of Sharpshooters of the Confederate Army. Issue: John Hubert, James Robert, Hoke, who is now living in Pendergrass, Georgia: and Katherine.

1631. JOHN HUBERT TROUT, son of Nathaniel (1630) and Mary (Hunter) Trout, m. Eadie Hollingsworth, of Jackson County, Georgia, and is now living in Madison, Georgia. Issue: Nathaniel Green, and Lucius Hollingsworth.

1632. JAMES ROBERT TROUT, son of Nathaniel (1630) and Mary (Hunter) Trout, m. 1900, Jannie Jewell Addington, of Jackson County, Georgia. Issue: Nathaniel Zachariah, b. 1904, and John Hubert, b. 1907, who m. Margaret Metzger.

1633. NATHANIEL ZACHARIAH TROUT, son of James (1632) and Jennie (Addington) Trout, was b. 1904. He m. 1926, Esther Blalock, of Calhoun City, Mississippi, and is now living in Charleston, Mississippi. Issue: Jack, b. 1927, William Zachariah, b. 1929, and Nathaniel Green, b. 1931.

1634. KATHERINE TROUT, daughter of Nathaniel (1630) and Mary (Hunter) Trout, m. the Rev. Edward Acquilla Caldwell, and is now living in Monroe, Georgia. Issue: Mary Evelyn, and Hoke Mitchell.

1635. MARY EVELYN CALDWELL, daughter of Edward and Katherine (Trout-1634) Caldwell, m. Daniel McDowell, of Madison, Georgia. Issue: Daniel.

1636. JEREMIAH FRANKLIN TROUT, son of Nathaniel and Sara (Tillman-1619) Trout, was b. 1802, in Jackson County, Georgia, and d. 1875. He m. 1827, Amelia Williamson, who was b. Dec., 1810, and d. Apr. 24, 1883. He was a veteran of the Cherokee Indian War of 1838. Mr. and Mrs. Trout built the "Trout House" in Marthasville, Georgia, now known as Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Florida, b. Jan. 29, 1829, and d. Nov. 16, 1894: Ophelia Carolina, b. Mar. 9, 1830, Philadelphia, b. 1830 (twins), Laura Louisa, b. Dec. 8, 1831, and d. Dec. 12, 1893: Calderwood G., b. 1834, Cicero Holt, b. 1835, Robert Demetrius, b. 1836,

who m. Louisa Campbell: Marie Wilson, b. June 20, 1840, Georgia, b. June 22, 1842, who m. B.H. Beasley: and Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1848.

1637. OPHELIA CAROLINE TROUT, daughter of Jeremiah (1636) and Amelia (Williamson) Trout, was b. Mar. 9, 1830, in Jackson County, Georgia, and d. Jan. 3, 1905, in Anson, Texas. She m. 1846, William Russell Davis, who was b. Aug. 13, 1822, and d. Jan. 7, 1896. Issue: Allura Florine, b. Feb. 2, 1849, Ella Louisa, b. Sept. 12, 1850, Julia Bernice, b. 1851, and d. Sept. 12, 1867: Alice Virginia, b. 1853, and d. 1858: Sallie Gibbs, b. July 20, 1856, William Russell, b. 1857, and d. Sept. 12, 1867: and Robert Trout, b. 1859, and d. 1861.

1638. ALLURA FLORINE DAVIS, daughter of William Ophelia (Trout-1637) Davis, was b. Feb. 2, 1849, in Atlanta, Georgia, and d. Mar. 15, 1926, in Sulphur, Oklahoma. She m. firstly Apr. 1, 1868, Timothy Rial, who was b. Aug. 14, 1838, and d. July 18, 1878. Issue: Lee, b. Apr. 24, 1869, Paul, b. May 15, 1871, who m. Mrs. Minnie Elizabeth Parry, and is now living in Sulphur, Oklahoma: and Hugh Davis, b. Sept. 23, 1885. He m. Katherine Heyn, who was b. Oct. 11, 1898, and is now living, The Argyle Apartments, Dallas, Texas. Issue: Laura, b. Nov. 9, 1928.

1640. ELLA LOUISA DAVIS, daughter of William and Ophelia (Trout-1637) Davis, was b. Sept. 12, 1850, and d. Jan. 18, 1896. She m. 1873, James Whitaker Guyton, who d. Jan. 8, 1918. Issue: Eva, b. 1876, and d. 1900, who m. 1897, Norman Fuller: Nell, b. Oct. 6, 1882, William Russell, b. Jan. 3, 1884, and Julian Egbert, b. Aug. 9, 1890.

1641. NELL GUYTON, daughter of James and Ella (Davis-1640) Guyton, was b. Oct. 6, 1882. She m. Dec. 11, 1900, Flint Stewart, who was b. Feb. 3, 1880. Issue: Maurine, b. Oct. 6, 1901, and d. Oct. 21, 1924, who m. Mar. 22, 1919, Tony Genusa, who d. Sept. 23, 1925: and James, b. Dec. 19, 1905.

1642. WILLIAM RUSSELL GUYTON, son of James and Ella (Davis-1640) Guyton, was b. Jan. 3, 1884. He m. firstly Aug. 4, 1906,

Mary Ada Brown, who d. Oct. 6, 1915.
Issue: James William, b. Oct. 9, 1909, and Amanda Marie, b. June 21, 1913. He m. secondly Jan. 6, 1917, Minnie Humberson, who was b. Dec. 24, 1891, and is now living in Waco, Texas. Issue by second marriage: Ouida Maud, b. Nov. 21, 1918.

1643. JULIAN EGBERT GUYTON, son of James and Ella (Davis-1640) Guyton, was b. Aug. 9, 1890. He m. Aug. 20, 1913, Bertha Bookshire, and is now living 423 East Van Buren Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona. Issue: Julian Egbert.

1644. SALLIE GIBBS DAVIS, daughter of William and Ophelia (Trout-1637) Davis, was b. July 20, 1856, in Cleveland, Tennessee. She m. 1873, Henry Clay Hale, who was b. Feb., 1849, and settled 1316 Elizabeth Boulevard, Fort Worth, Texas. Issue: Julia, b. Jan. 3, 1874, Lula Mae, b. Sept. 26, 1876, Jephallona, b. Dec. 24, 1881, Lucie, b. Feb. 16, 1883, Henry Clay, b. Apr. 11, 1885, Annie Campbell, b. Aug. 30, 1887, and John Davis, b. Mar. 11, 1890.

1645. JULIA HALE, daughter of Henry and Sallie (Davis-1644) Hale, was b. Jan. 3, 1874, in Chappell Hill, Texas. She m. 1895, Charles Henry Steele, who was b. Jan. 13, 1867, in Calhoun County, Mississippi, and is now living 1316 Elizabeth Boulevard, Fort Worth, Texas. Issue: Anne Maria, b. Oct. 24, 1897, who m. firstly July 14, 1918, Hallam Peters, and secondly Mar. 24, 1926, John S. Brown: Frances, b. July 20, 1905, and Charline, b. Mar. 6, 1908, who m. Walter J. Bahan.

1646. FRANCES STEELE, daughter of Charles and Julia (Hale-1645) Steele, was b. July 20, 1905. She m. May 6, 1926, Talbot T. Pendleton, and is now living in Fort Worth, Texas. Issue: Anne Frances, b. May 11, 1927.

1647. LULA MAE HALE, daughter of Henry and Sallie (Davis-1644) Hale, was b. Sept. 26, 1876. She m. Dec. 19, 1900, J. Knox Pittard, and is now living in Anson, Texas. Issue: Hale, b. Sept. 19, 1901, and d. Dec. 22, 1906: Jack Kenneth, b. Jan. 22, 1907, and d. Dec. 13, 1908: Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1909, and Knox, b. Nov. 13, 1912.

1648. JEPHALONA HALE, daughter of Henry and Sallie (Davis-1644) Hale, was b. Dec. 24, 1881. She m. Apr. 2, 1902, Harry Tom King, who was b. Mar. 20, 1876, and is now living in Abilene, Texas. Issue: Letcher Davis, b. Jan. 25, 1903.

1649. LUCIE HALE, daughter of Henry and Sallie (Davis-1644) Hale, was b. Feb. 6, 1883. She m. Sept. 27, 1901, Edward Martin, and is now living in Anson, Texas. Issue: Louise, b. Jan. 22, 1905, and Edward Hale, b. Dec. 9, 1918.

1650. HENRY CLAY HALE, daughter of Henry and Sallie (Davis-1644) Hale, was b. Apr. 11, 1885. She m. firstly Dec. 15, 1914, Julian Charles Letcher: and secondly, J.J. Boley, and is now living in San Angelo, Texas. Issue by first marriage: Clay Hale, b. Nov. 3, 1915, and John Benson, b. May 5, 1918.

1650.1. CLAY HALE LETCHER, daughter of Julian and Henry (Hale-1650) Letcher, b. Nov. 3, 1915. She m. Frederick Marcus Addington, and is now living in Dallas, Texas. Issue: Frederick Marcus.

1651. ANNIE CAMPBELL HALE, daughter of Henry and Sallie (Davis-1644) Hale, was b. Aug. 30, 1887. She m. firstly Dec. 19, 1906, the Rev. Kenneth Andrews King, who d. Jan. 7, 1911. Issue: Dorothy Elinor, b. Mar. 20, 1908. Mrs. King m. secondly, June 21, 1915, William Joseph McCreight, and is now living in San Angelo, Texas. Issue by second marriage: William Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1917, Henry Hale, b. Nov. 16, 1922, and Charles T., b. June 4, 1925.

1652. JOHN DAVIS HALE, son of Henry and Sallie (Davis-1644) Hale, was b. Mar. 11, 1890. He m. Dec. 11, 1922, Jeanette Carr, who was b. May 3, 1902, and is now living in Anson, Texas. In World War I he served as a Captain, 1st Division. Issue: John Davis, b. Oct. 15, 1923.

1653. CALDERWOOD G. TROUT, daughter of Jeremiah (1636) and Amelia (Williamson) Trout, was b. 1834. She m. Joshua Reynolds, of Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Alice Lillian.

1654. ALICE LILLIAN REYNOLDS, daughter of Joshua and Calderwood (Trout-1653)

Reynolds, m. James Wilbanks. They had several children, including a daughter who m. Alfred E. Wilson.

1655. MARIE WILSON TROUT, daughter of Jeremiah (1636) and Amelia (Williamson) Trout, was b. June 20, 1840, in Gainesville, Georgia, and d. Mar. 19, 1911, in Quitman, Georgia. She m. Aug. 2, 1871, William Andrew Gillam, who was b. May 24, 1832, in Newberry, South Carolina, and d. July 8, 1887, in Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Grace, b. Apr. 7, 1873, William Trout, b. Aug. 18, 1874, and d. Feb. 12, 1938: Therese Matthieu, b. Feb. 11, 1876, Harry Benard, b. Jan. 12, 1878, and Amelia Leslie, b. Jan. 5, 1880.

1656. GRACE GILLAM, daughter of William and Marie (Trout-1655) Gillam, was b. Apr. 7, 1873, in Kingston, Georgia. She m. Sept. 27, 1893, John Lee Davidson, who was b. Nov. 29, 1868, and is now living in Quitman, Georgia. Issue: John Leander, b. July 1, 1894, who m. June 27, 1931, Ethyl Ellis, and is now living 219 Bronx River Road, Yonkers, New York: and Marie Juliette, b. Apr. 27, 1896. Mrs. Davidson is prominently identified with historical research of the DAR, and has compiled several books relating to Georgia history.

1657. MARIE JULIETTE DAVIDSON, daughter of John and Grace (Gillam-1656) Davidson was b. Apr. 27, 1896, in Kingston, Georgia. She m. May 8, 1918, John Claxton Kimble. Issue: James Claxton, b. Jan. 26, 1920.

1658. THERESE MATTHIEU GILLAM, daughter of William and Marie (Trout-1655) Gillam, was b. Feb. 11, 1876, in Chatooga County, Georgia. She m. Dec. 19, 1894, Homer Virgil Neville, and is now living 99 East Mallory Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee. Issue: Homer Virgil, b. Apr. 1, 1896.

1659. HARRY BENARD GILLAM, son of William and Marie (Trout-1655) Gillam, was b. Jan. 12, 1878, in Kingston, Georgia. He m. Mar. 9, 1921, Elsie Holt, who was b. Feb. 14, 1896, and is now living in Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Harry Holt, b. Mar. 12, 1922, Marie Naomi, b. Jan. 13, 1925, and d. Feb. 20, 1925: and Therese Elsie, b. July 1, 1929.

1660. AMELIA LESLIE GILLAM, daughter of William and Marie (Trout-1655) Gillam, was b. Jan. 5, 1880, in Kingston, Georgia, and d. Aug. 29, 1907. She m. 1903, James Coleman Fink, who was b. Dec. 2, 1874. Issue: James Coleman, b. Apr. 18, 1906, who is now living in Barnesville, Georgia.

1661. SARAH ELIZABETH TROUT, daughter of Jeremiah (1636) and Amelia (Williamson) Trout, was b. Aug. 11, 1848, in Atlanta, Georgia, and d. Feb. 15, 1927, in Jefferson, Georgia. She m. June 10, 1879, Nathaniel Nixon Pendergrass, who was b. Mar. 1, 1853, in Jackson County, Georgia, and d. Nov. 7, 1923. Issue: Louise, b. Apr. 6, 1880, Fay, b. Dec. 11, 1882, and d. Mar. 19, 1885: Ned Nixon, b. Mar. 30, 1886, Philip Trout, b. Dec. 6, 1888, who is now living in Jefferson, Georgia.

1662. LOUISE PENDERGRASS, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Trout-1661) Pendergrass, was b. Apr. 6, 1880. She m. June 5, 1901, Henry Isham Mobley, who was b. May 1, 1870. Issue: Mildred, b. Nov. 30, 1904, and d. June 26, 1905: Nixon, b. Apr. 25, 1909, and Henry Isham, b. Aug. 2, 1915.

1663. NED NIXON PENDERGRASS, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Trout-1661) Pendergrass was b. Mar. 30, 1886. He m. Dec., 1915, Alva Bennett, who was b. June, 1886, and is now living in Griffin, Georgia. Issue: Alva Nathaniel, b. Nov. 13, 1916.

1664. JACKSON TROUT, son of Nathaniel and Sara (Tillman-1619) Trout, was b. Oct. 16, 1804, in Jackson County, Georgia, and d. Dec. 12, 1881. He m. 1825, Nancy Davis, who was b. Aug. 21, 1805, and d. Oct. 16, 1874, and settled in Cave Springs, Georgia. Issue: Caroline, b. Jan. 19, 1829, and d. Jan. 16, 1847: Nathaniel Green, b. July 6, 1832, and d. Sept. 7, 1852; Louisa, b. May 9, 1834, and d. Oct. 23, 1863, who m. firstly Dr. J. R. Alexander, and secondly Cecil W. Dean: Sanford Clayton, b. 1839, William P., b. Sept. 10, 1842, Flora, b. July 8, 1847, and Georgia H., b. June 5, 1851, and d. Jan. 27, 1852.

1665. SANFORD CLAYTON TROUT, son of Jackson (1664) and Nancy (Davis) Trout, was b. 1839, near Cave Springs, Georgia, and d. in Hatton, Arkansas. He m. 1858, Nancy E. Childers. Issue: Nathaniel Davis, b. 1860, and Eugenia R., b. 1862.

1666. NATHANIEL DAVIS TROUT, son of Sanford (1665) and Nancy (Childers) Trout, was b. 1860, and d. 1898. He m. Permellia Elizabeth Hoy, who was b. Oct. 11, 1877. Issue: Robert Lynn, b. Mar. 18, 1898.

1667. ROBERT LYNN TROUT, son of Nathaniel (1666) and Permellia (Hoy) Trout, was b. Mar. 18, 1898. He m. Annis Brittingham Smoot, who was B. Aug. 7, 1901, and is now living in Concord, North Carolina. Issue: Annis Brittingham, b. July 24, 1932.

1668. WILLIAM P. TROUT, son of Jackson (1664) and Nancy (Davis) Trout, was b. Sept. 10, 1842, and d. July 14, 1908, in Cave Springs, Georgia. He m. 1865, Louisa Land, who was b. 1848, and d. --, and settled in Floyd County, Georgia. Issue: William J., b. 1867, and Caroline L., b. Dec., 1869.

1669. ELIZA HUGUENOT TROUT, daughter of Nathaniel and Sara (Tillman-1619) Trout, was b. 1806, in Jackson County, Georgia, and d. 1841. She m. 1819, William Lane Bryant, who was b. 1800, and d. 1836. Issue: Martha Emaline, b. July, 1820, William Lane, b. 1831, and Sarah, b. 1833.

1670. MARTHA EMALINE BRYANT, daughter of William and Eliza (Trout-1669) Bryant, was b. July, 1820. She m. May, 1838, Nathaniel H. Pendergrass, who was b. 1807, and d. 1879. Issue: Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 6, 1839, Mary, b. 1841, Martha Angeline, b. 1842, Salina C., b. 1844, William L., b. 1846, Sarah S., b. 1848, Frank, b. 1849/50, James Bascom, b. May 31, 1851, and Nathaniel Nixon, b. Mar. 1, 1853, and d. Nov. 7, 1923, who m. June 10, 1879, Sarah Elizabeth Trout, the daughter of

1671. ELIZA JANE PENDERGRASS, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Bryant-1670) Pendergrass, was b. Mar. 6, 1839, and d. Aug. 22, 1878. She m. Nov. 5, 1857, Joseph Claiborn Webb, who was b. Sept. 14, 1834. Issue: Joseph Nathaniel, b. Jan. 16, 1859.

1672. JAMES BASCOM PENDERGRASS, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Bryant-1670) Pendergrass, was b. May 31, 1851, and d. Jan. 23, 1929. He m. firstly Mar. 3, 1887, Nellie J. Egerton, who was b. June 6, 1860, and d. Aug. 5, 1889. Issue: Wilmot Har-

lingsworth, b. Dec. 6, 1887. Mr. Pendergrass m. secondly Jan. 31, 1894, Mittie Dell Heath, who was b. Aug. 30, 1870. Issue by second marriage: James Bascom, b. Apr. 1, 1895, and d. Jan. 21, 1919: Penelope S., b. Dec. 23, 1896, Thomas Nathaniel, b. Mar. 29, 1899, William Lane, b. May 22, 1901, and d. Apr. 18, 1917: Martha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1903, and d. Dec. 9, 1907: Mildred Virginia, b. Dec. 2, 1905, Joseph Heath, b. Apr. 27, 1908, and Mary Agnes, b. June 12, 1911.

1673. PENELOPE S. PENDERGRASS, daughter of James (1672) and Mittie (Heath) Pendergrass, was b. Dec. 23, 1896, and d. May 12, 1929. She m. Captain Lloyd E. Mielenz, U.S. Army, who served as a Colonel in World War II. He was b. Mar. 31, 1896 and graduated from West Point with the Class of 1915. Issue: Penelope Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1920, and Lloyd E., b. Oct. 12, 1927.

1674. MILDRED VIRGINIA PENDERGRASS, daughter of James (1672) and Mittie (Heath) Pendergrass, was b. Dec. 2, 1905. She m. June 11, 1935, Colonel E. Harold Sheats. Issue: James Harold, b. Dec. 24, 1937.

1675. JOSEPH NATHANIEL WEBB, son of Joseph and Eliza (Pendergrass-1671) Webb, was b. Jan. 16, 1859, and d. Jan. 18, 1925. He m. March 16, 1883, Nettie Pitner, who was b. Sept. 28, 1863, and d. Oct. 18, 1929. Issue: Annie, b. Jan. 5, 1886, Joseph, b. May 27, 1891, Janie May, b. Jan. 29, 1894, who m. Dec., 1923, James H. Elliott: and Nettie, b. Nov. 30, 1899, who m. 1928, James E. McLean.

1676. ANNIE WEBB, daughter of Joseph (1675) and Nettie (Pitner) Webb, was b. Jan. 5, 1886. She m. Mar. 19, 1910, Vernon Hall, and is now living in Montclair, New Jersey. Issue: Vernon, b. Nov. 30, 1913, and Susan, b. Mar. 9, 1921.

1677. MARY PENDERGRASS, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Bryant-1670) Pendergrass, was b. 1841. She m. a Mr. Harrison. Issue: Nathaniel, Cleo, and Emmie.

1678. MARTHA ANGELINA PENDERGRASS, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Bryant-1670) Pendergrass, was b. 1842. She m. Thomas Rhodes Holder. Issue: John N., who

m. Ada McElhannon: Thomas Rhodes, who m. Nettie Methvin: Mattie, who m. Jack Bennett: and Frank, who m. Virginia Edmondson.

1679. SARAH S. PENDERGRASS, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Bryant-1670) Pendergrass, was b. 1848. She m. a Mr. Hancock. Issue: William L., who m. Ethel Swofford: Robert, May, b. May 5, 1875, and Lucy, who m. a Mr. Carr.

1680. ROBERT HANCOCK, son of Mr. and Sarah (Pendergrass-1679) Hancock, m. Hattie Matthews. Issue: Mary Bell, who m. Dunbar Harrison: and Sarah, who m. a Mr. Buchanan.

1681. MAY HANCOCK, daughter of Mr. and Sarah (Pendergrass-1679) Hancock, was b. May 5, 1875. She m. Dec. 30, 1894, Samuel Kelly. Issue: Edwin, b. Dec. 3, 1896, Robert, b. Sept. 5, 1899, and Sara Bess, b. Feb. 11, 1913.

1682. ROBERT KELLY, son of Samuel and May (Hancock-1681) Kelly, was b. Sept. 5, 1899. He m. Aug. 18, 1921, Annie Blondean Hardy, who was b. Dec. 22, 1898. Issue: Samuel Franklin, and Martha Anne.

1683. FRANK PENDERGRASS, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Bryant-1670) Pendergrass, m. May Lou Bush. Issue: Webb, and a daughter.

1684. LOUISA TROUT, daughter of Nathaniel and Sara (Tillman-1619) Trout, was b. 1808, in Jackson County, Georgia. She m. George Shaw. Issue: Sarah, Emma, who m. a Mr. Burroughs: Armintha, and Augustus.

1685. AUGUSTUS SHAW, son of George and Louisa (Trout-1684) Shaw, m. Florida Trout, who was b. July 8, 1847, and d. June 24, 1924, the daughter of Jackson and Nancy (Davis) Trout. Issue: Bessie, who m. Rix Stafford, and is now living in Atlanta, Georgia: Augustus, and Flora.

1686. FLORA SHAW, daughter of Augustus (1685) and Flora (Trout) Shaw, m. Donald Anderson Loyless, and is now living in Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Augustus Shaw, who m. Jan. 11, 1935, Helen Randall Bivings.

1686.1. POLLY TILLMAN, daughter of George (1593) and Judith (Mason) Tillman,

was b. Oct. 6, 1733, in Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Virginia. She m. 1750, John Ingram, the son of William Ingram, or Ingraham. Issue: John, b. 1755/57.

1686.2. JOHN INGRAM, son of John and Polly (Tillman-1686.1.) Ingram, was b. about 1755 or 1757, in Union County, South Carolina, and d. Sept. 16, 1828, in Hall County, Georgia. He m. July 19, 1778, Ruth White, of Union County, South Carolina. Issue: Harmon, Little or Littleberry, b. 1788; and d. 1866, Tillman, b. 1794, and d. 1868: and Martin, b. 1800.

1687. GIDEON TILGHMAN, son of Christopher (613) and Ruth (Devonshire) Tilghman, was b. in Accomac County, Virginia, and d. May 7, 1720, in Somerset County, Maryland. Records of the Eastern Shore of Virginia show that he was living November 22, 1665, in Accomac County, and on that date designated one Thomas Clark to be his attorney in Virginia and Maryland. On Apr. 1, 1669, Gideon Tilghman purchased more than 100 acres of land from Edward Lunn, known as "Golden Quarter," and ran "from a marked pine upon Back Creek on up that creek." Later Gideon Gilghman made other land purchases which he named: "Tilghman's Adventure," "Tilghman's Care," "Pool-shape," "Small Hopes," "Dale's Adventure," and "Gideon's Luck." In "Sidelights of Maryland History," Page 448, by Richardson, it is stated that Gideon Tilghman owned 1,000 acres of land in Somerset County, Maryland, which he acquired between 1682 and 1720. The records at Princess Anne, Maryland, show that he m. Feb. 15, 1681, Margaret Manen or Maneux. Issue: Gideon, b. Oct. 18, 1682, Solomon, b. Feb. 13, 1685, Elinor, b. Feb. 13, 1688, John Stephen, b. Sept. 15, 1689, Moses, b. June 6, 1692, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1694, and Joseph, b. Mar. 4, 1700.

1688. GIDEON TILGHMAN, son of Gideon (1687) and Margaret (Manen) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 18, 1682, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. 1770 on his plantation "Tilghman's Adventure." He m. Esther Holland. Issue: John, b. 1705, Aaron, Elisha, Anne, Nehemiah, Margaret, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Margaret or Peggy, Sarah, Gideon, Stephen Holland, b. June 24, 1738, Tabitha, and Joseph.

1689. JOHN TILGHMAN, son of Gideon (1688) and Eather (Holland) Tilghman, was b. 1705, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. 1809, in Preble County, Ohio. He m. Eva Dryden. Issue: Elizabeth, and Tobias, b. June 5, 1751. John Tilghman and wife settled in Dodds County, North Carolina, Botetourt County, Virginia, and Orange County, Virginia, before settling in Ohio. Records of the State of North Carolina, Vol. 22, page 414, show that he was paid for firelocks pressed into His Majesty's service for the Dodds detachment, against the Insurgents of 1771. He changed his name from Tilghman to Tillman prior to moving to Ohio. When he left the Eastern Shore of Maryland John Tilghman had the old family Bible of Christopher Tilghman. This Bible was known as being in existence as late as 1850, and mentions: "Christopher Tilghman, Roger Tilghman, and, cousin John Tilghman that went to Maine, "according to information furnished the Compiler of this book.

1689.1. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN, daughter of John (1689) and Eva (Dryden) Tilghman, m. a Mr. Snodgrass, and settled in Botetourt County, Virginia. In "Over the Mountain Men," there is an extract of a will for Robert Snodgrass in which he mentions his brothers Joseph, and Tilghman West, and his own children as Tilghman, William Adams, Sabra, Elizabeth, Jenny, and Miranda. The relationship of Robert Snodgrass to Elizabeth Tilghman Snodgrass is believed to be that of her son.

1690. TOBIAS TILLMAN, son of John (1689) and Eva (Dryden) Tilghman, was b. June 5, 1751, in Orange County, Virginia, and d. Feb. 6, 1845, in Preble County, Ohio. In the Revolutionary War he served with Captain W. O'Neale's Company, Colonel Butler's Regiment, of the North Caroline Line. This service has been established with the DAR. Summer's in his "Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769-1800," states that Tobias Tillman and wife Catharine Sharp, on Nov. 7, 1795, became the owners of 75 acres at Br Sinking C Pl., called Bear Camp, in Montgomery County, Virginia, from their father-in-law, George Sharp. Tobias Tillman m. 1778, Catharine Sharp, who was b. Sept., 1761, and d. Apr. 12, 1837. Issue: Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1780, Mary, b. 1784, John, b. Apr. 17, 1783, Barbara, who m.

Nov. 16, 1798, Martin Price, of Knox County, Tennessee: Pebe, or Phebe, b. July 15, 1787, Catherine, Jacob, b. May 8, 1801, Peggy, who m. a Mr. Nations or Nathans: Henry, b. Apr. 11, 1805, Rachel, who m. Oct. 13, 1825, Moses Huffman: Eva, who m. a Mr. Pyles: and Sarah, who m. a Mr. Gibbs.

1691. ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Tobias (1690) and Catharine (Sharp) Tillman, was b. Dec. 25, 1780, in Roanoke, Virginia, and d. 1851. She m. Alexander McNutt, who was b. Aug. 17, 1770, in Roanoke, Virginia, and d. 1856. Issue: John, b. Dec. 20, 1801, Eli, Hiram or Hyrum, Peter, b. Sept. 8, 1811, Tobias, b. July 22, 1813, Jacob, b. 1815, Rhoda, b. 1817, and d. 1837: Elizabeth, b. 1819, and Phoebe, b. 1821, who d. young.

1692. JOHN McNUTT, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Tillman-1691) McNutt, was b. Dec. 20, 1801. He m. firstly Magdaline Wantz, or Vance. Issue: Sarah, Mary, and Alexander. Mr. McNutt m. secondly Mary Jane Whitlock. Issue by second marriage: Elnora Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1854.

1693. SARAH McNUTT, daughter of John (1692) and Magdaline (Wantz) McNutt, m. Samuel Danner. Issue: Hulda.

1694. HULDA DANNER, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (McNutt-1693) Danner, m. John Eberly. Issue: Charles.

1695. ELNORA JANE McNUTT, daughter of John (1692) and Mary (Whitlock) McNutt, was b. Aug. 6, 1854, and d. Aug. 31, 1900. She m. Charles Wallworth. Issue: Clara, b. Nov. 4, 1876, Maud, b. Sept. 1, 1878, Kate, b. Jan. 8, 1880, Guy, b. May 15, 1881, John, b. Apr. 10, 1883, Amy, b. Jan. 6, 1885, Victoria, b. May 2, 1887, who m. Charles Brazel: Paul, b. Apr. 22, 1890, and Alma, b. Mar. 11, 1893.

1696. CLARA WALLWORTH, daughter of Charles and Elnora (McNutt-1695) Wallworth, was b. Nov. 4, 1876. She m. Fred Jay or Joy. Issue: Royal Wilbert, Alfred, who m. Nance Fifer: Sadie, who m. Winnie Lambert: Mary Ellen, who m. Floyd Tessman: and Florence, who m. Hollis Duncan.

1697. MAUD WALLWORTH, daughter of Charles and Elnora (McNutt-1695) Wallworth,

was b. Sept. 1, 1878. She m. Otto Premo. Issue: Ozro, Richard, Clarence, Marian, who m. Robert Reed: Lolita, Thomas, Ione, Harold, and Raymond.

1698. KATE WALLWORTH, daughter of Charles and Elnora (McNutt-1695) Wallworth, was b. Jan. 8, 1880. She m. Louis Lesperance. Issue: Margaret, Dorothy, and Louis.

1699. GUY WALLWORTH, son of Charles and Elnora (McNutt-1695) Wallworth, was b. May 15, 1881. He m. Rosa McGee. Issue: John, Neil, and Charles.

1700. JOHN WALLWORTH, son of Charles and Elnora (McNutt-1695) Wallworth, was b. Apr. 10, 1883. He m. firstly Evelyn Ogle. Issue: Homer, and Charles. Mr. Wallworth m. secondly Avis Patterson: and thirdly Cora --. Issue: Jimmie, and Jean Ann.

1701. AMY WALLWORTH, daughter of Charles and Elnora (McNutt-1695) Wallworth, was b. Jan. 6, 1885. She m. Nicolis Fifer. Issue: Mildred, who d. young: Venus, b. Dec. 14, 1917, and Elnora Jane, b. Mar. 1, 1926.

1702. PAUL WALLWORTH, son of Charles and Elnora (McNutt-1695) Wallworth, was b. Apr. 22, 1890. He m. Vivian Roache. Issue: Mary, Roy, Paul James, and Vivian Elnora, b. Feb. 28, 1926.

1703. ALMA WALLWORTH, daughter of Charles and Elnora (McNutt-1695) Wallworth, was b. Mar. 11, 1893. She m. Frank Laibs. Issue: Lloyd.

1704. PETER McNUTT, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Tillman-1691) McNutt, was b. Sept. 8, 1811, and d. Feb. 3, 1898. He m. Margaret Wantz, who d. July 14, 1875, the daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Wringer) Wantz. Her sister m. John McNutt, and another sister m. Tobias McNutt. Issue: Jacob, b. Oct. 3, 1834, who m. Sarah Lock: Deliah, b. Jan. 25, 1836, who m. William Price: John, b. June 9, 1837, Abraham, b. Oct. 18, 1838, who m. Sophia Wirts: George Washington, b. Mar. 15, 1841, and d. Jan. 28, 1898: Julius, b. July 30, 1846, and d. Aug. 23, 1924: Samuel, b. Jan. 8, 1848, Susan, b. Dec. 28, 1851, Mary

Salome, b. Jan. 30, 1856, and Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1858, who m. a Mr. Huffman.

1705. SUSAN McNUTT, daughter of Peter (1704) and Margaret (Wantz) McNutt, was b. Dec. 28, 1851, and d. Mar. 23, 1925. She m. a Mr. Archer. Issue: Vernon Jacob, b. Oct. 3, 1869.

1706. TOBIAS McNUTT, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Tillman-1691) McNutt, was b. July 22, 1813, and d. Aug. 3, 1857. He m. Msry Wantz, who was b. Oct. 5, 1819, and d. Feb. 2, 1881, the daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Wringer) Wantz. Issue: Hulda, b. Jan. 29, 1838, Sarah Jane, b. June 29, 1840, James Oscar, b. Feb. 5, 1848, and Ferdinand Juan Cito, b. Feb. 22, 1855.

1707. HULDA McNUTT, daughter of Tobias (1706) and Mary (Wantz) McNutt, was b. Jan. 29, 1838, and d. July 21, 1894, in Davis City, Iowa. She m. Daniel Hockert, who was b. Sept. 4, 1837. Issue: Mary Elme Olivia, b. Jan. 14, 1864, James Edwin, b. July 13, 1867, and d. 1900: and Rosalie Sarah, b. Apr. 24, 1871, who is now living in Iowa.

1708. MARY ELME OLIVIA HOCKERT, daughter of Daniel and Hulda (McNutt-1707) Hockert, was b. Jan. 14, 1864. She m. Frank Lapoint, and settled in Iowa. Issue: Ori Francis, b. May 12, 1800, Sylvia Etta, b. Aug. 22, 1882, Otto Eugene, b. Dec. 20, 1884, Sarah Elme, b. Apr. 29, 1888, John Theodore, b. Nov. 25, 1890, Mary Rosalie, b. Sept. 19, 1895, Clarence Lesslie, b. Sept. 9, 1898, who m. Elizabeth Kelly, and is now living in Fort Worth, Texas: Leora Pearl, b. Nov. 13, 1905, and Estella, who d. in infancy.

1709. ORIE FRANCIS LAPOINT, son of Frank and Mary (Hockert-1708) Lapoint, was b. May 12, 1880. He m. Pearl Hagen. Issue: Veta Mildred, Mary Loretta, and Myron Francis.

1710. VETA MILDRED LAPOINT, daughter of Frank and Mary (Hockert-1708) Lapoint, m. Robert Kent, of Chicago, Illinois. Issue: Robert, David, and Alan.

1711. MYRON FRANCIS LAPOINT, son of Frank and Mary (Hockert-1708) Lapoint, m.

Donna Leach, and is now living in Ottumwa, Iowa. Issue: Joy Lynne, and Sally Ann.

1712. OTTO EUGENE LAPOINT, son of Frank and Mary (Hockert-1708) Lapoint, was b. Dec. 20, 1884. He m. Vivian Ruthruff, and is now living in Ottumwa, Iowa. Issue: Paul John.

1713. PAUL JOHN LAPOINT, son of Otto (1712) and Vivian (Ruthruff) Lapoint, m. Juanita McKittrick. Issue: Marilyn, Howard Eugene, and Richard.

1714. SARAH ELME LAPOINT, daughter of Frank and Mary (Hockert-1708) Lapoint, was b. Apr. 29, 1888. She m. Zellpha Pence, and is now living in Hardin City, Oklahoma. Issue: Hazel Maxine, b. 1920, Francis Myron, b. 1922, Betty Louise, b. 1923, and Dorothy May, b. 1925.

1715. JOHN THEODORE LAPOINT, son of Frank and Mary (Hockert-1708) Lapoint, was b. Nov. 25, 1890. He m. Myrtle Erbacher or Arbacher. Issue: Walter John, b. 1919, Virginia Ruth, b. 1921, and Irene Louise, b. 1930.

1716. MARY ROSALIE LAPOINT, daughter of Frank and Mary (Hockert-1708) Lapoint, was b. Sept. 19, 1895. She m. Harry L. Pelzer, and is now living Meadows Brook, Houston, Texas, R-1, Box 750. Issue: Rosalie Jeanne, b. 1920, Harriet Louise, b. 1922, and Billy, b. 1932.

1717. LEORA PEARL LAPOINT, daughter of Frank and Mary (Hockert-1708) Lapoint, was b. Nov. 13, 1905. She m. Harry Walker, and is now living in Ottumwa, Iowa. Issue: Doris, b. 1925, Ruth, b. 1927, Rosemary, b. 1929, and Bobby, b. 1933.

1718. SARAH JANE McNUTT, daughter of Tobias (1706) and Mary (Wantz) McNutt, was b. June 29, 1840, in Preble County, Ohio, and d. Mar. 23, 1924, in Sanford, Colorado. She m. Feb. 13, 1864, Robinson Hostetter, who was b. Aug. 28, 1839, and d. Jan. 26, 1900, the son of John and Mahala (Ramsby) Hostetter. Issue: Vesta, b. Mar. 27, 1865, Chester, b. June 5, 1866, Elton, b. Aug. 27, 1867, who d. young: Nephi, b. Sept. 10, 1869, Ferdinand, b. May 18, 1872, who d. young: Alvin, b. June 5, 1873, who d. young: and Mary Zettella, b. Jan. 26, 1876.

1719. VESTA HOSTETTER, daughter of Robinson and Sarah (McNutt-1718) Hostetter, was b. Mar. 27, 1865, and d. Dec. 15, 1918, in Sanford, Colorado. She m. Dec. 25, 1882, William LaRoy Martin, who was b. Oct. 6, 1860, and d. Feb. 27, 1839, the son of Marsena and Azuba Louise (Rogers) Martin. Issue: Adolphus R., b. Mar. 18, 1883, Ora Adell, b. Nov. 28, 1886, who m. Chester Leroy Hutchins: Verna Zettella, b. Mar. 13, 1890, who m. Bryant Edgar Behrman: Greeta Azuba, b. June 7, 1895, who m. Jesse Earl Morgan: Victor Lewis, b. May 1, 1898, who m. Mary Arilla Carr: Daphney Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1901, LaRoy, b. Feb. 16, 1904, and d. the same day: and Mable, b. Feb. 9, 1908.

1720. DAPHNEY JANE MARTIN, daughter of William and Vesta (Hostetter-1719) Martin, was b. Feb. 19, 1901, in Eastdale, Colorado. She m. Sept. 25, 1935, Charlie Jacob Koontz, who was b. Sept. 14, 1907, the son of Jesse and Mary (Stohl) Koontz, and is now living in Sanford, Colorado. Issue: Ronnie Jacob, b. June 11, 1936.

1721. MABLE MARTIN, daughter of William and Vesta (Hostetter-1719) Martin, was b. Feb. 9, 1908, in Sanford, Colorado. She m. Dec. 25, 1928, Nerval Gibson, who was b. Aug. 26, 1908, the son of Charles and Bertha (Carr) Gibson, and is now living in Manassa, Colorado. Issue: Gerald LaRoy, b. July 25, 1931, Alvera, b. Nov. 8, 1934, and Warren Newel, b. July 15, 1938.

1722. NEPHI HOSTETTER, son of Robinson and Sarah (McNutt-1718) Hostetter, was b. Sept. 10, 1869, in Warrens, Wisconsin. He m. Apr. 10, 1890, Arricola Mostensen, who was b. Aug. 17, 1873, and d. Sept. 26, 1938, the daughter of Andrus and Christine (Anderson) Mostensen, and settled in Sanford, Colorado. Issue: Ida Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1892, Sylva Gay, b. Aug. 13, 1893, Nephi Glen, b. Jan. 28, 1896, Mamie Noema, b. Sept. 15, 1897, Sarah Christine, b. Nov. 20, 1899, Alton C., b. Dec. 8, 1901, and d. Dec. 31, 1901: Nancy Adell, b. Nov. 4, 1902, and d. Nov. 14, 1902: Florence Belle, b. Nov. 23, 1903, and d. Jan. 17, 1904: Adolphus Lesslie, b. Aug. 25, 1905, Loren Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1907, Royal, b. June 9, 1909, Ferdinand, b. Mar. 17, 1911, Helen, b. Mar. 28, 1913, and Merl, b. Mar. 31, 1919, who m. May 12, 1939, Wilma McKenzie, and is now living in Sanford, Colorado.

1723. IDA MARY HOSTETTER, daughter of Nephi (1722) and Arricola (Mostensen) Hostetter, was b. Jan. 4, 1892, in Sanford, Colorado, and d. Jan. 26, 1916. She m. Dec. 25, 1912, James P. Hicks, the son of Thomas and Amanda Hicks. Issue: Lora May, b. Sept. 22, 1913, Preston, b. Sept. 9, 1915, and d. May 5, 1939: and Ida Maxine, b. Jan., 1916, and d. the same month.

1724. SYLVA GAY HOSTETTER, daughter of Nephi (1722) and Arricola (Mostensen) Hostetter, was b. Aug. 13, 1893, in Sanford, Colorado. She m. Oct. 4, 1913, Charles Cunningham, who was b. Apr. 17, 1890. Issue: Norma, b. Aug. 14, 1914, who m. Ray E. Nichols, and is now living 1132 Marion Street, Denver, Colorado: Charles Guy, b. Aug. 9, 1916, Leonard Glenn, b. Aug. 17, 1918, Kenneth Vernell, b. Jan. 8, 1921, Lesslie Max Wayne, b. May 24, 1923, Maurice H., b. Mar. 26, 1926, Marie, b. May 1, 1928, Lavon, b. Sept. 17, 1930, Francis Kirt, b. Aug. 27, 1934, and d. Sept. 7, 1934: and Dora Gay, b. Aug. 22, 1938.

1725. CHARLES GUY CUNNINGHAM, son of Charles and Sylva (Hostetter-1724) Cunningham, was b. Aug. 9, 1916, in Sanford, Colorado. He m. Aug. 28, 1938, Bertha Deloras Jefferson, and is now living in Sanford, Colorado. Issue: Gayle Guy, b. Mar. 8, 1939.

1726. NEPHI GLEN HOSTETTER, son of Nephi (1722) and Arricola (Mostensen) Hostetter, was b. Jan. 28, 1896, in Sanford, Colorado. He m. June 29, 1921, Maude Leone McDaniel, who was b. Feb. 13, 1902, the daughter of William and Mary (Shocraft) McDaniel. Issue: Warren Glen, b. Mar. 24, 1922, Mary Leone, b. Apr. 24, 1923, Doris May or Doris Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1925, Margaret, b. May 27, 1927, Dona June, b. June 23, 1928, Mulella, b. Mar. 8, 1930, and d. Mar. 13, 1930: Harey Ray, b. Mar. 30, 1933, Edith, b. Aug. 18, 1934, and Gladys, b. May 11, 1938.

1727. MAMIE NOEMA HOSTETTER, daughter of Nephi (1722) and Arricola (Mostensen) Hostetter, was b. Sept. 15, 1897, in Sanford, Colorado. She m. Mar. 9, 1921, George Andrew Otteson, who was b. Apr. 4, 1897, and d. Mar. 2, 1937. Issue: Arlen, b. Aug. 3, 1922, who m. Durward Martin: Ardith George, b. Nov. 5, 1924, and Howard J., b. June 4, 1930.

1728. SARAH CHRISTINE HOSTETTER, daughter of Nephi (1722) and Arricola (Mostensen) Hostetter, was b. Nov. 20, 1899, in Sanford, Colorado. She m. June 1, 1928, Alma Earl Jones, who was b. Mar. 24, 1903, the son of Timothy and Mary Jane (Done) Jones, and is now living in Duncan, Arizona. Issue: Virginia Christine, b. Feb. 10, 1930, and Dallas Earl, b. Dec. 21, 1932.

1729. LOREN JOSEPH HOSTETTER, son of Nephi (1722) and Arricola (Mostensen) Hostetter, was b. Oct. 3, 1907, in Sanford, Colorado. He m. Oct. 29, 1928, Helen Roxie Matthews, who was b. May 20, 1910, and is now living 512 Lebaron Street, Mesa, Arizona. Issue: Lornell, b. Oct. 21, 1929, and Marcella, b. Mar. 22, 1932.

1730. ROYAL HOSTETTER, son of Nephi (1722) and Arricola (Mostensen) Hostetter, was b. June 9, 1909, in Sanford, Colorado. He m. June 9, 1936, Norma Lenora McKinney, who was b. Sept. 3, 1916, and is now living in Sanford, Colorado. Issue: Royal Franklin, b. July 2, 1937.

1731. FERDINAND HOSTETTER, son of Nephi (1722) and Arricola (Mostensen) Hostetter, was b. Mar. 17, 1911, in Sanford, Colorado. He m. Dec. 6, 1934, Martha Ann Bailey, and is now living in Sanford, Colorado. Issue: Robert Donald, b. Nov. 11, 1936.

1732. HELEN HOSTETTER, daughter of Nephi (1722) and Arricola (Mostensen) Hostetter, was b. Mar. 28, 1913, in Sanford, Colorado. She m. Feb. 9, 1934, Earl B. Young, who was b. Apr. 29, 1913, the son of Earl and Elzada (Hatch) Young, and is now living in Ganado, Arizona. Issue: Elzada Corine, b. Mar. 7, 1935, and Helen Marilyn, b. Jan. 11, 1937.

1733. MARY ZETTELLA HOSTETTER, daughter of Robinson and Sarah (McNutt-1718) Hostetter, was b. Jan. 26, 1876, in Warrens, Arizona. She m. Dec. 22, 1897, Benjamin Franklin Irvin, who was b. Aug. 26, 1873, and is now living 4347 Winona Street, San Diego, California. Issue: Hazel Zettella, b. Nov. 16, 1898, Benjamin Robinson, b. Nov. 5, 1899, and d. Feb. 4, 1934: Wilford Earl, b. Dec. 18, 1900, Blanche Estelle, b. Mar. 23, 1903, Ray T., b. Dec. 5, 1904, and d. Jan., 1905: Orin Franklin, b. July 15,

1907, and d. Aug., 1907: Lois Belle, b. July 14, 1910, Elme Grace, b. May 16, 1911, James Alton, b. Dec. 16, 1914, and Morris Preston, b. Sept. 28, 1916.

1733.1. HAZEL ZETTELLA IRVIN, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hostetter-1733) Irvin, was b. Nov. 16, 1898, in Sanford, Colorado. She m. firstly May 26, 1917, Halsey Edward Stuart, who was b. Dec. 31, 1893, the son of John Matthew and Annie (Edwards) Stuart, of Greeley, Colorado. Issue: Dorothy Gileen, b. June 25, 1918, Hal Walter, b. Nov. 16, 1919, who m. July 10, 1944, Lenore Russell: Iola Gale, b. Oct. 23, 1921, who m. June 1, 1942, Paul J. Hildebrand: and Helen May, b. Aug. 6, 1923, who m. Sept. 21, 1942, William H. Greer. Mrs. Stuart m. secondly, Mar. 9, 1932, Frank D. Costa, and is now living 4667 Alice Street, San Diego, California.

1733.2. DOROTHY GILEEN STUART, daughter of Halsey and Hazel (Irvin-1733.1) Stuart, was b. June 25, 1918, in Alamosa, Colorado. She m. Feb. 16, 1935, Donald David Colee. Issue: Donald Frank, b. Nov. 22, 1936, and David Ben, b. Dec. 2, 1938.

1733.3. BLANCHE ESTELLE IRVIN, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hostetter-1733) Irvin, was b. Mar. 23, 1903, in Sanford, Colorado. She m. Nov. 10, 1922, Roy Leeman Parsons, who was b. July 22, 1900, in Fredonia, Kansas, the son of George and Jennie (Timmons) Parsons, and is now living 160 North Harris, Lemon Grove, California. Issue: Harold Leeman, b. June 5, 1924, Peggy Jean, b. Jan. 8, 1926, Patsy June, b. June 14, 1931, and Nancy Jane, b. Aug. 18, 1936.

1733.4. PEGGY JEAN PARSONS, daughter of Roy and Blanche (Irvin-1733.3) Parsons, was b. Jan. 8, 1926, in San Diego, California. She m. June 28, 1942, Burke M. Thompson. Issue: Burke M., b. Apr. 25, 1943.

1733.5. LOIS BELLE IRVIN, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hostetter-1733) Irvin, was b. July 14, 1908. She m. firstly Roy Coburn. Issue: Virginia Lee, b. Aug. 12, 1926. Mrs. Coburn m. secondly, Vernon Lorrie, and is now living 3121 Isabelle Terrace, Orville, California.

1733.6. MARY ALICE IRVIN, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hostetter-1733) Irvin, was b. Mar. 14, 1910. She m. June, 1936, Leo S. Payne, and is now living 1537 Third Street, Baker, Oregon. Issue: Lee Stanley, b. Aug. 9, 1941, Thomas Anthony, b. June 22, 1943, and Mary Alice, b. July, 1944.

1733.7. ELME GRACE IRVIN, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hostetter-1733) Irvin, was b. May 16, 1911, and d. Feb. 16, 1938. She m. Jacob C. McDaniel. Issue: Beverly Rae, b. Nov. 28, 1931.

1734. JAMES OSCAR McNUTT, son of Tobias (1706) and Mary (Wantz) McNutt, was b. Feb. 5, 1848, in Lewisburg, Ohio, and d. Apr. 22, 1931. He m. Feb. 4, 1871, Alma Elissa Pierce, who was b. Aug. 31, 1851, and d. Nov. 1, 1931, the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Larimer) Pierce. Issue: Ernest Lesslie, b. July 15, 1872, Francis, b. Aug. 6, 1874, Sarah Alma, b. Mar. 15, 1876, Mary Ida, b. July 29, 1878, Earl Wayne, b. May 21, 1881, and d. May 29, 1881: Alonzo F., b. Oct. 15, 1882, Grace Hope, b. Apr. 23, 1886, James P., b. July 21, 1890, and Hugh B., b. Mar. 27, 1896, and d. Mar. 27, 1925.

1735. ERNEST LESSLIE McNUTT, son of James (1734) and Alma (Pierce) McNutt, was b. July 15, 1872, in Knapp, Wisconsin. He m. Lelia Miller. Issue: Ernest Lesslie, b. Feb. 9, 1895, Reginald, b. Oct. 17, 1897, who m. Myrtle Selzer: and Maritta, b. Dec. 18, 1904, who m. Rufus Hockett or Hockert.

1736. FRANCIS McNUTT, son of James (1734) and Alma (Pierce) McNutt, was b. Aug. 6, 1874, in Knapp, Wisconsin. He m. Nellie Frink. Issue: Dorothy, b. Oct. 1, 1902, Donald, b. Apr. 3, 1904, who m. Gertrude Rudoll: Glen, b. Feb. 28, 1907, who m. Sylvia Martin: Vera, b. Dec. 19, 1909, Ruth, b. Feb. 5, 1912, who m. Lyle Hilliker: Genieve, b. Mar. 10, 1915, who m. Francis Clay: June, b. June 5, 1917, Virgil, b. Sept. 6, 1920, Audrey, b. Oct. 21, 1922, Erma Jean, b. Aug. 3, 1926, and Lavon, b. Oct. 2, 1928.

1737. DOROTHY McNUTT, daughter of Francis (1736) and Nellie (Frink) McNutt, was b. Oct. 1, 1902. She m. firstly Harlan Sharon: and secondly, Floyd Folsom. Issue: Garth, b. Feb. 15, 1923, and d. Aug., 1935.

1738. VERA McNUTT, daughter of Francis (1736) and Nellie (Frink) McNutt, was b. Dec. 19, 1909. She m. firstly Thomas Lewis. Issue: Keith, b. Jan. 9, 1930. Mrs. Lewis m. secondly, Clifford Grey. Issue by second marriage: Sherryl Dawn, b. June 12, 1935, and Sharon Lee, b. Apr. 1, 1938.

1739. MARY IDA McNUTT, daughter of James (1734) and Alma (Pierce) McNutt, was b. July 29, 1878. She m. firstly May 5, 1894. Albert Pongratz; and secondly, Mar. 14, 1900, John Niederer, and is now living 327 Maple Street, St. Paul, Minnesota. Issue by second marriage: Irene, who m. Lawrence Cook: Allene, Jessie, Herbert, Kathryn, and Clyde, who d. July 4, 1935.

1740. KATHRYN NIEDERER, daughter of John and Mary (McNutt-1739) Niederer, m. Gillman Salmon, and is now living in St. Paul, Minnesota. Issue: Josephine.

1741. ALLENE NIEDERER, daughter of John and Mary (McNutt-1739) Niederer, m. Clyde Wayne. Issue: Phyllis, and Kathryn.

1742. ALONZO F. McNUTT, son of James (1734) and Alma (Pierce) McNutt, was b. Oct. 15, 1882, in Knapp, Wisconsin. He m. Lula Bailey. Issue: Georgia, b. Sept. 28, 1903, who m. Harry Berger: Harry, b. Jan. 25, 1906, and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1909, and d. Sept. 19, 1910.

1743. GRACE HOPE McNUTT, daughter of James (1734) and Alma (Pierce) McNutt, was b. Apr. 23, 1886, in Knapp, Wisconsin. She m. Ray Davis. Issue: Harold, b. July 4, 1909, who m. Frances Stratton: Gertrude, b. Dec. 12, 1912, who m. Everett Johnson: Gladys, b. Apr. 7, 1916, and Dorothy, b. Sept. 13, 1920, who m. Robert Churchill.

1744. JAMES P. McNUTT, son of James (1734) and Alma (Pierce) McNutt, was b. July 21, 1890, in Knapp, Wisconsin. He m. Margaret Joy or Jay. Issue: Earl, b. June 15, 1900, Fern, b. Feb. 23, 1915, who m. Floyd Walters: and Maxine, b. Aug. 18, 1916, who m. Burdette Ripley.

1745. FERDINAND JUAN CITOE McNUTT, son of Tobias (1706) and Mary (Wantz) McNutt, was b. Feb. 22, 1855, in Emmet County,

Michigan, and d. Apr. 10, 1933, in St. Joseph, Missouri. He m. Sept. 16, 1873, Abigail Strong, or Strang, who was b. Jan. 1, 1857, and d. May 20, 1921, the daughter of James and Elizabeth (McNutt) Strong. Issue: Guy, b. July 11, 1874, who m. Maude Baker; Filena, b. Apr. 23, 1876, Greeta, b. June 19, 1878, who m. Lewis Herzing: and Hugh, b. Mar. 8, 1884.

1746. FILENA McNUTT, daughter of Ferdinand (1745) and Abigail (Strong) McNutt, was b. Apr. 23, 1876. She m. Robert Fisher. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1913.

1747. JACOB McNUTT, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Tillman-1691) McNutt, was b. about 1815. He m. Sarah Price. Issue: Edson, Margaret, and Alonzo.

1748. EDSON McNUTT, son of Jacob (1747) and Sarah (Price) McNutt, m. Mary Miller. Issue: Ferdinand, Jacob, and Bertha.

1749. MARGARET McNUTT, daughter of Jacob (1747) and Sarah (Price) McNutt, m. Abe Hiers. Issue: Alonzo, Francis, James, Carrie, who m. Albert Wade: and Grace, who m. Melroy Culver.

1750. ALONZO McNUTT, son of Jacob (1747) and Sarah (Price) McNutt, m. Lena ---. Issue: Jennie, Clara, Charles, Clarence, and Alonzo.

1751. ELIZABETH McNUTT, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Tillman-1691) McNutt, was b. about 1819. She m. James J. Strong. Issue: Gabriel, b. 1855, Evangeline, b. 1853, and Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1857, who m. Ferdinand McNutt.

1752. EVANGELINE STRONG, daughter of James and Elizabeth (McNutt-1751) Strong, was b. 1853. She m. John Denis. Issue: Melvina, b. 1871, Elmira, b. 1873, Jesse, b. Mar. 15, 1874, David, b. 1876, Ervin, b. June, 1881, and Henry, b. 1884.

1753. GABRIEL STRONG, son of James and Elizabeth (McNutt-1751) Strong, was b. 1855. He m. Ellen Flood. Issue: Inez, who d. young: and Arthur, who d. young.

1753.1. HIRAM McNUTT, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Tillman-1691) McNutt,

was b. Oct. 23, 1805, in Knoxville, Tennessee. He m. Dec. 7, 1826, Delilia Hoppoch, who was b. Mar. 17, 1806. Issue: Hiram, Thomas Benton, Delilia, who m. James Shields: Lucinda, b. May 11, 1842, Rhoda, who m. Fernandes Boda: Catherine, who m. Martin Tillman: Mary Ann, who m. Jerry McClure: Sophia, who m. John Smith: Ashur, and Ferdinand.

1754. LUCINDA McNUTT, daughter of Hiram (1753.1) and Delilia (Hoppoch) McNutt, was b. May 11, 1842, in West Sonora, Ohio. She m. June 20, 1861, William Jones Ellis, who was b. July 8, 1839. Issue: Edgar William, b. Jan. 29, 1864, Orange, b. Feb. 27, 1867, and Harry Dustin, b. Mar. 1, 1871.

1755. EDGAR WILLIAM ELLIS, son of William and Lucinda (McNutt-1754) Ellis, was b. Jan. 29, 1864, in West Sonora, Ohio. He m. firstly Nov. 10, 1882, Anna Leatherman, who was b. Sept. 24, 1863, and d. Dec. 24, 1916: and secondly, Edna Cook, who was b. Aug. 7, 1888, and is now living 893 Whittier Street, Columbus, Ohio. Issue by first marriage: Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1884.

1756. ELIZABETH ELLIS, daughter of Edgar (1755) and Anna (Leatherman) Ellis, was b. Aug. 3, 1884, in Dayton, Ohio. She m. Nov. 10, 1920, Squire Chesley Baker, who was b. Feb. 27, 1884. Issue: Edgar Ellis, b. Aug. 29, 1921, and Chesley Hill, b. Apr. 26, 1924.

1756.1. MARY TILLMAN, daughter of Tobias (1690) and Catharine (Sharp) Tillman, was b. 1784, and d. 1820. She m. Nov. 22, 1808, John Simonton, Jr., who was b. 1780, and d. 1852. This is from DAR records. Issue: Jacob, b. 1810.

1756.2. JACOB SIMONTON, son of John and Mary (Tillman-1756.1) Simonton, was b. 1810, and d. 1894. He m. 1829, Leah Calhoun, who was b. 1811, and d. 1851. Issue: Martha, b. 1834. This is from DAR records.

1756.3. MARTHA SIMONTON, daughter of Jacob (1756.2) and Leah (Calhoun) Simonton, was b. 1834, and d. 1909. She m. 1851, Jacob Butler, who was b. 1829, and d. 1912, and settled in Page County, Iowa. Issue: Cora, who m. John B. Sullivan:

Carrie, who m. Dr. Charles Hender Collier: and another daughter, who m. E. B. Westcott, and is now living 510 West Main Street, Clarinda, Iowa.

1757. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Tobias (1690) and Catharine (Sharp) Tillman, was b. Apr. 17, 1783, in West Virginia, and d. February 24, 1850, in Preble County, Ohio. He m. 1805, Nancy Harless, who was b. Sept. 10, 1790, and d. Sept. 1, 1863. Issue: Susannah, b. Apr. 18, 1807, Daniel, b. Nov. 12, 1808, Polly, b. Jan. 25, 1809, Rachel, b. Dec. 6, 1811, Jesse, b. Sept. 23, 1813, Jacob b. Mar. 30, 1815, John, b. July 16, 1816, Henry, b. Jan. 20, 1818, Elijah, b. Apr. 14, 1819, and d. 1879: Sallie, b. Oct. 29, 1821, Nancy, b. and d. 1823: Joshua, b. Dec. 31, 1824, Anderson, b. Dec. 9, 1827, and Martin, b. Feb. 4, 1831.

1758. SUSANNAH TILLMAN, daughter of John (1757) and Nancy (Harless) Tillman, was b. Apr. 18, 1807, and d. Mar. 1842. She m. 1825, Jonathan Baker, who was b. Oct. 26, 1801, and d. 1884. Issue: Abe, Daniel, Martin, Mary, Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1833, John C., b. 1836, Martha, b. July 6, 1839, and d. June, 1892, who m. Thomas Peden: Rachel, who m. a Mr. Wolf: William and George.

1759. MARY BAKER, daughter of Jonathan and Susannah (Tillman-1758) Baker, m. a Mr. Wolf. Issue: Nancy Hayes, Christia, and Kirk.

1760. SARAH BAKER, daughter of Jonathan and Susannah (Tillman-1758) Baker, was b. Dec. 6, 1832, in Darke County, Ohio. She m. Mar. 19, 1853, Charles Pfander, who was b. Jan. 35, 1829, the son of Charles and Eve (Hithkenbarger) Pfander. Issue: Perry, b. Dec. 17, 1853, Nancy Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1855, Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 5, 1865, Harry, b. July 20, 1868, John Wesley, b. July 20, 1868, George Washington, b. Aug. 11, 1870, Alice May, b. May 23, 1872, and Horace Clyde, b. Feb. 25, 1878.

1760.1. PERRY PFANDER, son of Charles and Sarah (Baker-1760) Pfander, was b. Dec. 17, 1853. He m. Apr. 16, 1881, Lottie Isabelle Muller, who was b. Apr. 6, 1862. Issue: Arthur Carl, b. Mar. 23, 1883, and Claude Everett, b. Mar. 2, 1888.

1760.2. ARTHUR CARL PFANDER, son of Perry (1760.1) and Lottie (Muller) Pfander, was b. Mar. 23, 1883. He m. Dec. 6, 1905, Ada Lavina Hendrickson, who was b. Nov. 8, 1885. Issue: Stanley Ellis, b. Dec. 21, 1906, and Claude Raymond, b. Oct. 28, 1919, who m. June 8, 1941, Poal Irene Smith, who was b. Oct. 19, 1918.

1760.3. STANLEY ELLIS PFANDER, son of Arthur (1760.2) and Ada (Hendrickson) Pfander, was b. Dec. 21, 1906. He m. Oct. 30, 1929, Ella Mae Grewell, who was b. Oct. 1, 1909. Mr. Pfander served in the U.S. Navy, in World War II, and lost his life Dec., 1944, when his ship, the USS Hull, went down in a Pacific typhoon. Issue: Ada Charlene, b. Dec. 20, 1930.

1760.4. NANCY ANN PFANDER, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Baker-1760) Pfander, was b. Aug. 25, 1855. She m. firstly, Jan. 1, 1880, Milton Knox, who was b. Aug. 30, 1855: and secondly, Dec. 20, 1900, Frank H. Reed, who was b. Sept. 1, 1857. Issue by first marriage: Herman Pfander, b. Oct. 14, 1889.

1760.5. HERMAN PFANDER KNOX, son of Milton and Nancy (Pfander-1760.4) Knox, was b. Oct. 14, 1889. He m. Sept. 28, 1918, Sallie Fay Huntsman, who was b. Nov. 26, 1893. Issue: Randall Herman, b. July 12, 1919.

1760.6. RANDALL HERMAN KNOX, son of Herman (1760.5) and Sallie (Huntsman) Knox, was b. July 12, 1919. He m. May 31, 1941, Grace Charlot McKee, who was b. Mar. 21, 1921. Issue: Jackson Randall, b. June 21, 1943.

1760.7. JOHN WESLEY PFANDER, son of Charles and Sarah (Baker-1760) Pfander, was b. Mar. 15, 1857. He m. Dec. 23, 1879, Emma Frances Garrison, who was b. Oct. 9, 1859. Issue: James Roy, b. May 25, 1881, Lena Bell, b. Nov. 24, 1883, Sarah Blanche, b. May 11, 1888, Charles, b. July 29, 1891, and Homer Garrison, b. Jan. 10, 1895, who is now living in Clarinda, Iowa.

1760.8. JAMES ROY PFANDER, son of John (1760.7) and Emma (Garrison) Pfander, was b. May 25, 1881. He m. firstly Dec. 22, 1904, Mildred Leigh Martin, who was b. July 13, 1882: and secondly, Sept. 12, 1908,

Winona Whittington, who was b. Aug. 24, 1885. Issue by second marriage: Olive Josephine Whittington, b. Apr. 16, 1909.

1760.9. OLIVE JOSEPHINE WHITTINGTON PFANDER, daughter of James (1760.8) and Winona (Whittington) Pfander, was b. Apr. 16, 1909. She m. June 6, 1931, Harold Himmel Velde, who was b. Apr. 1, 1910. Issue: Richard Whittington, b. Dec. 13, 1931, Joan, b. Jan. 11, 1933, and James Henry, b. Nov. 4, 1936.

1760.10. LENA BELL PFANDER, daughter of John (1760.7) and Emma (Garrison) Pfander, was b. Nov. 24, 1883. She m. Feb. 14, 1906, Arthur Frederick Meyers, who was b. Oct. 28, 1881. Issue: Lucile, b. Jan. 10, 1907, Kenneth Lamont, b. May 16, 1909, and John Frederick, b. June 10, 1912.

1760.11. LUCILE MEYERS, daughter of Arthur and Lena (Pfander-1760.10) Meyers, was b. Jan. 10, 1907. She m. Jan. 3, 1940, Lawrence Oberton Atteberry, who was b. Nov. 28, 1888. Issue: Patricia Lucile, b. Apr. 2, 1941, and Lois Louise, b. Oct. 22, 1944.

1760.12. SARAH BLANCHE PFANDER, daughter of John (1760.7) and Emma (Garrison) Pfander, was b. May 11, 1888. She m. Apr. 8, 1908, Edgar Lawrence Wainwright, who was b. Jan. 4, 1884. Issue: Arthur John, b. Dec. 12, 1908, Virginia Lee, b. Sept. 22, 1912, who m. June 27, 1937, Herbert Rudolph Henrick Rope, who was b. Dec. 2, 1907: and Edgar Lawrence, b. Feb. 3, 1917.

1760.13. ARTHUR JOHN WAINWRIGHT, son of Edgar and Sarah (Pfander-1760.12) Wainwright, was b. Dec. 12, 1908. He m. Dec. 12, 1929, Beulah Beatrice Wamsley, who was b. Sept. 11, 1907. Issue: Esther, b. Mar. 28, 1932, Erma Lee, b. Apr. 14, 1934, Joyce Eileen, b. May 29, 1941, and Janice Elaine, b. Dec. 10, 1944.

1760.14. EDGAR LAWRENCE WAINWRIGHT, son of Edgar and Sarah (Pfander-1760.12) Wainwright, was b. Feb. 3, 1917. He m. May 26, 1940, Mary Helen Payne, who was b. Apr. 10, 1918. Issue: Steven Edgar, b. Jan. 18, 1945.

1760.15. CHARLES PFANDER, son of John (1760.7) and Emma (Garrison) Pfander, was b. July 29, 1891. He m. June 24, 1914,

Marie Belle Collier, who was b. June 2, 1895. Issue: Charles Collier, b. May 14, 1916, Ruth Evelyn, b. Mar. 31, 1921, who m. Feb. 17, 1943, Harry Robert Pyle, who was b. Feb. 22, 1915, and who d. in Action June 13, 1943 with the Army Air Forces: and Olive Frances, b. Jan. 14, 1925.

1760.16. CHARLES COLLIER PFANDER, son of Charles (1760.15) and Marie (Collier) Pfander, was b. May 14, 1916. He m. Aug. 9, 1939, Claudia Mae Swinford, who was b. Jan. 31, 1916. Issue: Carol Marie, b. Nov. 19, 1942.

1760.17. MARY ELLEN PFANDER, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Baker-1760) Pfander, was b. Aug. 5, 1865. She m. Dec. 4, 1884, Charles Asbury Thompson, who was b. Oct. 6, 1855. Issue: Charles Raymond, b. May 27, 1886, Grace Louise, b. Feb. 12, 1888, and Gertrude Ethel, b. Mar. 2, 1890, who m. Aug. 28, 1907, Herbert McClellan Luttrell, who was b. Nov. 7, 1880.

1760.18. CHARLES RAYMOND THOMPSON, son of Charles and Mary (Pfander-1760.17) Thompson, was b. May 27, 1886. He m. Mar. 2, 1911, Amy Dora Porter, who was b. May 25, 1886. Issue: Dorothy Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1916, who m. Apr. 15, 1939, Jack Crollard, who was b. July 10, 1917.

1760.19. GRACE LOUISE THOMPSON, daughter of Charles and Mary (Pfander-1760.17) Thompson, was b. Feb. 12, 1888. She m. Oct. 21, 1908, James DeKoven Corselius, who was b. July 21, 1883. Issue: Helen Virginia, b. Apr. 22, 1910, Bruce Thompson, b. Apr. 26, 1913, and Barbara Hope, b. Oct. 18, 1915.

1760.20. BARBARA HOPE CORSELIUS, daughter of James and Grace (Thompson-1760.19) Corselius, was b. Oct. 18, 1915. She m. Feb. 6, 1935, William Charles Redlinger, who was b. Sept. 30, 1915. Issue: Marcia Jean, b. Jan. 15, 1936, and Sharon Kaye, b. Sept. 25, 1937.

1761. HARRY PFANDER, son of Charles and Sarah (Baker-1760) Pfander, was b. July 20, 1868, in Clarinda, Iowa. He m. Feb. 27, 1890, Marcella Thornberry, who was b. Sept. 24, 1868, and is now living in Clarinda, Iowa. Issue: Stanley, b. Nov. 13,

1891, Hazel, b. Feb. 14, 1896, Elmo, b. Sept. 2, 1897, Leona Irma, b. Oct. 16, 1901, Florence Mamie, b. Jan. 12, 1905, and Gladys, b. Apr. 17, 1907.

1761.1. STANLEY PFANDER, son of Harry (1761) and Marcella (Thornberry) Pfander, was b. Nov. 13, 1891. He m. July 19, 1916, Zula Payton, who was b. Nov. 21, 1890. Issue: Mary Jeanne, b. Sept. 24, 1917, who m. Sept. 14, 1940, William Howard Green, who was b. Dec. 23, 1917: Betty Elaine, b. Dec. 16, 1921, and Helen Ann, b. June 20, 1925, who m. Oct. 2, 1943, Max Albert Long, who was b. Dec. 26, 1924.

1761.2. BETTY ELAINE PFANDER, daughter of Stanley (1761.1) and Zula (Payton) Pfander, was b. Dec. 16, 1921. She m. Aug. 6, 1940, Ivan Woodrow Spangler, who was b. Oct. 24, 1918. Issue: Jerry Allen, b. Jan. 3, 1943.

1761.3. LEONA IRMA PFANDER, daughter of Harry (1761) and Marcella (Thornberry) Pfander, was b. Oct. 16, 1901. She m. Mar. 30, 1929, Raymond Vernon Cradit, who was b. Nov. 9, 1900. Issue: Carolyn Jane, b. June 29, 1930, Raymond Harry, b. Oct. 24, 1937, and Mary Marcella, b. June 3, 1941.

1761.4. GLADYS PFANDER, daughter of Harry (1761) and Marcella (Thornberry) Pfander, was b. Apr. 17, 1907. She m. Sept. 18, 1927, George Edwin Short, who was b. Feb. 23, 1907. Issue: Lawrence Don, b. Feb. 20, 1928.

1762. FLORENCE PFANDER, daughter of Harry (1761) and Marcella (Thornberry) Pfander, was b. Jan. 12, 1905, in Clarinda, Iowa. She m. Dec. 4, 1923, Leroy E. Healey, who was b. Jan. 3, 1903. Issue: Thomas LeRoy, b. Feb. 24, 1928, and Alice Kathleen, b. Feb. 19, 1932.

1763. GEORGE WASHINGTON PFANDER, son of Charles and Sarah (Baker-1760) Pfander, was b. Aug. 11, 1870. He m. Mar. 17, 1892, Elenora Kimzey, who was b. Feb. 3, 1872. Issue: Mabel Alice, b. Nov. 10, 1892, Sarah Viola, b. Jan. 29, 1895, George Howard, b. Sept. 17, 1897, who m. Feb. 10, 1926, Irma Carolyn Hale, who was b. June 1, 1904: Nina Jane, b. May 7, 1901, Margaret Anna, b. Mar. 28, 1903,

Harold Grant, b. Aug. 4, 1905, and Wilma Lockie, b. Jan. 19, 1911.

1764. MABEL ALICE PFANDER, daughter of George (1763) and Elenora (Kimzey) Pfander, was b. Nov. 10, 1892. She m. firstly, Mar. 31, 1915, Frank Ellsworth Marquart, who was b. Feb. 1, 1890. Issue: George Grant, b. Mar. 28, 1916. Mrs. Marquart m. secondly, June 5, 1923, George Franklin Derrickson, who was b. Feb. 5, 1890.

1765. SARAH VIOLA PFANDER, daughter of George (1763) and Elenora (Kimzey) Pfander, was b. Jan. 29, 1895. She m. July 30, 1919, Ralph Emerson Lyman, who was b. June 9, 1895. Issue: Mildred Maxine, b. Feb. 2, 1933.

1766. HAROLD GRANT PFANDER, son of George (1763) and Elenore (Kimzey) Pfander, was b. Aug. 4, 1905. He m. Sept. 2, 1935, Marie Beth Wycoff, who was b. Mar. 3, 1906. Issue: Harold Gary, b. Mary 14, 1942.

1767. ALICE MAY PFANDER, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Baker-1760) Pfander, was b. May 23, 1874, in Clarinda, Iowa. She m. Sept. 11, 1895, Martin Evert Feese, who was b. Oct. 11, 1869, and is now living in Clarinda, Iowa. Issue: Martin Beryl, b. July 9, 1896, and Roland Leslie, b. Dec. 28, 1905.

1768. MARTIN BERYL FEESE, son of Martin and Alice (Pfander-1767) Feese, was b. July 9, 1896. He m. Aug. 19, 1918, Zora Belle Trimble, who was b. July 29, 1896. In World War II Major Feese served in the Dental Corps of the Army. Issue: Robert Beryl, b. Sept. 25, 1922, who d. Nov. 5, 1943, in an Army Bombing raid over Germany.

1769. ROLAND LESLIE FEESE, son of Martin and Alice (Pfander-1767) Feese, was b. Dec. 28, 1905. He m. Oct. 15, 1927, Doris Vance Samuels, who was b. Feb. 8, 1907. Issue: Patti Lou, b. Sept. 11, 1928.

1770. HORACE CLYDE PFANDER, son of Charles and Sarah (Baker-1760) Pfander, was b. Feb. 25, 1878. He m. firstly Nov. 22, 1899, Julia Etta Van Vactor, who was b. Nov. 26, 1880: and secondly, Feb. 25, 1902, Zelma Farah Stiverson, who was b.

Aug. 27, 1883. Issue by second marriage: Ralph Merle, b. Jan. 22, 1903. Mr. Pfander m. thirdly, Mar. 29, 1919, Minnie King Hubert, who was b. Nov. 24, 1883. Issue by third marriage: Ruth Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1921.

1771. RALPH MERLE PFANDER, son of Horace (1770) and Zelma (Stiverson) Pfander, was b. Jan. 22, 1903. He m. Nov. 24, 1926, Ruth Evelyn Tompkins, who was b. Jan. 19, 1904. Issue: Manford Merle, b. Sept. 8, 1938.

1772. JOHN C. BAKER, son of Jonathan and Susannah (Tillman-1758) Baker, was b. 1836, and d. 1917. He m. Sarah Pfander, the daughter of Charles and Eve (Hithkenbarger) Pfander, and settled in Ohio. Issue: Flora, b. 1860, Susanna, b. 1864, Isabelle, b. 1867, Eva Jane, b. 1871, Charles, b. 1874, and George, b. 1878.

1773. FLORA BAKER, daughter of John (1772) and Sarah (Pfander) Baker, was b. 1860. She m. Leven T. Stephens. Issue: Inez, b. 1884, Chester, b. 1886, Vera, b. 1888, Ada, b. 1890, Jessie, b. 1892, Helen, b. 1894, and John, b. 1896.

1774. INEZ STEPHENS, daughter of Leven and Flora (Baker-1773) Stephens, was b. 1884. She m. Mr. Swihart. Issue: Treva, Forest, and Lucille.

1775. CHESTER STEPHENS, son of Leven and Flora (Baker-1773) Stephens, was b. 1886. He m. --. Issue: Dorothy, Albert, James, and Agatha.

1776. VERA STEPHENS, daughter of Leven and Flora (Baker-1773) Stephens, was b. 1888. She m. Mr. Marker. Issue: Emma, Ralph, Albert, Alice, and Carl.

1777. ADA STEPHENS, daughter of Leven and Flora (Baker-1773) Stephens, was b. 1890. She m. Mr. Snyder. Issue: Cleo Stephens, b. 1912.

1778. JESSIE STEPHENS, daughter of Leven and Flora (Baker-1773) Stephens, was b. 1892. She m. Mr. Snyder. The relationship between the family mentioned in paragraph 1777 and 1778 is not known. Issue: Dorothy.

1779. HELEN STEPHENS, daughter of Leven and Flora (Baker-1773) Stephens, was b. 1894. She m. Mr. Overholser. Issue: Carl, Catherine, Margaret, Howard, Reid, Clarabelle, Ruth, and Leonard.

1779.1. JOHN STEPHENS, son of Leven and Flora (Baker-1773) Stephens, was b. 1898. He m. ---. Issue: John.

1779.2. SUSANNA BAKER, daughter of John (1772) and Sarah (Pfander) Baker, was b. 1864. She m. the Rev. O. P. Hoffman. Issue: Lois, b. 1897.

1779.3. LOIS HOFFMAN, daughter of O. P. and Susanna (Baker-1779.2) Hoffman, was b. 1897. She m. Mr. Timerman. Issue: Lois Ann, and Donald.

1779.4. ISABELLE BAKER, daughter of John (1772) and Sarah (Pfander) Baker, was b. 1867. She m. C. D. Etzler. Issue: Sarah, b. 1907, who m. Mr. Adams: and Margaret, b. 1909, who m. Jerome Folden.

1779.5. CHARLES BAKER, son of John (1772) and Sarah (Pfander) Baker, was b. 1874, and d. 1908. He m. Maude Ware. Issue: Gladys, b. 1900, who m. Mr. Rodafer: and Alice, b. 1904, who m. Mr. Caskey.

1779.6. GEORGE BAKER, son of John (1772) and Sarah (Pfander) Baker, was b. 1878, and d. 1924. He m. Josephine Aydelotte. Issue: Willis S., b. 1902, Eva, b. 1904, who m. Mr. Boone: and Stanley, b. 1912.

1779.7. MARTHA BAKER, daughter of Jonathan and Susannah (Tillman-1758) Baker, was b. July 6, 1839, and d. June, 1892. She m. 1855, Thomas Peden, who was b. 1830, and d. 1892, and settled in Union City, Indiana. Issue: Levi, who d. young: Jonathan Thomas, Hettie, Rebecca Jane, James Simeon, William, Rilla, who d. young: Alexander, Elizabeth, Henry, Nancy, and Thomas Vincent.

1779.8. JONATHAN THOMAS PEDEN, son of Thomas and Martha (Baker-1779.7) Peden, m. Ollie Sutton, and settled in Portland, Indiana. The name has also been given as Johnathan. Issue: Glenn, Raymond, Delbert, and daughter not named to the Compiler.

1779.9. HETTIE PEDEN, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Baker-1779.7) Peden, m. Duncan Breedlove, and settled in Montana. Issue: Bert, Minnie, and Edith.

1779.10. REBECCA JANE PEDEN, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Baker-1779.7) Peden, m. Benjamin Prescott, and settled in Union City, Indiana. Issue: Frank, Mattie, Joe, Christine, John, Jennie, Dollie, Rock, Raymond, and Ralph.

1779.11. JAMES SIMEON PEDEN, son of Thomas and Martha (Baker-1779.7) Peden, m. Charlotte Kemp, and settled in North Manchester, Indiana. Issue: Chester, Charles, Nora, who is now living in Indianapolis, Indiana: Della, Ernest, who is deceased: and Stella, who is deceased.

1779.12. WILLIAM PEDEN, son of Thomas and Martha (Baker-1779.7) Peden, m. Anna Cline, and settled in Union City, Indiana. Issue: Melvin, Viola, Virgil, Fred, and Alma.

1779.13. ALEXANDER PEDEN, son of Thomas and Martha (Baker-1779.7) Peden, m. Mercy Alpha Smith. Issue: Florella Ann.

1779.14. FLORELLA ANN PEDEN, daughter of Alexander (1779.13) and Mercy (Smith) Peden, m. Oct. 19, 1914, Paul Chandos Smith, and is now living 4011 31st Street, Northeast, Mount Rainier, Maryland. Issue: Philip Alex, b. Jan. 20, 1917, who m. Mar. 25, 1938 Eleanor Lamphier.

1779.15. ELIZABETH PEDEN, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Baker-1779.7) Peden, m. William Milligan, and settled in Dayton, Ohio. Issue: Arah, and Louella.

1779.16. HENRY PEDEN, son of Thomas and Martha (Baker-1779.7) Peden, m. Ollie McFarland, and settled in Union City, Indiana. Issue: Clarence, and Harold.

1779.17. NANCY PEDEN, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Baker-1779.7) Peden, m. Harry Sutton, and settled in Williamsfield, Ohio. Issue: Mabel, and Wayne.

1779.18. THOMAS VINCENT PEDEN, son of Thomas and Martha (Baker-1779.7) Peden, m. Mabel Sutton, and settled in Union City, Indiana. Issue: Cloyce, and Dale.

1780. DANIEL TILLMAN, son of John (1757) and Nancy (Harless) Tillman, was b. Nov. 12, 1808, and d. Feb., 1861. He m. --. Issue: Oliver, Sarah, and Cynthia.

1781. POLLY TILLMAN, daughter of John (1757) and Nancy (Harless) Tillman, was b. Jan. 25, 1809, and d. Mar. 19, 1888. She m. Mar. 5, 1829, the Rev. Mordecai S. Ford, who was b. July 18, 1807, and d. Nov. 23, 1867. Issue: Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1830, John, b. Jan. 20, 1832, and d. Mar. 3, 1891; Mordecai S., b. July 7, 1833, and d. Jan. 18, 1840; Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1835, Delilah, b. Nov. 7, 1836, Nancy, b. July 12, 1838, Jacob Worley, b. Apr. 16, 1840, Elijah W., b. Jan. 11, 1842, Martha, b. Oct. 30, 1843, Royston, b. Nov. 28, 1845, and d. Jan. 1, 1913: an infant girl, b. and d. May 28, 1847; Mary, b. May 18, 1850, who m. Aug. 3, 1887, Isaac Kerst: Lydia Ann Marion, b. Feb. 20, 1852, and Horace Mann, b. Dec. 21, 1853, and d. Sept. 21, 1854.

1782. JOSEPH FORD, son of Mordecai and Polly (Tillman-1781) Ford, was b. Feb. 6, 1830, and d. Sept. 1, 1866. He m. Oct. 10, 1861, Susannah Debra, who was b. Nov. 12, 1839, and d. Dec. 14, 1863. Issue: Emma Blanche, b. Oct. 10, 1862, and Susan Ida, b. Dec. 8, 1863, and d. Mar. 20, 1867.

1783. EMMA BLANCHE FORD, daughter of Joseph (1782) and Susannah (Debra) Ford, was b. Oct. 10, 1862. She m. Nov. 26, 1890, Thomas Burns, who was b. Nov. 22, 1850, and d. Oct. 13, 1920. Issue: Flora, b. Dec. 20, 1891.

1784. FLORA BURNS, daughter of Thomas and Emma (Ford-1783- Burns, was b. Dec. 20, 1891. She m. Aug. 20, 1917, Benjamin A. Cotharin, who was b. Oct. 25, 1888. Issue: Benjamin A., b. Dec. 4, 1924.

1785. HENRY FORD, son of Mordecai and Polly (Tillman-1781) Ford, was b. Feb. 19, 1835, and d. Sept. 10, 1910. He m. firstly Oct. 3, 1861, Clarissa A. Kilbourn, who d. Feb. 11, 1867. Issue: Henry Freeman, b. June 19, 1863, and d. Feb. 12, 1933, who m. Feb. 12, 1885, Mattie Johnson: Clarissa Angeline, b. Feb. 11, 1867, and d. Mar. 30, 1915. Mr. Ford m. secondly, Phoebe Harbeson. Issue by second marriage: Josie Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1871.

1786. DELILAH FORD, daughter of Mordecai and Polly (Tillman-1781) Ford, was b. Nov. 7, 1836, and d. Feb. 5, 1898. She m. May 5, 1859, Alexander John Harper, who was b. Apr. 9, 1828, and d. Feb. 25, 1871. Issue: John Ford, b. about 1860, and Mary Eliza, b. May 3, 1863.

1787. MARY ELIZA HARPER, daughter of Alexander and Delilah (Ford-1786) Harper, was b. May 3, 1863, and d. July 12, 1936. She m. June 26, 1891, Oliver Kline, who was b. July 8, 1858, and d. Dec. 6, 1936. Issue: Anna Minerva, b. Mar. 17, 1893, Emma Ford, b. Aug. 29, 1895, and Alice Harper, b. Apr. 13, 1897.

1788. ANNA MINERVA KLINE, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Harper-1787) Kline, was b. Mar. 17, 1893. She m. July 12, 1919, Loy L. Black, who was b. Mar. 7, 1893. Issue: Virginia, b. Oct. 27, 1920.

1789. NANCY FORD, daughter of Mordecai and Polly (Tillman-1781) Ford, was b. July 12, 1838, and d. June 25, 1902. She m. Sept. 2, 1866, Silas Morrison, who was b. 1828, and d. 1924. Issue: John Worley, b. Sept., 1867, and d. 1927, who m. Alice Johnson: and Frank Marion, b. 1871.

1790. FRANK MARION MORRISON, son of Silas and Nancy (Ford-1789) Morrison, was b. 1871, and d. Nov., 1920. He m. Bessie Eleanor Grove, who was b. Sept. 14, 1876. Issue: Helen Laura, b. Dec. 1, 1903.

1791. JACOB WORLEY FORD, son of Mordecai and Polly (Tillman-1781) Ford, was b. Apr. 16, 1840, and d. Oct. 2, 1915. He m. firstly Mar. 21, 1876, Lydia Arnold, who was b. 1844, and d. Nov., 1891: and secondly, July 12, 1899, Rose H Forman.

1792. ELIJAH W. FORD, son of Mordecai and Polly (Tillman-1781) Ford, was b. Jan. 11, 1842, and d. May 14, 1875. He m. July 4, 1867, Catherine Snorf, who was b. 1851. Issue: Georgana, who was b. Apr. 13, 1868, and d. 1920.

1793. MARTHA FORD, daughter of Mordecai and Polly (Tillman-1781) Ford, was b. Oct. 30, 1843, and d. 1921. She m. Dec. 25, 1879, Barney McSherry, who was b. Sept. 10, 1838, and d. Mar. 29, 1913. Issue: Emory Ford, b. June 13, 1883.

1794. EMORY FORD McSHERRY, son of Barney and Martha (Ford-1793) McSherry, was b. June 13, 1883, and d. Mar. 14, 1933. He m. firstly Aug. 22, 1914, Mary Cecelia Nealis, who was b. Dec. 15, 1888. Issue: Robert Nealis, b. June 2, 1915. Mr. McSherry m. secondly, Jan. 2, 1919, Frances Eva Warwick.

1795. LYDIA ANN MARION FORD, daughter of Mordecai and Polly (Tillman-1781) Ford, was b. Feb. 20, 1852. She m. firstly Jan. 30, 1890, Henry Gebhart, who was b. 1837, and d. 1906. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1903, and d. Jan. 30, 1907. She m. secondly, Oct. 15, 1925, Silas Morrison, who was b. 1828, and d. 1924: and thirdly, John Bixler.

1796. RACHEL TILLMAN, daughter of John (1757) and Nancy (Harless) Tillman, was b. Dec. 6, 1811, and d. Apr. 19, 1898. She m. firstly Mr. Thomas. Issue: Jacob, who m. Sylvia Callis: John, who m. Arline Snow: Sue, Nancy, Reuben, Sarah, Catherine, and Minerva. She m. secondly, the Rev. Nealeigh.

1797. JESSE TILLMAN, son of John (1757) and Nancy (Harless) Tillman, was b. Sept. 23, 1813, and d. Dec. 3, 1891. He m. Sarah Margaret Lease, who was b. Sept. 5, 1813, and settled in Darke County, Ohio. Issue: Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1836, Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1844, and Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1846.

1798. LYDIA ANN TILLMAN, daughter of Jesse (1797) and Sarah (Lease) Tillman, was b. Nov. 23, 1836, and d. Aug. 12, 1905. She m. May 14, 1857, Jacob Brown, who was b. May 27, 1858, and d. Mar. 19, 1865: Emma Idella, b. June 26, 1862, and d. Jan. 7, 1884: Melazenia, b. Jan. 24, 1860, and Lizzie Florence, b. Dec. 15, 1866.

1799. MELAZENIA BROWN, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Tillman-1798) Brown, was b. Jan. 24, 1860. She m. Jan. 13, 1880, Francis Henry Singer, who was b. May 1, 1857, and d. Sept. 3, 1927. Issue: Edna Forest, b. Nov. 5, 1880, Vernon Clifton, b. Feb. 21, 1882, who m. Feb. 21, 1906, Bertha May Protzman, who was b. May 25, 1883: Evelyn B., b. Nov. 6, 1883, who m.

Jan. 24, 1912, Avon H. Zeller, who was b. Feb. 8, 1881, and d. May 11, 1926: Cora Claudine, b. Sept. 19, 1885, and Roland Preston, b. May 5, 1887.

1800. EDNA FOREST SINGER, daughter of Francis and Melazenia (Brown-1799) Singer, was b. Nov. 5, 1880. She m. Feb. 14, 1917, Henry Schumaker, who was b. July 11, 1883. Issue: Elsie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1918.

1801. CORA CLAUDINE SINGER, daughter of Francis and Melazenia (Brown-1799) Singer, was b. Sept. 19, 1885. She m. Apr. 21, 1906, Francis Marion Van Ansdal, who was b. May 16, 1882, and d. Sept. 5, 1931. Issue: Kenneth Lee, b. Mar. 17, 1907, Lorene or Loren Eugene, b. Aug. 31, 1908, Gerald Francis, b. Feb. 4, 1915, Florence Marie, b. Dec. 10, 1923, and Dorothy Mae, b. July 24, 1927.

1802. KENNETH LEE VAN ANSDAL, son of Francis and Cora (Singer-1801) Van Ansdal, was b. Mar. 17, 1907. He m. July 18, 1931, June Michael, who was b. Feb. 3, 1907. Issue: Alice Claudine, b. Dec. 18, 1932.

1803. LORENE EUGENE VAN ANSDAL, son of Francis and Cora (Singer-1801) Van Ansdal, was b. Aug. 31, 1908. He m. Apr. 18, 1930, Esther Joyce DeGroat, who was b. Jan. 17, 1911. Issue: Roland Eugene, b. Feb. 3, 1931, and Francis Marion, b. July 14, 1932.

1804. ROLAND PRESTON SINGER, son of Francis and Melazenia (Brown-1799) Singer, was b. May 5, 1887, and d. Dec. 17, 1918. He m. Oct. 26, 1915, Elizabeth Price, who was b. Apr. 22, 1891. Issue: Helen Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1919, and d. Feb. 17, 1919.

1805. ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Jesse (1797) and Sarah (Lease) Tillman, was b. July 15, 1844. She m. Isaac Sebring. Issue: Edith, Lula, and Russell, b. Mar. 27, 1876.

1806. SARAH ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Jesse (1797) and Sarah (Lease) Tillman, was b. July 4, 1846, in Darke County, Ohio. She m. Dec. 7, 1865, Daniel Erisman, who was b. Oct. 6, 1841, and d. 1914. In the War Between the States Mr. Erisman served in the Union Army. They settled at 209

Washington Avenue, Greenville, Ohio.

Issue: Katie Viana, b. Oct. 6, 1866, Nanie Lorie, b. Mar. 28, 1870, and Jesse Clarke, b. Jan. 10, 1881.

1807. KATIE VIANA ERISMAN, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Tillman-1806) Erisman, was b. Oct. 6, 1866. She m. Mar. 9, 1882, Valores Emerick. Issue: Gracis, b. Nov. 5, 1882, and d. Apr. 5, 1883. Mrs. Emerick m. secondly, Dec. 10, 1894, William Harvey Vanata. Issue by second marriage: Fred Lowell, b. Sept. 19, 1895, Roscoe Dale, b. Nov. 17, 1899, and d. Aug. 3, 1901; and Mary Helen, b. Sept. 6, 1902. Mrs. Vanata m. thirdly Apr. 9, 1921, William Seman.

1808. NANIE LORIE ERISMAN, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Tillman-1806) Erisman, was b. Mar. 28, 1870, in Darke County, Ohio. She m. Mar. 28, 1888, Albert C. Bartling. Issue: Pearl Margaret, b. Dec. 9, 1889. Mrs. Bartling m. secondly, Ezra Cox.

1809. PEARL MARGARET BARTLING, daughter of Albert and Nanie (Erisman-1808) Bartling, was b. Dec. 9, 1889. She m. Joseph Eikenberry. Issue: Alberta B., b. Apr. 11, 1925.

1810. JESSE CLARKE ERISMAN, was b. Jan. 10, 1881, in Darke County, Ohio. He m. Sept. 16, 1903, Eva Sink. Issue: Mildred Evon, b. Aug. 27, 1904, and Naomi, b. Apr. 24, 1907, and d. Oct. 5, 1924.

1811. JACOB TILLMAN, son of John (1757) and Nancy (Harless) Tillman, was b. Mar. 30, 1815, and d. Aug., 1851. He m. Elizabeth Niswonger. Issue: Anderson, b. Aug. 17, 1840, Nelson Harless, b. Apr. 14, 1842, and William Henry, b. Feb. 3, 1844.

1812. ANDERSON M. TILLMAN, son of Jacob (1811) and Elizabeth (Niswonger) Tillman, was b. Aug. 17, 1840, in Darke County, Ohio, and d. Dec. 27, 1924, in Clinton, Missouri. In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served in Company K, 34th Ohio Infantry. He and his brother Nelson Harless, served in the same organization. When Anderson Tillman was wounded and while being carried off the battlefield he gave his brother his Testament, which Nelson Tillman carried through Libby Prison.

After the war the Testament was returned to Anderson Tillman who retained it for the rest of his life. Mr. Tillman m. Sept. 26, 1867, Sarah M. Lindsay, who was b. Mar. 29, 1845, and d. June 10, 1886. Issue: James L., b. Nov. 18, 1871, Anna Lillian, b. Jan. 3, 1874, Jessie, b. Aug. 3, 1879, and Marion Lloyd, b. Aug. 3, 1881.

1812.1. JAMES L. TILLMAN, son of Anderson (1812) and Sarah (Lindsay) Tillman, was b. Nov. 18, 1871, in Woodson County, Kansas. He m. Hettie Flora, who d. 1910. Issue: Erma Sarah, b. 1901, who m. 1920, Wilson Stevens: Boyd, and James Arthur, who served in the Army in World War II.

1812.2. ANNA LILLIAN TILLMAN, daughter of Anderson (1812) and Sarah (Lindsay) Tillman, was b. Jan. 3, 1874, in Woodson County, Kansas, and d. May 4, 1920. She m. Nov. 30, 1894, Nicholas Carl Bleil, who was b. Feb. 1, 1872. Issue: Lima Eideth, b. Nov. 30, 1895, and d. May 10, 1918, who m. Aug. 20, 1917, St. Clair Bozarth: Howard Anderson, b. Jan. 20, 1897, George Frederick, b. Jan. 8, 1902, and d. May 10, 1918: Clarence Myron, b. Oct. 19, 1904, Paul Eugene, b. Oct. 5, 1907, Mabel Estella, b. Oct. 13, 1912, and Mildred, b. Aug. 8, 1917, who m. Emmet Long, of Kansas City, Missouri.

1812.3. HOWARD ANDERSON BLEIL, son of Nicholas and Anna (Tillman-1812.2) Bleil, was b. Jan. 20, 1897. He m. Jan. 27, 1923, Ila May Sherwood. In World War I, Mr. Bleil served with the Army Air Corps. Issue: Robert Arthur, b. Sept. 4, 1924, who served in World War II as a member of the 3d Marine Division: Dorothy Estella, b. Aug. 17, 1925, Darlene Lillian, b. Aug. 17, 1925, who m. Nov. 25, 1944, Robert Davis: and Donald Sherwood, b. Aug. 17, 1925 (triplets), who served in World War II as a Pilot with the Army Air Forces.

1812.4. GEORGE FREDERICK BLEIL, son of Nicholas and Anna (Tillman-1812) Bleil, was b. Jan. 20, 1897. He m. Mable Riser, and is now living in Kingsley, Iowa. Issue: Phyllis.

1812.5. LOUIS THEODORE BLEIL, son of Nicholas and Anna (Tillman-1812.2) Bleil, was b. July 23, 1900, and d. Jan. 20, 1942.

He m. Lima Miller, and settled in Kingslèy, Iowa. Issue: JoAnn.

1812.6. CLARENCE MYRON BLEIL, son of Nicholas and Anna (Tillman-1812.2) Bleil, was b. Oct. 19, 1904. He m. Ann Martin, and is now living in Fielding, Iowa. Issue: Richard Tillman.

1812.7. PAUL EUGENE BLEIL, son of Nicholas and Anna (Tillman-1812.2) Bleil, was b. Oct. 5, 1907. He m. Helen Lowther, and is now living in Los Angeles, California. Issue: Margaret Elane, and Harold Eugene.

1812.8. MABEL ESTELLA BLEIL, daughter of Nicholas and Anna (Tillman-1812.2) Bleil, was b. Oct. 13, 1912. She m. Truman Hayden. Issue: Carol Ann, and Alvin Lee.

1812.9. JESSIE TILLMAN, daughter of Anderson (1812) and Sarah (Lindsay) Tillman, was b. Aug. 3, 1879. She m. Apr. 3, 1907, Merideth Wade, who was b. Oct. 1, 1873. Issue: Owen, b. Apr. 21, 1908, who m. May 25, 1935, Iona Ford, who was b. Jan. 20, 1911: Emma Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1909, who m. May 12, 1934, Roy Austin: Lillian Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1910, who m. Dec. 26, 1928, Clarence McSpladden: Joseph Anderson, b. Oct. 27, 1912, who m. Jan. 12, 1940, Ruth Lipstrap: Maude Ellen b. Mar. 19, 1915, who m. Ralph Burton: Nettie Una, b. Mar. 19, 1917, and John Edwin, b. Mar. 19, 1917 (twins).

1812.10. NETTIE UNA WADE, daughter of Merideth and Jessie (Tillman-1812.9) Wade, was b. Mar. 19, 1917. She m. Jan. 29, 1939, Joseph Adams. Issue: Larry Joe, b. Dec. 26, 1940, and Jonnie, b. Sept. 5, 1942.

1812.11. MARION LLOYD TILLMAN, son of Anderson (1812) and Sarah (Lindsay) Tillman, was b. Aug. 3, 1881, in Lincoln County, Kansas, and d. Dec. 6, 1938, in Clinton, Missouri. He m. Aug. 20, 1907, Carrie A. Nivens, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Jones) Nivens, and is now living in Clinton, Missouri. Issue: Joseph H., b. Jan. 26, 1914, who m. July, 1939, Pauline Willis, who was b. Nov. 28, 1919: and Lindsay Lloyd, b. Jan. 15, 1922, and d.

Mar. 21, 1944. In World War II, Joseph served with the Merchant Marines, and Lindsay with the Army Air Forces as a Lieutenant (Navigator) and lost his life when his B-17 Bomber crashed in Texas.



Lieut. Lindsay Lloyd Tillman (1812.11)

1813. NELSON HARLESS TILLMAN, son of Jacob (1811) and Elizabeth (Niswonger) Tillman, was b. Apr. 14, 1842, in Darke County, Ohio, and d. Apr. 6, 1924. In the War Between the States he served with Company K, 34th Ohio Infantry. After the war he settled in Clinton, Missouri. Mr. Tillman m. Jan. 26, 1873, Harriet Ann Leaton, who was b. Dec. 8, 1857. Issue: Clara Maebelle, b. Feb. 6, 1874, Ruby Cecelia, b. Apr. 2, 1876, and Carl Stanley, b. Aug. 26, 1881.

1814. RUBY CECELIA TILLMAN, daughter of Nelson (1813) and Harriet (Leaton) Tillman, was b. Apr. 2, 1876, in Clinton, Missouri. She m. Mar. 5, 1901, Milton E. Merritt, who was b. Nov. 6, 1871, and is now living 308 North Main Street, Windsor, Missouri. Issue: Arthur Tillman, b. Feb. 15, 1902, who is now Professor in the Department of Music, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts: and Evangeline Ann, b. May 15, 1907, who is now teaching Voice at Western College, Oxford, Ohio.

1815. CARL STANLEY TILLMAN, son of Nelson (1813) and Harriet (Leaton) Tillman, was b. Aug. 26, 1881, in Clinton, Missouri. He m. Aug. 20, 1904, Cleda Crawford, and is now living R-1, Clinton, Missouri. Issue: Harless Crawford, b. May 4, 1905, Ruth Olive, b. Apr. 26, 1908, who is now teaching in Kansas City, Missouri: and Carl Olin, b. July 13, 1910.

1816. HARLESS CRAWFORD TILLMAN, son of Carl (1815) and Cleda (Crawford) Tillman, was b. May 4, 1905. He m. Feb. 16, 1928, Elizabeth Albin, who was b. May 2, 1906. Issue: Temple Harless, b. Nov. 9, 1928.

1816.1. CARL OLIN TILLMAN, son of Carl (1815) and Cleda (Crawford) Tillman, was b. July 13, 1910. He m. Nov. 11, 1933, Sarah Margaret McQuilty, who was b. Dec. 27, 1911. Issue: James Robert, b. Sept. 18, 1937, and Linda Ruth, b. Sept. 12, 1941.

1817. WILLIAM HENRY TILLMAN, son of Jacob (1811) and Elizabeth (Niswonger) Tillman, was b. Feb. 3, 1844, in Darke County, Ohio, and d. Jan. 30, 1919, in Clinton, Missouri. He m. Feb. 22, 1877, Salenna Gibson Morgert, who was b. Nov. 9, 1859, and d. Aug. 13, 1944. In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served with Company H, 93d Ohio Infantry. Issue: William Earl, b. Aug. 15, 1878.

1817.1. WILLIAM EARL TILLMAN, son of William (1817) and Salenna (Morgert) Tillman, was b. Aug. 15, 1878. He m. Dec. 22, 1912, Aldah Langerhans, who was b. Dec. 31, 1885, the daughter of William Charles and Eda (Fischer) Langerhans, and is now living in Clinton, Missouri. Issue: Maxine, b. July 3, 1914, who m. Sept. 22, 1940, Vaughn Eugene Quigle, who was b. Dec. 30, 1905, and is now living in St. Louis, Missouri: Esther Aldah, b. Oct. 12, 1916, who m. Robert Lee Berry, who was b. Nov. 27, 1910, and is now living RFD, Clinton, Missouri: and Billie Mae, b. May 2, 1921, who m. May 20, 1944, Samuel Theodore Schilling, who was b. May 1, 1920, and is now living in Kansas City, Missouri.

1818. JOHN TILLMAN, son of John (1757) and Nancy (Harless) Tillman, was b. July 16, 1816, in Preble County, Ohio, and d. 1884, in Greenville, Ohio. He m. firstly

July 26, 1838, Thisby Snyder, who was b. May 18, 1817, and d. 1843. Issue: Anderson, b. Mar. 26, 1841. Mr. Tilman m. secondly, 1846, Margaret Daugherty, who was b. Sept. 7, 1818. Issue by second marriage: Nancy A., b. Apr. 21, 1848, who m. Mr. Miller: Martha, and Cellia, (twins), b. Dec. 5, 1850, and Humphrey Daniel, or Daniel Humphrey, b. Apr. 2, 1856.

1819. ANDERSON TILMAN, son of John (1818) and Thisby (Snyder) Tilman, was b. Mar. 26, 1841. He m. Catherine Albright. Issue: Alberta, Nina, Mamie, b. 1876, who m. Ray C. Richey: Elizabeth, who m. Ross E. Marsh: and John.

1820. ALBERTA TILMAN, daughter of Anderson (1819) and Catherine (Albright) Tilman, was b. --. She m. Weston Warwick. Issue: Frances Eva, who m. Dr. Emory McSherry, see paragraph 1794: Fern Esther, who m. James E. Gates: Kathryn, who m. Patrick Hannahan: Sara Pearl, and John Anderson.

1821. JOHN ANDERSON WARWICK, son of Weston and Alberta (Tilman-1820) Warwick, m. Treva Nicholas. Issue: Richard Lee.

1822. NINA TILMAN, daughter of Anderson (1819) and Catherine (Albright) Tilman, m. B. S. Davis. Issue: Helen, and Catherine.

1823. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Anderson (1819) and Catherine (Albright) Tilman, m. Jessie Zimmerman. Issue: Ethel Elizabeth, who m. Harold Stanback.

1824. DANIEL HUMPHREY TILLMAN, son of John (1818) and Margaret (Daugherty) Tillman, was b. Apr. 2, 1856, and d. Nov. 28, 1929. He m. Dora Wells, who d. Mar. 7, 1920. Issue: Bessie, and Arthur.

1825. BESSIE TILLMAN, daughter of Daniel (1824) and Dora (Wells) Tillman, m. Mr. Crawford. Issue: Herbert, Lowell, Aubrey, Hazel, Dora Belle, and Nolan.

1826. HENRY TILLMAN, son of John (1757) and Nancy (Harless) Tillman, was b. Jan. 20, 1818, and d. June, 1900. He m. firstly Jan. 16, 1840, Rachel Townsend, who was b. Apr. 3, 1820. Issue: Noah H., b. Nov. 12, 1840, and Lydia, b. Nov. 2, 1844. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Aug. 12, 1849, Martha Thorn, who was b. Dec. 21, 1824, and d.

Dec. 16, 1881. Issue by second marriage: Belle, b. Oct. 8, 1851, John Anderson, b. Apr. 10, 1854, Susie, and Nannie Manerva.

1827. NOAH H. TILLMAN, son of Henry (1826) and Rachel (Townsend) Tillman, m. --. Issue: Lovella, Anderson, Grace, and Opal Forest.

1828. BELLE TILLMAN, daughter of Henry (1826) and Rachel (Townsend) Tillman, was b. Oct. 8, 1851. She m. Henry Hetzler. Issue: Ora, Pearl, and Vinnie.

1829. JOHN ANDERSON TILLMAN, son of Henry (1826) and Martha (Thorn) Tillman, was b. Apr. 10, 1854, and d. Oct. 24, 1908. He m. Catharine Hidy. Issue: William Henry, b. May 30, 1878, Chauncey Harless, b. July 15, 1880, Ethel Mildred, b. Aug. 19, 1883, and Eva Fern, b. Sept. 19, 1885.

1830. WILLIAM HENRY TILLMAN, son of John (1829) and Catherine (Hidy) Tillman, was b. May 30, 1878. He m. Vermille Rahn, who was b. May 23, 1880, and d. June 2, 1933. Issue: Howard John, b. Jan. 6, 1907.

1831. CHAUNCEY HARLESS TILLMAN, son of John (1829) and Catherine (Hidy) Tillman, was b. July 15, 1880. He m. firstly, Catherine Caldwell, who was b. Jan. 29, 1884, and d. July 5, 1923. Issue: David Caldwell, b. July 9, 1904, who m. Dorothy Hickman. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Eva Warwick.

1832. ETHEL MILDRED TILLMAN, daughter of John (1829) and Catherine (Hidy) Tillman, was b. Aug. 19, 1883. She m. Francis F. Tilden, who was b. Oct. 28, 1884. Issue: Mary Catherine, b. Jan. 31, 1916.

1833. EVA FERN TILLMAN, daughter of John (1829) and Catherine (Hidy) Tillman, was b. Sept. 19, 1885. She m. firstly Leonard Rowland: and secondly, G. Henry Rehmert. Issue by first marriage: Tillman J., b. Nov. 6, 1906, and d. Sept. 25, 1916.

1834. SALLIE TILLMAN, daughter of John (1757) and Nancy (Harless) Tillman, was b. Oct. 29, 1821. She m. John Leas. Issue: Martin Worley, Anderson, Asa, Elizabeth Ann, Nancy, John Wesley, who m. Alice Marshall: Sarah Margaret, Mary Jane, who

m. David Siler: Irwin Elmore, and Elvie Elizabeth, who m. Mr. Horn.

1835. ANDERSON LEAS, son of John and Sallie (Tillman-1834) Leas, m. --. Issue: Jan, and John.

1836. ASA LEAS, son of John and Sallie (Tillman-1834) Leas, m. Hannah Jane Garber. Issue: Bertrand, Mary, Florence, and Earl G.

1837. BERTRAND LEAS, son of Asa (1836) and Hannah (Garber) Leas, m. Marie Smith. Issue: Florence, and Bert Smith.

1838. FLORENCE LEAS, daughter of Asa (1836) and Hannah (Garber) Leas, m. firstly Vern Davis. Issue: Dorothy, and Herbert. Mrs. Davis m. secondly, Harry Ermel.

1839. DOROTHY DAVIS, daughter of Vern and Florence (Leas-1838) Davis, m. Bernice Seigel. Issue: Bobby, and Janet Louise.

1840. EARL G. LEAS, son of Asa (1836) and Hannah (Garber) Leas, m. Myrtle Davis.. Issue: Helen Jeanette, Irene, Fred, and Marjorie.

1841. IRENE LEAS, daughter of Earl (1840) and Myrtle (Davis) Leas, m. Paul Bilger. Issue: Jeanne Elizabeth.

1842. MARJORIE LEAS, daughter of Earl (1840) and Myrtle (Davis) Leas, m. Harold Eikenberry. Issue: Terry.

1843. IRWIN ELMORE LEAS, son of John and Sallie (Tillman-1834) Leas, m. Ella Horn. Issue: Roscoe.

1844. JOSHUA TILLMAN, son of John (1757) and Nancy (Harless) Tillman, was b. Dec. 31, 1824, and d. July 5, 1909. Mr. Tillman dropped one of the L's from the name and his family now spell it as Tilman. He m. Feb. 26, 1842, Cynthia Maria Estabrook, who was b. Nov. 23, 1822, and d. July 11, 1905. Issue: John W., b. July 18, --, and d. Aug. 4, --: Nancy A., b. May 25, 1845, and d. May 26, 1845: Sarah Augusta, b. Dec. 22, 1846, and d. Sept. 15, 1850: John Charles Anderson, b. Sept. 17, 1850, Levi Perviance, b. Apr. 1, 1853, and d. June 9, 1853: Mary Caroline, b. Apr. 26, 1854, and Elizabeth Christenia, b. Feb. 4, 1864, and



Joshua Tillman (1844)



John Charles Anderson Tillman (1845)



John Henry Tillman (1846)



Opal Ione Tillman Emry (1847)

d. Dec. 12, 1883, who m. John Poffenbarger.

1845. JOHN CHARLES ANDERSON TILMAN, son of Joshua (1844) and Cynthia (Estabrook) Tilman, was b. Sept. 17, 1850, and d. Mar. 2, 1919. Dr. Tilman graduated from the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio. He m. firstly Nov. 23, 1879, Estelle Sweigart, who was b. Dec. 21, 1858, and d. Feb. 13, ---: and secondly, Feb. 3, 1900, Ruth J. Daugherty, and settled in Sidney, Ohio. Issue by first marriage: John Henry, b. Feb. 16, 1881, Opal Ione, b. Oct. 31, 1884, and Ruth Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1886, who is now living 1898 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

1846. JOHN HENRY TILMAN, son of John (1845) and Estelle (Sweigart) Tilman, was b. Feb. 16, 1881. He m. Nov. 17, 1915, Minnie Helen Boone, who was b. Mar. 22, 1881, and is now living in Portland, Oregon. Mr. Tilman received his M.E. degree from Ohio State University in 1907. Issue: Joshua John, b. Apr. 28, 1922, and Mary Jane, b. May 18, 1923.

1847. OPAL IONE TILMAN, daughter of John (1845) and Estelle (Sweigart) Tilman, was b. Oct. 31, 1884. Graduating from Ohio State University in 1905 (B.S.) and 1906 (M.A.) she received her L.L.B., in 1919 from the University of North Carolina. She m. May 7, 1913, Charles Ranson Emry, who was b. May 27, 1873, the son of Thomas and Emma Jane (Spiers) Emry, and is now living in Weldon, North Carolina. Issue: Charlotte Anne, b. Feb. 22, 1914, who m. Mar. 7, 1936, Johannes Donatus von Mikusch-Buchberg, and is now living in Short Hills, New Jersey.

1848. MARY CAROLINE TILMAN, daughter of Joshua (1844) and Cynthia (Estabrook) Tilman, was b. Apr. 26, 1854. She m. firstly May 4, 1876, Parkhill Clark, who was b. Sept. 18, 1850, and d. Sept. 6, 1914. Issue: Lizza Echo, b. July 23, 1880, and d. Dec. 20, 1886: and Cynthia.

1849. ANDERSON TILMAN, son of John (1757) and Nancy (Harless) Tillman, was b. Dec. 9, 1827, in West Sonora, Ohio, and d. Mar. 6, 1896. He m. Susan Emerick, who was b. July 16, 1833, and d. Apr. 7, 1900. Issue: Victoria, b. Nov. 25, 1856, and d. May 24, 1857: Marion Nelson, b. Oct. 3,

1858, Amanda, b. Oct. 11, 1860, and d. Oct. 6, 1861: Clement Laird Valandingham, b. Mar. 17, 1863, Celia Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1865, and Charles Humphrey, b. Aug. 9, 1872.

1850. MARION NELSON TILMAN, son of Anderson (1849) and Susan (Emerick) Tillman, was b. Oct. 3, 1858, and d. Oct. 26, 1926. He m. Mary Moore. Issue: Maude, b. Apr. 21, 1877, Abbie, b. May 25, 1880, and Harry Anderson, b. July 27, 1882.

1851. MAUDE TILMAN, daughter of Marion (1850) and Mary (Moore) Tilman, was b. Apr. 21, 1877. She m. Albert Cossairt. Issue: Rayburn, and Nellie. Mrs. Cossairt m. secondly, Lafayette Snyder.

1852. ABBIE TILMAN, daughter of Marion (1850) and Mary (Moore) Tilman, was b. May 25, 1880. She m. Wesley Miller. Issue: Cecil, and Bonnie.

1853. HARRY ANDERSON TILMAN, son of Marion (1850) and Mary (Moore) Tilman, was b. July 27, 1882. He m. Leora Barber. Issue: Mary, who m. Clarence Stump.

1854. CLEMENT LAIRD VALANDINGHAM TILMAN, son of Anderson (1849) and Susan (Emerick) Tilman, was b. Mar. 17, 1863. He m. Daisy Marshall, and is now living 3513 Holdridge Street, Lincoln, Nebraska. Issue: Ina, b. Dec. 25, 1888, Lela, b. Dec. 2, 1890, Russell, b. Feb. 10, 1895, Gale, b. Sept. 17, 1892, who is now living 7369 Ridge Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois: Paul, b. Sept. 8, 1901, who m. Alma Johnson: Dewitt A., b. Nov. 30, 1899, and d. 1937: Ralph M., b. May 25, 1902, Andrew, b. Sept. 3, 1906, and d. Feb. 10, 1928: and Robert V., b. Apr. 4, 1910.

1855. INA TILMAN, daughter of Clement (1854) and Daisy (Marshall) Tilman, was b. Dec. 25, 1888. She m. Ernest H. Long. Issue: Mary Evelyn, Ruth Elizabeth, and Ernest Gordon.

1856. MARY EVELYN LONG, daughter of Ernest and Ina (Tilman-1855) Long, m. Dale Meyers. Issue: Beverly Joan, b. Aug. 23, 1929, Darrel D., b. Aug. 4, 1934, and Donald D., b. Aug. 4, 1934 (twins).

1857. LELA TILMAN, daughter of Clement (1854) and Daisy (Marshall) Tilman, was b.

Dec. 2, 1890. She m. Dale Smith. Issue: Dale, John Marshall, and Mary Jeanne.

1858. RUSSELL TILMAN, son of Clement (1854) and Daisy (Marshall) Tilman, was b. Feb. 10, 1895. He m. Grace Trump, and is now living in Greenville, Ohio. Issue: Carolyn, b. July 28, 1921.

1859. CELIA ANN TILMAN, daughter of Anderson (1849) and Susan (Emerick) Tilman, was b. Mar. 26, 1865, in West Sonora, Ohio. She m. the Rev. Albert Beachler, who was b. Sept. 11, 1864, and settled in Lewisburg, Ohio. Issue: Gladys Geneva, Reuben Ova, b. Mar. 16, 1889, who m. Maybelle Brown, and is now living in Arcanuma, Ohio: Charles Albert, b. Oct. 18, 1896, and Deo, b. Feb. 27, 1899.

1860. CHARLES ALBERT BEACHLER, son of Albert and Celia (Tilman-1859) Beachler, was b. Oct. 18, 1896. He m. Dorothy C. Smith, who was b. Feb. 5, 1898, and is now living 125 Green Street, Greenville, Ohio. Issue: John Charles, b. Sept. 21, 1934.

1861. DEO BEACHLER, son of Albert and Celia (Tilman-1859) Beachler, was b. Feb. 27, 1899. He m. firstly, Marie Pyles: and secondly, Mar., 1937, Nellie Bisch, and is now living 410 Brightwood Street, Dayton, Ohio. Issue by first marriage: Marion Francis, b. Oct. 18, 1924.

1862. CHARLES HUMPHREY TILMAN, son of Anderson (1849) and Susan (Emerick) Tilman, was b. Aug. 9, 1872. He m. firstly Maude Surface, who d. Feb. 7, 1904. Issue: Donald Anderson, b. Feb. 15, 1896. Mr. Tilman m. secondly, Oct. 5, 1910, Lillian Hoffman, and is now living in Chippewa Lake, Michigan. Issue by second marriage: Goldie Luella, b. Jan. 1, 1913, and Roy Carl, b. Nov. 1, 1915.

1863. DONALD ANDERSON TILMAN, son of Charles (1862) and Maude (Surface) Tilman, was b. Feb. 15, 1896, in Lewisburg, Ohio. He m. May 15, 1926, Albertus M. Lacey, and is now living in Tampa, Florida. Issue: Donald Anderson, b. Sept. 11, 1927.

1864. MARTIN TILLMAN, son of John (1757) and Nancy (Harless) Tillman, was b. Feb. 4, 1831, and d. Aug., 1911. He m. his cousin, Catherine McNutt, who d. Mar. 11,

1919, see paragraph 1753, and settled in Greenville, Ohio. Issue: Hannibal, who m. Mary Fry: and Earl.

1865. PHEBE TILLMAN, daughter of Tobias (1690) and Catharine (Sharp) Tillman, was b. July 15, 1787. She m. July, 1804, Jacob Loy, who was b. Feb. 20, 1783, in Orange County, North Carolina, and d. Feb. 16, 1858, the son of George Loy. Some of the Loy Family records show that Phebe Tillman was b. in Anderson County, Virginia, which is now a part of the State of Tennessee, and that she d. Aug. 11, 1875, in Page County, Iowa. The DAR has erected a monument to her at Clarinda, Iowa. These same family records show that Jacob Loy was a veteran of the War of 1812. Issue: Job, b. July 13, 1805, Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1807, Huldah, b. Mar. 15, 1808, and d. Jan. 4, 1892, who m. Mr. Gunder: William, b. Apr. 5, 1810, and d. Apr. 8, 1861, who m. Elenor Loy: Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1812, George, b. Mar. 20, 1814, and d. Dec. 31, 1819: Catherine, b. Dec. 19, 1815, and d. Dec. 26, 1887, who m. as his second wife, David Abbott, who was b. May 7, 1815, and d. Oct. 10, 1885, the son of James and Catherine (Tillman-see paragraph 1866.16) Abbott: Phebe, b. July 3, 1818, Rachel, b. June 26, 1820, and d. Feb. 16, 1892, who m. R. W. Stafford, who was b. Dec. 18, 1801, and d. Dec. 18, 1879: Jacob, b. Aug. 18, 1823, John, b. July 1, 1825, and d. Nov. 28, 1859, who m. Mary E. Dearth, who d. Jan. 23, 1850: and Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1828, and d. Nov. 23, 1912, who m. Feb. 9, 1866, Louisa C. Reasoner, who was b. July 13, 1839, and d. Feb. 22, 1929, and settled in Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

1865.1. ELIZABETH LOY, daughter of Jacob and Phebe (Tillman-1865) Loy, was b. June 24, 1812, and d. June 8, 1902. She m. Dec. 23, 1830, David Loy, who was b. Apr. 27, 1809, and d. Nov. 27, 1857, the son of John and Philipena (Sharp) Loy. Issue: Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1831, who m. Feb. 17, 1850, Henry Richardson: Martin, b. Jan. 26, 1833, Pheba or Phoebe, b. Sept. 4, 1834, and d. Mar. 23, 1901, who m. Sept. 10, 1854, William Thomas Robeson: Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1836, and d. Mar. 20, 1899, who m. Oct. 22, 1856. Jeduthan Day Keeler: Eleanor, b. Apr. 12, 1839, Franklin, b. Jan. 17, 1841, and d. July 17, 1863: William Andrew, b. Oct. 22, 1842,

Huldah Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1844, who m. May 15, 1859, John N. Baldwin: John N., b. Dec. 24, 1846, and d. 1848: Rachel, b. Jan. 14, 1849, who m. Henry H. Snodderly, and settled in Clarinda, Iowa: Catherine Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1851, who m. Oct. 8, 1868, Solomon Douglas Pike, and settled in Clarinda, Iowa: Perry Alonzo, b. June 4, 1853, and Julia Anker, b. Oct. 1, 1856.

1865.2. MARTIN LOY, son of David and Elizabeth (Loy-1865.1) Loy, was b. Jan. 26, 1833, in Darke County, Ohio, and d. Sept. 18, 1876, in Milo, Kansas. He m. Mar. 15, 1855, Catharine Magdalene Pfander, who was b. Jan. 18, 1838, the daughter of Charles and Evangeline (Harshbarger) Pfander. Issue: Marion Francisco, b. Nov. 1, 1856, Henry Milton Beecher, b. Oct. 12, 1859, Meldia Lillian, b. Oct. 11, 1867, George Edwin, b. Jan. 29, 1870, and Charles Franklin, b. Feb. 27, 1872.

1865.3. MARION FRANCISCO LOY, son of Martin (1865.2) and Catherine (Pfander) Loy, was b. Nov. 1, 1856, and d. Nov. 7, 1933. He m. firstly July 27, 1878, Celissia Ann Anapp, who was b. Mar. 9, 1859, and d. July 18, 1894: and secondly, Mrs. Flora Mouza. Issue by first marriage: Ernest, b. Aug. 2, 1879, William Elbra, b. June 11, 1881, Myrtle May, b. Aug. 9, 1882, who m. Oct. 7, 1915, Thomas F. Ward: Frederick, b. Apr. 11, 1884, Herbert, b. Feb. 27, 1888, and an infant, b. Oct. 9, 1891, and d. Oct. 13, 1891.

1865.4. ERNEST LOY, son of Marion (1865.3) and Celissia (Snapp) Loy, was b. Aug. 2, 1879, in Lincoln County, Kansas. He m. Nov. 15, 1898, Orpha May Seymour, who was b. May 11, 1880. Issue: Grace Hazel, b. Apr. 13, 1901, Webster, b. Aug. 3, 1907, Milford, b. Apr. 25, 1910, who m. Nov. 28, 1930, Ruth Dunskin, who was b. Mar. 28, 1910: Kenneth, b. Apr. 4, 1915, and Bernice Estella, b. Sept. 19, 1918.

1865.5. GRACE HAZEL LOY, daughter of Ernest (1865.4) and Orpha (Seymour) Loy, was b. Apr. 13, 1901, in Vancouver, Washington. She m. Sept. 7, 1922, Guy Shumway, who was b. Jan. 12, 1900. Issue: Carol May, b. Nov. 10, 1932, and Dean Lee, b. Dec. 28, 1933.

1865.6. WEBSTER LOY, son of Ernest

(1865.4) and Orpha (Seymour) Loy, was b. Aug. 3, 1907, in Portland, Oregon. He m. Eunice Reese, who was b. Mar. 12, 1909. Issue: Webster Marion, b. July 3, 1928, Melvin Gerald, b. Jan. 15, 1934, and Ernest Byron, b. June 15, 1936.

1865.7. BERNICE ESTELLA LOY, daughter of Ernest (1865.4) and Orpha (Seymour) Loy, was b. Sept. 19, 1918, in Arden, Oregon. She m. Dec. 30, 1936, Harold Rollins, who was b. Feb. 2, 1916. Issue: Richard Allen, b. Dec. 6, 1942.

1865.8. WILLIAM ELBRA LOY, son of Marion (1865.3) and Celissia (Snapp) Loy, was b. June 11, 1881, in Barnard, Kansas. He served in the Spanish American War. Mr. Loy m. Apr. 19, 1908, Nellie D. Moore, who was b. Aug. 11, 1885. Issue: Ruth Marguerite, b. Apr. 1, 1921, who served in World War II as a member of the WAVES.

1865.9. FREDERICK LOY, son of Marion (1865.3) and Celissia (Snapp) Loy, was b. Apr. 11, 1884, in Barnard, Kansas. He m. Christine Lochaty, who was b. Aug. 13, 1882. Issue: Elsie U., b. June 16, 1905.

1865.10. ELSIE U. LOY, daughter of Frederick (1865.9) and Christine (Lochaty) was b. June 16, 1905. She m. Mr. Henke. Issue: Walter Fred, b. May 24, 1935, and Loy J., b. Mar. 8, 1940.

1865.11. HERBERT LOY, son of Marion (1865.3) and Celissia (Snapp) Loy, was b. Feb. 27, 1888, in Barnard, Kansas. He m. June 18, 1910, Gertrude Payton, who was b. July 26, 1888. Issue: Gypay Jeff, b. Aug. 22, 1911, Grace Gertrude, b. Jan. 20, 1913, and Hugh Payton, b. Oct. 22, 1914, who m. Oct. 30, 1939, Edith G. Brunner.

1865.12. GYPAY JEFF LOY, daughter of Herbert (1865.11) and Gertrude (Payton) Loy, was b. Aug. 22, 1911. She m. Oct. 26, 1930, Eugene Jacobs. Issue: Edwin, b. Nov. 12, 1931.

1865.13. GRACE GERTRUDE LOY, daughter of Herbert (1865.11) and Gertrude (Payton) Loy, was b. Jan. 20, 1913. She m. Nov. 9, 1934, Vernon C. Karnes. Issue: Loyce Diane, b. Mar. 18, 1941.

1865.14. HENRY MILTON BEECHER LOY, son

of Martin (1865.2) and Catharine (Pfander) Loy, was b. Oct. 12, 1859, in Clarinda, Iowa, and d. Jan. 13, 1941, in Barnard, Kansas. He m. firstly Dec. 25, 1884, Alta Ann Saunders, who was b. July 21, 1863, and d. Feb. 29, 1888. Issue: Martin Daniel, b. Feb. 6, 1886, and Charles Arthur, b. Sept. 24, 1887, and d. Dec. 29, 1887. Mr. Loy m. secondly, Nov. 10, 1897, Maude Frances Millar, who was b. July 14, 1872. Issue by second marriage: Howard Rollon, b. Mar. 27, 1899, Florence Zelma, b. Sept. 14, 1901, Vivian Alice, b. Dec. 2, 1902, Doris Myrtle, b. Apr. 26, 1905, and Wayne Milton, b. Sept. 24, 1906.

1865.15. MARTIN DANIEL LOY, son of Henry (1865.14) and Alta (Saunders) Loy, was b. Feb. 6, 1886, in Lincoln County, Kansas. He m. Nov. 11, 1906, Bertha Brown. Issue: Alice Vivian, b. July 9, 1907.

1865.16. ALICE VIVIAN LOY, daughter of Martin (1865.15) and Bertha (Brown) Loy, was b. July 9, 1907, in Seattle, Washington. She m. Mr. Knight. Issue: Maida Joan, b. Sept. 21, 1926.

1865.17. HOWARD ROLLON LOY, son of Henry (1865.14) and Maude (Millar) Loy, was b. Mar. 27, 1899. He m. Apr. 1, 1922, Pearl Leona Reese, who was b. June 13, 1896. Issue: Arlene Doris, b. June 2, 1926, who m. July 15, 1943, Bernard Tiernan, who was b. Jan. 26, 1923: and Howard Rollon, b. Aug. 16, 1938. The name Rollon may be Rollin.

1865.18. FLORENCE ZELMA LOY, daughter of Henry (1865.14) and Maude (Millar) Loy, was b. Sept. 14, 1901, in Barnard, Kansas. She m. Apr. 23, 1921, Clinton Mastellar, who was b. May 8, 1902. Issue: Beva Loaine, b. Jan. 11, 1922, Virginia Maude, b. Mar. 1, 1923, and Marion Maxine, b. Apr. 21, 1924.

1865.19. BEVA LOAINE MASTELLAR, daughter of Clinton and Florence (Loy-1865.18) Mastellar, was b. Jan. 11, 1922. She m. Apr. 26, 1940, Albert Dean Porter, who was b. Jan. 1, 1921. Issue: Sharon Kay, b. Feb. 23, 1942, and Terry Dean, b. Apr. 17, 1944.

1865.20. VIVIAN ALICE LOY, daughter of Henry (1865.14) and Maude (Millar) Loy, was b. Dec. 2, 1902, in Milo, Kansas, and d.

Dec. 28, 1922. She m. June 3, 1920, Roscoe Biggs. Issue: Michael Loy, b. Nov. 20, 1921, who served in the Navy in World War II, who m. Oct. 3, 1943, Dorothy Elizabeth Rinehardt: and Max Vivian, b. Dec. 19, 1922, who served in the Coast Guard in World War II.

1865.21. DORIS MYRTLE LOY, daughter of Henry (1865.14) and Maude (Millar) Loy, was b. Apr. 26, 1905, in Lincoln County, Kansas. She m. Aug. 4, 1928, Sabin Wilford Rich, who was b. Jan. 31, 1895, and is now living in California. Issue: Neal Sterling, b. Mar. 20, 1930, Rosalind Loy, b. July 7, 1935, and Arden Dee, b. Sept. 7, 1937.

1865.22. WAYNE MILTON LOY, son of Henry (1865.14) and Maude (Millar) Loy, was b. Sept. 24, 1906, in Milo, Kansas. He m. Lula Hancock, who was b. Jan. 29, 1910. Issue: Joyce Vivian, b. May 29, 1923, Donald Wayne, b. Nov. 8, 1933, and Judith Margaret, b. Oct. 6, 1940.

1865.23. MELDIA LILLIAN LOY, daughter of Martin (1865.2) and Catharine (Pfander) Loy, was b. Oct. 11, 1867, in Clarinda, Iowa. She m. June 24, 1893, Charles Porter Saunders, who was b. Sept. 16, 1864, and d. Mar. 9, 1938. Issue: Howard Charles, b. Dec. 13, 1894, Geneva Lillian, b. Oct. 1, 1896, Porter Martin Loy, b. Dec. 12, 1900, and d. Jan. 24, 1901: Alta Magdalena, b. Sept. 25, 1902, Abraham Georga, b. Mar. 29, 1904, and d. Dec. 16, 1930: and Alice Ellen, b. Sept. 1, 1907.

1865.24. HOWARD CHARLES SAUNDERS, son of Charles and Meldia (Loy-1865.23) Saunders, was b. Dec. 13, 1894, in Milo, Kansas. He m. firstly Nov. 19, 1913, Orma Wheeler, who was b. Sept. 24, 1897. Issue: Vivian Faye, b. July 12, 1914, Porter Loy, b. July 2, 19--, and Archie Wheeler, b. May 15, 1918. Mr. Saunders m. secondly, June 30, 1930, Winifred Smith, who was b. Mar. 16, 1903. Issue by second marriage: Howard Charles, b. July 27, 1942, and James Melvin, b. Nov. 7, 1944.

1865.25. VIVIAN FAYE SAUNDERS, daughter of Howard (1865.24) and Orma (Wheeler) Saunders, was b. July 12, 1914, in Milo, Kansas. She m. Feb. 4, 1933, Wayne Barr, who was b. July 25, 1914, and settled in

Cheyenne Wells, Colorado. Issue: Shipley, b. Mar. 30, 1936, and Maxine, b. Feb. 23, 1939.

1865.26. PORTER LOY SAUNDERS, son of Howard (1865.25) and Orma (Wheeler) Saunders, was b. July 2, 19--, in Barnard, Kansas. He m. Feb. 27, 1938, Lola Eva Carroccia, who was b. June 21, 1919, and settled in Salida, Colorado. Issue: Donna Marie, b. Mar. 21, 1939, and Antoinette Joan, b. Aug. 21, 1942.

1865.27. ARCHIE WHEELER SAUNDERS, son of Howard (1865.25) and Orma (Wheeler) Saunders, was b. May 15, 1918, in Milo, Kansas. In World War II he served overseas with the Army. Mr. Saunders m. Feb. 24, 1937, Amy Blodget, who was b. Mar. 26, 1914, and settled in Goodland, Kansas. Issue: Virginia, b. Nov. 11, 1937, Arthur LeRoy, b. Dec. 21, 1938, Howard Lee, b. June 10, 1942, and Lloyd Dean, b. Dec. 23, 1943.

1865.28. GENEVA LILLIAN SAUNDERS, daughter of Charles and Meldia (Loy-1865.23) Saunders, was b. Oct. 1, 1896, in Barnard, Kansas. She m. Dec. 15, 1917, William Cramb, who was b. Oct. 30, 1889. Issue: June Lillian, b. June 29, 1920, who m. Dec. 5, 1943, Thurston D. Cox, who was b. May 1, 1910; Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1921, Donald Andrew, b. June 25, 1923, who m. July 2, 1943, Catherine Johnson, who was b. Oct. 30, 1924; and Charles William, b. July 13, 1925. In World War II Donald Andrew Cramb served in the Army in the grade of Corporal.

1865.29. ALTA MAGDALENA SAUNDERS, daughter of Charles and Meldia (Loy-1865.23) Saunders, was b. Sept. 25, 1902, in Barnard, Kansas. She m. Sept. 6, 1922, Joseph Cramb, who was b. Aug. 20, 1897. Issue: Lillian Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1930, Wilma Charlene, b. Apr. 21, 1932, and George Douglas, b. Mar. 20, 1942.

1865.30. ALICE ELLEN SAUNDERS, daughter of Charles and Meldia (Loy-1865.23) Saunders, was b. Sept. 1, 1907, in Milo, Kansas. She m. Feb. 11, 1933, James Dryden, who was b. Apr. 30, 1905. Issue: Lila Katherine, b. Feb. 15, 1934, Alice Arden, b. Sept. 4, 1938, and James Edwin, b. June 9, 1940.

1865.31. GEORGE EDWIN LOY, son of Martin (1865.2) and Catherine (Pfander) Loy, was b. Jan. 29, 1870, in Clarinda, Iowa, and d. Mar. 24, 1944. He m. Nov. 11, 1891, Maggie May Price, who was b. Mar. 27, 1873. Issue: Herman Walter, b. June 26, 1892, and d. Jan. 19, 1893; George Emory, b. Oct. 1, 1893, Harry Milton, b. Mar. 11, 1895, Pearly Lee, b. Aug. 3, 1898, Homer Edwin, b. Feb. 17, 1900, Eva May, b. Mar. 21, 1903, Hazel Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1905, Ruby Lillian, b. Nov. 19, 1906, Blanche Ellen, b. Sept. 25, 1908, and Clyde Evert, b. Dec. 7, 1911.

1865.32. GEORGE EMORY LOY, son of George (1865.31) and Maggie (Price) Loy, was b. Oct. 1, 1893, in Milo, Kansas. He m. May 23, 1915, Minnie Pearl Donovan, who was b. May 28, 1893. Issue: George Eugene, b. July 30, 1916, Darrell Donovan, b. July 5, 1918, and d. May 12, 1925, who m. May 16, 1943, Imojean Adams, who was b. Feb. 28, 1924.

1865.33. GEORGE EUGENE LOY, son of George (1865.32) and Minnie (Donovan) Loy, was b. July 30, 1916, in Barnard, Kansas. He m. May 10, 1939, Helen Parson, who was b. June 18, 1916. Issue: Morrie Eugene, b. Apr. 13, 1942.

1865.34. HARRY MILTON LOY, son of George (1865.31) and Maggie (Price) Loy, was b. Mar. 11, 1895, in Hood River, Oregon. He m. Mar. 15, 1916, Flossie May English, who was b. Jan. 25, 1898. Issue: Dale Milton, b. July 28, 1918, and d. Aug. 14, 1920; Norma Ruby, b. Nov. 6, 1919, Arrawana May, b. July 26, 1921, Lauren Dean, b. Apr. 20, 1930, Joan Marie, b. May 15, 1933, and Richard Larry, b. July 8, 1937.

1865.35. ARRAWANA MAY LOY, daughter of Harry (1865.34) and Flossie (English) Loy, was b. July 26, 1921, in Barnard, Kansas. She m. June Lee Montgomery, who was b. Mar. 1, 1919. Issue: Ronald Roy, b. July 6, 1939, and Charles Eugene, b. Jan. 4, 1941.

1865.36. PEARLY LEE LOY, son of George (1865.31) and Maggie (Price) Loy, was b. Aug. 3, 1898, in Milo, Kansas, and d. Apr. 15, 1939. He m. Aug. 24, 1919, Hazel James, who was b. Mar. 30, 1899. Issue: Harold W., b. June 2, 1924, who served as an officer

in the U.S. Navy in World War II: and Ivan Lee, b. Apr. 13, 1930.

1865.37. HOMER EDWIN LOY, son of George (1865.31) and Maggie (Price) Loy, was b. Feb. 17, 1900, in Milo, Kansas. He m. Feb. 28, 1923, Linda Quillan, who was b. Oct. 24, 1914. Issue: Virginia Darlene, b. Nov. 16, 1923, who m. Sept. 11, 1943, Gordon Lee Raspberry, who was b. Nov. 2, 1923.

1865.38. EVA MAY LOY, daughter of George (1865.31) and Maggie (Price) Loy, was b. Mar. 21, 1903, in Barnard, Kansas. She m. Otto Saunders, who was b. July 29, 1900. Issue: Dale Walter, b. June 14, 1925, who served in the Navy in World War II: Keith Donald, b. Mar. 19, 1928, Beth Elaine, b. Jan. 25, 1931, Jerry Max, b. June 30, 1938, and Peggy Joyce, b. June 3, 1940.

1865.39. HAZEL ANN LOY, daughter of George (1865.31) and Maggie (Price) Loy, was b. Mar. 25, 1905, in Barnard, Kansas. She m. June 13, 1926, Emory Watson, who was b. Sept. 16, 1903. Issue: William George, b. Feb. 22, 1934.

1865.40. RUBY LILLIAN LOY, daughter of George (1865.31) and Maggie (Price) Loy, was b. Nov. 19, 1906, in Barnard, Kansas. She m. Mar. 26, 1933, Howard Nathan Bird, who was b. Nov. 21, 1910. Issue: Norman Howard, b. Dec. 22, 1933, Ravonde Jean, b. Apr. 9, 1936, and Galen Dee, b. Feb. 3, 1939.

1865.41. BLANCHE ELLEN LOY, daughter of George (1865.31) and Maggie (Price) Loy, was b. Sept. 25, 1908, in Barnard, Kansas. She m. Feb. 10, 1929, Raymond Henry Donabauer, who was b. Apr. 14, 1906. Issue: Jack Raymond, b. Feb. 5, 1931, and Patricia Joan, b. May 10, 1937.

1865.42. CHARLES FRANKLIN LOY, son of Martin (1865.2) and Catherine (Pfander) Loy, was b. Feb. 27, 1872, in Clarinda, Iowa, and d. Aug. 7, 1940. He m. Dec. 6, 1896, Mattie King, who was b. Nov. 20, 1876, and d. Jan. 19, 1945. Issue: Minerva Lillian, b. Sept. 26, 1897, Ross Charles, b. July 16, 1899, Irma Ellen, b. Jan. 9, 1901, Marion Frank, b. Nov. 30, 1903, and d. Dec. 11, 1903: Donald Dale, b. Sept. 1, 1909, who served in the Army in the World

War II: Eldred Delmar, b. Jan. 27, 1911, and d. Feb. 4, 1911: Nina Marjoria, b. July 27, 1913, who m. Nov. 27, 1943, R. Edward Drennan, who was b. July 29, 1914.

1865.43. MINERVA LILLIAN LOY, daughter of Charles (1865.42) and Mattie (King) Loy, was b. Sept. 26, 1897, in Barnard, Kansas. She m. Apr. 29, 1917, Harley Myers, who was b. Apr. 22, 1896. Issue: Thaine Irving, b. Apr. 15, 1918, and Beth Elaine, b. Oct. 3, 1920.

1865.44. THAINE IRVING MYERS, son of Harley and Minerva (Loy-1865.43) Myers, was b. Apr. 15, 1918, in Barnard, Kansas. He m. May 6, 1940, Alice Vautravers, who was b. May 6, 1917. Issue: Dwaine Irving, b. June 11, 1942.

1865.45. BETH ELAINE MYERS, daughter of Harley and Minerva (Loy-1865.43) Myers, was b. Oct. 3, 1920, in Barnard, Kansas. She m. May 10, 1941, Clarence Almquist, who was b. May 10, 1914. Issue: Calvin Bruce, b. May 6, 1942, and Charlotte Rae, b. Dec. 5, 1944.

1865.46. IRMA ELLEN LOY, daughter of Charles (1865.42) and Mattie (King) Loy, was b. Jan. 9, 1901, in Barnard, Kansas. She m. Aug. 20, 1922, Otis M. Pruitt, who was b. Mar. 20, 1899. Issue: Ralph Otis, b. June 7, 1923, who served in the Army in World War II: Lloyd Loy, b. Oct. 11, 1927, and Janice Minerva, b. Jan. 27, 1943.

1865.47. ELEANOR LOY, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Loy-1865.1) Loy, was b. Apr. 21, 1839, in Ohio, and d. Sept. 1, 1927, in Clarinda, Iowa. She m. firstly Apr. 21, 1859, John Pfander, who was b. Oct. 25, 1835, and d. 1903, the son of Charles and Eve (Hithkenbarger) Pfander: and secondly, T.J. Orr. Issue by first marriage: William Elbra, b. Mar. 8, 1860; and Martha Marilla, b. Feb. 6, 1867.

1865.48. WILLIAM ELBRA PFANDER, son of John and Eleanor (Loy-1865.47) Pfander, was b. Mar. 8, 1860. He m. Oct. 2, 1879, Orelia Josephine Evans, who was b. Mar. 8, 1861. Issue: Walter Burton, b. Dec. 30, 1880, Warren, b. Feb. 19, 1883, Edwin E., b. Dec. 14, 1884, Lula Maud, b. Nov. 2, 1888, and John Leonard, b. June 20, 1895.

1865.49. WALTER BURTON PFANDER, son of William (1865.48) and Orelia (Evans) Pfander, was b. Dec. 30, 1880. He m. Jan. 11, 1919, Susan Angelo, who was b. May 19, 1889. Issue: Marian Lorain, b. Oct. 31, 1919, who m. Aug. 25, 1940, Carl Lewis Cling, who was b. Apr. 25, 1914: and Berta, b. June 17, 1922.

1865.50. WARREN PFANDER, son of William (1865.48) and Orelia (Evans) Pfander, was b. Feb. 19, 1883. He m. Oct. 27, 1915, Blanche Tully, who was b. Sept. 2, 1897. Issue: Raymond Elbra, b. Aug. 27, 1916, Glen, b. Nov. 21, 1917, Francis Charles, b. Feb. 5, 1919, Lloyd Warren, b. Dec. 28, 1922, and Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1924.

1865.51. RAYMOND ELBRA PFANDER, son of Warren (1865.50) and Blanche (Tully) Pfander, was b. Aug. 27, 1916. He m. Dec. 25, 1942, Hazel Melton, who was b. Aug. 28, 1916. Issue: Kathleen Rae, b. Jan. 28, 1943.

1865.52. FRANCIS CHARLES PFANDER, son of Warren (1865.50) and Blanche (Tully) Pfander, was b. Feb. 5, 1919. He m. Aug. 18, 1939, Dorothea Verlean Metcalf, who was b. Feb. 7, 1921. Issue: Charles Francis, b. June 29, 1940.

1865.53. MARY ELIZABETH PFANDER, daughter of Warren (1865.50) and Blanche (Tully) Pfander, was b. Oct. 19, 1924. She m. Sept. 22, 1941, Leon Bohling, who was b. May 2, 1922. Issue: Richard Dean, b. Jan. 26, 1944.

1865.54. EDWIN E. PFANDER, son of William (1865.48) and Orelia (Evans) Pfander, was b. Dec. 14, 1884. He m. Apr. 14, 1920, Anna Emily Neely, who was b. Dec. 21, 1887. Issue: William Harvey, b. Aug. 9, 1923, and John Edwin, b. Aug. 29, 1925.

1865.55. LULA MAUD PFANDER, daughter of William (1865.48) and Orelia (Evans) Pfander, was b. Nov. 2, 1888. She m. Mar. 22, 1916, Claud Craig Budd, who was b. Jan. 23, 1887. Issue: Lena Avis, b. June 26, 1917, Edith Eva, b. July 26, 1918, Claud Melvin, b. Aug. 10, 1925, who m. July 19, 1942, Doris Jean Baston, who was b. Mar. 2, 1927: and Merle Rex, b. Nov. 25, 1928.

1865.56. EDITH EVA BUDD, daughter of Claud and Lula (Pfander-1865.55) Budd, was b. July 26, 1918. She m. July 2, 1939, Ray Kenneth Arnold, who was b. Oct. 11,

1915. Issue: Kenneth Ray, b. Oct. 11, 1941, and Linda Lee, b. Apr. 8, 1944.

1865.57. JOHN LEONARD PFANDER, son of William (1865.48) and Orelia (Evans) Pfander, was b. June 20, 1895. He m. Aug. 2, 1916, Grace Gulick, who was b. Mar. 11, 1894. Issue: John Franklin, b. Nov. 12, 1919, Homer Gene, b. May 24, 1923, Burl Zach, b. May 22, 1926, and Donald Lee, b. Nov. 9, 1929.

1865.58. SARAH ANN LOY, daughter of Jacob and Phebe (Tillman-1865) Loy, was b. Jan. 15, 1807. She m., as his second wife, Charles Pfander, who was b. Dec. 6, 1799. Issue: Jacob, b. Dec. 28, 1845, and Phebe Jane, b. May 31, 1848.

1865.59. JACOB PFANDER, son of Charles and Sarah (Loy-1865.58) Pfander, was b. Dec. 28, 1845. He m. 1873, Wilmina Ruechel, who d. May 17, 1932. Issue: Minnie May, b. Sept. 9, 1874, Charley R., b. Oct. 30, 1876, William, b. Jan. 5, 1879, Jessie Bell, b. Feb. 7, 1881, who m. 1906, her brother-in-law, T. W. March: Irving G., b. Apr. 2, 1885, who m. Jan. 1, 1915, Ruth Ackerman: and Ella A., b. May 8, 1887.

1865.60. MINNIE MAY PFANDER, daughter of Jacob (1865.59) and Wilmina (Ruechel) Pfander, was b. Sept. 9, 1874. She m. July 12, 1892, T. W. March, who d. Oct., 1913. Issue: Guy E., b. Nov. 12, 1895, and Raymond A.

1865.61. GUY E. MARCH, son of T. W. and Minnie (Pfander-1865.60) March, was b. Nov. 12, 1895. He m. --. Issue: Robin, b. 1923, and Thresh, b. 1924.

1865.62. RAYMOND A MARCH, son of T. W. and Minnie (Pfander-1865.60) March, m. --. Issue: John, b. 1930, and Paul, b. 1933.

1865.63. ELLA A. PFANDER, daughter of Jacob (1865.59) and Wilmina (Ruechel) Pfander, was b. May 8, 1887. She m. Dec. 24, 1907, George W. Smith: Issue: Arthur G., b. Sept. 5, 1909, Shirley A., b. Jan. 18, 1912, Nina Ruth, b. Oct. 20, 1917, and Ruby Rosetta, b. July 27, 1920.

1865.64. ARTHUR G. SMITH, son of George and Ella (Pfander-1865.63) Smith, was b. Sept. 5, 1909. He m. Apr. 25, 1933, Ella A. Dodson. Issue: Rosanne Lee, b. Jan. 30,

1936, and Muriel June, b. Oct. 21, 1938.

1865.65. NINA RUTH SMITH, daughter of George and Ella (Pfander-1865.63) Smith, was b. Oct. 20, 1917. She m. June 10, 1937, Dale D. Johnson. Issue: Fern Loraine, b. June 13, 1939, and Shirley Anne, b. July 4, 1940.

1865.66. RUBY ROSETTA SMITH, daughter of George and Ella (Pfander-1865.63) Smith, was b. July 27, 1920. She m. Aug. 20, 1942, Alvin Geith. Issue: Rodney Gene, b. June 18, 1943.

1865.67. PHEBE JANE PFANDER, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Loy-1865.58) Pfander, was b. May 31, 1848. She m. May 2, 1872, James H. Abbott, who was b. Aug. 24, 1844. Issue: Grace DeEtte, b. June 26, 1873, who m. Jan. 31, 1900, Mont Morris, who was b. Oct. 22, 1868: David C., b. Apr. 16, 1876, Daisy Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1883, and Mary Stilwell, b. Mar. 19, 1889.

1865.68. DAVID C. ABBOTT, son of James and Phebe (Pfander-1865.67) Abbott, was b. Apr. 16, 1876. He m. Mar. 18, 1903, Lottie Lodby, who was b. Apr. 22, 1878. Issue: Greta May, b. May 21, 1904, and Ruth Marium, b. June 18, 1910.

1865.69. GRETA MAY ABBOTT, daughter of David (1865.68) and Lottie (Godby) Abbott, was b. May 21, 1904. She m. Apr. 18, 1924, John Herschell McCunn, who was b. Sept. 7, 1910. Issue: Merle Raymond, b. Feb. 16, 1925, Daryl Dean, b. June 9, 1926, Lyle Jean, b. July 10, 1927, Lowell Abbott, b. Sept. 25, 1928, John Ellis, b. Apr. 29, 1929, Myron Lee, b. Oct. 10, 1931, Donald Keith, b. May 21, 1933, Maryln Ruth, b. Aug. 17, 1934, Herschell Carroll, b. Dec. 11, 1935, Janice Kay, b. Jan. 14, 1938, Patricia Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1939, and Norma Jean, b. Oct. 15, 1941.

1865.70. RUTH MARIAM ABBOTT, daughter of David (1865.68) and Lottie (Godby) Abbott, was b. June 18, 1910. She m. June 29, 1935, Wallace Clair Ellsworth Fenimore. Issue: Janet Clare, b. May 29, 1937, James Bruce b. Sept. 30, 1940, and Charles Lee, b. Nov. 9, 1944.

1865.71. DAISY JANE ABBOTT, daughter of James and Phebe (Pfander-1865.67) Abbott,

was b. Aug. 21, 1883. She m. Feb. 7, 1912, Charles Arthur Smith, who was b. May 4, 1886. Issue: Harold Dale, b. Jan. 27, 1913.

1865.72. HAROLD DALE SMITH, son of Charles and Daisy (Abbott-1865.71) Smith, was b. Jan. 27, 1913. He m. Jan. 7, 1933, Edith Marie Schmidt, who was b. Nov. 20, 1917. Issue: Richard Dale, b. Aug. 28, 1936, Judith Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1937, and Terry Jean, b. Jan. 10, 1943.

1865.73. MARY STILWELL ABBOTT, daughter of James and Phebe (Pfander-1865.67) Abbott, was b. Mar. 19, 1889. She m. June 20, 1906, Samuel Alexander Smith, who was b. Aug. 22, 1882: Issue: Trula Irene, b. Sept. 12, 1907.

1865.74. MARTHA MARILLA PFANDER, daughter of John and Eleanor (Loy-1865.47) Pfander was b. Feb. 6, 1867, and d. 1898. She m. Lewis Muller, who was b. July 30, 1860, and d. 1915, in Monroe, Louisiana, the son of F. H. Muller. About 1908 Mr. and Mrs. Muller changed the spelling of their name to Miller, although one son uses the spelling of Mueller. Issue: Wilbur Bennett, b. Aug. 4, 1897, Ora L., b. Apr. 14, 1885, Ross, b. June 21, 1888, who d. of influenza in World War I: Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1891, Walter E., b. Apr. 9, 1894, who is now living in Monroe, Louisiana.

1865.75. WILBUR BENNETT MUELLER, son of Lewis and Martha (Pfander-1865.74) Miller, was b. Aug. 4, 1897. He m. Nov. 20, 1924, Meryle Ethelyn Thornburg, who was b. Sept. 28, 1899, the daughter of Mines LeRoy and Dora Isis (Brady) Thornburg, and is now living in Moline, Illinois, where he is engaged in the newspaper business. Issue: Keith Norman, b. Feb. 18, 1926, who served in the Army Air Forces in World War II: Bruce Elmo, b. May 22, 1931, and Paul Milton, b. Sept. 17, 1932.

1865.76. JULIA ANKER LOY, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Loy-1865.1) Loy, was b. Oct. 1, 1856. She m. Nov. 10, 1875, George W. Brown, who was b. Dec. 11, 1851, and d. Jan. 20, 1914. Issue: Minnie Coralie, b. Nov. 9, 1879, who m. Oct. 24, 1906, Theodore Joos, and is now living 2113 Vestal Avenue, Los Angeles, California: and Wilma May, b. July 23, 1889.

1865.77. WILMA MAY BROWN, daughter of

George and Julia (Loy-1865.76) Brown, was b. July 23, 1889, and d. Aug. 19, 1924. She m. Nov. 6, 1912, Hugh L. Chrisman. Issue: Hugh Brown, b. July 9, 1916, who m. Mar. 27, 1941, Ann LeCompte: and Elmer George, b. May 28, 1919.

1865.78. ELMER GEORGE CHRISMAN, son of Hugh and Wilma (Brown-1865.77) Chrisman, was b. May 28, 1919. He m. Dec. 15, 1939, Doris Froman. Issue: Larry George, b. Nov. 27, 1940, and Richard Lee, b. Sept. 9, 1944.

1865.79. PERRY ALONZO LOY, son of David and Elizabeth (Loy-1865.1) Loy, was b. June 4, 1853. He m. Nov. 15, 1874, Mary Charity Brenner, and settled in Asotin, Washington. Issue: Dallas, b. 1880.

1865.80. DALLAS LOY, son of Perry (1865.79) and Mary (Brenner) Loy, was b. 1880, in Clarinda, Iowa. He m. Oct. 2, 1900, Anna E. Florence, and is now living R-1, Box 49, Tigard, Oregon. He has been practicing dentistry in Portland, Oregon, since 1915. Issue: Homer E., b. June 30, 1902.

1865.81. HOMER E. LOY, son of Dallas (1865.80) and Anna (Florence) Loy, was b. June 30, 1902, in Asotin, Washington. In World War II he served in the South Pacific as a Quartermaster, 1st Class, in the Navy. He m. 1923, Ruba F. McKenzie. Issue: Donald Gerald, b. Feb. 3, 1925, who m. Oct. 21, 1944, Ella Jean Wyckoff, and served in the Navy in World War II: and Jimmie Dallas, b. Sept. 5, 1931.

1865.82. JACOB LOY, son of Jacob and Phebe (Tillman-1865) Loy, was b. Aug. 18, 1823, in Preble County, Ohio, and d. Apr. 7, 1906, in Hitchcock, Oklahoma. He m. Oct. 30, 1858, Mary Ann Reasoner, who was b. May 3, 1836, in Darke County, Ohio, and d. Oct. 6, 1916, the daughter of Stephen and Catherine (Hardy) Reasoner. Issue: Laura Jeanette, b. July 30, 1859, John Curley, b. Feb. 10, 1861, Charles, b. Sept. 24, 1862, and d. Aug. 5, 1942: Frank U., b. Mar. 30, 1866, who m. Mar. 25, 1907, Mary Wilkinson, who was b. June 1, 1885: Stanley Beecher, b. Mar. 17, 1868, Carroll, b. Mar. 26, 1870, who m. Mar. 12, 1896, Effie Mitchell: Riley Hubert, b. Sept. 16,

1873, and d. Apr. 19, 1905: Clyde Victor, b. Nov. 11, 1876, and d. July 2, 1932: and Nellie, b. Mar. 3, 1880.

1865.83. LAURA JEANNETTE LOY, daughter of Jacob (1865.82) and Mary (Reasoner) Loy, was b. July 30, 1859, and d. Mar. 13, 1917. She m. Nov. 19, 1891, Anton Anderson, who was b. June 22, 1859. Issue: Nellie Margaret, b. Aug. 14, 1892, Arthur Loy, b. June 8, 1894, Karl, b. July 10, 1895, who m. Jan. 30, 1922, Mary Jane Gas-kin: Anuss, b. Apr. 1, 1898, who m. Nov. 17, 1931, Ethel Berghoffer: George Loy, b. Apr. 8, 1900, and Helen, b. Apr. 14, 1902.

1865.84. NELLIE MARGARET ANDERSON, daughter of Anton and Laura (Loy-1865.83) Andersen, was b. Aug. 14, 1892. She m. Feb. 10, 1926, Joseph L. Eaton, who was b. Aug. 7, 1891. Issue: Jamis Leland, b. June 25, 1928, and Jack, b. Oct. 13, 1930.

1865.85. ARTHUR LOY ANDERSON, son of Anton and Laura (Loy-1865.83) Andersen, was b. June 8, 1894. He m. Feb. 22, 1922, Lucille Elizabeth Carr. Issue: Arthur Loy, b. May 11, 1923, and Teresa Jane, b. May 27, 1926.

1865.86. GEORGE LOY ANDERSEN, son of Anton and Laura (Loy-1865.83) Andersen, was b. Apr. 8, 1900, in Eaton, Colorado. He m. Sept. 2, 1934, Doris Everett. Issue: Kenneth Everett, b. Nov. 17, 1936.

1866. HELEN ANDERSEN, daughter of Anton and Laura (Loy-1865.83) Andersen, was b. Apr. 14, 1902, in Eaton, Colorado. She m. Richard K. McDonald, and settled in Waco, Texas. Issue: Richard K., b. June, 1935, and Robert Andersen, b. Dec. 11, 1936.

1866.1. JOHN CURLEY LOY, son of Jacob (1865.82) and Mary (Reasoner) Loy, was b. Feb. 10, 1861, and d. 1925. He m. Dora Parker, who was b. Mar. 16, 1866. Issue: Alma Lucretia, b. May 27, 1890, Agnes Lodema, b. Aug. 13, 1891, who m. Nov. 16, 1929, Fred Abshire: Elva Lois, b. Feb. 6, 1894, who m. Apr. 4, 1918, Michael Hoffman, who was b. Sept. 7, 1890: Harry Parker, b. Jan. 31, 1896, who served in World War I: and Anna Rosetta, who m. Jan. 6, 1922, Ray or Roy, Rowland.

1866.2. ALMA LUCRETIA LOY, daughter of John (1866.1) and Dora (Parker) Loy, was b. May 27, 1890. She m. June 25, 1916, Claud Lloyd Steach, who was b. Dec. 27, 1886, in Prairie City, Illinois. Issue: Dorothy, b. Dec. 25, 1917, William Hollis, b. Sept. 17, 1921, John Robert, b. Feb. 12, 1923, Claud Lewis, b. May 7, 1925, Lyle Gordon, b. Feb. 9, 1927, and Enid Carol, b. Sept. 2, 1929.

1866.3. NELLIE LOY, daughter of Jacob (1865.82) and Mary (Reasoner) Loy, was b. Mar. 3, 1880. She m. Jan. 14, 1903, Luto Franklin Patterson, who was b. Nov. 19, 1879, and settled in Hitchcock, Oklahoma. Issue: Gladys Iris, b. Apr. 25, 1904, Lillia Lavada, b. Sept. 19, 1905, Pauline, b. July 6, 1908, Mary Cordelia, b. Feb. 22, 1911, and Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 18, 1914.

1866.4. GLADYS IRIS PATTERSON, daughter of Luto and Nellie (Loy-1866.3) Patterson, was b. Apr. 25, 1904, in Guthrie, Oklahoma. She m. Apr. 25, 1924, James R. Smith. Issue: David Franklin, b. Jan. 17, 1929.

1866.5. LILLIE LAVADA PATTERSON, daughter of Luto and Nellie (Loy-1866.3) Patterson, was b. Sept. 19, 1905, in Hitchcock, Oklahoma. She m. firstly Sept. 8, 1926, Howard Haskell Davis: and secondly, Nov. 22, 1930, Edward Wheelock, Jr., who was b. Dec. 23, 1906. Issue by first marriage: Donald Faye, b. July 6, 1927.

1866.6. PAULINE PATTERSON, daughter of Luto and Nellie (Loy-1866.3) Patterson, was b. July 6, 1908. She m. June 14, 1931, Elvest Osburn, who was b. Oct. 19, 1909. Issue: Patricia Loy, b. Mar. 9, 1932, Barbara Lynn, b. Dec. 14, 1933, and Penelope, b. Jan. 9, 1943.

1866.7. MARY CORDELIA PATTERSON, daughter of Luto and Nellie (Loy-1866.3) Patterson, was b. Feb. 22, 1911, in Hitchcock, Oklahoma. She m. firstly Nov. 9, 1935, Leroy Osburn, who was b. Nov. 13, 1913, and d. Oct. 27, 1937: and secondly, May, 1940, Edward Bortoluzzi, who was b. Mar. 29, 1913. Issue by first marriage: Jean Ann, b. June 7, 1936.

1866.8. SARAH ANN PATTERSON, daughter of Luto and Nellie (Loy-1866.3) Patterson, was b. Mar. 18, 1914, in Hitchcock, Okla-

homa. She m. Oct. 18, 1935, Ted R. Meir, who was b. Sept. 10, 1913, in Blaine County, Oklahoma. Issue: Janet Fay, b. Aug. 4, 1936.

1866.9. STANLEY BEECHER LOY, son of Jacob (1865.82) and Mary (Reasoner) Loy, was b. Mar. 17, 1868, and d. Dec. 17, 1907. He m. Dec. 23, 1892, Artemetia Morley, who was b. Mar. 30, 1873. Issue: Mabel, b. Oct. 20, 1893, and d. Feb. 6, 1895: Bessie Lorene, b. Apr. 24, 1897, who m. May 21, 1944, Edward Klein, who was b. Sept. 17, 1893: and Tracy Parkman, b. Nov. 10, 1905, who m. Esther Hawkins, who was b. Apr. 23, 1899.

1866.10. JOB LOY, son of Jacob and Phebe (Tillman-1865) Loy, was b. July 13, 1805, in Campbell County, Tennessee. He m. June 2, 1836, Anker Fox Dearth, who was b. June 17, 1818, the daughter of Basil and Rebecca (Fox) Dearth, and settled in Page County, Iowa. Issue: Levi, b. May 31, 1837, and d. Nov. 23, 1867: Rebecca, b. Oct. 8, 1838, Martin Van Buren, b. May 18, 1840, William Edward, b. Mar. 13, 1847, Jacob, b. Aug. 15, 1850, who m. firstly Aug. 6, 1879, Jennie Clement, who was b. Sept. 10, 1859, and d. Mar. 25, 1881, and secondly, Apr. 5, 1888, Mrs. Mary Jemima Kinder: Phebe Catherine, b. Mar. 7, 1852, Florence May, b. Jan. 17, 1860, and d. Jan. 20, 1944, who m. Feb. 26, 1891, Edward Hollis, who was b. June, 1865, and d. Oct. 18, 1919, and settled in Idaho.

1866.11. REBECCA LOY, daughter of Job (1866.10) and Anker (Dearth) Loy, was b. Oct. 8, 1838, and d. May 20, 1864. She m., as his first wife, Oct. 8, 1861, George W. Robinson. Issue: Lura Myrtle, b. Aug. 22, 1862.

1866.12. LURA MYRTLE ROBINSON, daughter of George and Rebecca (Loy-1866.11) Robinson, was b. Aug. 22, 1862, in Clarinda, Iowa. She m. Sept. 20, 1885, Lawrence Carter, and settled in Denver, Colorado. Issue: Hallie b. Sept. 3, 1884.

1866.13. PHEBE LOY, daughter of Jacob and Phebe (Tillman-1865) Loy, was b. July 3, 1818, and d. 1850. She m. 1840 Stephen McMullen, who was b. 1818, and d. 1850 (DAR records). Issue: Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 3, 1841, who m. Nov. 20, 1865, William C.

Davis, and settled in Texas: Rachel, b. July 1, 1843, Phebe Jane, b. 1845, who m. Oct. 16, 1863, Robert W. Morledge: John Gurley, b. Aug. 27, 1847, who m. firstly June 3, 1869, M. J. Lytle, and secondly, Aug. 1, 1900, Mrs. Virginia Gridley: and Eli, b. July 7, 1849.

1866.14. RACHEL McMULLEN, daughter of Stephen and Phebe (Loy-1866.13) McMullen, was b. July 1, 1843. She m. Aug. 29, 1865, as his second wife, George W. Robinson, who was b. May 5, 1831, in Hamde, Delaware County, New York, and d. July 16, 1901, in Clarinda, Iowa. Mr. Robinson, had previously m. Rebecca Loy, see paragraph 1866.11. Issue by second marriage: Frank, Callie, Jesse, Guy, George C., and Mark.

1866.15. ELI McMULLEN, son of Stephen and Phebe (Loy-1866.13) McMullen, was b. July 7, 1849. He m. firstly Mary Strickland, who d. July 4, 1876, and secondly, Rebecca F., or Delia B., Thompson, who was b. 1852. Issue: Hattie, who m. Edwin J. McBain.

1866.16. CATHERINE TILLMAN, daughter of Tobias (1690) and Catherine (Sharp) Tillman, m. James Abbott, who was b. 1788, and d. 1850. This is from DAR records. Issue: David A., b. May 7, 1815, and d. Oct. 10, 1885, who m. Catherine Loy, who was b. Dec. 19, 1815, and d. Dec. 26, 1887.

1867. JACOB TILLMAN, son of Tobias (1690) and Catherine (Sharp) Tillman, was b. May 8, 1801, in Knox County, Tennessee, and d. Feb. 18, 1870, in North Manchester, Indiana. He m. June 13, 1822, Mary Magdalene Thomas, who was b. May 28, 1802, in North Carolina, and d. Jan. 14, 1872. The Census of 1850 show them living in Wabash County, Indiana. Issue: John Tobias, b. June 16, 1823, who m. Aug. 31, 1846, Eliza Jane Harris: Catherine, b. Oct. 31, 1824, who m. Jan. 18, 1843, the Rev. Jacob Smith: Eva, b. Mar. 12, 1827, who m. Jan. 18, 1843, Eli King: Lewis Anderson, b. Mar. 28, 1828, who m. Apr. 17, 1852, Calphonia Andrews: Christena, b. Dec. 10, 1829, Joel, b. June 12, 1831, who m. Sept. 1, 1855, Sarah Eleanor Harris: William McKendrie, b. July 12, 1833, who m. Aug. 10, 1862, Nancy Jane Stover: Nelson Thomas, b. May 8, 1835, who m. Dec. 2, 1855, Sarah Hidy: Job Emmons, b. Jan. 22, 1838, Nancy, b. May 2,

1839, who m. Dec. 23, 1855, William Wood: David Bennett, b. Jan. 15, 1842, and Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1847, who m. George W. Stover.

1868. CHRISTENA TILLMAN, daughter of Jacob (1867) and Mary (Thomas) Tillman, was b. Dec. 10, 1829, in Darke County, Ohio, and d. Sept. 10, 1906. She m. Apr. 15, 1847, John Frederick Smith, who was b. Feb. 26, 1826, and d. Feb. 28, 1895, and settled near Laketon, Indiana. Issue: Ira Franklin, b. June 6, 1848, Sarah Alice, b. May 15, 1850, and d. 1923, who m. Feb., 1869, Ira John Palmer: Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1852, Martha Elinor, b. Feb. 9, 1853, and d. 1910, who m. Dec. 17, 1887, Joseph E. Bowen: Huldah Artimisa, b. June 14, 1855, John E., b. June 26, 1859, and George Washington, b. June 25, 1861, and settled in North Manchester, Indiana.

1869. IRA FRANKLIN SMITH, son of John and Christena (Tillman-1868) Smith, was b. June 6, 1848, in North Manchester, Indiana, and d. 1900. He m. July 26, 1868, Elizabeth Palmer, who was b. Oct. 29, 1850, and d. 1922. In the War Between the States Mr. Smith served with Company L, 11th Indiana Cavalry. Issue: John G., b. Apr. 20, 1869, Howard, Blanche, Beulah, who m. Carl Gruhner, and is now living 751 West 60th Street, Chicago, Illinois: and Mable.

1870. JOHN G. SMITH, son of Ira (1869) and Elizabeth (Palmer) Smith, was b. Apr. 20, 1869, and d. Mar. 18, 1922. He m. Dec. 27, 1893, Blanche Barnhart, who was b. May 15, 1869, and settled in Montpelier, Ohio, where Mr. Smith engaged in the hotel business. Issue: Gwendolyn E., b. Oct. 9, 1895, who is now living in Montpelier, Ohio: J. Fred., b. Oct. 25, 1898, who is now living 7032 North Clark Street, Chicago, Illinois.

1871. HOWARD SMITH, son of Ira (1869) and Elizabeth (Palmer) Smith, was b. in North Manchester, Indiana. He m. --, and settled in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Issue: Dorothy.

1872. HULDAH ARTIMISA SMITH, daughter of John and Christena (Tillman-1868) Smith, was b. June 14, 1855, in New Madison, Indiana. She m. July 31, 1870, Jacob Lantzenhiser. Issue: Ida, Gerta, and Nina.

1873. IDA LANTZENHISER, daughter of Jacob and Huldah (Smith-1872) Lantzenhiser, was b. Oct. 17, 1871. She m. Otto Alexander, and is now living in Brendon, Michigan. Issue: Verrel Keith, b. Sept. 9, 1889, Cecil Leon, b. Apr. 25, 1893, who is now living 721 Hardy Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi: Robert R., b. Aug. 28, 1905, and who is now living 1017 Hoyt Street, Muskegon Heights, Michigan: and Gertrude Christine, b. Aug. 3, 1909, who m. Howard Snider, and is now living in Frankfort, Michigan.

1873.1. VERREL KEITH ALEXANDER, son of Otto and Ida (Lantzenhiser-1873) Alexander, was b. Sept. 9, 1889. He m. Florence E. Bratton, and is now living R-5, Muskegon, Michigan. Issue: Otto Keith, b. 1913, and Patrick U.

1873.2. OTTO KEITH ALEXANDER, son of Verrel (1873.1) and Florence (Bratton) Alexander, was b. 1913. He m. Ina Case. Issue: Ira Keith, b. 1934, Verle Marie, b. 1938, and John Charles, b. 1944.

1874. GERTA LANTZENHISER, daughter of Jacob and Huldah (Smith-1872) Lantzenhiser, was b. Nov. 19, 1873. She m. Munson Beghtel, and is now living in Urbana, Indiana. Issue: Jacob Mark, b. Oct., 1907.

1875. JACOB MARK BEGHTEL, son of Munson and Gerta (Lantzenhiser-1874) Beghtel, was b. Oct., 1907. He m. Miriam Elliott, and is now living in Urbana, Indiana. Issue: Jane, Joan, and Diane.

1876. NINA LANTZENHISER, daughter of Jacob and Huldah (Smith-1872) Lantzenhiser, m. Alphens Wire, and is now living RFD, Wabash, Indiana. Issue: John Jacob.

1877. JOHN JACOB WIRE, son of Alphens and Nina (Lantzenhiser-1876) Wire, m. Barbara Mills Fisher. Issue: John Jacob, b. Mar. 3, 1934, Sara Katherine, b. Nov. 27, 1937, and Mary Jean, b. Feb. 10, 1945.

1878. JOHN E. SMITH, son of John and Christena (Tillman-1868) Smith, was b. June 26, 1859, in America, Indiana, and d. Sept. 10, 1922. He m. firstly Dec. 23, 1871, Ida Bryan, who d. Sept. 4, 1872: and secondly Nov., 1899, Sara Hall Robertson, who is now living 102 East Third Street,

North Manchester, Indiana. Issue by second marriage: Sara Frances, b. Aug. 15, 1901.

1879. SARA FRANCES SMITH, daughter of John (1878) and Sara (Robertson) Smith, was b. Aug. 15, 1901. She m. Sept. 1, 1928, William F. Conlon, who was b. Mar. 11, 1885, and is now living 1938 West Adams Street, Chicago, Illinois. Issue: Ellen Augusta, b. Jan. 1, 1931.

1879.1. JOEL TILMAN, son of Jacob (1867) and Mary (Thomas) Tillman, was b. June 12, 1831. He m. Mrs. Ellen Harris. Issue: James Ellsworth, b. July 13, 1861, and Emma, who d. young.

1879.2. JAMES ELLSWORTH TILMAN, son of Joel (1879.1) and Ellen (Harris) Tilman, was b. July 13, 1861, in North Manchester, Indiana, and d. Sept. 15, 1941. He m. Lillian Leslie, who was b. Sept. 21, 1864, and d. Jan. 24, 1941. Issue: Beulah, who m. Obed Danielson, and is now living 358 East Walnut Street, Nappanee, Indiana: and Leslie, b. Mar. 3, 1888, and d. 1892.

1879.3. WILLIAM MCKENDRIE TILLMAN, son of Jacob (1867) and Mary (Thomas) Tillman, was b. July 12, 1833, and d. Aug. 2, 1878, from injuries received in the War Between the States. His name also appears as William McKendry Tillman. He m. Aug. 10, 1862, in North Manchester, Indiana, Nancy Jane Stover, who was b. Mar. 4, 1838, and d. Aug. 20, 1925. Issue: William Marion, b. Aug. 5, 1863, Flora Lucy, b. Sept. 3, 1865, Milton Wayman, b. Mar. 27, 1871, Enos Newton, b. Nov. 9, 1873, and Jennie Bertha, b. Aug. 25, 1877.

1879.4. WILLIAM MARION TILLMAN, son of William (1879.3) and Nancy (Stover) Tillman, was b. Aug. 5, 1863. He m. Mar. 6, 1887, in Salt Lake City, Utah, Lillian E. Gill, who was b. Nov. 13, 1863. Issue: William Gill, b. Jan. 31, 1888, who m. June 19, 1915, Martha E. Gardner, who was b. Mar. 5, 1880: and Carl Ernst, b. Mar. 29, 1889,

1879.5. CARL ERNST TILLMAN, son of William (1879.4) and Lillian (Gill) Tillman, was b. Mar. 29, 1889. He m. Feb. 15, 1920, Olga Martha Uborn. Issue: John Marlo W., b. May 12, 1925.

1879.6. FLORA LUCY TILLMAN, daughter of William (1879.3) and Nancy (Stover) Tillman, was b. Sept. 3, 1865. She m. May 1, 1885, Harry Nicely Luckey, of Baltimore, Ohio. Issue: Edna Mae, and Webster Wallace.

1879.7. MILTON WAYMAN TILLMAN, son of William (1879.3) and Nancy (Stover) Tillman, was b. Mar. 27, 1871. He m. Oct., 1909, Florence Hannibal. Issue: Azia, Frances, and Roswell, b. Mar. 26, 1918.

1879.8. ROSWELL TILLMAN, son of Milton (1879.7) and Florence (Hannibal) Tillman, was b. Mar. 26, 1918. He m. 1940 --. Issue: Leon, b. Sept. 23, 1942, and Florence Jeane, b. Aug. 26, 1943.

1879.9. ENOS NEWTON TILLMAN, son of William (1879.3) and Nancy (Stover) Tillman, was b. Nov. 9, 1873. He m. Jan. 31, 1894, in Chicago, Illinois, Virginia J. Schoenfield, who was b. Feb. 18, 1877, and is now living in North Manchester, Indiana. Issue: Ruth, b. Nov. 19, 1895, Devere Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1900, Vera Jeane, b. July 14, 1902, and Paul Ellsworth, b. Nov. 14, 1910, and d. June, 1944, who m. Jan., 1941, Isabelle Klingin-Smith. Paul Ellsworth Tillman, a Staff Sergeant in the Army in World War II, was killed in action on D-Day.

1879.10. RUTH TILLMAN, daughter of Enos (1879.9) and Virginia (Schoenfield) Tillman, was b. Nov. 19, 1895. She m. June, 1916, William Howard Hire, of Ligonier, Indiana. Issue: William Howard, George Tillman, and Jack T.

1879.11. DEVERE JANE TILLMAN, daughter of Enos (1879.9) and Virginia (Schoenfield) Tillman, was b. Oct. 21, 1900. She m. June 23, 1919, Harold Joseph Grossnickle, of North Manchester, Indiana, Indiana. Issue: Virginia Jewell, b. Oct. 9, 1920, and Frances Marilyn, b. June 19, 1924.

1879.12. VERA JEANE TILLMAN, daughter of Enos (1879.9) and Virginia (Schoenfield) Tillman, was b. July 14, 1902. She m. Oct. 5, 1919, Russell R. Sapp, who was b. Sept. 12, 1899. Issue: Virginia Mae, b. Jan. 15, 1921, and Robert Eugene, b. May 7, 1923.

1880. JOB EMMONS TILLMAN, son of Jacob (1867) and Mary (Thomas) Tillman, was b. Jan. 22, 1838, and d. 1912. In the War Between the States he served with Company A, 47th Indiana Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. Mar. 20, 1858, Eliza Droud, who was b. Feb. 14, 1836, and d. 1920. Issue: Amos Independence, b. July 4, 1859, Charles Wesley, b. Nov. 22, 1861, James Ulysses, b. Oct. 14, 1865, Mary Elmetta, b. Sept. 13, 1867, Marshall Dayton, b. Apr. 17, 1870, who m. Ada Driscoll: Graceton, and Grace, (twins), b. Sept. 13, 1875, and d. Aug. 14, 1876: an infant son b. Oct. 6, 1878, and d. Nov. 14, 1878.

1881. AMOS INDEPENDENCE TILLMAN, son of Job (1880) and Eliza (Droud) Tillman, was b. July 4, 1859. He m. Mar. 23, 1884, Mary Adella Aydelott, who was b. Mar. 1, 1866, Issue: Raymond, b. Jan. 6, 1885, and Pauline Elmetta, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

1882. RAYMOND TILLMAN, son of Amos (1881) and Mary (Aydelott) Tillman, was b. Jan. 6, 1885. He m. firstly Aug. 31, 1907, Iva Belle Lewis. Issue: Merrill S., b. June 30, 1908. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Dec. 10, 1910, Laura Alice Rogers. Issue by second marriage: Hubert Leon, b. Feb. 4, 1912, Wendell Rogers, b. Feb. 8, 1914, and Nada Darlene, b. Mar. 25, 1917.

1883. PAULINE ELMETTA TILLMAN, daughter of Amos (1881) and Mary (Aydelott) Tillman, was b. Feb. 28, 1901, in Converse, Indiana. She m. Oct. 19, 1920, Erby E. Hobbs. Issue: Natalie Eloise, b. Mar. 19, 1922, Franklin Elbert, b. Mar. 27, 1927, and Mary Belle, b. Jan. 9, 1928.

1884. CHARLES WESLEY TILLMAN, son of Job (1880) and Eliza (Droud) Tillman, was b. Nov. 22, 1861. He m. Lillian Elizabeth Titus. Issue: Mary Hazel, b. Aug. 5, 1883, who m. Oct., 1920, Laban Caress.

1885. JAMES ULYSSES TILMAN, son of Job (1880) and Eliza (Droud) Tillman, was b. Oct. 14, 1865, in Wabash County, Indiana. He m. Sept. 27, 1894, Ella C. Smith, who was b. Jan. 27, 1872, and is now living in Lagro, Indiana. Issue: Albert James, b. Sept. 17, 1898, who m. Oct. 18, 1929, Nina L. Fiant, who was b. June 4, 1903, and is now living 1720 South Webster Street, Kokoma, Indiana: Walter Scott, and Harry.

1886. WALTER SCOTT TILMAN, son of James (1885) and Ella (Smith) Tilman, m. Emma Bobzein. Issue: Virginia Betty, b. Oct. 5, 1924, and Doris Jean, b. May 6, 1927.

1887. MARY ELMETTA TILLMAN, daughter of Job (1880) and Eliza (Droud) Tillman, was b. Sept. 13, 1867. She m. Sept. 8, 1886, Abraham Lincoln Lukens, and is now living in Disko, Indiana. Issue: Lloyd Bruce, b. Dec. 21, 1888, Zella Marie, b. Apr. 25, 1891, Ralph Tillman, b. Mar. 13, 1893, and Frank Russell, b. Sept. 15, 1898.

1888. LLOYD BRUCE LUKENS, son of Abraham and Mary (Tillman-1887) Lukens, was b. Dec. 21, 1888. He m. Apr. 10, 1909, Mable Emma Gaerte. Issue: Harold Gaerte, b. Jan. 20, 1915, Donald Lincoln, b. May 3, 1918, Ruth May, b. May 3, 1918 (twins), and Mary Louise, b. Aug., 1920.

1889. ZELLA MARIE LUKENS, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Tillman-1887) Lukens, was b. Apr. 25, 1891. She m. Sept. 20, 1916, William Arthur Hunter. Issue: Mary Ellen, b. July 28, 1917, William Lincoln, b. Sept. 15, 1919, and Alice Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1924.

1890. RALPH TILLMAN LUKENS, son of Abraham and Mary (Tillman-1887) Lukens, was b. Mar. 13, 1893. He m. Mar. 11, 1911, Maude May Drudge. Issue: Roland Drudge, b. Sept. 11, 1912, Juana Marie, b. Jan. 19, 1914, and John Francis, b. Apr. 4, 1925.

1891. FRANK RUSSELL LUKENS, son of Abraham and Mary (Tillman-1887) Lukens, was b. Sept. 15, 1898. He m. Apr. 27, 1918, Hazel Kreiter. Issue: Alice Hazel, b. Aug. 15, 1919, and d. Aug. 18, 1919: Frances June, b. Aug. 9, 1922, Lois Lee, b. Aug. 24, 1924, and Fredric David, b. Aug. 7, 1926.

1892. DAVID BENNETT TILMAN, son of Jacob (1867) and Mary (Thomas) Tillman, was b. Jan. 15, 1842, in Preble County, Ohio, and d. Feb. 21, 1926, in Ozark County, Missouri. In the War Between the States he served with Company H, 47th Indiana Infantry. Mr. Tilman m. Mar. 6, 1861, Susan McFarland, who was b. Mar. 2, 1842, and d. Jan. 31, 1905. Issue: David Norton, b. Feb. 13, 1862, Alvah Sherman, b. Jan. 18, 1864, Ira Francis, b. Oct. 4,

1865, Nathan Elmer, b. Oct. 6, 1868, Wiley Munson, b. Feb. 11, 1871, Wesley Oscar, b. Oct. 17, 1872, and d. Jan. 22, 1873: and Worley Ford, b. Nov. 9, 1875.

1893. DAVID NORTON TILMAN, son of David (1892) and Susan (McFarland) Tilman, was b. Feb. 13, 1862, in Mansfield, Ohio, and d. June 17, 1931. He m. July 10, 1881, Austa Viola Stanton, who was b. Mar. 3, 1858, and settled in Springfield, Missouri. Issue: Gustave Rexford, b. Apr. 1, 1882, Paul, b. and d. May 22, 1883: Sidney Ellis, b. Dec. 8, 1888, Leon Bryan, b. Feb. 18, 1902, who is now living in Mill Spring, Missouri: and Austa Delia, b. Oct. 2, 1899, and d. Oct. 6, 1899.

1894. GUSTAVE REXFORD TILMAN, son of David (1893) and Austa (Stanton) Tilman, was b. Apr. 1, 1882, in Akron, Ohio, and d. Nov. 16, 1903, in Webb City, Missouri. He m. July 3, 1901, Orpha Craig, who was b. Dec. 20, 1885. Issue: Gustave Laurence, b. June 25, 1902.

1895. GUSTAVE LAURENCE TILMAN, son of Gustave (1894) and Orpha (Craig) Tilman, was b. June 25, 1902, in Webb City, Missouri. He m. Nov., 1921, Myrtle Thompson. Issue: Rexford, b. June 22, 1922, Bobby Jean, b. Oct., 1923, and Philip.

1896. SIDNEY ELLIS TILMAN, son of David (1893) and Austa (Stanton) Tilman, was b. Dec. 8, 1888, in Ozark County, Missouri, and d. June 26, 1932, in Santa Rosa, California. He m. Jan. 17, 1910, Nancy Elizabeth Denny, who was b. May 7, 1888, and who is now living 768 Humbolt Street, Santa Rosa, California. Issue: Eunice Geraldine, b. Jan. 25, 1911, Austa Adelaide, b. Oct. 15, 1912, Hazel Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1914, who m. June 21, 1936, Ernest Everall Schmalting, who was b. July 19, 1909, and is now living 214 Norton Street, Ukiah, California: Etta Ruth, b. Mar. 27, 1919, who m. May 7, 1937, Willard Sergeant Ward, who was b. Aug. 20, 1916, and is now living 350 Fifth Street, San Rafael, California: Wynona Audra, b. Nov. 4, 1924, and Nancy Susan, b. Nov. 1, 1926.

1897. EUNICE GERALDINE TILMAN, daughter of Sidney (1896) and Nancy (Denny) Tillman, was b. Jan. 25, 1911. She m. June 23, 1933, William Wesley Talbott, the son

of Albert Gallatin and Martha Ellen (Maris) Talbott, and is now living in Tampa, Florida. Issue: Sharon Lynn, b. Feb. 29, 1936.

1898. AUSTA ADELAIDE TILLMAN, daughter of Sidney (1896) and Nancy (Denny) Tillman, was b. Oct. 5, 1912, in Springfield, Missouri. She m. Apr. 11, 1936, William Sena Arcemont, and is now living 3991 South St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles, California. Issue: Coralie Joan, b. Feb. 28, 1937.

1899. ALVAH SHERMAN TILLMAN, son of David (1892) and Susan (McFarland) Tilman, was b. Jan. 18, 1864, in Lucas, Ohio, and d. Aug., 1939. He m. Mar. 7, 1886, Cora May Holderman, who was b. July 6, 1864, and who is now living in Wabash, Indiana. Issue: Marie Belle, b. Jan. 19, 1887, who m. Aug. 19, 1918, Dr. Bert S. Davisson, who was b. Apr. 5, 1887, and is now living 5015 Park Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana: Carl Grear, b. Mar. 20, 1889, Iva Gladys, b. June 27, 1891, who m. Roy Baker: Harry, b. Mar. 27, 1893, and d. in infancy: Della Ann, b. July 21, 1898, and Luther Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1900, who m. Oct. 28, 1931, Frances Kirby.

1900. CARL GREAR TILMAN, son of Alvah (1899) and Cora (Holderman) Tilman, was b. Mar. 20, 1889, in Wabash, Indiana. He m. Nov. 18, 1914, Helen Marie Green, and is now living in Richmond, Virginia. Issue: Janet Louise, b. Apr. 14, 1920, who m. Sept. 20, 1941, Robert Brookes Starkey, the son of James Henry Starkey, and is now living 9505 Montgomery Drive, Alta Vista, Maryland.

1901. IRA FRANCIS TILMAN, son of David (1892) and Susan (McFarland) Tilman, was b. Oct. 4, 1865, in Wabash, Indiana. He m. Feb. 1, 1891, Alice Colvin, who was b. Oct. 24, 1868, and d. Sept. 8, 1934, and is now living R-5 Warsaw, Indiana. Issue: Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1892, who m. firstly Sept. 1, 1918, Walter Raymond Drabenstott, who d. May 26, 1930, and secondly, Nov. 24, 1931, James W. Slater, and is now living 755 West Market Street, Warsaw, Indiana: Blanche, b. May 11, 1895, and d. Feb. 8, 1897: Frank Kitson, b. Mar. 16, 1900, Effie, b. May 29, 1904, who m. May 23, 1927, John W. Coleman, and is now living in Lebanon, Illinois: and Ira Clarence, b. Mar. 19, 1908.

1902. IRA CLARENCE TILMAN, son of Ira (1901) and Alice (Colvin) Tilman, was b. Mar. 19, 1908. He m. Nov. 21, 1931, Hazel Marie Newcomer, who was b. Mar. 18, 1912, and is now living R-2, Claypool, Indiana. Issue: Robert Allen, b. July 9, 1932, Carolyn Alice, b. Mar. 25, 1936, and Vonda Elaine, b. Oct. 23, 1940.

1903. NATHAN ELMER TILMAN, son of David (1892) and Susan (McFarland) Tilman, was b. Oct. 6, 1868, in North Manchester, Indiana, and d. Oct. 27, 1944. He is buried in Tyner, Indiana. Rev. Tilman m. Nov. 20, 1890, Deborah Harper, who was b. Apr. 20, 1868. Issue: Ruth, b. Oct. 3, 1891, Eldenne Eugene, b. June 28, 1893, and d. Sept. 6, 1909: and Elmer Keith, b. Feb. 13, 1896, who is now living in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1904. RUTH TILMAN, daughter of Nathan (1903) and Deborah (Harper) Tilman, was b. Oct. 3, 1891, in North Manchester, Indiana, and d. July 31, 1916. She m. June 6, 1915, Sylvan Wilson, and settled near Wabash, Indiana. Issue: Duenna Ruth, b. July 24, 1916, who m. Nov. 20, 1941, Cecil Miller, and is now living River Street, Peru, Indiana.

1905. WILEY MUNSON TILLMAN, son of David (1892) and Susan (McFarland) Tilman, was b. Feb. 11, 1871, in North Manchester, Indiana. He m. Mar. 7, 1901, Marietta Roselle Brown, who was b. Sept. 9, 1872, and is now living in Zion, Illinois. Issue: Lois Irene, b. Apr. 9, 1902, who m. Feb. 25, 1932, Lewis Metzler Maynard, who was b. Sept. 4, 1902, and is now living in Zion, Illinois: Olive Blanche, b. Dec. 27, 1903, Hazel Venice, b. Feb. 20, 1905, Reuel Quinton, b. Sept. 4, 1906, Ruth, b. July 25, 1909, Audrey Pearl, b. Oct. 1, 1911, and Alvah Sherman, b. Feb. 11, 1914.

1905.1. REUEL QUINTON TILLMAN, son of Wiley (1905) and Marietta (Brown) Tillman, was b. Sept. 4, 1906, in Ozark County, Missouri. He m. Jan. 11, 1942, Lorraine Balhwon, who was b. Mar. 7, 1922, and is now living in Fennville, Michigan. In World War II Mr. Tillman served in the Navy as a Radio Technician, 1st Class. Issue: David Reuel, b. Nov. 5, 1942.

1905.2: AUDREY PEARL TILLMAN, daughter

of Wiley (1905) and Marietta (Brown) Tillman, was b. Oct. 1, 1911, in Ozark County, Missouri. She m. Oct. 11, 1938, Walter Raymond Lenox, who was b. Apr. 27, 1913, and is now living in Zion, Illinois. Issue: Kathleen Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1939, and David Eugene, b. Feb. 23, 1942. Mr. and Mrs. Lenox have an adopted son, Richard Allen McMahon, b. Dec. 27, 1934.

1905.3. ALVAH SHERMAN TILLMAN, son of Wiley (1905) and Marietta (Brown) Tillman, was b. Feb. 11, 1914, in Ozark County, Missouri. He m. Feb. 15, 1941, Jessie Marie Enlow, who was b. Mar. 30, 1914. Issue: Joyce Lorraine, b. Jan. 29, 1942.

1906. WORLEY FORD TILLMAN, son of David (1892) and Susan (McFarland) Tilman, was b. Nov. 9, 1875, in North Manchester, Indiana. He m. Sept. 8, 1895, Melda Elizabeth Cobb, who was b. Feb. 7, 1875, and is now living in Elijah, Missouri. Issue: Keith Erastus, b. Feb. 24, 1897, Ina Fay, b. Aug. 26, 1898, Lois, b. Sept. 28, 1900, Eve, b. Jan. 26, 1901, Edith, b. June 14, 1902, and d. Oct. 16, 1943: Lillith Day, b. Mar. 2, 1906, Mable Ruth, b. Sept. 26, 1909, Lee McFarland, b. Nov. 14, 1913, Oscar, b. and d. Nov. 18, 1916: and Earl Everett, b. Oct. 18, 1921, and d. Jan. 13, 1923.

1907. KEITH ERASTUS TILMAN, son of Worley (1906) and Melda (Cobb) Tilman, was b. Feb. 24, 1897, in Lawndale, Missouri. He m. Jan. 4, 1918, Mary Frances Easter, who was b. Mar. 2, 1901, and is now living in Dora, Missouri. Mr. Tilman is Judge of the Eastern District of Ozark County, Missouri. Issue: Cleo Wesley, b. Apr. 18, 1920, Letty Lois, b. July 27, 1922, Gilbert E., b. Sept. 14, 1923, who m. Feb. 11, 1944, Ruby LaFern Southards, who was b. Feb. 4, 1924: Arthur Bennett, b. Jan. 27, 1926, who was named Charles W.: Velma Maye, b. July 22, 1929, Eugene E., b. Dec. 7, 1931, Clara Marie, b. Nov. 28, 1933, Rosella M., b. Mar. 23, 1936, Alva S., b. Feb. 14, 1938, Kenneth A., b. Mar. 7, 1940, Wanda F., b. Oct. 11, 1942, and Ellis F., b. Apr. 14, 1944. In World War II Gilbert and Arthur served in the Navy.

1907.1. CLEO WESLEY TILMAN, son of Keith (1907) and Mary (Easter) Tilman, was b. Apr. 18, 1920. He m. Dec. 1, 1942, Mar-

jorie Eileen Bottom, and is now living in Island Lake, McHenry, Illinois. Issue: Karon Marie, b. July 8, 1944.

1908. INA FAY TILMAN, daughter of Worley (1906) and Melda (Cobb) Tilman, was b. Aug. 26, 1898, in Lawndale, Missouri. She m. Nov. 13, 1926, Simeon Franklin Ballinger, who was b. Jan. 29, 1880, and is now living R-2, Dora, Missouri. Issue: Ira Edwin, b. Sept. 26, 1928, and d. June 30, 1930: Dorothy Irene, b. Oct. 20, 1929, Wilma Irene, b. Mar. 29, 1931, Zela Maye, b. Mar. 11, 1933, and Estyl Ray, b. Jan. 12, 1935.

1909. LOIS TILMAN, daughter of Worley (1906) and Melda (Cobb) Tilman, was b. Sept. 28, 1899, in Lawndale, Missouri. She m. Mar. 11, 1928, William Calvin Chambers, who was b. Aug. 11, 1894, and is now living R-2, Dora, Missouri. Issue: Mable Lozene, b. Apr. 20, 1929, Dallis Wayne, b. Jan. 24, 1931, Chester Glane, b. Mar. 12, 1935, and Ella Marie, b. Oct. 26, 1936.

1909.1. EVE TILMAN, daughter of Worley (1906) and Melda (Cobb) Tilman, was b. Jan. 26, 1901. She m. Aug. 9, 1936, Joseph Oscar Bishop, who was b. Oct. 15, 1879, and is now living Gainesville Route, West Plains, Missouri. Issue: Joseph Arthur, b. June 20, 1937, Alice May, b. Mar. 21, 1939, and Earl Edward, b. Feb. 12, 1941.

1909.2. LILITH DAY TILMAN, daughter of Worley (1906) and Melda (Cobb) Tilman, was b. Mar. 2, 1906. She m. July 25, 1931, John D. S. Willard, who was b. Feb. 18, 1904, and is now living Lebor Route, West Plains, Missouri. Issue: Ethel Cleora, b. July 16, 1932, Lola Linagene, b. Sept. 20, 1933, James Eldene, b. Mar. 6, 1935, Herbert Ray, b. Apr. 28, 1936, Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 9, 1937, Etta Ruth, b. Jan. 9, 1940, Ralph Frederick, b. Sept. 14, 1941, and Elbert Lee, b. Apr. 10, 1943.

1909.3. MABLE RUTH TILMAN, daughter of Worley (1906) and Melda (Cobb) Tilman, was b. Sept. 26, 1909. She m. Nov. 6, 1930, Joseph Isaac Dobbs, who was b. July 3, 1903, and is now living R-3, Fennville, Michigan. Issue: Phillis Lorine, b. Jan. 9, 1932, Philip Lee, b. Aug. 31, 1933, and d. Sept. 10, 1933: a son b. Jan. 25, 1935, who d. in infancy: Hervy Dywayne, b. Aug.

16, 1936, another son b. Oct. 5, 1938, who d. in infancy: and Delore's Jean, b. Sept. 9, 1939.

1909.4. LEE McFARLAND TILMAN, son of Worley (1906) and Melda (Cobb) Tillman, was b. Nov. 14, 1913, in Lawndale, Missouri. He m. Oct. 15, 1932, Liddie Elsie Tetrick, who was b. Dec. 20, 1910, and is now living in Dora, Missouri. Issue: Dorothy Pauline, b. Aug. 22, 1933, and Grace Virginia, b. Nov. 11, 1939.

1910. HENRY TILLMAN, son of Tobias (1690) and Catherine (Sharp) Tillman, was b. Apr. 11, 1805, and d. Oct. 5, 1869, in Whitley County, Indiana. He m. Aug. 27, 1826, Permella House, who was b. Feb. 21, 1808, and d. May 14, 1876. Issue: Andrew, b. Oct. 28, 1827, Jacob, b. Aug. 30, 1829, Ella, b. 1831, Mary, b. 1833, Katherine, b. 1836, Benjamin, b. May 7, 1838, and Henry, b. May 22, 1840.

1911. ANDREW TILLMAN, son of Henry (1910) and Permella (House) Tillman, was b. Oct. 28, 1827, in Preble County, Ohio, and d. May 27, 1919, in Creston, Iowa. He m. Sept. 23, 1855, Emily S. Sellers, who was b. Oct. 3, 1837, and d. Jan. 30, 1891. Issue: Flora Ida, who m. J. J. Bennett: Oliver P., b. Feb. 13, 1857, Nathan Freeman, who m. Laura C. Criss, and settled in Portland, Oregon: Cora Belle, Charles Edward, who m. Addie Donner, and is now living in Portland, Oregon: Elmer F., who m. Myrtle M. Dixon, and is now living in Creston, Iowa: and James Willard, who m. Edna Cooper.

1912. OLIVER P. TILLMAN, son of Andrew (1911) and Emily (Sellers) Tillman, was b. Feb. 13, 1857, in North Manchester, Indiana. He m. Loretta Hascall, who was b. Oct. 31, 1866, and settled in Creston, Iowa. Issue: Ivan Willard, b. Dec. 21, 1888, Jesse Forest, b. Jan. 7, 1893, who was killed in action May 28, 1918, while serving in France in World War I: Elsie Emily, b. Sept. 16, 1895, and Floyd Hascall, b. Feb. 1, 1903.

1913. IVAN WILLARD TILLMAN, son of Oliver (1912) and Loretta (Hascall) Tillman, was b. Dec. 21, 1888, in Sharon Springs, Kansas. He m. Dec. 26, 1909, Clara Thompson, and is now living RFD,

Creston, Iowa. Issue: Jesse V., b. May 4, 1918, and Loretta Elizabeth, b. July, 1926.

1914. ELSIE EMILY TILLMAN, daughter of Oliver (1912) and Loretta (Hascall) Tillman, was b. Sept. 16, 1895, in Arispe, Iowa. She m. Sept. 16, 1914, Charles E. McCreary, and is now living 834 Second Avenue, East Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Issue: Milton Willis, b. June 30, 1915, Carroll E., b. Oct. 16, 1927, Mearl Rogers, b. Jan. 11, 1920, and Emma Jean, b. Jan. 7, 1930.

1915. FLOYD HASCALL TILLMAN, son of Oliver (1912) and Loretta (Hascall) Tillman, was b. Feb. 1, 1903, in Hansell, Iowa. He m. Dec. 10, 1922, Hazelle Lena Huffman, and is now living 911 West Adair Street, Creston, Iowa. Issue: Glenna Loretta, b. June 10, 1923, and Roberta Lucile, b. Oct. 9, 1927.

1916. JACOB TILLMAN, son of Henry (1910) and Permella (House) Tillman, was b. Aug. 30, 1829, in Preble County, Ohio, and d. Nov. 26, 1904, in North Manchester, Indiana. He m. May 19, 1853, Lydia Jane Rhinehart, who was b. 1834, and d. Sept. 15, 1916. Issue: Mary Jane, b. and d. Mar., 1854: John Wesley, b. Mar. 18, 1855, Henry Theodore, b. Jan. 31, 1858, Jacob Nelson, b. Apr. 8, 1860, Amanda Rosetta, b. Nov. 30, 1862, Emma Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1865, and d. Feb. 22, 1872: Marion Albert, b. Nov. 11, 1867, Ora Mae, b. July 1, 1873, Jesse, b. Jan. 21, 1877, who d. young: and Ida Myrtle, b. June 3, 1878, and c. Sept. 16, 1882.

1917. JOHN WESLEY TILLMAN, son of Jacob (1916) and Lydia (Rhinehart) Tillman, was b. Mar. 18, 1855, in North Manchester, Indiana. He m. Mar. 30, 1878, Lydia Ann Schaffer, who was b. Nov. 22, 1856, and settled 306 East Fourth Street, North Manchester, Indiana. Issue: Bryant Albert, who d. in his third year: Ernest Schaffer, b. Oct. 31, 1882, Howard Harrison, b. Aug. 3, 1886, and Cora Marie, b. Nov. 7, 1890.

1918. ERNEST SCHAFFER TILLMAN, son of John (1917) and Lydia (Schaffer) Tillman, was b. Oct. 31, 1882, in Wabash County, Indiana, and d. Dec. 25, 1924, in Hammond, Indiana. He m. firstly Bettie King: and secondly, Lydia Comstock. Issue by first

marriage: Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1918.

1919. HOWARD HARRISON TILLMAN, son of John (1917) and Lydia (Schaffer) Tillman, was b. Aug. 3, 1886. He m. Aug. 15, 1914, Ada, Brodbeck. Issue: Robert B., b. Apr. 15, 1916, Elizabeth Jane, b. Dec. 28, 1918, and Margaret, b. Jan. 26, 1920.

1920. CORA MARIE TILLMAN, daughter of John (1917) and Lydia (Schaffer) Tillman, was b. Nov. 7, 1890. She m. Aug. 25, 1917, Harry L. Wilson, and is now living 3634 47th Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota. In World War I Mr. Wilson served in the Navy as a Lieutenant. Issue: Mary Louise, b. May 18, 1919, and Helen Marie, b. May 7, 1921.

1921. HENRY THEODORE TILLMAN, son of Jacob (1916) and Lydia (Rhinehart) Tillman, was b. Jan. 31, 1858. He m. Apr. 10, 1880, Elmira Funk, who was b. Apr. 12, 1861. Issue: Bertha M., b. Jan. 26, 1881.

1922. BERTHA M. TILLMAN, daughter of Henry (1921) and Elmira (Funk) Tillman, was b. Jan. 26, 1881. She m. Mar. 6, 1901, Ora Taylor. Issue: Ernest, b. Jan. 10, 1902.

1923. ERNEST TAYLOR, son of Ora and Bertha (Tillman-1922) Taylor, was b. Jan. 10, 1902. He m. May 3, 1927, Esther Cripes. Issue: James C., b. June 21, 1928.

1924. JACOB NELSON TILLMAN, son of Jacob (1916) and Lydia (Rhinehart) Tillman, was b. Apr. 8, 1860. He m. Nov. 4, 1882, Sarah Ruse. Issue: Bertha A., b. Sept. 1, 1883, Harley Blaine, b. Jan. 22, 1885, Jacob Homer, b. Dec. 26, 1886, Inez M., b. Sept. 17, 1890, Noah S., b. Apr. 6, 1893, who m. June 3, 1916, Lula Howenstine; and Rosa, b. 1895, and d. 1897. Mr. Tillman usually used the family spelling of Tilman.

1925. BERTHA A. TILMAN, daughter of Jacob (1924) and Sarah (Ruse) Tillman, was b. Sept. 1, 1883. She m. 1902, Melvin Miller. Issue: Helen, who m. Mar. 9, 1921, Dewey Bloom.

1926. HARLEY BLAINE TILMAN, son of Jacob (1924) and Sarah (Ruse) Tillman, was b.

Jan. 22, 1885. He m. Nov. 30, 1906, Ida Bechtold, and is now living 920 Campbell Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana. Issue: Ned B., b. May 14, 1911.

1927. JACOB HOMER TILMAN, son of Jacob (1924) and Sarah (Ruse) Tillman, was b. Dec. 26, 1886. He m. July, 1914, Mary Smith, and is now living 7454 East 10th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana. Issue: Owen P., b. 1915 and d. 1916: Winona, b. Nov. 13, 1917, Virginia, b. Nov., 1919, and d. Jan., 1925: and Harold, b. Feb., 1925, and d. Jan., 1929.

1928. AMANDA ROSETTA TILLMAN, daughter of Jacob (1916) and Lydia (Rhinehart) Tillman, was b. Nov. 30, 1862. She m. Sept. 11, 1881, Russell P. Jordan, and is now living in North Manchester, Indiana. Issue: Lillian May, b. July 22, 1882, and Clinton R., b. Nov. 29, 1885.

1929. LILLIAN MAY JORDAN, daughter of Russell and Amanda (Tillman-1928) Jordan, was b. July 22, 1882. She m. Sept. 16, 1902, Marshall Gilbert, and settled North Manchester, Indiana. Issue: Paul Luther, b. Sept. 4, 1902, and d. Sept. 14, 1908: and George Russell, b. May 5, 1911.

1930. CLINTON R. JORDAN, son of Russell and Amanda (Tillman-1928) Jordan, was b. Nov. 29, 1885. He m. Jan. 23, 1907, Bernice Harrell, and is now living 727 Elm Street, Akron, Ohio. Issue: Lillian Josephine, b. Jan. 27, 1908, Jack Russell, b. May 12, 1911, Richard Harrell, b. Aug. 6, 1915, and Martha Virginia, b. Aug. 17, 1918.

1931. MARION ALBERT TILLMAN, son of Jacob (1916) and Lydia (Rhinehart) Tillman, was b. Nov. 11, 1867, in Wabash County, Indiana. He m. firstly Sept. 1, 1887, Mary Ellen Stair, who was b. July 5, 1886, and is now living in North Manchester, Indiana. Issue: Ida Pearl, b. June 26, 1888, and Gladys Rosetta, b. July 19, 1900. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Miss Johnson.

1932. IDA PEARL TILLMAN, daughter of Marion (1931) and Mary (Stair) Tillman, was b. June 26, 1888. She m. Mar. 3, 1911, William H. Swank, who served in Company B, 3d U.S. Infantry, in the Spanish

American War. Issue: Truth Beatrice, b. Feb. 4, 1912, who m. Mr. Olinger; and is now living in North Manchester, Indiana.

1933. GLADYS ROSETTA TILLMAN, daughter of Marion (1931) and Mary (Stair) Tillman, was b. July 19, 1900. She m. Dec. 25, 1921, V. H. Ohmart. Issue: Betty Rose, b. Oct. 12, 1922, and Robert Tillman, b. Jan. 13, 1925.

1934. ORA MAE TILMAN, daughter of Jacob (1916) and Lydia (Rhinehart) Tillman, was b. July 1, 1873. She m. Oct. 14, 1891, William S. Rice. Issue: Hubert, b. July 10, 1893, and Tillman P., b. Apr. 27, 1899.

1935. ELLA TILMAN, daughter of Henry (1910) and Permelia (House) Tillman, was b. 1831, in Preble County, Ohio. She m. John W. Rice. Issue: George, Levi, Jane, Dorothy, and Arthur.

1936. MARY TILLMAN, daughter of Henry (1910) and Permelia (House) Tillman, was b. 1833, in Preble County, Ohio. She m. Perry Sellers. Issue: Orlando, Isadora, Clarence, Hazard, Melvin, Lennie, Ancil, and Everett.

1937. KATHERINE TILMAN, daughter of Henry (1910) and Permelia (House) Tillman, was b. 1836, in Preble County, Ohio. She m. Nicholas Ruse. Issue: Mary, Elizabeth, and Eunice.

1938. BENJAMIN TILLMAN, son of Henry (1910) and Permelia (House) Tillman, was b. May 7, 1838, in Preble County, Ohio, and d. Sept. 27, 1906, in Huntington, Indiana. He m. Nov. 22, 1859, Elizabeth Whitestone, who was b. Jan. 7, 1842, and d. Feb. 12, 1922. Issue: Hannah Isabelle b. Oct. 22, 1860, Lawrence Sanford, b. Dec. 2, 1862, William Henry, b. May 5, 1867, Luther Wilson, b. Sept. 11, 1869, Emma Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1871, Mary Evelyn, b. Apr. 2, 1874, Daisy Priscilla, b. Feb. 18, 1877, Jesse Cecil, b. Nov. 2, 1879, Arthur Chester, b. Aug. 9, 1883, and Jacob, b. and d. Dec., 1886.

1939. HANNAH ISABELLE TILLMAN, daughter of Benjamin (1938) and Elizabeth (Whitestone) Tillman, was b. Oct. 22, 1860, in Wabash County, Indiana, and d. June 16, 1923, in Huntington, Indiana. She m.

John Franklin Gingerick. Issue: Jesse, who d. 1905; Maude, Sylvia, Grace, b. 1883, who is now living in Huntington, Indiana; and Wilbur.

1939.1. MAUDE GINGERICK, daughter of John and Hannah (Tillman-1939) Gingerick, m. Harvey Shock, and is now living in Huntington, Indiana. Issue: Dale, and Paul, b. 1911, who served in Alaska in World War II.

1939.2. DALE SHOCK, son of Harvey and Maude (Gingerick-1939.1) Shock, was b. 1906. He m. Thelma Lenwell, and is now living in Elkart, Indiana. Issue: Dorothy Diane, b. Aug. 4, 1930, Carol Dalette, b. Aug. 24, 1933, and Linda, b. Nov. 11, 1940.

1939.3. SYLVIA GINGERICK, daughter of John and Hannah (Tillman-1939) Gingerick, m. William Lucas, and is now living in Huntington, Indiana. Issue: Glenn, b. 1906, and Wilda Mae, b. 1911.

1939.4. WILDA MAE LUCAS, daughter of William and Sylvia (Gingerick-1939.3) Lucas, was b. 1911. She m. Harrison Ohlson, and is now living in Chicago, Illinois. Issue: William, b. Sept., 1941.

1940. LAWRENCE SANFORD TILLMAN, son of Benjamin (1938) and Elizabeth (Whitestone) Tillman, was b. Dec. 2, 1862, in Wabash County, Indiana, and d. Nov. 15, 1931. He m. Sept. 18, 1887, Mary Savillia Reichard, who was b. Apr. 4, 1860, and d. July 3, 1943, and settled in Huntington, Indiana. Issue: Hazel May, b. Jan. 19, 1892, who is now living 1324 Guilford Street, Huntington, Indiana; and an infant son b. and d. Aug. 11, 1889.

1941. WILLIAM HENRY TILLMAN, son of Benjamin (1938) and Elizabeth (Whitestone) Tillman, was b. May 5, 1867, in Wabash County, Indiana. He m. Apr. 17, 1892, Ella Eberhart, who was b. Jan. 19, 1872, and is now living R-1, Anderson, Indiana. Issue: Charles William, b. Mar. 8, 1893, and Ruth Marjorie, b. Mar. 6, 1902, who m. firstly 1927, Dr. Russell S. Clymer, who d. July 15, 1940, and secondly, June 27, 1942, Robert W. Heaton, and is now living 1222 Irving Way, Anderson, Indiana.

1941.1. CHARLES WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of William (1941) and Ella (Eberhart) Tillman, was b. Mar. 8, 1893. He m. Sept. 21, 1918, Kathleen Latham or Lathem, and is now living R-1, Anderson, Indiana. Issue: William Wilbur, b. Feb. 11, 1922.

1941.2. WILLIAM WILBUR TILLMAN, son of Charles (1941.1) and Kathleen (Latham) Tillman, was b. Feb. 11, 1922. He m. Apr. 1943, Mary --; and is now living in Anderson, Indiana. Issue: Charles William, b. Nov. 11, 1943.

1942. LUTHER WILSON TILLMAN, son of Benjamin (1938) and Elizabeth (Whitestine) Tillman, was b. Sept. 11, 1869, in Whitley County, Indiana. He m. firstly Mabel Cotton: and secondly, Elizabeth Bowden. Mr. Tillman d. Jan. 16, 1931, in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Issue: Curtis Rayburn, b. June 16, 1895, who served in World War I.

1943. EMMA JANE TILLMAN, daughter of Benjamin (1938) and Elizabeth (Whitestine) Tillman, was b. Dec. 22, 1871, in Whitley County, Indiana. She m. Feb., 1892, John Crull, and is now living in Chicago, Illinois. Issue: Fern Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1893, and Mabel Louise, b. May 27, 1900.

1943.1. MABEL LOUISE CRULL, daughter of John and Emma (Tillman-1943) Crull, was b. May 27, 1900. She m. Edward Joyce, Issue: John Edward, b. Feb. 9, 1926.

1944. MARY EVELYN TILLMAN, daughter of Benjamin (1938) and Elizabeth (Whitestine) Tillman, was b. Apr. 2, 1874, in Whitley County, Indiana, and d. June 19, 1928, in Huntington, Indiana. She m. James Karnes. Issue: Verna Marie, b. Mar. 11, 1898.

1944.1. VERNA MAY KARNES, daughter of James and Mary (Tillman-1944) Karnes, was b. Mar. 11, 1898, in Huntington, Indiana. She m. 1921, Joseph C. Murdock, and is now living in Huntington. Issue: James Karnes, b. July 10, 1925, and Joseph Patrick, b. Mar. 28, 1928.

1945. DAISY PRISCILLA TILLMAN, daughter of Benjamin (1938) and Elizabeth (Whitestine) Tillman, was b. Feb. 18, 1877, in Wabash County, Indiana. She m. 1894, James Hosler, who d. Aug., 1919. Issue: Kenneth Olen, b. Aug. 26, 1895, Helen Hen-

rietta, b. Dec. 11, 1905, and Pauline, b. Apr. 16, 1909.

1945.1. KENNETH OLEN HOSLER, son of James and Daisy (Tillman-1945) Hosler, was b. Aug. 26, 1895. He m. Hilda Fahrnow. Issue: Frederick James, b. June 9, 1916, and Jack Richard, b. Nov. 3, 1920, who served in the Marine Corps in World War II.

1945.2. FREDERICK JAMES HOSLER, son of Kenneth (1945.1) and Hilda (Fahrnow) Hosler, was b. June 9, 1916. He m. Oct., 1940, Eloise Hamon, and is now living in Indianapolis, Indiana. Issue: James Richard, b. May 19, 1944.

1945.3. HELEN HENRIETTA HOSLER, daughter of James and Daisy (Tillman-1945) Hosler, was b. Dec. 11, 1905, in Huntington, Indiana. She m. 1929, Neil Crull, and is now living in Indianapolis, Indiana. Issue: James Lawrence, b. Apr. 17, 1932, and Robert Stephen, b. Oct. 27, 1940.

1945.4. PAULINE HOSLER, daughter of James and Daisy (Tillman-1945) Hosler, was b. Apr. 16, 1909, in Huntington, Indiana. She m. 1935, Kenneth Ervin, and is now living in Denver, Colorado. Issue: Nancy Sue, b. June 3, 1938.

1946. JESSE CECIL TILLMAN, son of Benjamin (1938) and Elizabeth (Whitestine) Tillman, was b. Nov. 2, 1879, in Whitley County, Indiana. He m. 1905, Dortha Strickler, and is now living in Chicago, Illinois. Issue: Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1906, Emma, b. June, 1908, James, b. 1909, Raymond Franklin, b. July 5, 1911, who served in World War II: Eugene, b. 1913, and Paul Luther, b. Oct. 30, 1921, who served in the Army in World War II.

1946.1. MARY TILLMAN, daughter of Jesse (1946) and Dortha (Strickler) Tillman, was b. Sept. 5, 1906, in Wabash, Indiana. She m. 1929, Louis Holloway, and is now living in Wabash County, Indiana. Issue: Virginia, b. Aug. 30, 1928, and d. July 24, 1944: and William Lee, b. June 5, 1931.

1946.2. EMMA TILLMAN, daughter of Jesse (1946) and Dortha (Strickler) Tillman, was b. June, 1908, in Huntington, Indiana. She m. Paul Ray Middleton, and is now

living in Wabash, Indiana. Issue: William and Robert.

1947. ARTHUR CHESTER TILLMAN, son of Benjamin (1938) and Elizabeth (Whitestine) Tillman, was b. Aug. 9, 1883, in North Manchester, Indiana. He m. firstly 1904, Flossie Davis, who d. 1931: and secondly, 1938, Dorothy McConkey, and is now living in Huntington, Indiana. Issue by first marriage: Burl Arthur, b. Dec. 30, 1905, and Mildred, b. Jan. 6, 1908.

1947.1. BURL ARTHUR TILLMAN, son of Arthur (1947) and Flossie (Davis) Tillman, was b. Dec. 30, 1905, in Huntington, Indiana. He m. 1926, Lucille Daniels, and is now living in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Issue: Jack D., b. Oct. 14, 1927, Robert Burl, b. Sept. 18, 1929, and Roger Lee, b. Feb. 15, 1934.

1947.2. MILDRED TILLMAN, daughter of Arthur (1947) and Flossie (Davis) Tillman, was b. Jan. 6, 1908, in Huntington, Indiana. She m. Herbert Leroy Gannett, and is now living in Dallas, Texas. Issue: Richard Lee, b. Nov. 3, 1936, and Herbert Leroy, b. Dec. 28, 1942.

1948. HENRY TILLMAN, son of Henry (1910) and Permelia (House) Tillman, was b. May 22, 1840, in Preble County, Ohio, and d. Sept. 28, 1905, in Dixey, Oklahoma. He m. Nov. 26, 1862, Jennetta Andrews, who was b. Apr. 28, 1840, and d. Aug. 5, 1905. Issue: Ira Walton, b. Sept. 19, 1863, Chester Samuel, b. May 27, 1865, and d. Sept. 28, 1872: Lurenza Day, b. Sept. 19, 1868, Lusina May, b. and d. Sept. 19, 1868: Louisa Jane, b. Apr. 16, 1869, Virgil Clyde, b. Mar. 28, 1870, Marietta, b. Aug. 20, 1872, and d. Nov. 30, 1892: Lula Pearl, b. Oct. 2, 1874, Karrie Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1876, Orient Liston, b. Mar. 20, 1879, and Ada Nellie, b. Aug. 19, 1883, who m. Mr. Byrd.

1949. IRA WALTON TILLMAN, son of Henry (1948) and Jennetta (Andrews) Tillman, was b. Sept. 19, 1863, in Whitley County, Indiana. He m. Feb. 12, 1893, Ida Viola Nusselman, who was b. May 25, 1867, and is now living in Lawton, Oklahoma. Issue: Forrest, b. Aug. 30, 1894.

1950. FORREST TILLMAN, son of Ira (1949)

and Ida (Nusselman) Tillman, was b. Aug. 30, 1894, in Whitley County, Indiana. He m. May 24, 1916, Wavie A. Bowman, who was b. May 10, 1898, and is now living 1500 North 7th Street, Wichita Falls, Texas. Issue: Ferne A., b. June 30, 1919, Lester B., b. Feb. 18, 1921, Evelyn, b. Jan. 3, 1923, and Donald, b. Jan. 19, 1926.

1951. ANNE TILGHMAN, daughter of Gideon (1688) and Esther (Holland) Tilghman, was b. in Somerset County, Maryland. She m. William Beauchamp, of that county. Issue: John, b. Dec. 27, 1749, Mary, Elijah, Nancy, and Sarah.

1952. MARGARET TILGHMAN, daughter of Gideon (1688) and Esther (Holland) Tilghman, was living 1805, in Somerset County, Maryland. She m. Feb. 20, 1766, David Adams, who was b. 1746, and d. 1778. Records at Princess Anne, Maryland, show the name as Addams. Issue: Thomas, b. Feb. 4, 1769, David, b. Mar. 5, 1770, and d. 1805: and Philip.

1952.1. THOMAS ADAMS, son of David and Margaret (Tilghman-1952) Adams, was b. Feb. 4, 1769, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. 1803. He m. Zipporah - . (In 1812 Mrs. Adams m. Elijah Conner). Issue: Sally or Sarah, and William, who d. circa 1825.

1953. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN, daughter of Gideon (1688) and Esther (Holland) Tilghman, m. Benjamin Coulbourne, the son of Solomon and Rachel Coulbourne. The name has also been spelled as Benjamine. They settled in Somerset County, Maryland. Issue: Solomon, Aaron, Nancy, Sarah, and Elijah.

1954. AARON COULBOURNE, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Tilghman-1953) Coulbourne, m. Sally Curtis. Issue: Sally.

1955. SALLY COULBOURNE, daughter of Aaron (1954) and Sally (Curtis) Coulbourne, m. Nathan C. Conner. Issue: Nathan T., b. 1843.

1956. NATHAN T. CONNER, son of Nathan and Sally (Coulbourne-1955) Conner, was b. 1843. He m. Elizabeth Jane Whittington. Issue: Victoria, and Ruth.

1956.1. RUTH CONNER, daughter of Nathan (1956) and Elizabeth (Whittington) Conner, m. Dr. Charles Reid Edwards, and is now living 106 Longwood Road, Roland Park, Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Dorothy Ann, Nancy Jane, and Sarah Winifred.

1957. SARA TILGHMAN, daughter of Gideon (1688) and Esther (Holland) Tilghman, was b. in Somerset County, Maryland. She m. Feb. 17, 1768, Isaac Marshall, and settled in Dodds County, North Carolina. Issue: Martha, b. Jan. 16, 1769, Mary Joan, b. Mar. 14, 1770, Catherine, and Thomas.

1958. AARON TILGHMAN, son of Gideon (16880 and Esther (Holland) Tilghman, was b. circa 1706, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. 1779. He m. firstly Mary Margaret Gibbons, and secondly, Catherine Hull. Aaron Tilghman held the rank of Corporal in the Somerset County Unit of the Maryland Militia on Mar. 24, 1747. It is likely that Aaron Tilghman was m. three times. Rev. J. McLain Brown, under date of Mar. 24, 1945, furnished data showing that Aaron Tilghman m. Sept., 1750, Hannah Bratten, and issue as: Samuel, b. July 29, 1752, Sarah, b. Apr. 20, 1758, Hannah Beechum, b. Nov., 1760, and John, b. Feb. 15, 1766. Other data would indicate that issue by the first marriage as: Elijah, Aaron, who m. Patience --: Elisha, and John, b. May 20, 1762.

1959. JOHN TILGHMAN, son of Aaron (1958) and Mary (Gibbons) Tilghman, was b. May 20, 1762, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. 1848, in Worcester County, Maryland. He m. 1782, Nancy Dykes. Issue: Naomi, Nancy Pitts, Esther, James, Joah, John, b. Oct. 20, 1796, William Beauchamp, b. Mar. 26, 1802, Sampson Peter, b. 1804, Joshua J., b. 1807, and Sallie.

1960. NAOMI TILGHMAN, daughter of John (1959) and Nancy (Dykes) Tilghman, m. Thomas Morris, and settled near Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Harriet W., b. May 10, 1817, Nancy, b. Dec. 7, 1818, Hettie, b. Apr. 21, 1820, John L., b. Feb. 12, 1882, Thomas James, b. Jan. 13, 1824, William, b. 1826, and Peter Tilghman, b. Dec. 28, 1827.

1961. HARRIET W. MORRIS, daughter of Thomas and Naomi (Tilghman-1960) Morris,

was b. May 10, 1817, and d. Sept. 17, 1898, near Salisbury, Maryland. She m. firstly Nov. 28, 1841, Dingley Lokey, who d. Feb. 11, 1849: and secondly Feb., 1862, James Causey, who d. Apr. 12, 1877. Issue by first marriage: Samuel P., b. July 22, 1843, and d. May 3, 1871: and Hester C., b. July 13, 1845, and d. July 29, 1847.

1962. HETTIE MORRIS, daughter of Thomas and Naomi (Tilghman-1960) Morris, was b. Apr. 21, 1820, and d. Oct. 7, 1880. She m. firstly Mr. Ellis. Issue: John T., b. 1845, and Julia, b. 1849. Mrs. Ellis m. secondly Littleton Payne. Issue by second marriage: William B., b. 1855, who m. Sarah Furman: James, b. 1858, and Stephen D., b. 1861.

1963. JAMES PAYNE, son of Littleton and Hettie (Morris-1962) Payne, was b. about 1858. He m. Annie Nelson. Issue: William, who m. Annie Wilson; and settled in Tazley, Virginia: and Coral.

1964. STEPHEN D. PAYNE, son of Littleton and Hettie (Morris-1962) Payne, was b. about 1861. He m. firstly Rebecca Hill, and secondly July 27, 1927, Ida E. Hancock. Issue by first marriage: Viola Frances, b. Aug. 24, 1886, and d. Aug. 3, 1887: and William D., b. Nov. 25, 1888, and d. Sept. 8, 1889.

1965. JOHN L. MORRIS, son of Thomas and Naomi (Tilghman-1960) Morris, was b. Feb. 12, 1822, and d. Mar. 19, 1910. He m. Aug. 26, 1847, Hannah Shockley, who d. Sept. 20, 1879. Issue: Sallie E., b. May 20, 1849, Robert F., b. Jan. 18, 1851, Elisha P., b. July 12, 1852, Jethro James, b. Apr. 22, 1854, Lucinda E., b. Dec. 18, 1857, Isabella F., b. Dec. 18, 1857, and d. Oct., 1874: Naomi Ann, b. July 3, 1860, who m. Sept. 12, 1892: Peter Dryden: Mary E., b. Oct. 26, 1864, and John William, b. July 20, 1867.

1966. SALLIE E. MORRIS, daughter of John (1965) and Hannah (Shockley) Morris, was b. May 20, 1849, and d. July 30, 1919. She m. Aug. 7, 1866, John E. Freeney, who d. Jan. 2, 1919. Issue: Joshua, b. Nov. 5, 1870, Hannah Lee, b. Apr. 20, 1874, who m. Dec. 31, 1901, Henry Givan: Mary Isabella, b. Oct. 14, 1876, Sally Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1880, Rosa Florence, b. July 16,

1885, who m. June 16, 1907, David Henry Tilghman: and Virginia Eleanor, b. June 25, 1891.

1967. JOSHUA FREENEY, son of John and Sallie (Morris-1966) Freeney, was b. Nov. 5, 1870. He m. Oct. 24, 1893, Mary Ann Fooks. Issue: Nelson, b. Dec. 10, 1899.

1968. MARY ISABELLA FREENEY, daughter of John and Sallie (Morris-1966) Freeney, was b. Oct. 14, 1876. She m. firstly Dec. 26, 1900, Ernest Adkins, who d. Mar. 3, 1906. Issue by first marriage: Arthur Greensberry, b. Apr. 24, 1902, Ernest Rolland, b. June 23, 1903, and Rider Edwin, b. Aug. 30, 1905. Mrs. Adkins m. secondly Feb. 4, 1912, Ernest Esham. Issue by second marriage: Maude Ernestine, b. July 14, 1913, who m. Nov. 17, 1931, Harry D. Kenney: and Louise Freeney, b. Oct. 17, 1919, who m. Feb. 19, 1936, Richard Elton Corry.

1969. ARTHUR GREENSBERRY ADKINS, son of Ernest and Mary (Freeney-1968) Adkins, was b. Apr. 24, 1902. He m. Dec. 21, 1919, Violet Ruth Truitt. Issue: Walter Mitchell, b. Feb. 7, 1921, Mildred Ruth, b. Mar. 6, 1923, Gertrude Maria, b. May 30, 1925, Betty Jean, b. Aug. 21, 1927, Charlotte Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1929, and Elva Joyce, b. Feb. 16, 1932.

1970. ERNEST ROLAND ADKINS, son of Ernest and Mary (Freeney-1968) Adkins, was b. June 23, 1903. He m. firstly Mar. 26, 1921, Bertie Beauchamp, who d. May 9, 1924. Issue by first marriage: Ernest Mitchell, b. Nov. 6, 1922. He m. secondly Oct. 22, 1927, Elizabeth Collier Hudson. Issue by second marriage: Dorothy Ann, b. June 18, 1929.

1971. RIDER EDWIN ADKINS, son of Ernest and Mary (Freeney-1968) Adkins, was b. Aug. 30, 1905. He m. Sept. 8, 1923, Alberta May Wilkins. Issue: John Rider, b. Aug. 2, 1925, Mary Belle, b. Aug. 16, 1929, Reba Louise, b. Feb. 21, 1932, Thelma, b. Sept. 18, 1935, and Edwina, b. Jan. 31, 1938.

1972. SALLY ANN FREENEY, daughter of John and Sallie (Morris-1966) Freeney, was b. Dec. 26, 1880. She m. Jan. 10, 1900, Joshua Adkins. Issue: Margie E., b. Apr.

14, 1904, Mary Helen, b. Apr. 25, 1906, Kenneth S., b. July 8, 1908, and Conrad, b. May 6, 1911.

1973. MARGIE E. ADKINS, daughter of Joshua and Sally (Freeney-1972) Adkins, was b. Apr. 14, 1904. She m. June 18, 1929, Louis N. Holloway. Issue: Louis N., b. Jan. 2, 1937.

1974. MARY HELEN ADKINS, daughter of Joshua and Sally (Freeney-1972) Adkins, was b. Apr. 25, 1906. She m. Jan. 31, 1931, Cecil Franklin Tull. Issue: Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1935, and Cecil Franklin, b. July 23, 1938.

1975. KENNETH S. ADKINS, son of Joshua and Sally (Freeney-1972) Adkins, was b. July 8, 1908. He m. Nov. 5, 1931, Vesta Mary Lewis, who was b. Mar. 9, 1912. Issue: Patricia Ann, b. July 29, 1936.

1976. CONRAD ADKINS, son of Joshua and Sally (Freeney-1972) Adkins, was b. May 6, 1911. He m. May 7, 1932, Sadie E. Hammond, who was b. Feb. 4, 1910. Issue: Milbourn L., b. Sept. 5, 1935.

1977. VIRGINIA ELEANOR FREENEY, daughter of John and Sallie (Morris-1966) Freeney, was b. June 25, 1891. She m. Sept. 29, 1909, Herman Powell, who was b. Feb. 16, 1889. Issue: Maurice Freeney, b. Oct. 21, 1910, Joshua Herman, b. Feb. 21, 1919, and Ann Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1923.

1978. ROBERT FRANKLIN MORRIS, son of John (1965) and Hannah (Shockley) Morris, was b. Jan. 18, 1851. He m. Jan. 28, 1879, Rosa Lee Tilghman, who was b. July 24, 1856, and d. Mar. 25, 1945, the daughter of John and Sarah (David) Tilghman, and settled in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Oscar Lafayette, b. Dec. 26, 1879, May, b. Mar. 5, 1882, Ida, b. Jan. 21, 1885, and John L., b. Jan. 18, 1890.

1979. OSCAR LAFAYETTE MORRIS, son of Robert (1978) and Rosa (Tilghman) Morris, was b. Dec. 26, 1879, in Salisbury, Maryland, and d. Sept. 29, 1925. He m. Apr. 14, 1906, Eva Alberta Tilghman, who was b. June 5, 1881, and d. July 14, 1920, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Bailey) Tilghman. Issue: Oscar Lee, b. Nov. 17, 1908, Samuel Tilghman, b. May 10, 1912, Clarence

Tilghman, b. Oct. 18, 1914, who m. Oct. 17, 1936, Vera York, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland: Albert William, b. Jan. 10, 1917, and Robert Franklin, b. Oct. 13, 1919.

1980. OSCAR LEE MORRIS, son of Oscar (1979) and Eva (Tilghman) Morris, was b. Nov. 17, 1908. He m. Sept. 16, 1928, Alice Irene Martino, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Oscar Lee, b. Oct. 25, 1929, William Mack, b. Feb. 6, 1932, and Patricia Irene, b. Feb. 23, 1937.

1981. JOHN L. MORRIS, son of Robert (1978) and Rosa (Tilghman) Morris, was b. Jan. 18, 1890. He m. Nov. 10, 1917, Louise Winfree, who was b. Feb. 15, 1896, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. In World War I Mr. Morris served as a Lieutenant in the Army Air Corps. Issue: Roberta Rose, b. Aug. 27, 1920, Richard W., b. Jan. 13, 1922, Eloise May, b. July 26, 1923, Irvin Scott, b. Apr. 9, 1926, and Sublett, b. Aug. 26, 1938, and d. Aug. 27, 1938.

1982. ELISHA P. MORRIS, son of John (1965) and Hannah (Shockley) Morris, was b. July 12, 1852, and d. Jan. 9, 1926. He m. Jan. 13, 1885, Martha Florence Bailey, of Powellville, Maryland. Issue: Alvin, b. Oct. 17, 1886, John Wilson, b. Feb. 6, 1888, J. Earle, b. Aug. 29, 1889, Reese W., b. Apr. 17, 1891, Dora Belle, b. Feb. 28, 1893, Franklin E., b. Feb. 15, 1895, Ralph, b. Oct. 15, 1898, who is now living in Salisbury, Maryland: Clifford, b. Oct. 31, 1900, Mildred Lee, b. July 2, 1903, Mary Naomi, b. Dec. 31, 1905.

1983. JOHN WILSON MORRIS, son of Elisha (1982) and Martha (Bailey) Morris, was b. Feb. 6, 1888. He m. Apr. 3, 1921, Mae Sanderson, and settled in Chester, Pennsylvania. Issue: Billie Wilson, b. Feb. 28, 1924.

1984. J. EARLE MORRIS, son of Elisha (1982) and Martha (Bailey) Morris, was b. Aug. 29, 1889. He m. Jan. 1, 1920, Marjorie Churchill, and is now living in Pasadena, California. Issue: Joanne, b. Feb. 16, 1921, Marilyn, b. Aug. 9, 1922, and Marjorie, b. Mar. 21, 1926.

1985. REESE W. MORRIS, son of Elisha (1982) and Martha (Bailey) Morris, was b. Apr. 17, 1891. He m. July 4, 1927, Helen Mills, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Rebecca, b. Dec. 8, 1928.

1986. DORA BELLE MORRIS, daughter of Elisha (1982) and Martha (Bailey) Morris, was b. Feb. 28, 1893. She m. Aug. 20, 1919, Wirt Harrison, and is now living in College Park, Maryland. Issue: Florence Katherine, b. Dec. 14, 1920.

1987. FRANKLIN E. MORRIS, son of Elisha (1982) and Martha (Bailey) Morris, was b. Feb. 15, 1895. He m. Sept. 20, 1923, Ethelyn Isabella Child, and is now living in Detroit, Michigan. Issue: Franklin E., b. Feb. 15, 1925, and Marilyn Ann, b. May 27, 1934.

1988. CLIFFORD MORRIS, son of Elisha (1982) and Martha (Bailey) Morris, was b. Oct. 31, 1900. He m. Dec. 24, 1924, Emily Fooks Collins, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Emily G., b. Jan. 7, 1931, and Herbert Clifford, b. June 11, 1934.

1989. MILDRED LEE MORRIS, daughter of Elisha (1982) and Martha (Bailey) Morris, was b. July 2, 1903. She m. Oct. 6, 1928, Dr. Frederick Randolph Darkis, of Duke University, Durham, North Carolina. Issue: Frederick Randolph, b. Aug. 4, 1929, Thomas Morris, b. July 7, 1931, and Barbara Lee, b. Dec. 15, 1932.

1990. MARY NAOMI MORRIS, daughter of Elisha (1982) and Martha (Bailey) Morris, was b. Dec. 31, 1905. She m. June 21, 1932, Nathaniel Yarborough, a member of the faculty of the High Point College, High Point, North Carolina. Issue: Mary Naomi, b. Dec. 18, 1936, and Martha Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1936, (twins).

1991. JETHRO JAMES MORRIS, son of John (1965) and Hannah (Shockley) Morris, was b. Apr. 22, 1854, and d. Jan. 28, 1931. He m. Dec. 31, 1889, Carolena Heinzerling. Issue: James Vernon, b. Oct. 22, 1890, and Myrtle Mae, b. Nov. 13, 1892.

1992. JAMES VERNON MORRIS, son of Jethro (1991) and Carolena (Neinzerling) Morris,

was b. Oct. 22, 1890. He m. Feb. 9, 1916, Maber Fern Wharton, Issue: Carolena Alice, b. Dec. 23, 1917, and Jessie Vivian, b. Aug. 31, 1922

1993. MYRTLE MAE MORRIS, daughter of Jethro (1991) and Carolena (Heinzerling) Morris, was b. Nov. 13, 1892. She m. June 12, 1918, Clifford Ray Bush. Issue: Coral Virginia, b. Nov. 2, 1923, Maylou Morris, b. Dec. 24, 1928, and Arlette Myrtle, b. Dec. 12, 1930.

1994. LUCINDA E. MORRIS, daughter of John (1965) and Hannah (Shockley) Morris, was b. Dec. 18, 1857. She m. Jan. 31, 1880, Alfred Holloway. Issue: Lee F., b. Apr. 3, 1882, Ruben, b. July 18, 1885, and d. Dec. 12, 1886: Annie b., b. Sept. 8, 1887, Sallie E., b. Mar. 28, 1889, Gertrude H., b. Apr. 2, 1891, Bessie A., b. May 2, 1893, J. Willie, b. July 11, 1896, and d. July 31, 1912.

1995. LEE F. HOLLOWAY, son of Alfred and Lucinda (Morris-1994) Holloway, was b. Apr. 3, 1882. He m. Dec. 25, 1908, Lucie Leonard, who was b. Dec. 16, 1884, and is now living in Herlock, Maryland. Issue: Willie L., b. May 13, 1911, Q. S., b. Mar. 2, 1914, Lee Francis, b. Apr. 4, 1916, George Elmer, b. May 10, 1918, Rebecca Ellen, b. May 3, 1920, and Lucinda Ellen, b. Jan. 11, 1924.

1996. ANNIE B. HOLLOWAY, daughter of Alfred and Lucinda (Morris-1994) Holloway, was b. Sept. 8, 1887. She m. Sept. 18, 1910, Willie Outten, and is now living in Berlin, Maryland. Issue: Billie, b. Dec. 18, 1920.

1997. SALLIE E. HOLLOWAY, daughter of Alfred and Lucinda (Morris-1994) Holloway, was b. Mar. 28, 1889. She m. Apr. 15, 1913, James E. White, and is now living in Chincoteague, Virginia. Issue: Elizabeth Tilghman, b. Sept. 11, 1916, and d. Sept. 14, 1916: Bessie Virginia, b. Jan. 15, 1918, Esther Jeanette, b. June 30, 1920, Julian Alfred, b. July 3, 1923, Kathryn E., b. May 5, 1925, and Nola Vivian, b. Oct. 11, 1931.

1998. GERTRUDE H. HOLLOWAY, daughter of Alfred and Lucinda (Morris-1994) Holloway, was b. Apr. 2, 1891. She m. Mar. 2, 1913, Robert Elliott, and is now living in

Berlin, Maryland. Issue: Frances, b. July 2, 1915, John W., b. July 21, 1918, Doris V., b. May 21, 1922, and Julia A., b. June 10, 1926.

1999. BESSIE E. HOLLOWAY, daughter of Alfred and Lucinda (Morris-1994) Holloway, was b. May 2, 1893. She m. Apr. 15, 1912, J. Earle Hurdle, and is now living in Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Earle Morris, b. June 23, 1913, Lawrence J., b. Sept. 1, 1915, and Edwin Tilghman, b. Oct. 15, 1917.

2000. MARY E. MORRIS, daughter of John (1965) and Hannah (Shockley) Morris, was b. Oct. 26, 1864. She m. Mar. 7, 1883, Jacob M. Adkins. Issue: A. May b. May 16, 1884, who m. Jan. 11, 1922, Charles Perdue or Purdue, and is now living in Showells, Maryland: Bessie, b. Feb. 5, 1886, John W., b. Nov. 24, 1889, Jacob M., b. July 18, 1891, Lawrence L., b. July 18, 1893, and Arthur Paul, b. Feb. 5, 1899.

2001. BESSIE ADKINS, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Morris-2000) Adkins, was b. Feb. 5, 1886. She m. Mar. 7, 1906, Archibald A. Jones, and is now living in Powellville, Maryland. Issue: Emma M., b. Feb. 20, 1907, Anne Grace, b. July 6, 1908, and Bessie Marie, b. Jan. 2, 1925.

2002. EMMA M. JONES, daughter of Archibald and Bessie (Adkins-2001) Jones, was b. Feb. 20, 1907. She m. Apr. 20, 1932, James B. Adkins. Issue: Hazel Marie, b. Jan. 2, 1936.

2003. ANNE GRACE JONES, daughter of Archibald and Bessie (Adkins-2001) Jones, was b. July 6, 1908. She m. Dec. 26, 1928, James Sidney Jones. Issue: James Sidney, b. Feb. 10, 1931.

2004. JACOB M. ADKINS, son of Jacob and Mary (Morris-2000) Adkins, was b. July 18, 1891. He m. Dec. 22, 1917, Alice Laws, and is now living in Berlin, Maryland. Issue: Alice May, b. Jan. 27, 1920, Emma Kathrine, b. Oct. 18, 1923, and Jacob Morris, b. Nov. 20, 1930.

2005. LAWRENCE L. ADKINS, son of Jacob and Mary (Morris-2000) Adkins, was b. July 18, 1893. He m. Mar. 17, 1920, Maude Belle Bethards, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Isobel, b. Apr. 22, 1921,

William S., b. Sept. 14, 1924, and Jacob Murray, b. July 20, 1927.

2006. ARTHUR PAUL ADKINS, son of Jacob and Mary (Morris-2000) Adkins, was b. Feb. 5, 1899. He m. Nov. 10, 1924, Elsie V. Layfield, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1927, and Mary Emily, b. July 12, 1930.

2007. JOHN WILLIAM MORRIS, son of John (1965) and Hannah (Shockley) Morris, was b. July 20, 1867. He m. Dec. 21, 1892, Sarah Martha Grace Tilghman, and is now living in Glenburnie, Maryland. Issue: Grace Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1894, and d. July 14, 1896; Helen Tilghman, b. Aug. 7, 1901, and Anna Louise, b. Jan. 29, 1910.

2007.1. ANNA LOUISE MORRIS, daughter of John (2007) and Sarah (Tilghman) Morris, was b. Jan. 29, 1910. She m. July 20, 1937, Frank Winfield Brown, who was b. Nov. 28, 1908. Issue: Charles Winfield, b. Apr. 26, 1941, Harry William, b. June 24, 1942, and Lawrence Tilghman, b. Mar. 28, 1945.

2008. HELEN TILGHMAN MORRIS, daughter of John (2007) and Sarah (Tilghman) Morris, was b. Aug. 7, 1901. She m. Sept. 11, 1925, Frederick William Kuethe, and is now living in Glenburnie, Maryland. Issue: Frederick William, b. Nov. 7, 1932.

2009. THOMAS JAMES MORRIS, son of Thomas and Naomi (Tilghman-1960) Morris, was b. Jan. 13, 1824, and d. Dec. 11, 1872. He m. Jan. 4, 1849, Anne Elizabeth Tilghman, who was b. July 9, 1824, and d. July 31, 1875. Issue: Benjamin Sydney, b. Nov. 12, 1849, William Augustus, b. Aug. 22, 1851, Philander Jason, b. Sept. 17, 1854, and d. Sept. 11, 1856; Mary Jane, b. June 15, 1857, and d. Aug. 17, 1864; Lillie Estelle, b. June 2, 1859, who m. June 9, 1875, James W. Livingston, who was b. Oct. 10, 1851, and d. Nov. 18, 1925; Thomas James Vincent, b. Feb. 17, 1862, and Theodora May, b. Jan. 4, 1866.

2010. BENJAMIN SYDNEY MORRIS, son of Thomas (2009) and Anne (Tilghman) Morris, was b. Nov. 12, 1849, and d. Oct. 6, 1929. He m. Sept. 15, 1874, Josephine Dykes, who was b. Nov. 3, 1850, and d. Apr. 30, 1930. Issue: Willie, b. July 6, 1875, and d. July 12, 1875; Mamie, b. Oct. 26, 1876,

who m. Aug. 20, 1924, Walter S. Collins, who was b. Apr. 1, 1876, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland; and John S., b. June 2, 1879.

2011. JOHN S. MORRIS, son of Benjamin (2010) and Josephine (Dykes) Morris, was b. June 2, 1879. He m. June 15, 1916, Alice Taylor. Issue: Rebecca Jean, b. June 26, 1920.

2012. THOMAS JAMES VINCENT MORRIS, son of Thomas (2009) and Anne (Tilghman) Morris, was b. Feb. 17, 1862, and d. July 1931. He m. Apr. 25, 1892, Katie Patterson Dickel. Issue: Margaret Eloise, b. Jan. 29, 1896, and Harry Purnell, b. Apr. 19, 1900, who is now living in Salisbury, Maryland.

2013. MARGARET ELOISE MORRIS, daughter of Thomas (2012) and Katie (Dickel) Morris, was b. Jan. 29, 1896, and d. June 26, 1920. She m. Jan. 29, 1914, Harry D. Williamson, who was b. May 17, 1885. Issue: Harry D., b. Aug. 3, 1915, and Joseph Robert, b. Oct. 19, 1919, and d. Mar. 31, 1920.

2014. THEODORA MAY MORRIS, daughter of Thomas (2009) and Anne (Tilghman) Morris, was b. Jan. 4, 1866. She m. Mar. 18, 1885, Dr. William Thomas Valiant, who was b. Nov. 18, 1852. Issue: Frank Libbey, b. May 1, 1886, who m. Sept. 3, 1920, Lillian Bridewell; John Wilson, b. July 31, 1888, Theodore Barnwell, b. Feb. 14, 1891, who m. Mar. 25, 1919, Hazel Barruss Parker, who was b. Apr. 19, 1895; Eloise Tilghman, b. Oct. 24, 1892, Harry Lewis, b. Sept. 20, 1894, and d. Oct. 27, 1894; Webster, b. Dec. 26, 1896, and d. Jan. 17, 1899; Dorothy Porter, b. Feb. 1, 1904, who is now living 508 Washington Street, Boyersford, Pennsylvania; and Emily Haines, b. Jan. 2, 1906.

2015. JOHN WILSON VALIANT, son of William and Theodora (Morris-2014) Valiant was b. July 31, 1888, in Cannon, Delaware. He m. Dec. 20, 1908, Edna Jackson Opie, who was b. Mar. 3, 1888, and is now living 117 Stiles Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey. Issue: Wilson Korbel, b. Sept. 23, 1909, and Edna Eloise, b. Apr. 30, 1912.

2016. ELOISE TILGHMAN VALIANT, daughter of William and Theodora (Morris-2014) Valiant, was b. Oct. 24, 1892, in Deal's Island, Maryland. She m. Mar. 2, 1910,

Charles Garrison Douglass, who was b. Aug. 23, 1896, and d. Oct. 1918, and is now living 130 East Clinton Avenue, Oaklyn, New Jersey. Issue: William Valiant, b. Aug. 15, 1913, and d. Aug. 30, 1916: and Barnwell Valiant, b. June 18, 1916.

2017. PETER TILGHMAN MORRIS, son of Thomas and Naomi (Tilghman-1960) Morris, was b. Dec. 28, 1827, and d. Feb. 18, 1879. He m. Jan. 1857, Martha Jane Morris, who was b. June 10, 1835, and d. June 11, 1870. Issue: Mary Cornelia, b. Oct. 29, 1857, George Washington, b. Mar. 22, 1860, Laura Ellen, b. June 11, 1862, who m. Nov. 28, 1880, Thomas Henry Tilghman: Thomas Ractliff, b. Oct. 16, 1864, and Charles Clarence, b. May 16, 1867.

2018. MARY CORNELIA MORRIS, daughter of Peter (2017) and Martha (Morris) Morris, was b. Oct. 29, 1857. She m. Oct. 29, 1879, William Augustus Morris, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Mary Agusta, b. Aug. 23, 1880, and d. Aug. 1880: William Cornelius, b. Sept. 22, 1882, George Manson or Mason, b. Apr. 22, 1886, and d. May 1886: Paul Jones, b. Sept. 14, 1889, and John James, b. Sept. 16, 1895, who is now living in Salisbury, Maryland.

2019. WILLIAM CORNELIUS MORRIS, son of William and Mary (Morris-2018) Morris, was b. Sept. 22, 1882. Mr. Morris moved to King and Queen County, Virginia, where he is now Judge of the County Juvenile Court.

2020. PAUL JONES MORRIS, son of William and Mary (Morris-2018) Morris, was b. Sept. 14, 1889. He m. Dec. 1926, Susie Carlton, and is now living in King and Queen County, Virginia. Issue: Ray Esau, b. June 28, 1928, and Sarah Cordelia, b. June 17, 1931.

2021. GEORGE WASHINGTON MORRIS, son of Peter (2017) and Martha (Morris) Morris, was b. Mar. 22, 1860, and d. Jan. 4, 1908. He m. Dec. 29, 1890, Annie Woodson Nock, who d. Nov. 17, 1923. Issue: Ethel Grace, b. Mar. 12, 1891, and d. Oct. 3, 1892: Elisha Burlie, b. Mar. 11, 1892, William Jennings Bryan, b. June 28, 1894, Grace Mae, b. Mar. 2, 1896, Polly L., b. Dec. 25, 1899, and d. Aug. 15, 1901: and Annie W., b. Jan. 20, 1902, and d. Sept. 20, 1902.

2022. ELISHA BURLIE MORRIS, son of

George (2021) and Annie (Nock) Morris, was b. Mar. 11, 1892. He m. Dec. 29, 1915, Hilda Louise Ewell, and is now living in Pocomoke City, Maryland. Issue: Hilda Louise, b. Nov. 30, 1917.

2023. WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN MORRIS, son of George (2021) and Annie (Nock) Morris, was b. June 26, 1894. He m. Oct. 16, 1925, Marion Brooks Nagle, and is now living #418 Kenmore Avenue, Glenside, Pennsylvania. Issue: Donald Bryan, b. Aug. 2, 1926, Charles Robert, b. June 24, 1927, and Virginia Anne, b. Jan. 10, 1929.

2024. THOMAS RACTLIFF MORRIS, son of Peter (2017) and Martha (Morris) Morris, was b. Oct. 16, 1864. He m. firstly May 1886, Annie Roxie Hill. Issue: Clara Mae, b. Nov. 15, 1887, and Margaret Wesley, b. Mar. 14, 1891. Mr. Morris m. secondly, June 8, 1897, Addie Amanda Lloyd. Issue by second marriage: Annie Lillian, b. Oct. 6, 1898, Elizabeth Lloyd, b. June 9, 1900, Della Marie, b. Oct. 17, 1903, and Lloyd Thomas, b. Sept. 16, 1908, who is now living 104 Fooks Street, Salisbury, Maryland.

2025. CLARA MAE MORRIS, daughter of Thomas (2024) and Annie (Hill) Morris, was b. Nov. 15, 1887, and d. Mar. 3, 1913. She m. Apr. 27, 1908, William Curtis. Issue: Keith, who d. Feb. 26, 1914.

2026. MARGARET WESLEY MORRIS, daughter of Thomas (2024) and Annie (Hill) Morris, was b. Mar. 14, 1891. She m. July 28, 1909, Paul Furniss, and is now living in Somerset County, Maryland. Issue: Paul Morris, b. May 30, 1911, Keith, b. June 1916, and d. Jan. 1918: and Richard Orlando, b. June 2, 1918.

2027. ANNIE LILLIAN MORRIS, daughter of Thomas (2024) and Addie (Lloyd) Morris, was b. Oct. 6, 1898. She m. Oct. 9, 1922, William Oscar Larmore, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Lillian Irene, b. July 26, 1926.

2028. ELIZABETH LLOYD MORRIS, daughter of Thomas (2024) and Addie (Lloyd) Morris, was b. June 9, 1900. She m. Apr. 29, 1917, Elmore Humphreys Johnson, and is now living in Naticoke, Maryland. Issue: Emma Eileen, b. Mar. 15, 1918, and Albert Thomas, b. June 27, 1921.

2029. DELLA MARIE MORRIS, daughter of Thomas (2024) and Addie (Lloyd) Morris, was b. Oct. 17, 1903. She m. Dec. 25, 1920, Harry Upton Heath, and is now living in Jesterville, Maryland. Issue: Harry Morris, b. June 27, 1922, and Robert Lee, b. June 3, 1927.

2030. CHARLES CLARENCE MORRIS, son of Peter (2017) and Martha (Morris) Morris, was b. May 16, 1867. He m. Dec. 23, 1888, Mary J. Taylor, and is now living in Onley, Virginia. Issue: Maude Mae, b. June 11, 1890, Laura Ellen, b. Oct. 11, 1891, Lola Eula, b. Jan. 27, 1894, Roxie Lee, b. Mar. 20, 1897, Charles Clarence, b. Sept. 10, 1898, Mary India, b. Apr. 21, 1902, Katheryn Elaine, b. Oct. 28, 1906, and William Finney, b. Mar. 3, 1918, and d. Jan. 23, 1925.

2031. MAUDE MAE MORRIS, daughter of Charles (2030) and Mary (Taylor) Morris, was b. June 11, 1890. She m. Jan. 27, 1910, Carey Floyd Milliner, and is now living in Onley, Virginia. Issue: William Morris, b. Jan. 3, 1912, and Carey Floyd, b. July 18, 1926.

2032. LAURA ELLEN MORRIS, daughter of Charles (2030) and Mary (Taylor) Morris, was b. Oct. 11, 1891. She m. Dec. 21, 1908, G. S. Parker, and is now living in Onley, Virginia. Issue: Dorothy Inez, b. Jan. 18, 1912, Virginia Jeane, b. June 28, 1915, and Winnie Lee, b. Apr. 20, 1918.

2033. LOLA EULA MORRIS, daughter of Charles (2030) and Mary (Taylor) Morris, was b. Jan. 27, 1894. She m. Aug. 10, 1912, Charles L. Stillwell. Issue: Kenneth Brant, b. Oct. 12, 1915, and Mary Josephine, b. July 18, 1920.

2034. ROXIE LEE MORRIS, daughter of Charles (2030) and Mary (Taylor) Morris, was b. Mar. 20, 1897. She m. July 28, 1917, Cecil M. Harris. Issue: Virginia Lee, b. May 30, 1918, and William Morris, b. May 31, 1925.

2035. CHARLES CLARENCE MORRIS, son of Charles (2030) and Mary (Taylor) Morris, was b. Sept. 10, 1898. He m. Oct. 16, 1926, Llewellyn C. Belote, and is now living in Onley, Virginia. Issue: James Randolph, b. June 4, 1931.

2036. MARY INDIA MORRIS, daughter of Charles (2030) and Mary (Taylor) Morris, was b. Apr. 21, 1902. She m. Jan. 17, 1923, Parker F. Norfolk, and is now living in Onley, Virginia. Issue: Patty A., b. Nov. 6, 1926.

2037. KATHERYN ELAINE MORRIS, daughter of Charles (2030) and Mary (Taylor) Morris, was b. Oct. 28, 1906. She m. Apr. 20, 1928, Harry E. Killmon, and is now living in Onley, Virginia. Issue: Jerry Wood, b. Sept. 12, 1930.

2038. NANCY PITTS TILGHMAN, daughter of John (1959) and Nancy (Dykes) Tilghman, m. Mr. Dryden. Issue: Robert.

2039. ROBERT DRYDEN, son of Mr. and Nancy (Tilghman-2038) Dryden, m. Elizabeth Latchem. Issue: James, Ellen Mary, Emma, Olivia, and Alice.

2040. ESTHER TILGHMAN, daughter of John (1959) and Nancy (Dykes) Tilghman, m. Stephen McGee or McGhee. Issue: John, William, who m. Rachel Coulbourn: and George.

2041. JOHN MCGEE, son of Stephen and Esther (Tilghman-2040) McGee, m. Emmaline Carey. Issue: Jennie, and Charles.

2042. GEORGE MCGEE, son of Stephen and Esther (Tilghman-2040) McGee, m. Jane Tilghman, daughter of Joshua (2220) and Sophia (Hosier) Tilghman. Issue: Mary, Martha, who m. Solon Powell: Sophia, Rose, Annie, and George.

2043. JAMES TILGHMAN, son of John (1959) and Nancy (Dykes) Tilghman, m. Harriet White. Issue: Amanda, who m. Dr. McCormick.

2044. NOAH TILGHMAN, son of John (1959) and Nancy (Dykes) Tilghman, m. Anna Rita Parsons. Issue: Oliver P., b. 1821, Anne Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1824, and d. July 31, 1875, who m. Jan. 4, 1849, James Morris: Littleton P., b. Apr. 10, 1826, Daniel S., b. Jan. 26, 1832, Leah Jane, b. 1827, Mary Jane, b. 1837, who m. James Vincent: and Noah Lemon, b. Jan. 5, 1835.

2045. OLIVER P. TILGHMAN, son of Noah (2044) and Anna (Parsons) Tilghman, was b. 1821 in Wicomico County, Maryland, and d. Dec. 19, 1865, near Salisbury, Maryland.

He m. 1846, Rebecca Jane Cantwell, who was b. 1826, and d. 1906. Issue: Marianne, b. Jan. 10, 1847, Martha Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1849, Emma Victoria, b. Feb. 28, 1858, and d. Oct. 14, 1919, who m. Sept. 24, 1884, William Selby Tilghman: Jennie Oliver, b. Aug. 16, 1863, and Daniel Davis, b. Feb. 1861, and d. Oct. 1889, who m. Apr. 1889, Daisy Lola Pierce, and settled in Gainesville, Florida.

2046. **MARIANNE TILGHMAN**, daughter of Oliver (2045) and Rebecca (Cantwell) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 10, 1847, in Salisbury, Maryland, and d. Nov. 5, 1918. She m. Mar. 1862, Samson P. Downing. Issue: Charles M., b. 1863, and d. 1864: Oliver W., b. Nov. 1, 1865, Eurith B., b. Nov. 29, 1867, Rosa Wood, b. Nov. 10, 1869, who m. Oct. 12, 1898, Charles Elliott Alexander, and settled in Salisbury, Maryland: and Cannon T., b. Aug. 27, 1881.

2047. **OLIVER W. DOWNING**, son of Samson and Marianne (Tilghman-2046) Downing, was b. Nov. 1, 1865, in Salisbury, Maryland, and d. Dec. 24, 1911. He m. July 1892, Daisy Lola Pierce, the widow of Daniel Davis Tilghman, see par. 2045. Issue: Clifford Pierce, b. 1893.

2048. **CLIFFORD PIERCE DOWNING**, son of Oliver (2047) and Daisy (Pierce) Downing, was b. 1893, in Wilmington, Delaware. He m. 1917, Lillian Gibson. Issue: Thomas, b. July 1918.

2049. **EURITH B. DOWNING**, daughter of Samson and Marianne (Tilghman-2046) Downing, was b. Nov. 29, 1867, in Salisbury, Maryland. She m. Dec. 1890, Frederic Hill, and settled in Philadelphia. Issue: Raymond F., b. Aug. 7, 1897.

2050. **RAYMOND F. HILL**, son of Frederic and Eurith (Downing-2049) Hill, was b. Aug. 7, 1897. He m. Dec. 1917, Bertha Imfield. Issue: Raymond F., b. Dec. 1918, and Eurith Rayberta, b. Oct. 1923.

2051. **CANNON T. DOWNING**, son of Samson and Marianne (Tilghman-2046) Downing, was b. Aug. 27, 1881, in Salisbury, Maryland, and d. Jan. 27, 1928. He m. Apr. 1919, Martha E. Donaldson, and settled in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Howard F., b. May 7, 1920.

2052. **MARTHA JANE TILGHMAN**, daughter of Oliver (2045) and Rebecca (Cantwell) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 22, 1849, in Salisbury, Maryland, and d. Aug. 6, 1887, in Gainesville, Florida. She m. Jan. 8, 1867, David S. Wroton. Issue: Vernon S., b. Nov. 7, 1867, Winfred, b. Nov. 11, 1869, Ethel May, b. Sept. 11, 1871, who m. John Fuller: Alma V., b. June 24, 1874, who m. Matthias Perkins: Emma, b. Oct. 19, 1882, and d. Jan. 1910: and Etta, b. Sept. 15, 1886.

2053. **VERNON S. WROTON**, son of David and Martha (Tilghman-2052) Wroton, was b. Nov. 17, 1867, in Salisbury, Maryland. He m. Ella White. Issue: Vernon S.

2054. **WINFRED WROTON**, daughter of David and Martha (Tilghman-2052) Wroton, was b. Nov. 11, 1869 in Salisbury, Maryland. She m. Joseph F. Foy, of Gainesville, Florida. Issue: Clifford, Gertrude, Norman W. who is now living 2988 Monmouth Road, Cleveland Heights, Ohio, where he is General Manager of Sales for Republic Steel Corporation: and May.

2055. **JENNIE OLIVER TILGHMAN**, daughter of Oliver (2045) and Rebecca (Cantwell) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 16, 1863, in Salisbury, Maryland, and d. Sept. 10, 1912. She m. Mar. 17, 1887, Dr. Ferdinand Turpin. Issue: Raymond, b. Oct. 15, 1888, and d. June. 1889: Daniel F., b. Dec. 12, 1890, and Isabella R., b. Oct. 10, 1891, and d. May 5, 1909.

2056. **DANIEL F. TURPIN**, son of Ferdinand and Jennie (Tilghman-2055) Turpin, was b. Dec. 12, 1890, in Westover, Maryland. He m. Marion Insley, and settled in Tyaskin, Maryland. Issue: Daniel F., b. Jan. 15, 1916.

2057. **LITTLETON P. TILGHMAN**, son of Noah (2044) and Anna (Parsons) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 19, 1826, in Worcester County, Maryland, and d. Oct. 6, 1864. He m. Mary Parker Elliott, who was b. May 10, 1829, and d. Nov. 6, 1914. Issue: Merrill Hearn, b. Aug. 16, 1847, Sylvannus Jordan, b. Aug. 14, 1848, Cornelia Frances, b. Apr. 21, 1850, Theodore Wilson, b. June 13, 1851, George, b. Dec. 16, 1852, Jason Parsons, b. Nov. 16, 1854, Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1858, and Mary Littleton, b. Nov. 20, 1864.

2058. **MERRILL HEARN TILGHMAN**, son of Littleton (2057) and Mary (Elliott) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 16, 1847. He m. firstly Feb. 13, 1873, Olivia Anna Holloway, who was b. June 14, 1851, and d. May 8, 1892: and secondly, Clara Bright. Issue by first marriage: Horace Lee, b. Jan. 20, 1874, Granville Myres, b. Jan. 20, 1876, Charles, b. Feb. 21, 1880, Harriet, who m. W. W. McCabe, Jr., of Ocean City, Maryland: and Merrill Howard.

2059. **HORACE LEE TILGHMAN**, son of Merrill (2058) and Olivia (Holloway) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 20, 1874, in Salisbury, Maryland, and d. Dec. 8, 1937, in Marion, South Carolina, where he engaged in the lumber industry. Mr. Tilghman m. Belle Woods Montgomery, who was b. May 15, 1882, and who is now living in Marion, South Carolina. Issue: Olivia Holloway, b. Mar. 21, 1917, and d. Apr. 12, 1921: Anne Stackhouse, b. Apr. 24, 1919, and Horace Lee, b. Sept. 12, 1920.

2060. **GRANVILLE MYRES TILGHMAN**, son of Merrill (2058) and Olivia (Holloway) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 20, 1876, in Salisbury, Maryland, and d. June 20, 1903. He m. Dec. 18, 1901, Mary Lee Norfleet Churchland, who is now living in Portsmouth, Virginia. Issue: Henry Granville, b. Mar. 6, 1907, Baby, who d. at birth: and Myres Winston, b. Sept. 25, 1915.

2060.1. **HENRY GRANVILLE TILGHMAN**, son of Granville (2060) and Mary (Churchland) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 6, 1907. He m. --, and is now living 608 Boisservian Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia. In World War II Mr. Tilghman served as a Lieutenant in the Navy. Issue: Anne Arrington, b. July 14, 1944.

2061. **CHARLES TILGHMAN**, son of Merrill (2058) and Olivia (Holloway) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 21, 1880, in Salisbury, Maryland, and d. Jan. 9, 1927. He m. June 22, 1910, Elizabeth Gordon Maguire, who is now living in Washington, D. C. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1912, who m. Jan. 12, 1942, Elliott Johnston Dent, Jr.: Charles Tench, b. Oct. 17, 1915, who m. Feb. 14, 1924, Isabelle Gilman, and is now living in Princess Anne, Maryland: Catherine Holloway, b. Dec. 28, 1918, and Merrill William, b. Sept. 3, 1922.

2062. **MERRILL HOWARD TILGHMAN**, son of Merrill (2058) and Olivia (Holloway) Tilghman, was b. in Laurel, Delaware. He m. Gladys Cherryman, and is now living in Philadelphia, where he is associated with the Howard Tilghman Lumber Company. Issue: Merrill Howard, b. Nov. 22, 1916.

2063. **SYLVANNUS JORDAN TILGHMAN**, son of Littleton (2057) and Mary (Elliott) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 14, 1848, in Worcester County, Maryland. He m. firstly Catherine Mills. Issue by first marriage: Magruder, and Lillian, who m. Mr. Adkins, of Parsonsburg, Maryland. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, Rosa Lynch. Issue by second marriage: Catherine, who m. firstly Elisha Parker and secondly, Mr. O'Neill, and settled in Salisbury, Maryland: Paul S., who is now living in Parsonsburg, Maryland: and Stanley James, b. Sept. 14, 1898, and d. Jan. 14, 1935, who m. Oct. 2, 1920, Lola Fay Halsey.

2064. **CORNELIA FRANCES TILGHMAN**, daughter of Littleton (2057) and Mary (Elliott) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 21, 1850, in Worcester County, Maryland. She m. Feb. 21, 1867, Samuel Gordy Hearn, who was b. Mar. 7, 1835, and settled in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Wilbur, b. Oct. 20, 1867, and d. Aug. 8, 1870: Magruder Joseph, b. Mar. 1, 1869, and d. Aug. 17, 1869: Cornelia Gazelle, b. Nov. 21, 1870, and d. July 7, 1872: Willard Poole, b. July 4, 1876, who m. Mar. 23, 1898, Eva B. Dennis: Theodore Samuel, b. June 30, 1879, and Frances Tilghman, who m. Mr. Hearn, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland.

2064.1. **FRANCES TILGHMAN HEARN**, daughter of Samuel and Cornelia (Tilghman-2064) Hearn, b. June 22, 1888 and m. Feb. 27, 1907 Harold C. Hearn and now lives 1210 North Division Street, Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Harold Clyde, b. Oct. 31, 1907.

2064.2. **HAROLD CLYDE HEARN**, son of Harold and Frances (Hearn-2064.1) Hearn, b. Oct. 31, 1907, and m. June 15, 1929 Blanche Bounds. Issue: Harold Clyde, b. Mar. 31, 1933.

2065. **THEODORE WILSON TILGHMAN**, son of Littleton (2057) and Mary (Elliott) Tilghman, was b. June 13, 1851, in Salisbury,

Maryland, and d. in Wilson, North Carolina. He m. Jan. 3, 1882, Rosa Lynwood Davis, who was b. Oct. 3, 1857. Issue: Theodore Clyde, Mary Lynwood, Rose Vance, and Harriet Simons.

2066. THEODORE CLYDE TILGHMAN, son of Theodore (2065) and Rosa (Davis) Tilghman, m. Margaret Mercer, and is now living in Raleigh, North Carolina. Issue: Theodore Clyde, who is now living 649 W. Ocean View, Norfolk, Virginia: Rose Lynwood, William Parker, and Margurette Mercer.

2067. MARY LYWOOD TILGHMAN, daughter of Theodore (2065) and Rosa (Davis) Tilghman, m. Benjamin S. Herring, and is now living in Wilson, North Carolina. Issue: Sarah, Francis, and Theodore Tilghman.

2068. GEORGE TILGHMAN, son of Littleton (2057) and Mary (Elliot) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 16, 1852, in Worcester County, Maryland. He m. Martha Emma Adkins, who was b. Mar. 31, 1854, and settled 1209 E. Church Street, Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Ernest M., b. May 6, 1875, George Washington, b. Oct. 10, 1876, Ida M., b. Dec. 16, 1877, who m. H. C. Smith: Wilmer L., b. Dec. 18, 1879, who m. Mollie White: Aylmer J., b. Dec. 18, 1879, and Thomas A., b. Apr. 24, 1884, who is now living in Salisbury, Maryland.

2068.1. ERNEST MARION TILGHMAN, son of George (2068) and Martha (Adkins) Tilghman, was b. May 6, 1875, in Wicomico County, Maryland, and d. Mar. 31, 1944. He m. Oct. 24, 1906, Mary Fort Mercer, of Edgecomb County, North Carolina, who is now living 216 S. Tillery Street, Rocky Mount, North Carolina. Issue: William Mercer, b. Sept. 2, 1907, who m. Edna Johnson: Ernest Marion, b. Feb. 26, 1909, Mary Speed, b. Feb. 28, 1911, and Theodore Wilson, b. Dec. 26, 1913.

2068.2. ERNEST MARION TILGHMAN, son of Ernest (2068.1) and Mary (Mercer) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 26, 1909. He m. Sue Powell Hamilton. Issue: Ernest Marion, who d. in infancy.

2068.3. MARY SPEED TILGHMAN, daughter of Ernest (2068.1) and Mary (Mercer) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 28, 1911. She m. May 15, 1934, Henry W. Poole, of Raleigh, North Carolina.

Issue: Ernest Tilghman, Henry Walker, and Richard.

2068.4. THEODORE WILSON TILGHMAN, son of Ernest (2068.1) and Mary (Mercer) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 26, 1913. He m. Winifred M. Mangum. Issue: Theodore Wilson, William George, Elizabeth Mayo, and Nancy Mercer.

2068.5. GEORGE WASHINGTON TILGHMAN, son of George (2068) and Martha (Adkins) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 10, 1876. He m. firstly Ida E. Parsons. Issue: Walter E., and George Washington, who m. Jan. 22, 1927, Louise Walston, see par. 2072. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Hilda Wilson, and is now living 204 Elizabeth St., Salisbury, Maryland. Issue by second marriage: Robert.

2069. AYLMEER JOHN TILGHMAN, son of George (2068) and Martha (Adkins) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 18, 1879, in Worcester County, Maryland, and d. Feb. 1938, in Salisbury, Maryland. He m. firstly Marion S. White. Issue: Marion Slemons, b. Aug. 18, 1902, Letty May, b. May 7, 1905, and Mary, who d. in infancy. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, 1919, Oma Helen Christopher, who was b. 1899. Issue by second marriage: Anne, b. Jan. 17, 1920, who m. Sept. 1, 1942, Victor Hugo Chaltain, and is now living 7 Garden Avenue, Bronxville, New York: Mr. Tilghman m. thirdly, 1929, Maud M. Sipple, who d. 1940.

2069.1. MARION SLEMONS TILGHMAN, son of Aylmer (2069) and Marion (White) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 18, 1902. He m. Nov. 3, 1934, Adelaide Miller, and is now living in Narrowsburg, New York. In World War II he served as a Lieutenant Colonel, AGD, assigned to the Army Air Forces. Issue: Thomas Aylmer, b. Feb. 19, 1936, and Myron Ray, b. July 3, 1938.

2069.2. LETTY MAY TILGHMAN, daughter of Aylmer (2069) and Marion (White) Tilghman, was b. May 7, 1905, in Salisbury, Maryland. She m. Nov. 27, 1924, Raleigh James Hobbs, of Salisbury, and is now living in Parksley, Virginia. Issue: Raleigh James, b. Apr. 15, 1926, who served in the Navy in World War II: and Dorothy Marion, b. Oct. 27, 1927.

2070. JASON PARSONS TILGHMAN, son of Littleton (2057) and Mary (Elliott) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 16, 1854. He m. Louisa F. Adkins. Issue: John L., b. Nov. 15, 1878, and d. Sept. 26, 1902; Martha F., b. Sept. 5, 1880, Elijah James, b. July 2, 1882, Mary, b. July 2, 1884, and d. Mar. 2, 1892; Charles E., b. Jan. 10, 1886, Theodore M., b. June 12, 1889, and Dennis F., b. Mar. 23, 1891.

2071. MARTHA F. TILGHMAN, daughter of Jason (2070) and Louisa (Adkins) Tilghman, m. George C. Walston. Issue: Louise, b. Mar. 29, 1908.

2072. LOUISE WALSTON, daughter of George and Martha (Tilghman-2071) Walston, was b. Mar. 29, 1908. She m. Jan. 22, 1927, George Washington Tilghman, who was b. Jan. 8, 1908, the son of George (2068.5) and Ida (Parsons) Tilghman, and is now living 1300 North Division St., Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Ellen Barn, b. Apr. 27, 1935.

2073. ELIJAH JAMES TILGHMAN, son of Jason (2070) and Louisa (Adkins) Tilghman, was b. July 2, 1883. He m. Ada M. Burbage. Issue: Chester J., b. Mar. 5, 1908.

2074. CHARLES E. TILGHMAN, son of Jason (2070) and Louisa (Adkins) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 10, 1886. He m. Margaret A. Burbage, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Margaret V., b. Sept. 2, 1914, who m. Charles Baker: Frances B., b. Feb. 4, 1918, and R. Carolyn, b. Nov. 30, 1924.

2075. THEODORE M. TILGHMAN, son of Jason (2070) and Louisa (Adkins) Tilghman, was b. June 12, 1889. He m. Louise Laws. Issue: Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1913.

2076. MARY TILGHMAN, daughter of Theodore (2075) and Louise (Laws) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 2, 1913. She m. John Winters. Issue: J. Theodore, b. June 27, 1931, and Anna M., b. May 23, 1932.

2077. DENNIS FULTON TILGHMAN, son of Jason (2070) and Louise (Adkins) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 23, 1891. He m. Lola Mae Wimbrow, and is now living near Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: John Fulton, b. July 11, 1913, Jason Samuel, b. Dec. 24, 1914, who m. Helen Jackson, and is now (1945) serving

in the Army: and Kathleen Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1920, who is now living 705 Woodside Parkway Silver Spring, Maryland.

2078. JOHN FULTON TILGHMAN, son of Dennis (2077) and Lola (Wimbrow) Tilghman, was b. July 11, 1913. He m. Ruth Timmons. In World War II, he served in the Navy. Issue: Stanley, b. Dec. 23, 1936, Philip, and John Fulton.

2079. SARAH ANN TILGHMAN, daughter of Littleton (2057) and Mary (Elliott) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 20, 1858. She m. Eben Riggins. Issue: Lloyd, and Mary.

2080. MARY LITTLETON TILGHMAN, daughter of Littleton (2057) and Mary (Elliott) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 20, 1864. She m. D. O'Dell Moore. Issue: Pauline.

2081. DANIEL S. TILGHMAN, son of Noah (2044) and Anna (Parsons) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 26, 1832, and d. Jan. 27, 1918. He m. Oct. 14, 1857, Sarah E. or Anna, Parsons, who d. 1861. Issue: William W. H., b. Sept. 7, 1858, and Elmer, b. June 14, 1860. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, July 1873, Ida A. Humphreys, who d. Sept. 30, 1926. Issue by second marriage: Mary E., b. Nov. 2, 1874, and d. Dec. 13, 1874; Louellen, b. Sept. 30, 1875, and d. Nov. 18, 1889; Annie R., b. Apr. 10, 1877, George D., b. Feb. 14, 1879, and d. May 24, 1880; George S., b. Mar. 23, 1881, and d. Nov. 19, 1884; Alice, b. Oct. 20, 1886, John Wilson Randall, b. Aug. 20, 1895, and Emory Walter, b. Sept. 5, 1899.

2082. WILLIAM W. H. TILGHMAN, son of Daniel (2081) and Sarah (Parsons) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 7, 1858. He m. Mar. 30, 1880, Jinnie Gordy. Issue: Randolph, b. Mar. 21, 1881, and d. July 6, 1883; and Georgia May, b. Oct. 24, 1888.

2083. GEORGIA MAY TILGHMAN, daughter of William (2082) and Jinnie (Gordy) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 24, 1888. She m. Marvin Phillips. Issue: Richard, b. Apr. 22, 1912.

2084. ANNIE R. TILGHMAN, daughter of Daniel (2081) and Ida (Humphreys) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 10, 1877, and d. Nov. 9, 1944, at Denton, Maryland. She m. firstly Nov. 22, 1899, Alfred Smith, who was b. Oct. 28, 1874, and d. Nov. 29, 1918, and secondly,

Jan. 2, 1928, George Walter Twilley. Issue by first marriage: Mattie M., b. Sept. 1, 1900, a Registered Nurse, of Denton, Maryland: Stewart Franklin, b. Apr. 22, 1902, Alice, b. Apr. 24, 1903, Edward Alfred, b. Apr. 29, 1906, and Mary E., b. Jan. 20, 1917, and d. Dec. 21, 1921.

2085. STEWART FRANKLIN SMITH, son of Alfred and Annie (Tilghman-2084) Smith, was b. Apr. 22, 1902. He m. Oct. 19, 1933, Malinda Lee Cole, who was b. Oct. 14, 1913. Issue: Stewart Franklin, b. Oct. 15, 1934, Mildred Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1936, and Jeffrie Lee, b. Dec. 11, 1942.

2086. ALICE SMITH, daughter of Alfred and Annie (Tilghman-2084) Smith, was b. Apr. 24, 1903. She m. Apr. 15, 1922, George T. Leonard, who was b. Nov. 21, 1890. Issue: George Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1925, Joseph Franklin, b. June 9, 1926, and Emory Alfred, b. June 26, 1931. In World War II the sons of Alice Smith Leonard all served in the U.S. Navy.

2086.1. EDWARD ALFRED SMITH, son of Alfred and Annie (Tilghman-2084) Smith, was b. Apr. 29, 1906. He m. Nov. 30, 1935, Sue A. Adams, and is now living in Cambridge, Maryland. Issue: Patsy Adele, b. Mar. 17, 1938.

2087. JOHN WILSON RANDALL TILGHMAN, son of Daniel (2081) and Ida (Humphreys) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 20, 1895. He m. Jan. 13, 1913, Virginia Todd Tilghman, who was b. May 11, 1894, the daughter of Noah (2112) and Virginia (Short) Tilghman, and is now living R-3, Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Mary Louise, b. Nov. 25, 1917, Anna Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1920, who m. Mayhew Whayland, Jr., and is now living Hammond St., Salisbury, Maryland: Howard Wilson Littleton, b. Feb. 24, 1923, Robert Stewart, b. Jan. 24, 1926, and Hazel Virginia, b. Mar. 7, 1932.

2088. EMORY WALTER TILGHMAN, son of Daniel (2081) and Ida (Humphreys) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 5, 1899. He m. Jan. 29, 1926, Flora Jane Phillips, and is now living R-3, Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Ida Blanche, b. Nov. 26, 1926, who m. Guy Thomas Cox, and is now living R-3, Salisbury, Maryland: Walter Garfield, b. June 28, 1935, who d. early: Martha Ruth, b. June 28, 1935, who

d. early: Flora Jane, b. June 28, 1935, who d. early (twins): and Eva Jane, b. June 30, 1937.

2089. LEAH JANE TILGHMAN, daughter of Noah (2044) and Anna (Parsons) Tilghman, was b. 1827, and d. Apr. 29, 1919. She m. Charles Dean Johnson, who d. June 1894. Issue: Annie Evelyn, b. Oct. 15, 1856, and d. May 6, 1931: Mary Olivia, b. Oct. 28, 1858, and d. May 30, 1907: and Jennie Louise, b. Sept. 13, 1863.

2090. JENNIE LOUISE JOHNSON, daughter of Charles and Leah (Tilghman-2089) Johnson, was b. Sept. 13, 1863. She m. Sept. 9, 1891, Phillip Sydney Smith, who d. Nov. 13, 1914, and settled in Snow Hill, Maryland. Issue: Elizabeth Grace, b. Sept. 2, 1893, who m. Mar. 16, 1918, Walter Lawrence Stubbs, who was b. Dec. 23, 1884.

2091. NOAH LEMON TILGHMAN, son of Noah (2044) and Anna (Parsons) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 5, 1835, and d. Feb. 21, 1897. He m. Louisa J. Matthews, who was b. Apr. 21, 1827, and d. Dec. 30, 1906. Issue: Sallie Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1856, Joseph Henry, b. June 28, 1859, Mary Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1860, Elizabeth, b. 1862, Noah Littleton, b. Dec. 6, 1864, and Daniel James, b. Apr. 26, 1869.

2092. SALLIE ANN TILGHMAN, daughter of Noah (2091) and Louisa (Matthews) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 19, 1856, and d. Aug. 2, 1910. She m. Jan. 14, 1879, John Franklin Dixon, who was b. Apr. 11, 1844, and d. Nov. 12, 1918. Issue: Lucy, b. Nov. 6, 1879, Annie, b. May 19, 1882, Larrie, b. Aug. 19, 1885, and d. Sept. 25, 1885: Stella, b. July 15, 1886, Florence, b. Jan. 3, 1889, Cora, b. Aug. 17, 1891, and Franklin, b. Mar. 31, 1895.

2093. LUCY DIXON, daughter of John and Sallie (Tilghman-2092) Dixon, was b. Nov. 6, 1879. She m. Sept. 30, 1903, Lloyd Parker, who was b. July 17, 1880, and d. Feb. 20, 1920. Issue: Wilmer, b. July 25, 1905, Pauline, b. July 29, 1908, Margaret, b. Sept. 10, 1910, Louise, b. Nov. 12, 1912, Chester, b. Apr. 22, 1915, and Gladys, b. Aug. 5, 1918.

2094. PAULINE PARKER, daughter of Lloyd and Lucy (Dixon-2093) Parker, was b. July

29, 1908. She m. Apr. 15, 1928, Edward Mills, who was b. Dec. 15, 1912.

2095. ANNIE DIXON, daughter of John and Sallie (Tilghman-2092) Dixon, was b. May 19, 1882. She m. Sept. 21, 1903, John B. Littleton, who was b. Aug. 9, 1883, and d. Jan. 25, 1923. Issue: Lawrence F., b. July 30, 1904, Homer L., b. May 7, 1906, who m. Mar. 16, 1929, Elsie Margaret Williams, who was b. Oct. 3, 1905: Roy E., b. May 21, 1908, and Vaughn W., b. Jan. 31, 1911.

2096. STELLA DIXON, daughter of John and Sallie (Tilghman-2092) Dixon, was b. July 15, 1886. She m. Apr. 18, 1906, Larry Adkins, who was b. Nov. 29, 1883. Issue: Helen, b. Dec. 15, 1907, and d. Jan. 1, 1913: and Louise, b. Apr. 15, 1915, and d. the same year.

2097. JOSEPH HENRY TILGHMAN, son of Noah (2091) and Louisa (Matthews) Tilghman, was b. June 28, 1859, and d. Jan. 28, 1929. He m. Dec. 17, 1881, Alice Vincent, who was b. May 18, 1863. Issue: Lillie Mae, b. Sept. 30, 1882, Larry Alfred, b. Jan. 4, 1884, who m. Dec. 25, 1910, Lizzie Enos, who was b. Aug. 5, 1885: Lula A., b. July 17, 1885, Noah Henry, b. Jan. 28, 1887, Elizabeth Emily, b. Sept. 30, 1888, George Grower, b. Apr. 8, 1890, Arthur Franklin, b. Apr. 1, 1893, and d. Aug. 5, 1893: Alice Virginia, b. July 28, 1894, Carl William, b. Jan. 29, 1896, who m. June 6, 1922, Lola Jenkins, who was b. May 14, 1900: Ruth Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1898, Lucy Frances, b. Apr. 1, 1900, Eva Estelle, b. Nov. 9, 1902, Beatrice Lola, b. May 6, 1904, Helen, b. Aug. 25, 1907, and Gladys, b. Sept. 6, 1908, who m. Sept. 27, 1927, Willard Edwin Tull, who was b. Feb. 25, 1902.

2098. LILLIE MAE TILGHMAN, daughter of Joseph (2097) and Alice (Vincent) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 30, 1882. She m. Dec. 27, 1904, William J. Ennis, who was b. Feb. 7, 1879, and d. Feb. 14, 1929. Issue: Harry Elmer, b. Oct. 13, 1905, Beulah Thelma, b. Feb. 9, 1907, Arthur James, b. Oct. 19, 1908, Lillian Mae, b. Aug. 27, 1910, Roland, b. June 15, 1919, and d. June 18, 1919: and Donald, b. June 15, 1919, and d. June 16, 1919.

2099. NOAH HENRY TILGHMAN, son of Joseph (2097) and Alice (Vincent) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 28, 1887, and d. Oct. 29, 1929. He m. July 22, 1912, Ada Virginia Price, who was b. Sept. 21, 1888. Issue: Virginia Price, b. May 7, 1913, who is now living in Princess Anne, Maryland: and Dorothy Maye, b. June 13, 1915.

2100. ELIZABETH EMILY TILGHMAN, daughter of Joseph (2097) and Alice (Vincent) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 30, 1888. She m. July 3, 1907, William Bowen, who was b. Mar. 29, 1882. Issue: Leslie Isaac, b. Dec. 7, 1908, George, b. June 30, 1910, Francis, b. Apr. 5, 1912, Mary, b. May 20, 1914, and d. Jan. 20, 1919: and Catherine, b. Dec. 11, 1916.

2101. GEORGE GROVER TILGHMAN, son of Joseph (2097) and Alice (Vincent) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 8, 1890. He m. Dec. 27, 1910, Mattie Davis, who was b. Dec. 23, 1892, and is now living in Fruitland, Maryland. Issue: William Henry, b. June 14, 1912.

2102. ALICE VIRGINIA TILGHMAN, daughter of Joseph (2097) and Alice (Vincent) Tilghman, was b. June 29, 1894. She m. Dec. 25, 1917, Harold Linwood White, who was b. May 20, 1891. Issue: Carl Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1918.

2103. RUTH MARY TILGHMAN, daughter of Joseph (2097) and Alice (Vincent) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 3, 1898. She m. Aug. 27, 1919, Leonard Herman Bridewell, who was b. Oct. 24, 1899. Issue: Ruth Frances, b. Aug. 13, 1924, Leonard Allen, b. Mar. 19, 1927, and Grover Nagle, b. Oct. 15, 1930,

2104. LUCY FRANCES TILGHMAN, daughter of Joseph (2097) and Alice (Vincent) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 1, 1900. She m. Oct. 11, 1922, William Henry Walsh, who was b. Aug. 7, 1901. Issue: William Henry, b. Apr. 18, 1924.

2105. EVA ESTELLE TILGHMAN, daughter of Joseph (2097) and Alice (Vincent) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 9, 1902. She m. Dec. 7, 1923, Clifford Faulkner, who was b. Apr. 30, 1902. Issue: Donald Clifford, b. Mar. 28, 1925, and Doris, b. Apr. 19, 1927.

2106. HELEN TILGHMAN, daughter of Joseph (2097) and Alice (Vincent) Tilghman, was

b. Aug. 25, 1907. She m. Dec. 24, 1926, Eldridge Tilghman, who was b. Mar. 28, 1903. Issue: Marian Louise, b. Mar. 5, 1929.

2107. MARY JANE TILGHMAN, daughter of Noah (2091) and Louise (Matthews) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 6, 1860, and d. Dec. 1, 1926. She m. George William Mitchell, who was b. Oct. 20, 1885, and d. Aug. 10, 1927. Issue: Rita Mae, b. Jan. 22, 1880, William Washington, b. Oct. 13, 1882, and Martha Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1886.

2108. RITA MAE MITCHELL, daughter of George and Mary (Tilghman-2107) Mitchell, was b. Jan. 22, 1880. She m. Jan. 26, 1898, John Gulie Matthews, who was b. May 14, 1875. Issue: Nettie Frances, b. Aug. 30, 1899, John Walter, b. Aug. 19, 1902, George Purnell, b. Jan. 6, 1907, who m. Mar. 8, 1930, Lillian Mae Ennis, who was b. Sept. 30, 1908: Alma Mae, b. Nov. 11, 1908, Herman Stanley, b. Nov. 10, 1910, and Norris Elwood, b. Nov. 28, 1912.

2109. NETTIE FRANCES MATTHEWS, daughter of John and Rita (Mitchell-2108) Matthews, was b. Aug. 30, 1899. She m. Oct. 6, 1921, Herman Reese Hales, who was b. Jan. 3, 1899. Issue: Helen Mae, b. Nov. 17, 1924, and d. Aug. 8, 1925: and Elton Reese, b. June 22, 1927.

2110. JOHN WALTER MATTHEWS, son of John and Rita (Mitchell-2108) Matthews, was b. Aug. 19, 1902. He m. Jan. 28, 1927, Mary Emily White, who was b. Oct. 22, 1900. Issue: Mable Frances, b. Feb. 24, 1928, and Emma Mae, b. Jan. 29, 1930.

2111. WILLIAM WASHINGTON MITCHELL, son of George and Mary (Tilghman-2107) Mitchell, was b. Oct. 13, 1882. He m. Dec. 20, 1905, Mary Pryor, who was b. Nov. 14, 1883. Issue: Pearl Katherine, b. Nov. 10, 1906, William Edgar, b. July 26, 1910, Mae, b. Sept. 5, 1912, George Wilson, b. Aug. 21, 1914, and Robert Lee, b. July 18, 1922.

2112. NOAH LITTLETON TILGHMAN, son of Noah (2091) and Louisa (Matthews) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 6, 1864. He m. Virginia Frances Short, who was b. June 26, 1868, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Annie Maye, b. July 26, 1890, Eva

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1891, and d. Dec. 12, 1891: Emma Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1892, Virginia Todd, b. May 11, 1894, who m. Jan. 13, 1913, John Wilson Randall Tilghman: and Maude Littleton, b. May 25, 1896.

2113. ANNIE MAYE TILGHMAN, daughter of Noah (2112) and Virginia (Short) Tilghman, was b. July 26, 1890. She m. Dec. 28, 1910, Grover Farlow, who was b. Apr. 25, 1889. Issue: Frances Anna, b. Oct. 11, 1917.

2114. EMMA JANE TILGHMAN, daughter of Noah (2112) and Virginia (Short) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 2, 1892. She m. Oct. 6, 1923, William W. Hawley, who was b. June 5, 1894. Issue: Lillian Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1925, and Ethel Irene, b. Aug. 10, 1928.

2115. MAUDE LITTLETON TILGHMAN, daughter of Noah (2112) and Virginia (Short) Tilghman, was b. May 25, 1896. She m. Oct. 20, 1923, Andrew J. Johnson, who was b. Oct. 5, 1893. Issue: Elane J., b. Aug. 7, 1931.

2116. DANIEL JAMES TILGHMAN, son of Noah (2091) and Louisa (Matthews) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 26, 1869. He m. Emma Nora Reddish, who was b. July 29, 1871. Issue: Raymond Elwood, b. Mar. 16, 1892, Mary Alverta, b. Oct. 5, 1893, William Lloyd, b. June 27, 1896, Henry Oliver, b. Nov. 1, 1898, Theresa Emma, b. Jan. 20, 1902, James Avery, b. Apr. 26, 1904, who m. Jan. 19, 1931, Doris Elizabeth Shockley, who was b. Sept. 17, 1910: Marion Earle, b. Nov. 4, 1906, and d. Aug. 5, 1928: Grace Pearl, b. June 24, 1909, and George Clifton, b. Dec. 6, 1911.

2117. MARY ALVERTA TILGHMAN, daughter of Daniel (2116) and Emma (Reddish) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 5, 1893, and d. May 29, 1924. She m. Dec. 31, 1917, Archibald Richard Perry, who was b. 1887. Issue: Vernon Allison, b. Sept. 25, 1920.

2118. HENRY OLIVER TILGHMAN, son of Daniel (2116) and Emma (Reddish) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 1, 1898. He m. June 5, 1926, Olive Wheatley, who was b. Mar. 5, 1902. Issue: Robert Henry, b. 1927, and Norman Earle, b. Sept. 17, 1930.

2119. THERESA EMMA TILGHMAN, daughter of Daniel (2116) and Emma (Reddish)

Tilghman, was b. Jan. 20, 1902. She m. June 1, 1927, Franklin Glendon Ashburn, who was b. 1897. Issue: Franklin Glendon, b. July 21, 1931.

2120. JOHN TILGHMAN, son of John (1959) and Nancy (Dykes) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 20, 1796, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. 1866, in Worcester County, Maryland. He m. firstly Polly Coulbourn: and secondly, Feb. 16, 1825, Mary Truitt, who was b. Apr. 26, 1800, and d. July 2, 1891, and settled on the old stage road in Worcester County, between Snow Hill and Salisbury. Issue by second marriage: Samuel Henry Thompson, b. Nov. 30, 1825, Noah James, b. Aug. 23, 1828, John Handy, b. Jan. 21, 1831, Hannah Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1833, and d. July 9, 1858, who m. Feb. 25, 1857, George Tilghman: Mary Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1836, and William Selby, b. Mar. 19, 1839.

2121. SAMUEL HENRY THOMPSON TILGHMAN, son of John (2120) and Mary (Truitt) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 30, 1825, in Worcester County, Maryland, and d. June, 1913, in Salisbury, Maryland. He m. firstly, Mar. 1851, Henrietta Coulbourn Jones. Issue: Virginia Emily, b. Apr. 29, 1852, and Henrietta Frances, b. Sept. 29, 1854. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, Nov. 1857, Martha E. Bailey, who d. Mar. 3, 1898. Issue by second marriage: Mary E., b. 1858, Cordelia B., b. Apr. 11, 1860, and d. 1924: Margaret E., b. 1861, Lissa Lee Anna, b. June 14, 1863, Sarah Martha Grace, b. Dec. 6, 1865, who m. Dec. 21, 1892, John William Morris: Samuel Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1870, and d. 1926, who m. firstly Jennie Colgan, and secondly, July 5, 1914, Goldier Winder: William Clarence, b. Sept. 27, 1872, Elmer, b.

June 22, 1874, and d. July 24, 1900: Anna Katherine, b. Jan. 4, 1878, and Eva Alberta, b. June 5, 1881, who m. Apr. 14, 1906, Oscar Lafayette Morris.

2122. VIRGINIA EMILY TILGHMAN, daughter of Samuel (2121) and Henrietta (Jones) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 29, 1852, in Snow Hill, Maryland, and d. May 15, 1892. She m. Jan. 1869, King V. White. Issue: Mary Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1870, Henry W., b. Mar. 24, 1873, and d. Dec. 5, 1873: Lida L., b. Sept. 30, 1876, Edward Homer, b. Apr. 10, 1877, Sarah Abbie Amanda, b. July 19, 1880, John Tilghman, b. Aug. 28, 1883, and d. May 19, 1910: William Henry Wallace, b. Jan. 15, 1887, and Arthur Percy King, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

2123. MARY ANN WHITE, daughter of King and Virginia (Tilghman-2122) White, was b. Apr. 8, 1870, in Powellville, Maryland. She m. Apr. 20, 1898, George Samuel Johnson, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Margaret Virginia, b. July 20, 1899, who d. in infancy: Mary Florence, b. Aug. 13, 1901, who m. Jan. 28, 1928,

Cecil Jennings Reed, and is now living in Newark, New Jersey: George Samuel, b. Mar. 19, 1904, Hubert Kenneth, b. Sept. 15, 1907, and Ann Rosalee, b. Aug. 31, 1911.

2124. GEORGE SAMUEL JOHNSON, son of George and Mary (White-2123) Johnson, was b. Mar. 19, 1904. He m. Mar. 1, 1935, Katherine Hendershot, and is now living 8 West High Street, Bound Brook, New Jersey. Issue: George Samuel, b. Oct. 19, 1936.

2124.1. HUBERT KENNETH JOHNSON, son of George and Mary (White-2123) Johnson, was



Samuel H. T. Tilghman (2121)

b. Sept. 15, 1907. He m. Feb. 22, 1941, Lois Augustan Patterson, and is now living in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where he is Special Agent in Charge, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, that city. Issue: Hugh Kenneth, b. Apr. 11, 1942, and Neil Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1944.

2124.2. ANN ROSALEE JOHNSON, daughter of George and Mary (White-2123) Johnson, was b. Aug. 31, 1911. She m. Aug. 1, 1939, Lieutenant Colonel Charles Robert Etzler, U.S. Army. Issue: Charles Robert, b. Sept. 10, 1943.

2125. EDWARD HOMER WHITE, son of King and Virginia (Tilghman-2122) White, was b. Apr. 10, 1877, in Salisbury, Maryland. He m. Dec. 4, 1907, Lella Amiss Morgan. Issue: Lella Morgan, b. Apr. 23, 1909, and Edward Homer, b. Apr. 5, 1911, who m. Oct. 26, 1941, Rebecca Elizabeth Beach.

2126. LELLA MORGAN WHITE, daughter of Edward (2125) and Lella (Morgan) White, was b. Apr. 23, 1909. She m. Oct. 8, 1931, Louis Wilson Davis, and is now living 609 Camden Avenue, Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Lella Lee, b. Dec. 26, 1932, and Louis Wilson, b. July 13, 1935.

2127. SARAH ABBIE AMANDA WHITE, daughter of King and Virginia (Tilghman-2122) White, was b. July 19, 1880. She m. 1906, Dr. Charles A. Holland, and is now living in Berlin, Maryland. Issue: Charles A., b. Apr. 30, 1907, Virginia White, b. July 25, 1908, who m. July 27, 1937, Frederic Scoville Nicoll: Alice Fisher, b. May 2, 1910, Abbie Estelle, b. Jan. 12, 1912, Abbie Christine, b. Dec. 25, 1913, and d. 1928: and Arthur Percy King, b. June 7, 1918.

2128. WILLIAM HENRY WALLACE WHITE, son of King and Virginia (Tilghman-2122) White, was b. Jan. 15, 1887, in Wicomico County, Maryland. He m. Nov. 30, 1911, Elsy Mae Melson, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Robert Wallace, b. Sept. 22, 1912, and Laura Virginia, b. Apr. 23, 1915.

2128.1. ROBERT WALLACE WHITE, son of William (2128) and Elsy (Melson) White, was b. Sept. 22, 1912. He m. Aug. 5, 1939, Sarah Gertrude Purnell. Issue: Robert Wallace, b. June 5, 1940, and Elizabeth Purnell, b. June 15, 1943.

2128.2. LAURA VIRGINIA WHITE, daughter of William (2128) and Elsy (Melson) White, was b. Apr. 23, 1915. She m. Feb. 28, 1942, James Oliver Spicer. Issue: Bruce Davis, b. Jan. 16, 1943.

2129. ARTHUR PERCY KING WHITE, son of King and Virginia (Tilghman-2122) White, was b. Dec. 27, 1889, in Wicomico County, Maryland. He m. Apr. 26, 1919, Julia Doremus McPherson, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Following his service in World War I, Mr. White engaged in the insurance business in Salisbury, and served in the State Legislature 1926 to 1930. Issue: Julia Doremus, b. Apr. 11, 1920, Charles McPherson, b. Aug. 5, 1924, and Margaret, b. Nov. 10, 1934.

2129.1. JULIA DOREMUS WHITE, daughter of Arthur (2129) and Julia (McPherson) White, was b. Apr. 11, 1920. She m. Jan. 31, 1942, Leroy Elbert Tufft. Issue: Margaret McPherson, b. Apr. 13, 1943.

2130. HENRIETTA FRANCES TILGHMAN, daughter of Samuel (2121) and Henrietta (Jones) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 29, 1854, in Worcester County, Maryland, and d. Nov. 14, 1908, in Salisbury, Maryland. She m. Jan. 29, 1876, Elijah Stanton Adkins, who was b. June 25, 1845, and d. Nov. 28, 1912. Issue: Edwin, b. Jan. 3, 1877, and d. Aug. 24, 1878: Frederic Paul, b. Nov. 9, 1878, Edna Urith, b. Jan. 23, 1881, Elijah Dale, b. Aug. 13, 1883, Harry Covington, b. Jan. 10, 1886, Wilsie Ann, b. May 17, 1889, who is now associated with the library, Western Maryland College, Westminster, Maryland: Samuel Francis Marion, b. Nov. 21, 1893, and Minnie Rosina, b. July 28, 1896.

2131. FREDERIC PAUL ADKINS, son of Elijah and Henrietta (Tilghman-2130) Adkins, was b. Nov. 9, 1878. He m. Nov. 19, 1902, Edna Sheppard, who was b. Aug. 17, 1878, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland, where he is associated with the E. S. Adkins and Company. Issue: Eleanor Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1904, and d. Oct. 1, 1918: and Bertha Sheppard, b. Aug. 24, 1906.

2132. EDNA URITH ADKINS, daughter of Elijah and Henrietta (Tilghman-2130) Adkins, was b. Jan. 23, 1881, in Worcester County, Maryland. She m. June 2, 1909, Dr. John Martin Elderdice, who was b. June 21, 1879, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland.

In World War I Dr. Elderdice served in the Medical Department of the Army. Issue: John Martin, b. May 5, 1912, Eunity Frances, b. Apr. 30, 1915, and Robert Adkins, b. Jan. 20, 1918.

2133. ELIJAH DALE ADKINS, son of Elijah and Henrietta (Tilghman-2130) Adkins, was b. Aug. 13, 1883, in Worcester County, Maryland. He m. June 5, 1913, Jessie Graham, who was b. Apr. 3, 1882, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland, where he is associated with his brothers in the management of the E. S. Adkins and Company. In 1924 Mr. Adkins served in the State Legislature of Maryland. Issue: Elijah Dale, b. Dec. 7, 1915, and Sarah Graham, b. May 23, 1917.

2134. HARRY COVINGTON ADKINS, son of Elijah and Henrietta (Tilghman-2130) Adkins, was b. Jan. 10, 1886. He m. Oct. 10, 1925, Hilda Long, who was b. May 28, 1901, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland, where he is associated with the E. S. Adkins and Company. Issue: Eleanor Frances, b. Dec. 30, 1930.

2135. SAMUEL FRANCIS MARION ADKINS, son of Elijah and Henrietta (Tilghman-2130) Adkins, was b. Nov. 21, 1893. He m. May 14, 1921, Juanita Herold, who was b. Aug. 26, 1891, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland, where he is associated with the E. S. Adkins and Company. Issue: Samuel Francis Marion, b. June 20, 1922, and Elijah Stanton, b. Mar. 23, 1924.

2136. MINNIE ROSINA ADKINS, daughter of Elijah and Henrietta (Tilghman-2130) Adkins, was b. July 28, 1896. She m. Aug. 28, 1924, Harry L. Jones, who was b. Aug. 16, 1885, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Henrietta Tilghman, b. July 5, 1925.

2137. LISSA LEE ANNA TILGHMAN, daughter of Samuel (2121) and Martha (Bailey) Tilghman, was b. June 14, 1863, in Snow Hill, Maryland. She m. Oct. 26, 1886, the Rev. John McLain Brown, who d. Jan. 9, 1946. Issue: Samuel Dwight, b. Aug. 2, 1888, and d. Oct. 14, 1901: Grace Lee, b. Dec. 29, 1889, Edward McLain, b. Dec. 8, 1891, Rosena Goodhand, b. Nov. 25, 1895, and d. Aug. 22, 1896: Paul, b. Mar. 10, 1898, and d. Sept. 15, 1898: and Fenby

Tilghman, b. July 23, 1904, who m. Jan. 31, 1940, Mary Gertrude Bernadette Doherty, who was b. Aug. 8, 1903.

2138. GRACE LEE BROWN, daughter of John and Lissa (Tilghman-2137) Brown, was b. Dec. 29, 1889. She m. Mar. 16, 1916, Maurice Insley. Issue: Marguerita Louise, b. Dec. 23, 1917, and Grace Lee, b. July 21, 1919.

2138.1. MARGUERITE LOUISE INSLEY, daughter of Maurice and Grace (Brown-2138) Insley, was b. Dec. 23, 1917. She m. Feb. 18, 1939, Stuart Strickland Wilson. Issue: Charles Stuart, b. Dec. 21, 1939, Donna Louise, b. June 6, 1942, and Robert Earl, b. Dec. 23, 1944.

2139. EDWARD McLAIN BROWN, son of John and Lissa (Tilghman-2137) Brown, was b. Dec. 8, 1891. He m. Dec. 26, 1927, Rita V. House. Issue: Edward McLain, b. Apr. 26, 1929, Clarence W., b. Aug. 1930, Virginia Lee, b. Mar. 3, 1933, Samuel Tilghman, b. Jan. 19, 1930, and Rita Lydia, b. June 20, 1940.

2140. WILLIAM CLARENCE TILGHMAN, son of Samuel (2121) and Martha (Bailey) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 27, 1872, in Snow Hill, Maryland. He m. Eulee Scott, and is now living 2840 Ballentine Blvd., Norfolk, Virginia. Issue: Audie Scott, b. 1909.

2141. ANNA KATHARINE TILGHMAN, daughter of Samuel (2121) and Martha (Bailey) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 4, 1878, in Snow Hill, Maryland. She m. Aug. 14, 1901, Goldsborough Greenfield Coulbourn, who was b. Nov. 26, 1868, and d. Aug. 15, 1933, and is now living 406 Catherine Street, Suffolk, Virginia. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1902, and d. July 12, 1903: Goldsborough Fentore, b. Dec. 3, 1903, Annie Marie, b. Mar. 25, 1905, and d. Nov. 1905: George Irvin, b. Nov. 29, 1907, Elmira Katherine, b. Dec. 19, 1909, Edwin Tilghman, b. Apr. 13, 1912, William Clarence, b. Aug. 21, 1913, who m. July 12, 1941, Charlotte Wescott: and Uriah Fooks, b. Jan. 12, 1917, who m. Apr. 26, 1941, Betty Butler.

2142. GOLDSBOROUGH FENTORE COULBOURN, son of Goldsborough and Anna (Tilghman-2141) Coulbourn, was b. Dec. 3, 1903. He m. Feb. 18, 1927, Eleanor Cheatham. Issue:

Eleanor Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1933, and Lucile Cheatham, b. Sept. 27, 1939.

2143. GEORGE IRVIN COULBOURN, son of Goldsborough and Anna (Tilghman-2141) Coulbourn, was b. Nov. 29, 1907. He m. July 14, 1936, Anna Crichton Cohoon. Issue: George Irvin, b. Nov. 11, 1938, and Lucy Watson, b. Mar. 4, 1941

2143.1. ELMIRA KATHERINE COULBOURN, daughter of Goldsborough and Anna (Tilghman-2141) Coulbourn, was b. Dec. 19, 1909. She m. June 24, 1939, Captain Luther Rice Edwards. Issue: Nancy Tilghman, b. Nov. 1, 1940.

2143.2. EDWIN TILGHMAN COULBOURN, son of Goldsborough and Anna (Tilghman-2141) Coulbourn, was b. Apr. 13, 1912. He m. Feb. 27, 1937, Martha Clifton Higgins. Issue: Jane Higgins, b. Feb. 20, 1941, Ann Tilghman, b. Jan. 4, 1943, and Martha Rogers, b. May 14, 1944.

2144. NOAH JAMES TILGHMAN, son of John (2120) and Mary (Truitt) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 23, 1828, in Snow Hill, Maryland, and d. Nov. 6, 1918, in Palatka, Florida. He m. firstly Mar. 14, 1850, Henrietta Coulbourn, who d. 1851. Issue: an infant that died with the mother. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, Dec. 15, 1853, Mary Elizabeth White, who d. 1869: and thirdly, Mar. 29, 1871, Carolina P. McAllen. Issue by second marriage: William Gordy, b. Oct. 12, 1854, John Quenten, b. July 26, 1856, and Ida Jane, b. Mar. 11, 1864.

2145. WILLIAM GORDY TILGHMAN, son of Noah (2144) and Mary (White) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 12, 1854, in Worcester County,

Maryland, and d. Apr. 30, 1928, in Palatka, Florida. He m. Apr. 27, 1886, Mattie Hickenlooper, who was b. Aug. 21, 1869. Issue: Noah James, b. July 18, 1888, who m. Dec. 15, 1920, Virginia Cook, and is now living in Palatka, Florida: Helen Knight, b. Feb. 10, 1892, Thomas, b. Dec. 10, 1895, and William Gordy, b. 1902, and d. 1913.

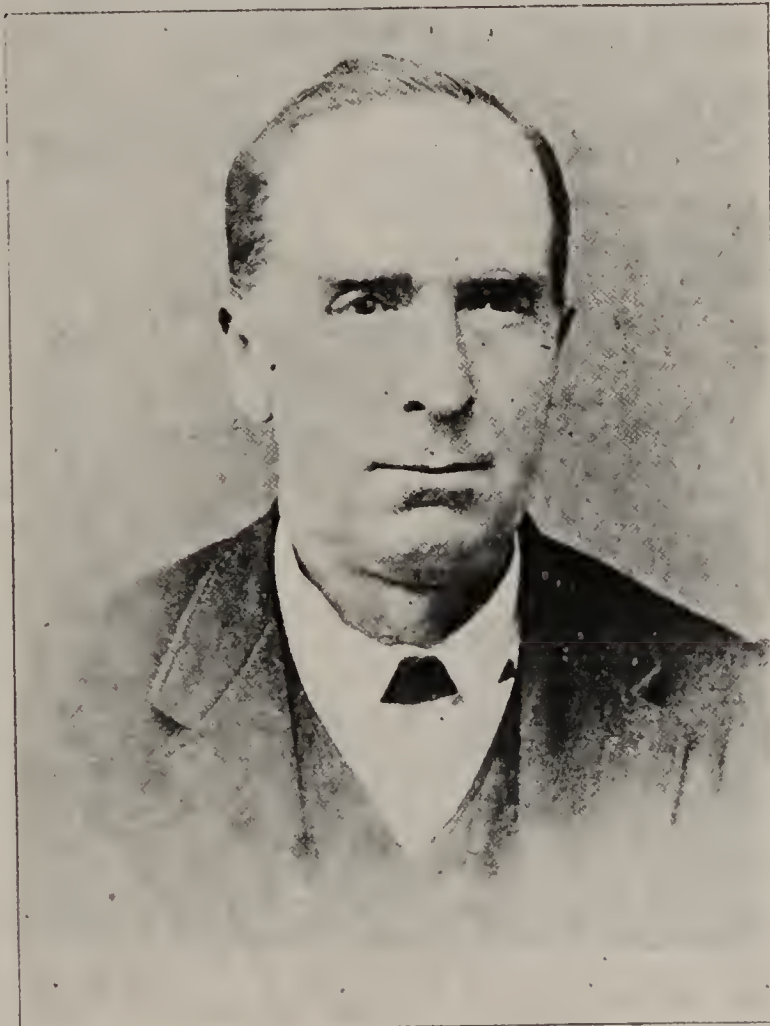
2146. THOMAS HICKENLOOPER TILGHMAN, son of William (2145) and Mattie (Hickenlooper) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 10, 1895, and d. Aug. 18, 1938. He m. June 27, 1927, Jane Jones. Issue: Helen-jane, b. July 2, 1929.

2147. JOHN QUENTEN TILGHMAN, son of Noah (2144) and Mary (White) Tilghman, was b. July 26, 1856, in Worcester County, Maryland, and d. May 26, 1911, in Palatka, Florida. He m. Mary Moore, who was b. 1856, and d. 1891. Issue: Walter Willard, b. Apr. 11, 1890. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, 1892, Addie L. Parker. Issue by second marriage: John Quenten, b. Mar. 5, 1894, and Olive, b. Dec. 5, 1898.

2148. WALTER WILLARD TILGHMAN, son of John (2147) and Mary (Moore) Tilghman, was

b. Apr. 11, 1890. He m. Apr. 10, 1912, Mildred Warren, who was b. July 16, 1892, and is now living in Palatka, Florida. Issue: John Warren, b. June 19, 1913, Mary Louise, b. July 16, 1915, Margaret Olive, b. Nov. 16, 1920, and Walter Willard, b. Aug. 13, 1923. Walter Tilghman, Jr., served in Naval Aviation in World War II.

2149. JOHN WARREN TILGHMAN, son of Walter (2148) and Mildred (Warren) Tilghman, was b. June 19, 1913. He m. Dec. 19, 1935, Doris Atkinson, of Fruitland, Maryland, who



Noah J. Tilghman (2144)

was b. Nov. 1916, and is now living in Palatka, Florida. Issue: John Warren, b. Jan. 17, 1937, Walter Samuel, b. Mar. 22, 1939, and Thomas Lee, b. July 24, 1942.

2149.1. MARY LOUISE TILGHMAN, daughter of Walter (2148) and Mildred (Warren) Tilghman, was b. July 16, 1915. She m. Powers Willard Shackelford, of Newman, Georgia. Issue: Marsha Margaret, b. Jan. 10, 1943.

2150. JOHN QUENTEN TILGHMAN, son of John (2147) and Addie (Parker) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 5, 1894. He m. 1913, Cecile Bogue, who was b. Aug. 18, 1894, and is now living in Palatka, Florida. Issue: John Quenten, b. June 26, 1915, James Bogue, b. Oct. 8, 1918, and Cecile Marian, b. Mar. 1925, who m. 1944, George Wright.

2150.1. JOHN QUENTEN TILGHMAN, son of John (2150) and Cecile (Bogue) Tilghman, was b. June 26, 1915. He m. June 1943, Dorothy Marwick. Issue: Juanita Marie, b. Nov. 1944.

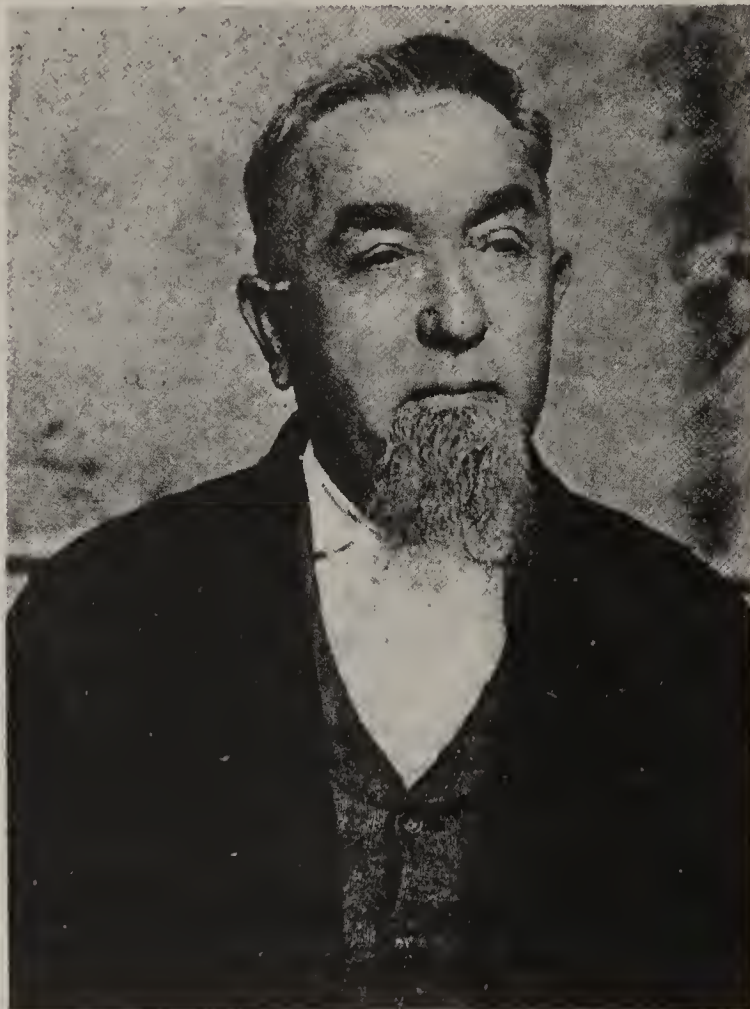
2151. OLIVE TILGHMAN daughter of John (2147, and Addie (Parker) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 5, 1898, and d. Sept. 1928. She m. 1915, Louis Earle Tenney, who was b. Apr. 1890. Issue: Harriet Tilghman, b. Nov. 1922, Nancy, b. June 1924, and Olive Tilghman, b. May 1928.

2152. HARRIET TILGHMAN TENNEY, daughter of Louis and Olive (Tilghman-2151) Tenney, was b. Nov. 1922. She m. Nov. 29, 1936, John Howard Jenkins, and is now living 1216 Barnes Street, Northwest, Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Deanne Caleb, b. Jan. 11, 1938, Benjamin Brock, b. Oct. 21, 1940, and Donald Tenney, b. June 5, 1942.

2153. IDA JANE TILGHMAN, daughter of Noah (2144) and Mary (White) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 11, 1864, and d. Feb. 13, 1940. She m. Apr. 7, 1887, Henry Orlo Hamm, who was b. Apr. 30, 1863, and settled in Palatka, Florida. Issue: Warren Tilghman, b. Nov. 29, 1890, who m. Dec. 26, 1911, Laura Elliott and Caroline Priscilla, b. July 2, 1899.

2154. CAROLINE PRISCILLA HAMM, daughter of Henry and Ida (Tilghman-2153) Hamm, was b. July 2, 1899. She m. firstly Oct. 12, 1921, Robert L. Wright, who was b. Dec. 24, 1894, and d. Jan. 1935: and secondly, Mar. 1936, Frank Strozier, and is now living 940 West Boulevard, Gainesville, Florida. Issue by first marriage: Priscilla Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1922, and Robert L., b. Nov. 11, 1926.

2154.1. PRISCILLA JANE WRIGHT, daughter of Robert and Caroline (Hamm-2154) Wright, was b. Oct. 29, 1922. She m. Feb. 4, 1944, William McLean Christie, Jr. Issue: William McLean, 3d., b. Nov. 9, 1944.



John Handy Tilghman (2155)

2155. JOHN HANDY TILGHMAN, son of John (2120) and Mary (Truitt) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 21, 1831, in Worcester County, Maryland, and d. June 13, 1911. He m. firstly May 23, 1855, Sarah Davis, who d. July 30, 1864. Issue: Rosa Lee, b. July 24, 1856, who m. Jan. 28, 1879, Robert Franklin Morris: Thomas Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1858, Mary Catherine, b. Apr. 8, 1860, and d. May 5, 1861: Hannah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1862, who settled in Berlin, Maryland: and Sarah Martha, b. July 16, 1864, and d. Apr. 17, 1903, who m. Isaac Murphy. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, Oct. 31, 1866, Mary Collins, who d. May 25, 1896.

2156. THOMAS HENRY TILGHMAN, son of John (2155) and Sarah (Davis) Tolghman, was b. Oct. 12, 1858; in Worcester County, Maryland. He m. firstly Nov. 28, 1880, Laura Ellen Morris, who d. Sept. 28, 1861. Issue: Marion Lloyd, b. Aug. 16, 1881, and d. Sept. 23, 1881. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, Dec. 3, 1884, Mary Catherine Collins. Issue by second marriage: Elizabeth Ellen, b. Mar. 5, 1886, who m. Nov. 4, 1913, Thomas Lee Smack, who d. 1926: William Henry, b. July 9, 1888, and Edward Jennings, b. Oct. 31, 1896, and d. May 17, 1921.

2157. WILLIAM HENRY TILGHMAN, son of Thomas (2156) and Mary (Collins) Tilghman, was b. July 9, 1888. He m. Nov. 24, 1921, Irma Willard Pounds, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. In World War I Mr. Tilghman served with the 312th Machine Gun Battalion, and is now President of the Tilghman Manufacturing Company in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Thomas Henry, b. Feb. 16, 1923, Edward Jennings, b. Feb. 18, 1925, and John Pounds, b. Apr. 5, 1928.

2158. MARY ANN TILGHMAN, daughter of John (2120) and Mary (Truitt) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 18, 1836, and d. Sept. 26, 1908. She m. Sept. 20, 1857, Archibald Gault, who d. 1900. Issue: Samuel A., b. Jan. 15, 1859, Silas T., b. Nov. 10, 1861, and d. Jan. 17, 1932: William G., b. Nov. 30, 1864, and d. Apr. 25, 1886: Essie May, b. Oct. 19, 1866, and d. Sept. 30, 1895: Sarah Martha, b. Mar. 5, 1869, Catherine Alice, b. Aug. 14, 1871, and d. Aug. 12, 1895: Noah Joseph, b. Mar. 23, 1874, Ida Pearl, b. Apr. 3, 1876, and d. Nov. 21, 1877: and Ernest Franklin, b. Feb. 18, 1879, and d. Aug. 24, 1897.

2159. SAMUEL A. GAULT, son of Archibald and Mary (Tilghman-2158) Gault, was b. Jan. 15, 1859, and d. Mar. 24, 1925. He m. May 20, 1885, Amanda Rodney, who was b. Jan. 15, 1864. Issue: Olive May, b. Nov. 3, 1886, Herman Rodney, b. Oct. 7, 1887, who is now living in San Diego, California: William A., b. Jan. 20, 1890, Charles C., b. Jan. 28, 1894, Paul Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1897, and Mary Emily, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

2160. OLIVE MAY GAULT, daughter of Samuel (2159) and Amanda (Rodney) Gault, was b. Nov. 3, 1886. She m. Jan. 27, 1916 William A. Willeray, and is now living in

West Point, Virginia. Issue: Elizabeth Rodney, b. Jan. 11, 1917, Georgianna, b. Feb. 23, 1919, Emily G., b. Mar. 12, 1921, Marvin W., b. July 27, 1922, and Olive May, b. Nov. 25, 1925.

2161. WILLIAM A. GAULT, son of Samuel (2159) and Amanda (Rodney) Gault, was b. Jan. 20, 1890. He m. Aug. 15, 1925, Zillah Shackelford, and is now living in Richmond, Virginia. Issue: William Shackelford, b. Mar. 25, 1927.

2162. CHARLES C. GAULT, son of Samuel (2159) and Amanda (Rodney) Gault, was b. Jan. 28, 1894. He m. Dec. 24, 1917, Helen Murphy. Issue: Helen E., b. Jan. 21, 1922, and Joan Marie, b. Apr. 11, 1926.

2163. PAUL SAMUEL GAULT, son of Samuel (2159) and Amanda (Rodney) Gault, was b. Nov. 11, 1897. He m. Sept. 16, 1921, Clementine Sisson, and is now living in Washington, D. C. Issue: Betty Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1927.

2164. MARY EMILY GAULT, daughter of Samuel (2159) and Amanda (Rodney) Gault, was b. Sept. 30, 1900. She m. Nov. 20, 1926, Rai Freitag. Issue: Edward G., b. June 20, 1928.

2165. ESSIE MAY GAULT, daughter of Archibald and Mary (Tilghman-2158) Gault, was b. Oct. 19, 1866, and d. Dec. 31, 1895, in Cape Charles, Virginia. She m. William Lamberson. Issue: Mary, William, Essa, and Alice.

2166. SARAH MARTHA GAULT, daughter of Archibald and Mary (Tilghman-2158) Gault, was b. Mar. 5, 1869. She m. Nov. 17, 1886, Samuel P. Cropper, who was b. Aug. 7, 1865, and is now living in Berlin, Maryland. Issue: Wallace Deshay, b. Jan. 16, 1890, Alice Jennie, b. July 6, 1895, Samuel Edwin, b. Nov. 23, 1897, who m. Mar. 15, 1923, Beatrice E. Carpenter, who was b. July 29, 1898, and is now living in Berlin, Maryland: Vera Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1902, and Silas Dale Tilghman, b. Sept. 19, 1906.

2167. WALLACE DESHAY CROPPER, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gault-2166) Cropper, was b. Jan. 16, 1890. He m. June 24, 1909, Rose May Ames, who was b. Mar. 25, 1891, and is now living in Berlin, Maryland. Issue: Dorothy, b. Aug. 21, 1913.

2168. ALICE JENNIE CROPPER, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Gault-2166) Cropper, was b. July 6, 1895. She m. May 12, 1915, John Earl Morris, who was b. Nov. 8, 1891, and is now living in Princess Anne, Maryland. Issue: John Woodland, b. Sept. 10, 1921.

2169. VERA FRANCES CROPPER, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Gault-2166) Cropper, was b. Aug. 11, 1902. She m. Nov. 29, 1922, Leroy Roger Richardson, who was b. Oct. 8, 1896, and settled in Lennardtown, Maryland. Issue: Leroy Roger, b. June 24, 1929.

2170. SILAS DALE TILGHMAN CROPPER, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gault-2166) Cropper, was b. Sept. 19, 1906. He m. Dec. 24, 1932, Mary Florence Davis, who was b. May 12, 1910, and is now living in Charlotte Hall, Maryland. Issue: Silas Dale Tilghman, b. June 22, 1934.

2171. NOAH JOSEPH GAULT, son of Archibald and Mary (Tilghman-2158) Gault, was b. Mar. 23, 1874. He m. Dec. 4, 1912, Annie Blanche Burch, who was b. Aug. 12, 1876, and is now living in Shanghai, Virginia. Issue: William Archibald, b. Dec. 11, 1913, Noah Linwood, b. May 18, 1916, Milton Burch, b. Jan. 29, 1918, and Mary Ann, b. July 22, 1919.

2172. WILLIAM SELBY TILGHMAN, son of John (2120) and Mary (Truitt) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 19, 1839, in Worcester County, Maryland, and d. Feb. 21, 1923, in East New Market, Maryland. He m. Sept. 24, 1884, Emma Victoria Tilghman, who was b. Feb. 28, 1858, and d. Oct. 14, 1919. Issue: Alice L., b. July 9, 1885, Edith May, b. Nov. 21, 1886, and William Irvin, b. Feb. 15, 1894.

2173. ALICE L. TILGHMAN, daughter of William (2172) and Emma (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. July 9, 1885, in Snow Hill, Maryland, and d. Feb. 2, 1919. She m. Mar. 1918, Joseph G. Collins. Issue: Alice A., b. Jan. 26, 1919.

2173.1. ALICE ANNABEL COLLINS, daughter of Joseph and Alice (Tilghman-2173) Collins, was b. Jan. 26, 1919. She m. Major Roland W. Bartlett, U. S. Army, and is now living 60 Glasgow Street, Cambridge, Maryland. Issue: Joan Tilghman, b. Sept. 5, 1943.

2174. EDITH MAY TILGHMAN, daughter of William (2172) and Emma (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 21, 1886. She m. William D. Reid, and is now living Ferndale, Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Marian Augusta, b. Oct. 6, 1905, Doris Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1909, and Emma Virginia, b. May 29, 1911, who m. July 1940, Joseph W. Hopkins, Jr.

2175. MARIAN AUGUSTA REID, daughter of William and Edith (Tilghman-2174) Reid, was b. Oct. 6, 1905. She m. Feb. 26, 1930, Dr. Walter William Spelsberg, and is now living in Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Walter William, b. July 7, 1931, Marian Reid, b. May 3, 1934, Carolyn Tilghman, b. Sept. 1, 1937, Linda Winfield, and Thomas Coonan, (twins), b. July 6, 1940.

2175.1. DORIS ELIZABETH REID, daughter of William and Edith (Tilghman-2174) Reid, was b. Dec. 19, 1909. She m. Jan. 8, 1938, Donald M. Lampton, and is now living 6210 Dunrobbin Drive, Washington, D. C. Issue: Elizabeth Reid, b. Apr. 10, 1940.

2176. WILLIAM IRVIN TILGHMAN, son of William (2172) and Emma (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 15, 1894, in East New Market, Maryland. He m. Apr. 26, 1919, Elizabeth Meredith, and is now living in East New Market. Issue: William Irvin, b. July 14, 1925, and Patricia Meredith, b. Apr. 2, 1930.

2177. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP TILGHMAN, son of John (1959) and Nancy (Dykes) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 26, 1802, in Worcester County, Maryland, and d. Oct. 21, 1876. He m. Jan. 14, 1829, Mary Nichols, who was b. 1800, and d. 1883. Issue: Elijah James, b. Oct. 13, 1829, Mary E., b. Sept. 28, 1836, William Beauchamp, b. Oct. 13, 1839, Louisa Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1842, and Sally Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1844.

2178. ELIJAH JAMES TILGHMAN, son of William (2177) and Mary (Nichols) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 13, 1829, in Worcester County, Maryland. He m. Virginia Calloway. Issue: Sallie, Lydia, and Charles.

2179. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP TILGHMAN, son of William (2177) and Mary (Nichols) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 13, 1839, in Salisbury, Maryland, and d. Apr. 14, 1907. He m. firstly

Mary Shipley. Issue: Kate Holland. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly. Sept. 30, 1880, Anna Esther Bell, who was b. 1854, and settled in Salisbury, where he was prominent in banking circles and President of the W. B. Tilghman Company. Issue by second marriage: M. Louise, b. Mar. 26, 1883, who m. July 1930, Arthur W. Lambert, and is now living in Salisbury: William Bell, b. Oct. 30, 1884, Mary Esther, b. June 18, 1886, Claire DeLounge, b. Feb. 8, 1888, and d. Feb. 6, 1921: and Anna Bell, b. Feb. 10, 1899.

2180. KATE HOLLAND TILGHMAN, daughter of William (2179) and Mary (Shipley) Tilghman, was b. in Salisbury, Maryland. She m. Nov. 28, 1889, Judge E. Stanley Toadvine, a member of the State Senate of Maryland: Land Commissioner of the State: and one-time Associate Judge of the First Judicial District of Maryland. Issue: Katherine Holland.

2181. KATHERINE HOLLAND TOADVINE, daughter of E. and Kate (Tilghman-2180) Toadvine, m. Nov. 25, 1915, Thomas H. Lewis, Jr., and settled in Washington, D. C. Issue: Mary Ward, b. Jan. 20, 1917, Thomas H., b. Jan. 19, 1919, Kate Bacon, b. Nov. 22, 1928, Stanley Toadvine, b. Aug. 12, 1930, and John Kenney, b. Feb. 12, 1932.

2182. MARY WARD LEWIS, daughter of Thomas and Katherine (Toadvine-2181) Lewis, was b. Jan. 20, 1917. She m. May 27, 1937, Charles Brown Tompkins. Issue: Brooke, b. June 18, 1938.

2183. WILLIAM BELL TILGHMAN, son of William (2179) and Anna (Bell) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 30, 1884, in Salisbury, Maryland.



Colonel William Bell Tilghman (2183)

He m. June 5, 1919, MaBelle Gray Sterling, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Colonel Tilghman succeeded his father as head of the W. B. Tilghman Company and is also a Director of the Salisbury National Bank and of the Salisbury Building and Loan Association. According to "Who's Who in America," he was appointed a Colonel on the staff of the late Governor Goldsborough and, in 1912, was one of the Delegates to the National Republican Convention. In 1930 Colonel Tilghman was an unsuccessful

candidate for election to the Maryland State Senate but failed of election by 9 votes with more than 10,000 votes being casted. Issue: Jean Sterling, b. Aug. 13, 1920, William Beauchamp, b. Jan. 31, 1923, and Samuel Sterling, b. Aug. 14, 1928.

2184. MARY ESTHER TILGHMAN, daughter of William (2179) and Anna (Bell) Tilghman, was b. June 18, 1866. She m. June 20, 1919, Fred Nash Strudwich. Issue: Fred Nash, b. Apr. 21, 1920, Robert Tilghman, b. June 14, 1923, and Lewis Castleman, b. Feb. 21, 1931.

2185. ANNA BELL TILGHMAN, daughter of William (2179) and Anna (Bell) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 10, 1899.

She m. Oct. 14, 1920, Edwin Wilson Booth, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: William Tilghman, b. July 11, 1921, Nancy Claire, b. Apr. 5, 1924, Richard Edwin, b. Apr. 9, 1930, and Louise Tilghman, b. Dec. 8, 1933.

2186. LOUISA JANE TILGHMAN, daughter of William (2177) and Mary (Nichols) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 18, 1842, in Salisbury, Maryland, and d. Aug. 12, 1879, in Snow Hill, Maryland. She m. Jan. 25, 1860, the Rev. Joseph Staton, and settled in

Newark, Delaware. Issue: William Jefferson, b. Sept. 2, 1861, John L., b. Nov. 8, 1863, and d. Feb. 20, 1890: Mary B., b. Jan. 31, 1866, and d. Apr. 20, 1867: Marian A., b. Mar. 7, 1868, and d. Nov. 3, 1869: Margaret M., b. Sept. 8, 1870, Georgeanne B., b. Nov. 17, 1872, Sara Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1875, and Joseph, b. Feb. 27, 1878, and d. Mar. 13, 1880.

2187. WILLIAM JEFFERSON STATON, son of Joseph and Louisa (Tilghman-2186) Staton, was b. Sept. 2, 1861, and d. Aug. 10, 1915. He m. July 22, 1885, Martha Townsend, who was b. Feb. 11, 1859, and d. Mar. 30, 1926. Issue: Mamie, b. June 15, 1886.

2188. MAMIE STATON, daughter of William (2187) and Martha (Townsend) Staton, was b. June 15, 1886, in Salisbury, Maryland. She m. Jan. 30, 1912, Virgil Adkins, who was b. July 7, 1888, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Jefferson Staton, b. Feb. 14, 1915.

2189. MARGARET M. STATON, daughter of Joseph and Louisa (Tilghman-2186) Staton, was b. Sept. 8, 1870. She m. Apr. 2, 1891, William R. Wilson. Issue: Margaret T., b. Oct. 30, 1893, and Ernest S., b. Oct. 1, 1896.

2190. ERNEST S. WILSON, son of William and Margaret (Staton-2189) Wilson, was b. Oct. 1, 1896. He m. Oct. 15, 1921, Mildred Jeffries. Issue: Ernest S., b. June 7, 1927.

2191. GEORGEANNE B. STATON, daughter of Joseph and Louisa (Tilghman-2186) Staton, was b. Nov. 17, 1872, and d. July 23, 1933. She m. Oct. 14, 1891, Dr. L. W. Warren, who is now living in Palatka, Florida. Issue: Mildred, b. July 16, 1892, who m. Apr. 12, 1912, Walter W. Tilghman, of Palatka.

2192. SARAH ELIZABETH STATON, daughter of Joseph and Louisa (Tilghman-2186) Staton, was b. May 20, 1875. She m. Mar. 21, 1892, Charles H. Jarman, and is now living in Newark, Maryland. Issue: Reese S., b. Dec. 24, 1894, J. Leland, b. Nov. 21, 1896, and d. Aug. 12, 1916: Louis Tilghman, b. Dec. 15, 1898, Mary Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1901, Helen L., b. June 21, 1903, who m. Sept. 15, 1923, J. B. McGrew or McGraw:

and Annabelle, b. June 25, 1905, who m. May 12, 1931, Edwin Shakespeare.

2193. REESE S. JARMAN, son of Charles and Sarah (Staton-2192) Jarman, was b. Dec. 24, 1894. He m. Sept. 1916, Clara Sterling, and is now living in Newark, Maryland. Issue: Mildred M., b. Feb. 22, 1918, and Norma Jane, b. Apr. 8, 1919.

2194. MARY ELIZABETH JARMAN, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Staton-2192) Jarman, was b. July 17, 1901. She m. Dec. 21, 1920, William Holloway, and is now living in Newark, Maryland. Issue: Helen H., b. Oct. 24, 1921, Archer C., b. Jan. 24, 1923, and Margaret A., b. May 30, 1925.

2195. SAMPSON PETER TILGHMAN, son of John (1959) and Nancy (Dykes) Tilghman, was b. 1804, in Worcester County, Maryland. He m. firstly Harriet Esham. Issue: Noah D., b. 1832, George Washington, b. Oct. 4, 1836, Alfred L., b. 1840, and Peter Marion, b. June 12, 1846, and d. Dec. 3, 1925, who m. Martha Causey. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly Mrs. Margaret White. Issue by second marriage: Martha, who m. Isaac Sermon: Mary, who m. Mr. Frasier: and William.

2196. GEORGE WASHINGTON TILGHMAN, son of Sampson (2195) and Harriet (Esham) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 4, 1836, and d. Dec. 12, 1915. He m. Feb. 25, 1857, Hannah Elizabeth Tilghman, who was b. July 6, 1833, and d. July 9, 1858. Issue: Laura E., b. Feb. 16, 1858, and d. Aug. 13, 1858. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, Aug. 25, 1859, Annie Eubanks, who was b. Jan. 2, 1843, and d. Dec. 17, 1898. Issue by second marriage: Florence, b. Oct. 24, 1860, Horace, b. Mar. 21, 1869, Harry, b. Nov. 23, 1871, Alfred, b. Dec. 23, 1873, John Edwin, b. July 26, 1876, Luther Peter, b. July 16, 1878, Paul, b. Jan. 26, 1882, and Bertha, b. Sept. 20, 1885.

2197. FLORENCE TILGHMAN, daughter of George (2196) and Annie (Eubanks) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 24, 1860. She m. Leonard Guthrie. Issue: Ernest, Roy, and Violet.

2198. HORACE TILGHMAN, son of George (2196) and Annie (Eubanks) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 21, 1869. He m. Sept. 9, 1890, Adelia Emeratta Morris. Issue: Pearl Parsons, b. Oct. 28, 1897, Drusilla Annie,

b. Jan. 20, 1901, and George L., b. Dec. 9, 1906.

2199. HARRY TILGHMAN, son of George (2196) and Annie (Eubanks) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 23, 1871. He m. Anna Miller, and is now living in Crisfield, Maryland. Issue: William, b. 1900, George, b. 1904, and Harry, b. 1907.

2200. ALFRED TILGHMAN, son of George (2196) and Annie (Eubanks) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 23, 1873. He m. Emma Saxton, and is now living in Smyrna, Delaware. Issue: Cornelius A., b. July 8, 1902, who m. Mary Louise Mayer, and is now living in Smyrna, Delaware.

2201. JOHN EDWIN TILGHMAN, son of George (2196) and Annie (Eubanks) Tilghman, was b. July 26, 1876, and d. Oct. 11, 1918. He m. Rebecca Jones, of Dover, Delaware. Issue: Mildred, b. 1898, Marian, b. 1901, and Hazel, b. 1904.

2202. LUTHER PETER TILGHMAN, son of George (2196) and Annie (Eubanks) Tilghman, was b. July 16, 1878. He m. Lillie Guthrie, of Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Hilda, b. 1901, Bertha, b. 1903, Willard, b. 1905, Vaughn, b. 1907, Pauline, Weldon, Walter, and Norman.

2203. PAUL TILGHMAN, son of George (2196) and Annie (Eubanks) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 26, 1882. He m. Clara Taylor, of Cheswold, Delaware. Issue: Forrest, b. 1904, Dorothy, b. 1912, Ruth, b. 1915, Alfred and Albert (twins), b. 1921.

2204. BERTHA TILGHMAN, daughter of George (2196) and Annie (Eubanks) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 20, 1885. She m. John J. McCain, of Chester, Pennsylvania. Issue: Helen, b. 1909.

2205. ALFRED L. TILGHMAN, son of Sampson (2195) and Harriet (Esham) Tilghman, was b. 1839, in Worcester County, Maryland. He m. Henrietta Coulbourn. Issue: Belle Cordelia, b. July 1, 1861, George Brenton McClellan, b. May 1, 1863, Ida Jane, b. 1865, Sylvester Covington, b. 1868, who is now living 1213, 36th Street, Newport News, Virginia: Carrie Coulbourn, b. Oct. 1871, Oswald Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1873, Charles Elkridge, b. July 26, 1877, Lloyd Clayton,

b. 1880, who is now living in Snow Hill, Maryland: and Sampson Peter, b. 1885, who settled in Fresno, California.

2206. BELLE CORDELIA TILGHMAN, daughter of Alfred (2205) and Henrietta (Coulbourn) Tilghman, was b. July 1, 1861, and d. Oct. 18, 1928. She m. Sept. 20, 1882, Peter Whaley Scarborough. Issue: Harold Brenton b. July 18, 1883, Lena Leatherberry, b. Nov. 9, 1884, and Paul Whaley, b. July 6, 1887.

2207. HAROLD BRENTON SCARBOROUGH, son of Peter and Belle (Tilghman-2206) Scarborough, was b. July 18, 1883. He m. Sept. 2, 1916, Bessie Taylor, and is now living in Berlin, Maryland. Issue: Anne Taylor, b. Apr. 25, 1920, and Bettie Boggs, b. Mar. 2, 1923.

2208. LENA LEATHERBERRY SCARBOROUGH, daughter of Peter and Belle (Tilghman-2206) Scarborough, was b. Nov. 9, 1884. She m. Nov. 26, 1906, William Selby Townsend, and is now living in Girdletree, Maryland. Issue: Louise Scarborough, b. May 15, 1909, and William Selby, b. Oct. 22, 1913.

2209. PAUL WHALEY SCARBOROUGH, son of Peter and Belle (Tilghman-2206) Scarborough, was b. July 6, 1887. He m. Oct. 15, 1914, Estelle Lytle, and is now living in Girdletree, Maryland. Issue: Paul Daniel, b. Oct. 13, 1915, Belle Eleanor, b. Apr. 5, 1918, and Robert Lytle, b. Nov. 26, 1921.

2210. GEORGE BRENTON McCLELLAN TILGHMAN, son of Alfred (2205) and Henrietta (Coulbourn) Tilghman, was b. May 1, 1863. He m. Oct. 17, 1888, Amelia H. Townsend, and settled in Cape Charles, Virginia. Issue: Maude Amelia, b. Sept. 4, 1889, George Olin, b. Dec. 14, 1892, and d. Feb. 4, 1919, who m. Dec. 22, 1917, Elizabeth Louise Coulbourn: Mildred Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1895, Brenton Alfred, b. Apr. 21, 1899, and James Edwin, b. Feb. 13, 1902.

2211. MAUDE AMELIA TILGHMAN, daughter of George (2210) and Amelia (Townsend) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 4, 1889. She m. Dec. 17, 1908, Charles Harold Burton, and is now living in Accomac, Virginia. Issue: Charles Harold, b. Feb. 2, 1910, Eloise

Tilghman, b. Apr. 12, 1913, and Dorothy May, b. June 25, 1915.

2212. MILDRED ELIZABETH TILGHMAN, daughter of George (2210) and Amelia (Townsend) Tilghman, was b. July 25, 1895. She m. Sept. 4, 1917, J. Warren Topping, and is now living in Cape Charles, Virginia. Issue: Myra Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1919, and George Olin, b. July 23, 1922.

2213. BRENTON ALFRED TILGHMAN, son of George (2210) and Amelia (Townsend) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 21, 1899. He m. June 5, 1925, Lucile Chancey, and is now living in Richmond, Virginia. Issue: Jacqueline, b. Nov. 7, 1926.

2214. CARRIE COULBOURN TILGHMAN, daughter of Alfred (2205) and Henrietta (Coulbourn) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 1871. She m. June 5, 1889, Taylor William Redden, and is now living in Girdletree, Maryland. Issue: Carol Taylor, b. Mar. 4, 1890, James Alfred, b. Sept. 22, 1895, who m. May 5, 1914, Maude Alice Davis: and Oswald Tilghman, b. Sept. 2, 1903, who is now living 1220 Crosby Street, Chester, Pennsylvania.

2215. CAROL TAYLOR REDDEN, son of Taylor and Carrie (Coulbourn-2214) Redden, was b. Mar. 4, 1890. He m. June 1908, Beatrice Herman, and is now living 5332 Pentridge Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Issue: Clifford Earl, b. May 11, 1909, Harry, b. 1914, and James Alfred.

2216. OSWALD VALENTINE TILGHMAN, son of Alfred (2205) and Henrietta (Coulbourn) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 14, 1873. He m. Dec. 26, 1907, Ruth Brimer, and is now living in Cape Charles, Virginia. Issue: Virginia Lee, b. Sept. 25, 1910.

2217. CHARLES ELKRIDGE TILGHMAN, son of Alfred (2205) and Henrietta (Coulbourn) Tilghman, was b. July 26, 1877. He m. May 15, 1897, Florence Davis, and settled in Snow Hill, Maryland. Issue: Elsie Frances, b. Jan. 26, 1899, Gladys Belle, b. Oct. 1904, who is now living 533 Holly Road, Yukon, Pennsylvania: Elkridge Davis, b. Apr. 8, 1907, and Lillian Florence, b. Sept. 8, 1924.

2218. ELSIE FRANCES TILGHMAN, daughter of Charles (2217) and Florence (Davis)

Tilghman, was b. Jan. 26, 1899. She m. John P. Moore, and is now living 344 Bellevore Ave., Trenton, New Jersey. Issue: Madoline Elsie, b. 1924.

2219. ELKRIDGE DAVIS TILGHMAN, son of Charles (2217) and Florence (Davis) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 8, 1907. He m. Virginia Owens, and is now living 4003 Woodhaven Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Virginia Ann, b. July 1929.

2220. JOSHUA J. TILGHMAN, son of John (1959) and Nancy (Dykes) Tilghman, was b. 1807, in Worcester County, Maryland. He m. Sophia Hosier or Hoosier. Issue: Julia A., b. 1832, Jane, b. 1833, who m. George McGee or McGhee: and Sally, b. 1834.

2221. JULIA A. TILGHMAN, daughter of Joshua (2220) and Sophia (Hosier) Tilghman, was b. 1832, in Worcester County, Maryland. She m. Uriah Shockley. Issue: Sidney, Emma, William, Clayton, Clarence, Eugene, Burley, and Joanna.

2222. SALLY TILGHMAN, daughter of Joshua (2220) and Sophia (Hosier) Tilghman, was b. 1834, in Wicomico County, Maryland, and d. 1916, in Salisbury, Maryland. She m. firstly 1849, John Coulbourn, who was b. 1829, and d. 1850, the son of William Coulbourn. Issue: Joshua James, b. Apr. 27, 1850. Mrs. Coulbourn m. secondly 1855, Thomas Townsend. Issue by second marriage: Mary, and Martha, b. Feb. 11, 1859, and d. Mar. 30, 1926, who m. July 22, 1885, William Jefferson Staton.

2223. JOSHUA JAMES COULBOURN, son of John and Sally (Tilghman-2222) Coulbourn, was b. Apr. 27, 1850, and d. Aug. 3, 1926. He m. 1871, Sarah Priscilla Chatham, who was b. Apr. 9, 1855, and d. Sept. 1, 1888. Issue: John Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1872, James Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1874, Sallie Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1877, Martha Emily, b. 1880, Joseph Johnson, b. Sept. 13, 1883, and William Frederick, b. Nov. 28, 1886. Mr. Coulbourn m. secondly, Jan. 5, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Timmons, who is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue by second marriage: Isaac Waldon, b. Nov. 7, 1890, Ruth Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1892, Clara Priscilla, b. Nov. 3, 1894, Lloyd Resinell, b. Feb. 28, 1896, and d. May 27, 1918: Thomas Hobson, b. Dec. 17, 1897, and Alice May, b. July 18, 1891.

2224. JOHN FRANKLIN COULBOURN, son of Joshua (2203) and Sarah (Chatham) Coulbourn, was b. Dec. 16, 1872. He m. firstly, May 31, 1899, Lake Erie Goode, who d. Aug. 10, 1910. Issue: Albert B., b. Jan. 1, 1901. Mr. Coulbourn m. secondly. Feb. 12, 1912, Gertrude Parker, and is now living R-1, Salisbury, Maryland. Issue by second marriage: Franklin Parker, b. May 22, 1914, who m. July 30, 1937, Myra Wingate Baker. Mr. Coulbourn enlisted Dec. 21, 1892, in Battery G, 3d Field Artillery and was discharged Apr. 30, 1896: reenlisted May 21, 1896 with the 4th Infantry. In 1897 he transferred to the 16th Infantry and served with the 16th Infantry throughout the Spanish American War, being discharged May 20, 1899.

2225. ALBERT B. COULBOURN, son of John (2224) and Lake (Goode) Coulbourn, was b. Jan. 1, 1901. He m. June 9, 1921, Aline Byrd. Issue: Edith Jean, b. Sept. 23, 1922, and Edna Byrd, b. Mar. 23, 1924.

2226. JAMES HENRY COULBOURN, son of Joshua (2223) and Sarah (Chatham) Coulbourn, was b. Nov. 29, 1874. He m. Apr. 10, 1902, Daisy Leese Hayman, who was b. Jan. 7, 1883, the daughter of Revell and Annie (Washington) Hayman, of Salisbury, Maryland, and is now living in King and Queen County, Virginia. Issue: Catherine Anne, b. June 21, 1907, who m. Oct. 2, 1937, William Hugh Burton: Mildred Priscilla, b. Oct. 3, 1908, and Virginia Lee, b. Dec. 15, 1919.

2227. MILDRED PRISCILLA COULBOURN, daughter of James (2226) and Daisy (Hayman) Coulbourn, was b. Oct. 3, 1908, in King and Queen County, Virginia. She m. Sept. 24, 1936, Richard Horace Turner. Issue: Rebecca Anne, b. June 23, 1937.

2228. SALLIE MARY COULBOURN, daughter of Joshua (2223) and Sarah (Chatham) Coulbourn, was b. Oct. 8, 1877. She m. firstly Dec. 12, 1896, Benjamin Jefferson Guthrie or Guthrie, who d. July 11, 1901. Issue: Raymond Jefferson, b. Sept. 15, 1897. Mrs. Guthrie m. secondly Apr. 29, 1908, James Roy Johnson, who d. Feb. 26, 1911: and thirdly Mar. 20, 1920, Edward F. Beauchamp, who d. Mar. 11, 1931.

2229. RAYMOND JEFFERSON GUTHERIE, son of

Benjamin and Sallie (Coulbourn-2228) Guthrie, was b. Sept. 15, 1897. He m. Nellie E. Outen, who was b. Dec. 7, 1898, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Kathleen, b. July 10, 1920, and Benjamin James, b. Feb. 6, 1923.

2230. MARTHA EMILY COULBOURN, daughter of Joshua (2223) and Sarah (Chatham) Coulbourn, was b. 1880. She m. May 30, 1899, Clayton E. Dykes, and settled near Eden, Maryland. Issue: Marion Othwell, b. July 24, 1900, and d. Apr. 11, 1904: Mattie R., b. Sept. 25, 1902, Clyde McFadden, b. July 5, 1905, and d. Oct. 29, 1907: Mary Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1908, Gladys May, b. May, 1910, Dorris A., b. Mar. 28, 1912, Agnes Charlotte, b. Aug. 10, 1914, and Orville Joseph Henry, b. Apr. 25, 1917.

2231. MATTIE R. DYKES, daughter of Clayton and Martha (Coulbourn-2230) Dykes, was b. Sept. 25, 1902. She m. Mar. 27, 1922, Herbert Gladstone Ball, and is now living near Eden, Maryland. Issue: Herbert Gladstone, b. Mar. 20, 1923, Martha Eloise, b. June 5, 1925, Robert Clayton, b. Dec. 9, 1931, and David Wilson, b. June 5, 1934.

2232. MARY LOUISE DYKES, daughter of Clayton and Martha (Coulbourn-2230) Dykes, was b. Feb. 11, 1908. She m. Frederick Clifford Cooper, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Ronald Clifford, b. Sept. 4, 1934, and Patricia Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1935.

2233. GLADYS MAY DYKES, daughter of Clayton and Martha (Coulbourn-2230) Dykes, was b. May 1910. She m. Dr. Laureston Keown, of Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Priscilla Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1938.

2234. DORRIS A. DYKES, daughter of Clayton and Martha (Coulbourn-2230) Dykes, was b. Mar. 28, 1912. She m. Vaughan Carey, and is now living in Pittsville, Maryland. Issue: E. Neal, and Susan Dykes, b. July 24, 1944.

2235. AGNES CHARLOTTE DYKES, daughter of Clayton and Martha (Coulbourn-2230) Dykes, was b. Aug. 10, 1914. She m. Charles R. Parker, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Martha Campbell, b. Nov. 5, 1937.

2236. JOSEPH JOHNSON COULBOURN, son of Joshua (2223) and Sarah (Chatham) Coulbourn, was b. Sept. 13, 1883. He m. Dec. 28, 1908, Maude Morellie Goode, and is now living in Marion, Maryland. Issue: Dorothea Louise, b. Oct. 19, 1909, Velma Gertrude, b. Dec. 4, 1912, and Ellen Priscilla, b. Apr. 30, 1915.

2237. WILLIAM FREDERICK COULBOURN, son of Joshua (2223) and Sarah (Chatham) Coulbourn, was b. Nov. 28, 1886. He m. July 30, 1932, Laura Hortense Barclay, of Norfolk, Virginia, who was b. Aug. 1, 1887, and is now living in Norfolk. Mr. Coulbourn served in the U.S. Marine Corps from 1906, serving in Cuba and Panama, and in World War I served at Cambrai, Somme, St. Mihiel, Meuse, and the Argonne, receiving several decorations for bravery.

2238. ISAAC WALDON COULBOURN, son of Joshua (2223) and Mary (Timmons) Coulbourn, was b. Nov. 7, 1890. He m. Sept. 24, 1914, Virnelle Evans, and is now living in Hartfield, Virginia. Issue: Louise, b. Apr. 24, 1915, Ruth Arcelle, b. May 31, 1919, and Josephine, b. June 19, 1929.

2239. RUTH ANN COULBOURN, daughter of Joshua (2223) and Mary (Timmons) Coulbourn, was b. Feb. 27, 1892. She m. June 22, 1914, John Francis Dorsey, and is now living in Salisbury, Maryland. Issue: Harvey Ezekiel, b. Sept. 19, 1915, Alice Irene, b. July 29, 1918, and Marion Tull, b. Mar. 3, 1926.

2240. CLARA PRISCILLA COULBOURN, daughter of Joshua (2223) and Mary (Timmons) Coulbourn, was b. Nov. 3, 1894. She m. July 25, 1912, Herman Gordy, and is now living in Wicomico County, Maryland. Issue: William Lester, b. Aug. 9, 1913, Eldridge Houston, b. Oct. 10, 1919, and Elijah James, b. Dec. 6, 1920.

2241. NEHEMIAH TILGHMAN, son of Gideon (1688) and Esther (Holland) Tilghman, d. between Nov. 18, 1775, and Jan. 5, 1776, in Worcester County, Maryland. He m. Catherine Jones. Issue: Rachel, Joseph, and Leah, b. June 10, 1758.

2242. RACHEL TILGHMAN, daughter of Nehemiah (2241) and Catherine (Jones) Tilghman, m. Dec. 23, 1743, Samuel Dorman,

of Somerset County, Maryland. Issue: John, b. 1745.

2243. ELEANOR TILGHMAN, daughter of Gideon (1688) and Esther (Holland) Tilghman, was b. in Somerset County, Maryland. She m. firstly 1777, Robert Love, of Norfolk, Virginia: and secondly Mr. Childers, of Edenton, North Carolina. Issue by first marriage: John, b. 1778. Mr. Love was one of three brothers - Robert, Edward and John, who left England 1776 aboard a cruiser belonging to the English Government. On arrival in this country the ship was turned over the Cononists and one of the Love brothers took command. Official records of Maryland show that Robert Love served in the Revolutionary War as one of the sixty six "Minute Men" in a Company commanded by Captain James Kent.

2244. JOHN LOVE, son of Robert and Eleanor (Tilghman-2243) Love, was b. 1778 in Norfolk, Virginia. He m. 1809, Elizabeth Tuttle, of Kingston, North Carolina. Issue: Henry, Lorenzo, b. Dec. 1, 1811, Chauncey, John, Amanda, who m. Mr. Michael: Emily, who m. Mr. Drew: Julia, Raleigh Anne, who m. Laurence Wilson: Jane, who m. Mr. Betts: Lafayette, and Josephine.

2245. LORENZO LOVE, son of John (2244) and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Love, was b. Dec. 1, 1811, in Kinston or Kingston, North Carolina, and d. Jan. 4, 1897. He m. Jan. 29, 1846, Sarah Ann Rosannah Roberts, who was b. Feb. 26, 1830, and d. Oct. 23, 1906, and settled in Marion, Alabama. Issue: John Walter, William Edward, b. May 28, 1849, Mary Elizabeth, who d. young: Maude Allen, b. Feb. 3, 1854, James Monroe, b. Apr. 17, 1856, and d. Dec. 25, 1886, who m. Mrs. Jessie W. Bancroft: Annie Gray, b. May 15, 1858, and d. July 1924, who m. Jan. 29, 1896, the Rev. W. T. Wells: Minnie, who d. young: Margaret Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1860, and Lorenzo Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1868.

2246. JOHN WALTER LOVE, son of Lorenzo (2245) and Sarah (Roberts) Love, m. Mar. 10, 1868, Jane Hoadley Carrell, who was b. Apr. 30, 1847, and settled in Selma, Alabama. Issue: Walter Percy, b. Dec. 20, 1868, Cora Inez, b. Mar. 16, 1871, who m. Dec. 18, 1890, William Harris Welch, and is now living R-4, Selma, Alabama: Rosa Jeannette, b. Mar. 17, 1874, and d. Sept.

17, 1881: John Walter, b. July 15, 1876, and d. May 27, 1878: and Alice Armstrong, b. July 17, 1879.

2247. WALTER PERCY LOVE, son of John (2246) and Jane (Carrell) Love, was b. Dec. 20, 1868, in Selma, Alabama. He m. Nov. 27, 1900, Mamie Grace Turpin. Issue: Mamie Grace, b. Jan. 4, 1904, who m. May 22, 1928, Lieutenant Tillette Sharpe Daniel, of the United States Navy.

2248. ALICE ARMSTRONG LOVE, daughter of John (2246) and Jane (Carrell) Love, was b. July 17, 1879, in Marion, Alabama. She m. Nov. 5, 1901, Benjamin Cobb Fowlkes, and is now living in Washington, D.C. Issue: Benjamin Cobb, b. Sept. 13, 1903, Walter Love, b. July 14, 1905, and d. Nov. 17, 1930, in Ixtapa, State of Jalesco, Mexico: Inez Love, b. Dec. 17, 1908, and Edward Taylor, b. Apr. 14, 1911.

2249. BENJAMIN COBB FOWLKES, son of Benjamin and Alice (Love-2248) Fowlkes, was b. Sept. 13, 1903, in Selma, Alabama. Graduating from West Point in the Class of 1925, he received appointment as 2nd Lieutenant in the Corps of Engineers. In World War II he served in the Pacific as a Colonel, with the 2d Special Engineer Brigade (Amphibian). Colonel Fowlkes m. June 17, 1927, Anne Lauderdale Slatter. Issue: Benjamin Cobb, and Nancy Anne, b. July 21, 1931.

2249.1. INEZ LOVE FOWLKES, daughter of Benjamin and Alice (Love-2248) Fowlkes, was b. Dec. 17, 1908. She m. Apr. 30, 1932, Colonel Earl Mattice, a graduate of West Point in the Class of 1924. In World War II Colonel Mattice served in China as Chief of Staff of the China Combat Command. Issue: Alice Love, b. May 30, 1944.

2250. WILLIAM EDWARD LOVE, son of Lorenzo (2245) and Sarah (Roberts) Love, was b. May 28, 1849, in Marion, Alabama, and d. May 1920, in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He m. Oct. 15, 1873, Mary Emma Locket, who was b. Aug. 17, 1855, and d. Sept. 1929. Issue: Mary Emma, b. Aug. 2, 1874, William Edward, b. July 25, 1876, who m. Beulah --, and is now living in San Antonio, Texas: Minnie Kent, b. Apr. 18, 1878, who m. Henry R. Howze, of Birmingham, Alabama: John Walter, b. Nov. 14, 1881, who m.

firstly Katherine Twigg, and secondly, Mrs. Rose Lancaster, and is now living in Chattanooga, Tennessee: James Monroe, b. Nov. 1, 1887, and L. Julian, b. Mar. 14, 1890, and d. Feb. 2, 1893.

2251. MARY EMMA LOVE, daughter of William (2250) and Mary (Locket) Love, was b. Aug. 2, 1874. She m. Robert O. Wallace, of Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Robert O., b. Oct. 8, 1895, who, as a Lieutenant in the Army, was killed in action in World War I: and William, b. Sept. 14, 1913.

2252. JAMES MONROE LOVE, son of William (2250) and Mary (Locket) Love, was b. Nov. 1, 1887, and d. 1927, in Fort Worth, Texas. He m. Bradley Hamm. Issue: Dorothy Kent, Mary Eleanor, and Betty.

2253. MARGARET JANE LOVE, daughter of Lorenzo (2245) and Sarah (Roberts) Love, was b. Dec. 25, 1860, in Marion, Alabama, and d. May 27, 1932. She m. John Scott Mooring, who was b. Jan. 29, 1862, and d. June 15, 1932. Issue: Theodore Ashley, b. Aug. 2, 1884, and Alan Gray, b. Dec. 12, 1893.

2254. ALAN GRAY MOORING, daughter of John and Margaret (Love-2253) Mooring, was b. Dec. 12, 1893, in Anniston, Alabama. She m. Oct. 17, 1914, Tom Clifft Campbell, who was b. Apr. 28, 1882, and d. Oct. 2, 1935, in Tullahoma, Tennessee. Issue: Margaret Love, b. Oct. 24, 1919, and d. Dec. 22, 1938: Tom Clifft, b. Sept. 10, 1922, and Scott Mooring, b. July 16, 1924.

2255. MAUDE ALLEN LOVE, daughter of Lorenzo (2245) and Sarah (Roberts) Love, was b. Feb. 3, 1854, in Marion, Alabama, and d. Jan. 9, 1918, in Chattanooga, Tenn. She m. Feb. 15, 1877, James Ludy Wyatt, who was b. Feb. 17, 1854, in Marion, Alabama, and d. May 8, 1906, in Chattanooga. Issue: Sarah Love, b. June 9, 1878, Annie Love, b. Apr. 4, 1880, and d. Aug. 29, 1900: and William Rosamond, b. Dec. 2, 1884, and d. Feb. 27, 1929.

2256. SARAH LOVE WYATT, daughter of James and Maude (Love-2255) Wyatt, was b. June 9, 1878. She m. Dec. 18, 1900, Junius B. French, and is now living 1314 Duncan Ave., Chattanooga, Tennessee. Issue: Junius B., b. Feb. 15, 1903, and d. July 13, 1903: and Wyatt, b. June 22, 1904.

2257. WYATT FRENCH, son of Junius and Sarah (Wyatt-2256) French, was b. June 22, 1904, in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He m. June 16, 1928, Katherine Kirkland. Issue: Wyatt, b. Jan. 28, 1930, and Rosemary Katherine, b. Mar. 24, 1935.

2258. LORENZO HENRY LOVE, son of Lorenzo (2245) and Sarah (Roberts) Love, was b. Nov. 23, 1868, in Marion, Alabama. He m. firstly Nov. 22, 1893, Ruby F. Thurmond, of Shreveport, Louisiana, who d. Oct. 1932. Issue: Louise Maude, b. Mar. 22, 1895, Lorenzo Thurmond, b. Jan. 11, 1897, and Ruby Rebecca, b. Sept. 25, 1905. Mr. Love m. secondly, Nov. 7, 1936, Mrs. Dorothy J. Hanna, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and is now living 305 D. Street, Southwest, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

2259. LOUISE MAUDE LOVE, daughter of Lorenzo (2258) and Ruby (Thurmond) Love, was b. Mar. 22, 1895, and d. Jan. 1929. She m. Sept. 1, 1917, Frank M. Porter, who was b. May 17, 1892. Issue: Louise Love, b. Apr. 26, 1918, who m. Oct. 23, 1943, Dr. S. N. Stone: Ruby Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1919, and Rebecca, b. July 15, 1926.

2259.1. RUBY ELIZABETH PORTER, daughter of Frank and Louise (Love-2259) Porter, was b. Aug. 13, 1919. She m. June 17, 1942, James A. McNeese, and is now living 1704 Camden Way, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Issue: Johnny, b. Sept. 7, 1943.

2260. LORENZO THURMOND LOVE, son of Lorenzo (2258) and Ruby (Thurmond) Love, was b. Jan. 11, 1897. He m. Mar. 18, 1922, Elinor C. Barron, who was b. Dec. 28, 1902. Issue: Elinor Jean, b. May 24, 1923, and Sarah Ann, b. July 9, 1924.

2261. RUBY REBECCA LOVE, daughter of Lorenzo (2258) and Ruby (Thurmond) Love, was b. Sept. 25, 1905. She m. June 2, 1928, James Spencer Entriken, who was b. Apr. 1, 1905. In World War II Colonel Entriken served with the Army Air Forces. Issue: Barbara, b. Aug. 13, 1933, and Louise, b. Dec. 1938.

2262. GIDEON TILGHMAN, son of Gideon (1688) and Esther (Holland) Tilghman, was b. in Somerset County, Maryland. He m. Aug. 17, 1758, Tabitha Dorman. Issue: Ephram, or Ephraim, b. May 5, 1759, and d.

1799: and Josiah, b. Apr. 1, 1764, and d. 1804.

2263. STEPHEN HOLLAND TILGHMAN, son of Gideon (1688) and Esther (Holland) Tilghman, was b. June 24, 1738, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. Mar. 1809, in Logan County, Kentucky. His will is on file in the latter county, Book A. Mr. Tilghman m. July 12, 1761, Frances Paden, of Somerset County, Maryland, according to Maryland records. About Mar. 22, 1764, they settled in Craven County, North Carolina, and on Apr. 6, 1770, were in Dodds County, North Carolina. In one of the land deed books of North Carolina Mr. Tilghman is described as Stephen Holland Tilghman, gentleman planter of Somerset County, Maryland. Issue: Joshua Belitha, b. Jan. 16, 1762, Gideon, b. Feb. 4, 1765, George, b. Apr. 7, 1770, and Polly, b. Nov. 10, 1780, and d. Mar. 5, 1810, who m. John Stannard.

2264. JOSHUA BELITHA TILGHMAN, son of Stephen (2263) and Frances (Paden) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 16, 1762, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. June 1, 1808, in Chatham County, North Carolina. With the outbreak of the Revolutionary War he enlisted under the name of Belitha Tilghman (Tillman) serving with Hall's Company, 2d North Carolina Battalion, and later with Heron's Company, 10th North Carolina Regiment as a Corporal. He received 1,000 acres of land for this war service. Eligibility for membership in the DAR has been established on the basis of this service. Mr. Tilghman m. firstly Patsey Taylor, who d. 1779. Issue: Jeremiah. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, Mar. 11, 1780, his sister-in-law, Chloe Taylor. Issue by second marriage: Mary, b. 1781, Sarah, b. 1782, John, b. 1784, Elijah, b. 1785, Joseph, b. Apr. 18, 1789, William, b. 1790, Shadrack, b. 1791, who m. Sarah Perry: Aaron, b. Mar. 30, 1795, Isaac, b. Nov. 22, 1796, Joshua, b. 1798, Samuel Taylor, b. Nov. 4, 1800, and Reuben, b. 1801, who m. Peggy Duncan.

2265. JEREMIAH TILLMAN, son of Joshua (2264) and Patsey (Taylor) Tilghman, was b. in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. 1855, in Lowndes County, Georgia. He m. Dicey Brown, and settled in Bullock County, Tattnall County, and finally in Lowndes County, Georgia. Issue: Ruth,

b. Sept. 18, 1798, John; b. Mar. 5, 1800, Joshua, b. 1805, Dicey, b. 1808, and Zylphia, b. 1810.

2266. RUTH TILLMAN, daughter of Jeremiah (2265) and Dicey (Brown) Tillman, was b. Sept. 18, 1798, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. Mar. 8, 1884, in Norman Park, Georgia. She m. James M. Norman, who was b. Mar. 18, 1792, in South Carolina, and d. Sept. 12, 1864, in Colquitt County, Georgia. Issue: Sarah, b. 1820, Jeremiah Bryant, b. Apr. 1821, Moses G., b. Jan. 1, 1823, Susie, b. 1825, John, b. 1828, Joseph J., b. Mar. 6, 1833, Dicey, b. 1834, Zilphia, b. 1835, Richard, b. 1837, Joel Samuel, b. Mar. 22, 1839, William Harrison, b. Mar. 30, 1842, and Mary Elizabeth, b. 1844.

2267. SARAH NORMAN, daughter of James and Ruth (Tillman-2266) Norman, was b. 1820, in Thomas County, Georgia. She m. Henry Gay. Issue: James, b. 1846, who m. Malissa Ingram: Ruth, b. 1847, John, b. 1848, who m. Emaline Dukes: Mary, b. 1849, and Martha, b. 1849 (twins), who m. Samuel Gay, one-time member of the State Legislature of Georgia, and Sheriff of Colquitt County, Georgia.

2268. JEREMIAH BRYANT NORMAN, son of James and Ruth (Tillman-2266) Norman, was b. Apr. 1821, in Thomas County, Georgia, and d. Dec. 1908. Considered one of the strongest leaders of South Georgia, Senator Norman served several years in the State Legislature and in the State Senate. He m. Sarah Ann Elizabeth Hanley, who was b. Mar. 12, 1827, and d. Sept. 18, 1899. Issue: Ruth E., b. Aug. 26, 1845, James T., b. Jan. 7, 1847, and d. Nov. 11, 1896, who m. Babe Tucker: Julia Ann Elvira, b. May 31, 1848, Jeremiah Bryant, b. Mar. 4, 1852, John Spencer, b. Jan. 26, 1854, and d. Jan. 5, 1862: Susan L., b. Mar. 12, 1855, Matthew H., b. Feb. 4, 1856, and d. Dec. 23, 1861: Missouri J., b. Nov. 18, 1857, and d. July 15, 1859: Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1864, Zilphia P., b. Aug. 8, 1865, Robert Lee, b. June 11, 1866, and Vernon Franklin, b. Oct. 25, 1869.

2269. RUTH E. NORMAN, daughter of Jeremiah (2268) and Sarah (Hanley) Norman, was b. Aug. 26, 1845, and d. Mar. 14, 1903. She m. Feb. 1, 1866, Josiah S. Weeks, who

was b. July 3, 1844, and d. Mar. 7, 1917. In the War Between the States Mr. Weeks served with Wheeler's Cavalry of the Confederate Army. Issue: Sarah Ann E., b. Nov. 6, 1866, who m. Nov. 15, 1888, John Needham Tillman: Josiah S., b. July 7, 1868, Jeremiah W., b. Nov. 9, 1869, and d. Aug. 10, 1873: Mary J., b. Nov. 17, 1871, and d. Nov. 10, 1887: Peter Love, b. June 13, 1873, and d. Dec. 20, 1930, who m. Feb. 2, 1900, Rosa Stephens, b. Mar. 7, 1879: Zilphia A., b. Apr. 1, 1875, and d. Sept. 15, 1889: Benjamin H., b. May 10, 1877, and d. June 19, 1877: Susan E., b. May 13, 1879, John M., b. Apr. 1, 1881, Missouri, b. Mar. 1, 1883, and James M., b. Mar. 30, 1889.

2270. JOSIAH S. WEEKS, son of Josiah and Ruth (Norman-2269) Weeks, was b. July 7, 1869, in Colquitt County, Georgia, and d. Dec. 27, 1914. He m. Mar. 16, 1905, Ella Ruis, who was b. Dec. 23, 1888, who is now living in Hudson, Florida. Issue: Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1907, who m. Feb. 18, 1928, James Bounds, who was b. Mar. 26, 1905, and is now living in Dallas, Texas: Ella Mae, b. Aug. 16, 1910, who m. Aug. 1930, Anderson Snow, and is now living in Brookeville, Florida: and R. Spencer, who is now living in Norman Park, Georgia.

2271. SUSAN E. WEEKS, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Norman-2269) Weeks, was b. May 13, 1879, in Norman Park, Georgia. She m. Feb. 26, 1905, Arthur W. Page, who was b. Apr. 6, 1872, and is now living in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Mary Ruth, b. May 27, 1906, Ruby, b. Nov. 1, 1907, Kathleen, b. Feb. 16, 1909, Adelia W., b. Nov. 14, 1912, and Emma Sue, b. Jan. 24, 1916.

2272. JOHN M. WEEKS, son of Josiah and Ruth (Norman-2269) Weeks, was b. Apr. 1, 1881, in Norman Park, Georgia. He m. Dec. 23, 1908, Olive Stevenson, who was b. Jan. 29, 1891, and is now living in Brookville, Florida. Issue: Ruth O., b. July 31, 1910, Wilma T., b. May 16, 1913, Cora Lucile, b. Jan. 18, 1917, John M., b. Apr. 19, 1923, and Josiah C., b. Aug. 8, 1927.

2273. MISSOURI WEEKS, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Norman-2269) Weeks, was b. Mar. 1, 1883, in Norman Park, Georgia. She m. Nov. 13, 1904, John H. Rentz, who was b. Jan. 18, 1878, and is now living in Norman

Park, Georgia. Issue: Joe S., b. July 29, 1906, Paul, b. Oct. 10, 1909, Eleanor, b. Aug. 22, 1912, and d. Oct. 23, 1928: and Kizzie O., b. Mar. 1, 1918.

2274. JAMES M. WEEKS, son of Josiah and Ruth (Norman-2269) Weeks, was b. Mar. 30, 1889, in Norman Park, Georgia. He m. July 25, 1909, Ava A. Stephens, who was b. Nov. 3, 1893, and is now living in Brooksville, Florida. Issue: Gordon V., b. Sept. 4, 1911, William H., b. Jan. 9, 1914, Josiah E., b. Sept. 4, 1915, and d. May 7, 1919: Annie E., b. Feb. 7, 1918, Peter James, b. Dec. 12, 1921, and Thomas Benjamin, b. Mar. 8, 1930.

2275. JULIA ANN ELVIRA NORMAN, daughter of Jeremiah (2268) and Sarah (Hanley) Norman, was b. May 31, 1848, and d. Sept. 26, 1918. She m. George Fennel Newton, who was b. Sept. 21, 1841, and d. Feb. 6, 1922. Issue: George William, b. Sept. 18, 1866, Sarah Ann, b. 1868, James Bryant, b. 1869, Isaac Spencer, b. May 28, 1873, John B. Gordon, b. Apr. 29, 1876, Alice Julia Ann, b. July 20, 1878, Joseph Milton, b. 1880, Margaret Ann Missouri, b. 1882, Susan Elizabeth, b. 1886, and Lenora May, b. Feb. 10, 1888.

2276. GEORGE WILLIAM NEWTON, son of George and Julia (Norman-2275) Newton, was b. Sept. 18, 1866, in Norman Park, Georgia. He m. Sept. 30, 1889, Elizabeth Arliffe Barber, who was b. Jan. 18, 1872, and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia. Issue: Elva Leola, b. Feb. 4, 1891, James Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1892, George William, b. Jan. 31, 1895, Esther Elizabeth Julia, b. Jan. 31, 1897, Clara Ethel, b. Nov. 18, 1902, who m. June 11, 1928, J. B. Pope: Alice Estelle, b. June 7, 1905, John Bryant, b. Sept. 12, 1908, and d. 1913: Dorothea Lynn, b. May 2, 1911, and David Lanier, b. Apr. 7, 1914. Mr. Newton served 1891-92 as Sheriff of Colquitt County, Georgia, and then succeeded to the office of Clerk of the Superior Court of that County where he served 1893-98. From 1898 to 1904 he served as Clerk to the County Commissioners and in 1902 was elected to the State Legislature of Georgia.

2277. ELVA LEOLA NEWTON, daughter of George (2276) and Elizabeth (Barber) Newton, was b. Feb. 4, 1891. She m. June 20, 1915,

James Edward Gordon, who was b. June 23, 1892. Issue: Zada, b. Oct. 4, 1916, James Kathryn, b. June 20, 1921, Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1924, and John, b. Dec. 2, 1927.

2278. JAMES THOMAS NEWTON, son of George (2276) and Elizabeth (Barber) Newton, was b. Dec. 9, 1892. He m. June 11, 1913, Mattie Horn. Issue: Gertrude Arliffe, b. Apr. 27, 1914, Gilbert Fennel, b. Apr. 27, 1914, and d. the same year: Edith Jane, b. 1916, James Floyd, b. Aug. 12, 1918, George Everett, b. July 1, 1921, James Thomas, b. 1924, and Jack, b. 1929.

2279. ESTHER ELIZABETH JULIA NEWTON, daughter of George (2276) and Elizabeth (Barber) Newton, was b. Jan. 31, 1897. She m. Dec. 22, 1918, Paul Herbert Croy, who was b. Mar. 16, 1900, and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia. Issue: Paul Herbert, b. Sept. 18, 1919, and d. 1921: William Robert, b. Dec. 30, 1925, and Elizabeth Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1928.

2280. ALICE ESTELLE NEWTON, daughter of George (2276) and Elizabeth (Barber) Newton, was b. June 7, 1905. She m. July 20, 1931, Arthur G. Foster, who was b. July 14, 1902, and is now living in Jacksonville, Florida.

2281. DOROTHEA LYNN NEWTON, daughter of George (2276) and Elizabeth (Barber) Newton, was b. May 2, 1911. She m. May 27, 1929, Asa Borden Manley. Issue: Borden Leon, b. Apr. 12, 1930.

2282. SARAH ANN NEWTON, daughter of George and Julia (Norman-2275) Newton, was b. 1868. She m. 1885, John Crawford Tucker, who was b. 1862, and settled in Moultrie, Georgia. Issue: John Ivey, b. 1886, Pearl Isabel, b. 1888, Julia, b. 1890, George, b. 1892, Henry Russell, b. 1894, James Elcie, b. 1896, William Raiford, b. 1898, and Bessie, b. 1903, and d. 1921.

2283. JOHN IVEY TUCKER, son of John and Sarah (Newton-2282) Tucker, was b. 1886. He m. 1911, Laura Jenkins, who was b. 1888. Issue: Lois Inez, b. 1914, and James Ivey, b. 1919.

2284. PEARL ISABEL TUCKER, daughter of

John and Sarah (Newton-2282) Tucker, was b. 1888. She m. 1904, William C. Smith, who was b. 1873. Issue: Preston, b. 1906, Warren, b. 1908, J. C., b. 1910, Elton, b. 1913, Mildred, b. 1916, Myreeta, b. 1918, Melvin, b. 1920, Bessie Pearl, b. 1923, and Hoyt, b. 1926.

2285. JULIA TUCKER, daughter of John and Sarah (Newton-2282) Tucker, was b. 1890. She m. 1912, Thomas Jenkins. Issue: Deward, b. 1913, Bernard, b. 1915, Felton, b. 1917, Doris, b. 1918, and Charlene, b. 1920.

2286. GEORGE TUCKER, son of John and Sarah (Newton-2282) Tucker, was b. 1892. He m. 1913, Emma Potts, who was b. 1889. Issue: Izetta, b. 1914, Wallace, b. 1915, Darrell, b. 1917, Mack, b. 1918, Mary, b. 1921, Jack, b. 1922, Hays, b. 1924, Emma Grace, b. 1925, Thomas, b. 1927, and Betty Jean, b. 1928.

2287. JAMES ELCIE TUCKER, son of John and Sarah (Newton-2282) Tucker, was b. 1896. He m. 1919, Minnie Eva Thompson, who was b. 1896. Issue: Clotelle, b. 1921, Luette, b. 1922, and Eugenia Ruth, b. 1925.

2288. WILLIAM RAIFORD TUCKER, son of John and Sarah (Newton-2282) Tucker, was b. 1898. He m. 1919, Vera Page, who was b. 1900. Issue: William Raiford, b. 1920, Lamar, b. 1923, Lenwood, b. 1925, and Lenelle, b. 1927.

2289. JAMES BRYANT NEWTON, son of George and Julia (Norman-2275) Newton, was b. 1869, and d. 1896. He m. 1894, Theodosia Tennessee McClurg, who was b. 1874. Issue: Arthur Anderson, b. 1895, and James Franklin, b. 1896, who m. Laura Isabel Stallings.

2290. ISAAC SPENCER NEWTON, son of George and Julia (Norman-2275) Newton, was b. May 28, 1873, in Moultrie, Georgia. He m. Lenora Smith, who was b. Oct. 1, 1880, and is now living in Auburn, Alabama. Issue: Alma, b. Oct. 3, 1900, Julian I., b. Jan. 8, 1904, Sarah Bert, b. Aug. 25, 1905, W. H., b. Apr. 27, 1907, and Dennis W., b. Sept. 7, 1918.

2291. JULIAN I. NEWTON, son of Isaac (2290) and Lenora (Smith) Newton, was b.

Jan. 8, 1904. He m. Martha E. O'Neal, who was b. Nov. 11, 1904, and is now living in Auburn, Alabama. Issue: Julian I., b. Sept. 19, 1926, Emory O'Neal, b. May 4, 1927, and Martha Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1931.

2292. W. H. NEWTON, son of Isaac (2290) and Lenora (Smith) Newton, was b. Apr. 27, 1907. He m. Nina Haston, who was b. Oct. 1, 1907, and is now living in Auburn, Alabama. Issue: W. H., b. Sept. 27, 1928.

2293. JOHN B. GORDON NEWTON, son of George and Julia (Norman-2275) Newton, was b. Apr. 29, 1876. He m. Dec. 8, 1901, Willie Alberta Davidson, who was b. Jan. 24, 1883, and d. Oct. 25, 1943. Issue: Willie Fay, b. Feb. 2, 1903, Edith Pauline, b. Apr. 26, 1904, John Stanley, b. Sept. 28, 1905, Norman Jordan Earl, b. Mar. 3, 1907, Ada Louetta, b. Mar. 14, 1909, Marguerite, b. June 13, 1910, George Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1911, and d. the same year: Dorothy Lee, b. Jan. 15, 1913, Philip Eugene, b. Feb. 27, 1914, James D. Mateer, b. Oct. 16, 1917, and d. July 9, 1938: Acquilla Loette, b. Jan. 26, 1919, and Alyse Jeannette, b. Jan. 26, 1919 (twins), and William Rupert, b. June 14, 1924.

2294. WILLIE FAY NEWTON, daughter of John (2293) and Willie (Davidson) Newton, was b. Feb. 2, 1903. She m. June 18, 1921, Marshall Wilburn Hill, who was b. Sept. 4, 1897. Issue: Wilma Louise, b. July 10, 1922.

2294.1. EDITH PAULINE NEWTON, daughter of John (2293) and Willie (Davidson) Newton, was b. Apr. 26, 1904. She m. Nov. 29, 1932, Fletcher Massolin Kenney, who was b. Dec. 23, 1902. Issue: Henry Carlton, b. Nov. 23, 1935, John Gordon, b. Mar. 27, 1937, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1938, and Mary Pauline, b. Nov. 5, 1944.

2295. JOHN STANLEY NEWTON, son of John (2293) and Willie (Davidson) Newton, was b. Sept. 28, 1905. He m. July 21, 1931, Madeline Perry, who was b. 1910. Issue: John Stewart, b. Feb. 3, 1932, and William Earl, b. May 21, 1937.

2295.1. NORMAN JORDAN EARL NEWTON, son of John (2293) and Willie (Davidson) Newton, was b. Mar. 3, 1907. He m. Mar. 1, 1935, Wilhelmina Brunson, who was b. Sept. 17,

1906. Issue: Norman Earl, b. Dec. 9, 1940, Nancy Allene, b. Oct. 17, 1942, and William Brunson, b. Dec. 7, 1944.

2296. ADA LOUETTA NEWTON, daughter of John (2293) and Willie (Davidson) Newton, was b. Mar. 14, 1909. She m. May 29, 1929, John Leroy Sumner, who was b. Aug. 1900, and d. Jan. 1934: and secondly, to John Alexander Kitchens. Issue by first marriage: Harry Miller, b. May 1, 1930, and Roy Lee, b. July 6, 1932.

2296.1. MARGUERITE NEWTON, daughter of John (2293) and Willie (Davidson) Newton, was b. June 13, 1910. She m. Aug. 18, 1934, Carl Scarborough, who was b. 1912. Issue: Carl Robin, b. May 14, 1935, and Jerry Lee, b. Apr. 15, 1937.

2296.2. DOROTHY LEE NEWTON, daughter of John (2293) and Willie (Davidson) Newton, was b. Jan. 15, 1913. She m. Mar. 6, 1941, Samuel Robert Bogle, who was b. Aug. 10, 1910. Issue: Samuel Robert, b. Oct. 29, 1943.

2296.3. PHILIP EUGENE NEWTON, son of John (2293) and Willie (Davidson) Newton, was b. Feb. 27, 1914. He m. June 27, 1936, Pellie Helena Turner, who was b. Mar. 16, 1916. Issue: Jaulene Eula, b. Aug. 4, 1941.

2297. ALICE JULIA ANN NEWTON, daughter of George and Julia (Norman-2275) Newton, was b. July 20, 1878. She m. Sept. 7, 1910, Wash Reed Wilder, who was b. Nov. 26, 1873, and is now living in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Ruth Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1912, who m. S. T. Carlton: Dorothy, b. Oct. 17, 1913, and Alice Frances, b. Mar. 5, 1916.

2298. MARGARET ANN MISSOURI NEWTON, daughter of George and Julia (Norman-2275) Newton, was b. 1882. She m. 1903, Benjamin Malone Lewis, who was b. 1887, and is now living in Finleyson, Georgia. Issue: Royce Raphael, b. 1903, Delma, b. 1907, Grady Eugene, b. 1909, Margaret Clarice, b. 1912, who m. 1930, George Livingston: and Verma, b. 1914, and d. 1916.

2299. ROYCE RAPHAEL LEWIS, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Newton-2298) Lewis, was b. 1903. He m. 1924, Kathrine Hilton.

Issue: Royce Raphael, b. 1926, and Jack, b. 1930.

2300. DELMA LEWIS, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Newton-2298) Lewis, was b. 1907. She m. 1925, George Neil. Issue: Robert, b. 1927.

2301. SUSAN ELIZABETH NEWTON, daughter of George and Julia (Norman-2275) Newton, was b. 1886. She m. 1903, John H. Burney, who was b. 1880, and is now living in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: John Edward, b. 1904, William Shelly, b. 1906, Frank, b. 1908, Marie, b. 1910, who m. 1931, Brantley Smith: Jack, b. 1912, Emma, b. 1914, Mattie, b. 1916, George Washington, b. 1918, Mildred, b. 1920, Harvey, b. 1922, and Ruby Elizabeth, b. 1925.

2302. JOHN EDWARD BURNEY, son of John and Susan (Newton-2301) Burney, was b. 1904. He m. 1924, Estelle Flowers. Issue: Alyse, b. 1925, John Edward, b. 1927, and Jean, b. 1931.

2303. WILLIAM SHELLEY BURNEY, son of John and Susan (Newton-2301) Burney, was b. 1906. He m. 1930, Harriet Miller. Issue: Virginia Lou, b. 1931.

2304. LENORA MAY NEWTON, daughter of George and Julia (Norman-2275) Newton, was b. Feb. 10, 1888. She m. Dec. 18, 1910, Richard Jonathan Lewis, who was b. Oct. 1, 1886, and is now living in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Jonathan Wilburn, b. Oct. 21, 1911, George William, b. Mar. 22, 1913, and d. 1918: Gordon Felton, b. Sept. 4, 1914, Julia Inez, b. Sept. 22, 1917, Mable Clair, b. Dec. 9, 1920, and James Richard, b. Sept. 13, 1928. Mr. Lewis served 1921-22 in the State Legislature of Georgia, and again 1925-26, and on Jan. 1, 1931, succeeded to the office of Deputy Clerk of the Superior Court of his county.

2305. SUSAN L. NORMAN, daughter of Jeremiah (2268) and Sarah (Hanley) Norman, was b. Mar. 12, 1855, and d. Mar. 7, 1905. She m. Miles Monk, who was b. Apr. 7, 1842, and d. Apr. 1, 1919. Issue: Julia Missouri, b. Nov. 14, 1880, J. Bryant, b. Apr. 6, 1882, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1885, Thomas Harrison, b. Mar. 13, 1888, George Albert, b. May 13, 1891, and Rufus, b. Oct. 27, 1894, and d. Jan. 17, 1918.

2306. JULIA MISSOURI MONK, daughter of Miles and Susan (Norman-2305) Monk, was b. Nov. 14, 1880, and d. Dec. 30, 1921. She m. Dec. 25, 1905, William Penn Sloan, who was b. Apr. 9, 1881. Issue: Clytie, b. Oct. 24, 1906, Hazel T., b. Nov. 9, 1908, Bernice, b. May 3, 1911, Bronice, b. May 3, 1912, William Penn, b. June 9, 1913, Laura Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1914, Pauline, b. Apr. 1915, and d. Aug. 1915: Lenell Lucina, b. July 1917, and Miles David, b. June 1918, and d. Aug. 1918.

2307. J. BRYANT MONK, son of Miles and Susan (Norman-2305) Monk, was b. Apr. 6, 1882. He m. Balma --, who was b. Aug. 13, 1894. Issue: Ivan, b. Jan. 6, 1912, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1914, Stanley, b. Dec. 6, 1915, and d. Apr. 10, 1917: J. Bryant, b. May 3, 1917, Rufus, b. Mar. 25, 1919, Kenneth, b. Dec. 5, 1920, Lavar, b. Dec. 27, 1922, David, b. May 1, 1924, Marion, b. Apr. 1, 1928, and Rachel, b. Jan. 17, 1930.

2308. SARAH ELIZABETH MONK, daughter of Miles and Susan (Norman-2305) Monk, was b. Jan. 15, 1885. She m. Dec. 24, 1900, H. D. Woolard, who was b. Feb. 14, 1887. Issue: Gladys, b. Dec. 4, 1902, Earl, b. Nov. 14, 1903, Louise, b. Sept. 30, 1906, who m. Feb. 16, 1930, W. O. Stevens: and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1909.

2309. ELIZABETH WOOLARD, daughter of H. D. and Sarah (Monk-2308) Woolard, was b. Dec. 19, 1909. She m. Sept. 18, 1927, Charles Clark. Issue: Barbara, b. Oct. 23, 1929.

2310. THOMAS HARRISON MONK, son of Miles and Susan (Norman-2305) Monk, was b. Mar. 13, 1888. He m. Dec. 19, 1918, Mrs. Margaret Wilson Jordan, who was b. Mar. 21, 1921, and is now living 1940 NW 26th St., Miami, Florida. Issue: Susan Norman, b. Mar. 4, 1920, and Jane Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1923.

2311. GEORGE ALBERT MONK, son of Miles and Susan (Norman-2305) Monk, was b. May 13, 1891. He m. Sept. 26, 1927, Martha Lucile Pait, who was b. Feb. 20, 1898, and is now living in Deland, Florida. Issue: Martha Susan, b. Dec. 4, 1929.

2312. JEREMIAH BRYANT NORMAN, son of

Jeremiah (2268) and Sarah (Hanley) Norman, was b. Mar. 4, 1852, in Norman Park, Georgia, and d. Apr. 19, 1915. He m. Sept. 1874, Lovedian Parmelia Livingstone, who was b. Oct. 31, 1858. Issue: Missouri Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1876, Lovedian Permelia, b. 1879, Georgia, b. Mar. 10, 1881, who m. July 12, 1900, Samuel Harrell, and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia: J. Hansel, b. Dec. 8, 1882, and d. June 22, 1905: J. Bryant, b. Dec. 7, 1886, who is now living in Norman Park, Georgia: Nancy Annie, b. Jan. 25, 1888, who m. Mar. 13, 1903, C. A. Beale; and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia: J. Frank, b. Feb. 22, 1890, who m. May 6, 1914, Blanche Butler, and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia: Turner Davis, b. Dec. 27, 1892, and d. Jan. 1, 1893: and J. Kiser, b. Aug. 10, 1894. Senator Norman, known to his family as "Wheeler Norman," served in the State Senate of Georgia and founded the Norman Institute at Norman Park, now the Norman Junior College. At his death he left the school an endowment, the Colquitt Hotel in Moultrie, then valued at more than \$60,000.

2313. MISSOURI ELIZABETH NORMAN, daughter of Jeremiah (2312) and Lovedian (Livingstone) Norman, was b. Aug. 8, 1876. She m. Mar. 24, 1892, K. W. Horne, and is now living in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Arnold, Vernon, and Lois.

2314. LOVEDIAN PERMELIA NORMAN, daughter of Jeremiah (2312) and Lovedian (Livingstone) Norman, was b. 1879, in Norman Park, Georgia. She m. Mar. 8, 1894, Dr. J. H. Hall, and is now living in Norman Park, where Dr. Hall is resident physician at the Norman Junior College. Issue: Meta, Dalton, Bruce, and Maude.

2315. J. KISER NORMAN, son of Jeremiah (2312) and Lovedian (Livingstone) Norman, was b. Aug. 10, 1894, in Norman Park, Georgia. He m. June 25, 1916, Kate McWhite, and is now living in Norman Park. Issue: Sarah Nell, and Joe.

2316. ZILPHIA P. NORMAN, daughter of Jeremiah (2268) and Sarah (Handley) Norman, was b. Aug. 8, 1859. She m. Jeremiah Tillman, who was b. Jan. 14, 1865, and d. Apr. 22, 1899. Issue: Rilla, b. Nov. 18, 1889, Hattie, b. Aug. 29, 1891, Cora

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1893, and d. Dec. 19, 1918, who m. Mar. 15, 1917, Bernard Royal: Carry, b. Feb. 16, 1895, J. Thomas, b. July 4, 1897, Sarah Ella, b. Mar. 8, 1899, who m. Mar. 27, 1927, Joel Farmer, who was b. Feb. 1, 1903.

2317. RILLA TILLMAN, daughter of Jeremiah and Zilphia (Norman-2316) Tillman, was b. Nov. 18, 1889. She m. Dec. 22, 1907, Dan Chapin, who was b. Apr. 14, 1880. Issue: Carlous Eugene, b. Sept. 12, 1909, Lester Bryant, b. July 17, 1913, and Chester Arthur, b. Jan. 12, 1915.

2318. HATTIE TILLMAN, daughter of Jeremiah and Zilphia (Norman-2316) Tillman, was b. Aug. 29, 1891. She m. June 5, 1909, Albert Norman, who was b. Apr. 22, 1889, and d. June 9, 1914. Issue: Vera Mae, b. Nov. 25, 1910, and Carl William, b. Feb. 20, 1913.

2319. CARRY TILLMAN, daughter of Jeremiah and Zilphia (Norman-2316) Tillman, was b. Feb. 16, 1895. She m. Feb. 18, 1913, Thomas Norman, who was b. Feb. 17, 1891. Issue: Doris Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1914, Reuben Lamar, b. Feb. 18, 1919, Catherine, b. Jan. 16, 1920, John Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1922, and d. Apr. 14, 1922: Roy, b. June 17, 1924, Rudolph, b. Dec. 4, 1927, and Albert, b. May 24, 1930.

2320. J. THOMAS TILLMAN, son of Jeremiah and Zilphia (Norman-2316) Tillman, was b. July 4, 1897, in Norman Park, Georgia. He m. Mar. 11, 1921, Versie Viola Willis, who was b. May 22, 1900. Having no children of their own Mr. and Mrs. Tillman adopted Mae Marie Moore, who was b. Oct. 3, 1926.

2321. MARION DAVIS NORMAN, son of Jeremiah (2268) and Sarah (Hanley) Norman, was b. June 28, 1862, and d. Jan. 30, 1928. He m. Sarah Lugenia Monk, who was b. Sept. 30, 1866, and settled in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Minnie Martha W., b. Dec. 29, 1885, Sarah Lugenia, b. Mar. 4, 1888, Elsie, b. Jan. 13, 1890, Miles M., b. July 16, 1892, David, b. Nov. 15, 1894, and d. Oct. 30, 1915: Measie, b. Mar. 25, 1896, Ellen, b. Sept. 29, 1899, Lizzie, b. Oct. 30, 1902, John F., b. Aug. 22, 1905, and Ralph T., b. May 6, 1908.

2322. MINNIE MARTHA W. NORMAN, daughter

of Marion (2321) and Sarah (Monk) Norman, was b. Dec. 29, 1885. She m. Apr. 17, 1875, Bennette William Mills, and is now living 606 South Church Street, East Point, Georgia. Issue: Bennette William, b. Nov. 16, 1908, and Evelyn Lamonae, b. Apr. 26, 1910.

2323. SARAH LUGENIA NORMAN, daughter of Marion (2321) and Sarah (Monk) Norman, was b. Mar. 4, 1888. She m. J. H. Collier, and is now living in Tifton, Georgia. Issue: Henry Davis, b. Sept. 15, 1907, and Cecil, b. Aug. 16, 1909.

2324. ELSIE NORMAN, daughter of Marion (2321) and Sarah (Monk) Norman, was b. Jan. 13, 1890. She m. O. F. Cruch, and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia. Issue: Norman, b. July 8, 1918, Martha, b. Dec. 22, 1923, and Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1925.

2325. MILES M. NORMAN, son of Marion (2321) and Sarah (Monk) Norman, was b. July 16, 1892. He m. Fannye Dawkins, and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia. Issue: Sarah, b. May 8, 1922.

2326. MEASIE NORMAN, daughter of Marion (2321) and Sarah (Monk) Norman, was b. Mar. 25, 1896. She m. Robert Allen Clark, who was b. Sept. 18, 1892, and is now living 453 Euclid Terrace, Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Robert Allen, b. Dec. 18, 1923, and William Davis, b. Oct. 8, 1926.

2327. ELLEN NORMAN, daughter of Marion (2321) and Sarah (Monk) Norman, was b. Sept. 29, 1899. She m. Chester Strickland, who was b. Aug. 31, 1896, and is now living in Fitzgerald, Georgia. Issue: Ann Anita, b. May 2, 1923, Ellen Norman, b. Oct. 15, 1924, and Betty Jane, b. Apr. 22, 1927.

2328. JOHN F. NORMAN, son of Marion (2321) and Sarah (Monk) Norman, was b. Aug. 22, 1905. He m. Eillen Dickerson, and is now living in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: John David, b. Oct. 8, 1929.

2329. SARAH ANN NORMAN, daughter of Jeremiah (2268) and Sarah (Hanley) Norman, was b. Jan. 20, 1864, and d. May 15, 1931. She m. Dec. 30, 1886, Rev. George Flournoy Clark, who was b. July 18, 1864, and settled in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Amy Amaranthia, b. Jan. 15, 1888, Flournoy

Bryant, b. July 23, 1889, Ida Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1892, Franklin Gustavus, b. Aug. 12, 1893, Cynthia Lugenia, b. Oct. 25, 1895, Lettie Missouri, b. Apr. 7, 1897, Sarah Essie, b. Mar. 5, 1899, Lillie Pearl, b. Feb. 18, 1902, George Elton, b. July 2, 1904, who m. July 1930, Helen Cowan, who was b. July 24, 1910: Mildred Anita, b. June 17, 1906, and Earl Norman, b. Jan. 17, 1910.

2330. AMY AMARINTHIA CLARK, daughter of George and Sarah (Norman-2329) Clark, was b. Jan. 15, 1888. She m. Nov. 29, 1908, Olen Tyler, who was b. Feb. 1, 1886. Issue: Sarah Gladys, b. July 27, 1909, Mary Merle, b. Mar. 26, 1911, George Madison, b. Jan. 10, 1913, Dorothy Mae, b. Apr. 18, 1915, Eleanor Evangeline, b. Aug. 28, 1918, Cynthia Helen, b. Feb. 3, 1921, Marion Kathleen, b. Dec. 16, 1923, Thomas Olen, b. July 9, 1927, and Mercer Joyce, b. Feb. 17, 1931.

2331. MARY MERLE TYLER, daughter of Olen and Amy (Clark-2330) Tyler, was b. Mar. 26, 1911. She m. June 16, 1929, Ray Edward Waldren, who was b. Aug. 5, 1908, and is now living in Haynes City, Florida. Issue: Barbara Jean, b. Oct. 12, 1930.

2332. FLOURNOY BRYANT CLARK, son of George and Sarah (Norman-2329) Clark, was b. July 23, 1889. He m. Sept. 7, 1913, Lillie Mae Knight, who was b. Mar. 11, 1895, and is now living 2545 Trapp Ave., Box 95, Miami, Florida.

2333. IDA ELIZABETH CLARK, daughter of George and Sarah (Norman-2329) Clark, was b. Mar. 17, 1892. She m. Dec. 30, 1914, William Aaron Groover, who was b. June 3, 1882, and is now living in Ivanhoe, Georgia. Issue: William Clifford, b. Oct. 23, 1915, Ann Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1917, Francis Clark, b. Sept. 4, 1921, and Wilson Page, b. Dec. 10, 1928.

2334. FRANKLIN GUSTAVUS CLARK, son of George and Sarah (Norman-2329) Clark, was b. Aug. 12, 1893. He m. Aug. 12, 1919, Mae Boykins, who was b. Jan. 11, 1897, and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia. In World War I Mr. Clark served with 101st Infantry, 26th Division. Later he became Superintendent of Education of Colquitt County, Georgia. Issue: Christine, b.

Aug. 17, 1920, Daisey Mae, b. May 5, 1927, and David Flournoy, b. Sept. 21, 1928.

2335. CYNTHIA LUGENIA CLARK, daughter of George and Sarah (Norman-2329) Clark, was b. Oct. 25, 1895, and d. Aug. 3, 1927. She m. June 29, 1924, Paul M. Haulbrook, who is now living in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Mary Oliver, b. Nov. 13, 1926, and Paul Clark, b. 1927.

2336. LETTIE MISSOURI CLARK, daughter of George and Sarah (Norman-2329) Clark, was b. Apr. 7, 1897. She m. June 29, 1924, Idus Lynwood Hay, who was b. Nov. 22, 1882, and is now living in Tuscumbia, Alabama. Issue: Lynwood, b. July 14, 1925, and George Norman, b. Jan. 1, 1928.

2337. SARAH ESSIE CLARK, daughter of George and Sarah (Norman-2329) Clark, was b. Mar. 5, 1899. She m. Nov. 1923, George R. Hall, who was b. July 26, 1899, and is now living 5653 NW 22d Ave., Miami, Florida. In World War I Mr. Hall served with Company A, 3d Division Ammunition Train, and was overseas for 17 months.

2338. ROBERT LEE NORMAN, son of Jeremiah (2268) and Sarah (Hanley) Norman, was b. June 11, 1866. He m. Ella Register, and is now living in Norman Park, Georgia. Mr. Norman has served several terms in the State Legislature and in the State Senate of Georgia.

2339. VERNON FRANKLIN NORMAN, son of Jeremiah (2268) and Sarah (Hanley) Norman, was b. Oct. 25, 1869, and d. Dec. 30, 1920. He m. Dec. 26, 1889, Ada Florence Willis, who was b. Oct. 22, 1871, and settled in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Ada Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1890, who m. Nov. 24, 1909, Warren Thomas Baker, who was b. Jan. 15, 1888: Della Equilla, b. Mar. 8, 1893, Naomi Missouri, b. Aug. 15, 1896, who m. June 13, 1927, Bowen Shepherd, who was b. Sept. 17, 1895: and Bennett Flournoy, b. May 14, 1904.

2340. DELLA EQUILLA NORMAN, daughter of Vernon (2339) and Ada (Willis) Norman, was b. Mar. 8, 1893. She m. Nov. 24, 1914, Walter D. T. Chapman, who was b. Sept. 6, 1893, and is now living in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Florence Ann, b. and d. Aug. 30, 1930.

2341. BENNETT FLOURNOY NORMAN, son of Vernon (2339) and Ada (Willis) Norman, was b. May 14, 1904. He m. Feb. 23, 1917, Estelle Young, who was b. Apr. 20, 1905. Issue: Bennett Flournoy, b. Apr. 30, 1929.

2342. MOSES G. NORMAN, son of James and Ruth (Tillman-2266) Norman, was b. Jan. 1, 1823, in Norman Park, Georgia, and d. Aug. 11, 1909. He m. --. Issue: James, Joshua B., Eliza, who m. W. H. Gordon: Hetty, who m. William Baker: Henry, Judge, Fuller, J. J., John, and Martha, who m. Murray Hunt.

2343. SUSIE NORMAN, daughter of James and Ruth (Tillman-2266) Norman, m. J. A. Alderman, one-time member of the State Legislature of Georgia. Issue: James W., who m. Ruth Norman: Jack, Sis., who m. P. P. Weeks: a daughter who m. J. C. May: and another daughter who m. Mr. Anderson.

2344. JOHN NORMAN, son of James and Ruth (Tillman-2266) Norman, was b. 1824. He m. --. Issue: William, Sarah Ann, who m. J. J. Scott: and GeorgiaAnn, who m. Jerry Castleberry.

2345. JOEL SAMUEL NORMAN, son of James and Ruth (Tillman-2266) Norman, was b. Mar. 22, 1839, and d. May 9, 1926. In the War Between the States he served with Company H, 50th Georgia Infantry. He m. --. Issue: M. J., J. A., Dicey Ann, who m. Mr. Wells: Julia, who m. Jerry Baker: and Minnie.

2346. RICHARD NORMAN, son of James and Ruth (Tillman-2266) Norman, m. Ferreby Tillman. Issue: John, Harrison, J. Mitchell, Ruth, who m. James W. Alderman, see par. 2343: Sallie, who m. Joseph Castleberry: Georgia Ann, who m. Daniel Weeks: Susie, who m. James Herndon: and Elle.

2347. DICEY NORMAN, daughter of James and Ruth (Tillman-2266) Norman, was b. 1834. She m. Burl Baker. Issue: Burl, who m. Martha Gay: and Dicey, who m. William Hunt.

2348. JOSEPH J. NORMAN, son of James and Ruth (Tillman-2266) Norman, was b. Mar. 6, 1833, and d. Dec. 16, 1908. In the War Between the States he served with Company H, 40th Georgia Infantry. Mr.

Norman m. Apr. 12, 1865, Mary Strickland, who was b. May 22, 1851, and d. Nov. 15, 1924. Issue: John M., b. Sept. 13, 1867, and d. July 30, 1924: James M., b. Jan. 12, 1870, R. Spencer, b. May 19, 1873, Jeremiah Frank, b. Apr. 25, 1876, W. Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1878, R. Spencer, b. May 12, 1881, and d. May 21, 1929: R. Cleveland, b. Nov. 28, 1883, Mary Ruth, b. July 13, 1886, Juncie R., b. Jan. 22, 1889, and Robert H., b. Jan. 29, 1894.

2349. R. SPENCER NORMAN, son of Joseph (2348) and Mary (Strickland) Norman, was b. May 19, 1873. He m. Dec. 22, 1892, Tempsie L. Horne, and is now living in Mountrie, Georgia. Issue: Fannie L., b. Oct. 4, 1893, Wheeler A., b. Apr. 12, 1896, Minnie N., b. Aug. 29, 1898, Joseph C., b. Feb. 19, 1900, J. S. C., b. Sept. 8, 1903, Bessie Mae, b. Mar. 22, 1907, Ralph M., b. Oct. 27, 1908, Farley L., b. June 30, 1910, Elmer C., b. Nov. 19, 1913, Woodrow and Woodruff (twins), b. Nov. 27, 1916, Mary Oline, b. Apr. 10, 1920, and Marvin L., b. Aug. 8, 1924.

2350. WILLIAM HARRISON NORMAN, son of James and Ruth (Tillman-2266) Norman, was b. Mar. 30, 1842, and d. June 19, 1912. In the War Between the States he served with Company H, 50th Georgia Infantry. Mr. Norman m. his sister-in-law, America J. Strickland, who was b. Dec. 9, 1849. Issue: J. Mitchell, John, William, Samuel, Cleveland, Thomas, Frank, Loren, Simpson, Ruth, who m. Ike Horn: Jensie, who m. Daniel Horn: and Mary, who m. Mimsie Ball.

2351. MARY ELIZABETH NORMAN, daughter of James and Ruth (Tillman-2266) Norman, was b. 1844. She m. A. J. Strickland. Issue: Jim, J. J., who m. and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia: Ruth, Betsey, who m. Ansel Alligood: a daughter who m. Riley Wilson: and another daughter who m. Mr. Hunnicutt.

2352. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Jeremiah (2265) and Dicey (Brown) Tillman, was b. Mar. 5, 1800, in Thomas County, Georgia, and d. 1870. He m. 1823, Sarah Mercer, who was b. 1805, in North Carolina. In 1859. Mr. Tillman served in the State Legislature of Georgia. Issue: Jeremiah Duncan, b. Dec. 28, 1824, Henry M., b. 1828, and d. May 30, 1862, who m. Nov. 13, 1851, Julia

Ann Elizabeth Hicks: Elijah, b. 1831, Sarah, b. 1833, who m. Mr. Hiers: Dicey, b. 1836, Ferreby, b. 1837, who m. Richard J. Norman: John A., b. 1839, Harrison, b. 1841, Rachel, b. 1842, who m. William McMullen: James H., b. 1845, Susanna J., b. 1847, Georgiana, b. 1849, who m. William Strickland: Elizabeth, b. 1850, who m. William Bryant: and Roxy Ann, b. 1855, who m. Mr. Hancock.

2353. JEREMIAH DUNCAN TILLMAN, son of John (2352) and Sarah (Mercer) Tillman, was b. Dec. 28, 1824, in Thomas County, Georgia, and d. Jan. 18, 1913. In the War Between the States he served as a Corporal, Company 1, 2d Florida Cavalry. Mr. Tillman m. Sept. 1, 1852, Elizabeth Allen, who was b. Apr. 19, 1831, and d. Dec. 4, 1903, and settled in Brooks County, Georgia (1850 U.S. Census). Issue: John B., b. 1853, Amelia Duncan, b. 1855, who m. firstly William Bedding, and secondly John N. Bass: Charlotte Wesley, b. 1858, Sarah Jane, James Cassie, Mary Ella, Ida, Idella, and Gordon Isaac.

2353.1. SARAH JANE TILLMAN, daughter of Jeremiah (2353) and Elizabeth (Allen) Tillman, m. Charles Frier or Freer, of Florida. Issue: Mabel, Leon, Leonora, Tillman, and Helen.

2353.2. JAMES CASSIE TILLMAN, daughter of Jeremiah (2353) and Elizabeth (Allen) Tillman, m. W. C. Dampier, of Brooks County, Georgia. Issue: Gertrude, Missiebob, Blanche, Glenn, Valora, Jim, and Duncan.

2353.3. GORDON ISAAC TILLMAN, son of Jeremiah (2353) and Elizabeth (Allen) Tillman, m. Elizabeth McPherson, and is now living in Valdosta, Georgia. Issue: Gordon Isaac.

2354. ELIJAH TILLMAN, son of John (2352) and Sarah (Mercer) Tillman, was b. 1831, in Thomas County, Georgia. In the War Between the States he served as a Lieutenant with Company h, 50th Georgia Infantry, and as a Captain with the 11th Georgia State Cavalry Guards. After the war he served as a Justice of the Colquitt County Inferior Court. Captain Tillman m. Mary --. Issue: Mary, b. 1852, Sally, b. 1854, John H., b. 1856, and Thomas, b. 1859.

2355. JOHN A. TILLMAN, son of John (2352) and Sarah (Mercer) Tillman, was b. 1839. In the War Between the States he served as a Sergeant, Company H, 50th Georgia Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. 1860, his cousin Harriet Baker, the daughter of Absolom and Zylphia (Tillman) Baker. Issue: John, who m. firstly Miss McMullen, and secondly Miss Baker: Jeremiah, who m. Zilphia Norman: William, and Jonah, who m. Betty Simons.

2356. HARRISON TILLMAN, son of John (2352) and Sarah (Mercer) Tillman, was b. 1841, in Thomas County, Georgia, and d. June 6, 1923. In the War Between the States he served with Company H, 50th Georgia Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. Mar. 15, 1889, Sarah Ann Duckworth, who was b. Feb. 15, 1848, and d. Feb. 1, 1930. Issue: Sallie, Bessie, who m. Liman Avery: Jacob, who m. Susie Lewis, and is now living R-2, Adel, Georgia: Mary, Henry, who m. firstly Ida Fellyaw, and secondly, Voris Neban, and is now living RFD, Valdosta, Georgia; Philip, who m. firstly Lula Avery and secondly Callie Kelley; and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia: Joel, Walter Mitchell, b. Mar. 11, 1889, and Liman, who m. Odessa Cooper, and is now living in Valdosta, Georgia.

2357. MARY TILLMAN, daughter of Harrison (2356) and Sarah (Duckworth) Tillman, was b. in Colquitt County, Georgia. She m. Walter Killebren, and is now living R-1, Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Pearle, b. Mar. 10, 1902, and Sallie, b. Nov. 23, 1904.

2358. PEARLE KILLEBREN, daughter of Walter and Mary (Tillman-2357) Killebren, was b. Mar. 10, 1902, in Norman Park, Georgia. She m. Benjamin Tillman, who was b. Jan. 29, 1898, and is now living in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Dorothy, b. Mar. 9, 1920, Eddie Lucile, b. July 16, 1923, Lois, b. Feb. 23, 1925, Beatrice, b. May 26, 1927, and Mary Betty, b. Nov. 6, 1928.

2359. SALLIE KILLEBREN, daughter of Walter and Mary (Tillman-2357) Killebren, was b. Nov. 23, 1904, in Norman Park, Georgia. She m. Gaston Brown, and is now living in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Ruby Lee, b. Sept. 4, 1926.

2360. WALTER MITCHELL TILLMAN, son of Harrison (2356) and Sarah (Duckworth) Tillman, was b. Mar. 11, 1889. He m. June 4, 1911, Nancy Edwards, who was b. 1888, and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia. Issue: Annie Ruth, b. May 10, 1912, Jack Clower, b. Jan. 13, 1914, Robbie, b. June 15, 1915, Rachel, b. Apr. 18, 1918, Roshell, b. May 6, 1920, Mary, b. June 28, 1921, Edward, b. Apr. 6, 1923, Sallie, b. May 28, 1925, Inez, b. Nov. 28, 1927, and Ellie, b. Apr. 28, 1930.

2361. JAMES H. TILLMAN, son of John (2352) and Sarah (Mercer) Tillman, was b. 1845, in Moultrie, Georgia, and d. June 1922. He m. 1865, Georgia Croft, who was b. 1850, and d. June 1867. Issue: John Needham, b. Feb. 6, 1867.

2362. JOHN NEEDHAM TILLMAN, son of James (2361) and Georgia (Croft) Tillman, was b. Feb. 6, 1867, in Colquitt County, Georgia. He m. Nov. 15, 1888, Sarah Ann E. Weeks, who was b. Nov. 6, 1866, and settled in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Bessie, b. Mar. 8, 1889, Harrison, b. Sept. 22, 1895, Maggie, b. Apr. 12, 1899, Frank, b. Sept. 13, 1904, who m. Oct. 14, 1930, Lila Belle Cannington, and is now living in Plant City, Florida: Charles, b. May 6, 1906, Emma, b. June 29, 1910, and Edward, b. Feb. 14, 1911.

2363. BESSIE TILLMAN, daughter of John (2362) and Sarah (Weeks) Tillman, was b. Mar. 8, 1889, in Norman Park, Georgia. She m. Apr. 6, 1913, W. J. Barber, and is now living in Norman Park, Georgia. Issue: Harvey, b. Sept. 21, 1914, Melvin, b. Sept. 29, 1918, Maude, b. Oct. 9, 1922, Alvin, b. Feb. 22, 1925, and Francis, b. Apr. 9, 1927.

2364. HARRISON TILLMAN, son of John (2362) and Sarah (Weeks) Tillman, was b. Sept. 22, 1895, in Norman Park, Georgia. He m. Nov. 13, 1921, Merle Knight, and is now living in Norman Park. Issue: Bobbie, b. Feb. 9, 1930.

2365. MAGGIE TILLMAN, daughter of John (2362) and Sarah (Weeks) Tillman, was b. Apr. 12, 1899, in Norman Park, Georgia. She m. Feb. 15, 1915, Mack Crain, and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia. Issue: Cecil, b. Nov. 16, 1916, and Lee, b. May 15, 1919.

2366. EMMA TILLMAN, daughter of John (2362) and Sarah (Weeks) Tillman, was b. June 29, 1910, in Norman Park, Georgia. She m. Oct. 15, 1926, Clarence Davidson, and is now living in Moultrie, Georgia. Issue: Bobbie O'Neil, b. Feb. 18, 1931.

2367. JOSHUA TILLMAN, son of Jeremiah (2265) and Dicey (Brown) Tillman, was b. 1805, in Thomas County, Georgia. He m. 1831, Mary --. Issue: Mitchell, b. 1832; John, b. 1833, Jordan J., b. 1834, Rachel, b. 1837, Thomas, b. 1839, Richard, b. 1841, Jesse, b. 1841, Benjamin J., b. 1842, and d. May 14, 1863: June, b. 1844, Elizabeth A. S., b. 1845, Absalom, b. 1846, Joseph, b. 1848, Jackson, b. 1849, Nathaniel, b. 1850, and Georgiana, b. 1852.

2368. DICEY TILLMAN, daughter of Jeremiah (2265) and Dicey (Brown) Tillman, m. David Edmondson. Issue: William.

2369. WILLIAM EDMONDSON, son of David and Dicey (Tillman-2368) Edmondson, m. and settled in Morven, Georgia. Issue: Norman, who is now living in Miami, Florida.

2370. ZILPHIA TILLMAN, daughter of Jeremiah (2265) and Dicey (Brown) Tillman, m. Absolom Baker. Issue: Harriet, who m. John A. Tillman: and another daughter who m. R. N. Folsom.

2371. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Joshua (2264) and Chloe (Taylor) Tillman, was born circa 1784 in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. 1840, in Lewisburg, Marshall County, Tennessee. He m. Susan Fields. Issue: John, b. 1805, Edward Calvin, b. July 18, 1807, Winnie Paralee, b. 1808, Joseph, b. 1809, Isaac, b. 1810, Leroy, b. 1811, Joshua, b. 1816, Brantley G., b. 1824, Richard, b. 1826, Alvis D., b. 1829, Timothy T., b. 1833, and Mahala, b. 1835.

2372. JOHN TILLMAN, son of John (2371) and Susan (Fields) Tillman, was b. 1805, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. Lydia --, and settled in Newtonia, Newton County, Missouri, where they were living in 1860 (U.S. Census). Issue: Moses, b. 1832, and d. Feb. 22, 1863: William, b. 1833, Thomas, b. 1836, Louise, b. 1838, Richard, b. 1840, and John.

2373. EDWARD CALVIN TILLMAN, son of John

(2371) and Susan (Fields) Tillman, was b. July 18, 1807, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. Jan. 4, 1886, in Liberty, Clay County, Missouri. He m. Dec. 6, 1838, Keziah Thompson, who was b. Nov. 15, 1815, and d. Aug. 9, 1874. Issue: Susan Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1839, Mary Anna, b. Apr. 12, 1844, and John William, b. Nov. 6, 1846.

2374. SUSAN JANE TILLMAN, daughter of Edward (2373) and Keziah (Thompson) Tillman, was b. Nov. 7, 1839, in Todd County, Kentucky, and d. Dec. 22, 1919, in Clay County, Missouri. She m. Jan. 31, 1861, Higgins Masterson, who was b. Sept. 8, 1835, and d. Mar. 20, 1906. Issue: Edward Calvin, b. July 18, 1862, Edmonia Alma, b. Aug. 21, 1864, Mary Moss, b. May 9, 1867, who is now living 104 Temple Street, Excelsior Springs, Missouri: William Wallace, b. July 11, 1869, and d. July 11, 1914, who m. Laura Taylor: Samuel Greenfield, b. Dec. 7, 1871, John Tillman, b. Apr. 7, 1874, who is now living in Excelsior Springs, Missouri: Katie Lee, b. Dec. 28, 1877, and d. Dec. 31, 1878: and Harry Higgins, b. May 19, 1882, who m. Jessie Reddick, and is now living in Halfway, Oregon.

2375. EDWARD CALVIN MASTERSON, son of Higgins and Susan (Tillman-2374) Masterson, was b. July 18, 1862, in Clay County, Missouri, and d. May 30, 1894. He m. 1889, Annie Kramer. Issue: Paul, and Edna.

2376. EDMONIA ALMA MASTERSON, daughter of Higgins and Susan (Tillman-2374) Masterson, was b. Aug. 21, 1864, in Clay County, Missouri. She m. Dec. 22, 1881, William Markwell, and is now living RFD, Nashua, Missouri. Issue: Rose, b. Jan. 6, 1883, Henry, Edward, Charlie, Leroy, Nell, Fred, and Leslie.

2377. SAMUEL GREENFIELD MASTERSON, son of Higgins and Susan (Tillman-2374) Masterson, was b. Dec. 7, 1871, in Clay County, Missouri, and d. Dec. 24, 1910. He m. Laura Woods, who is now living in Liberty, Missouri. Issue: Helen Carol.

2378. MARY ANNA TILLMAN, daughter of Edward (2373) and Keziah (Thompson) Tillman, was b. Apr. 12, 1844, in Clay County, Missouri, and d. Jan. 25, 1932. She m. Jan. 26, 1874, Henry Haynes, who was b.

Mar. 29, 1847, and d. Oct. 4, 1921. Issue: Birdie Keziah, b. Nov. 8, 1874, and d. Apr. 25, 1916: Susan Paralee, b. Aug. 17, 1881, and Minnie Eliza, b. Jan. 4, 1883, who is now living in Liberty, Missouri.

2379. SUSAN PARALEE HAYNES, daughter of Henry and Mary (Tillman-2378) Haynes, was b. Aug. 17, 1881, in Clay County, Missouri. She m. June 30, 1903, Louis Miller, who was b. Aug. 16, 1868, and is now living 438 North Leonard Street, Liberty, Missouri. Issue: Louis Haynes, b. Apr. 30, 1904, and d. Dec. 24, 1920: Forrest Tilghman, b. June 13, 1906, who settled in Rockford, Illinois: Russell Boynton, b. Oct. 5, 1908, and Charles Stuart, b. Jan. 11, 1911.

2380. RUSSELL BOYNTON MILLER, son of Louis and Susan (Haynes-2379) Miller, was b. Oct. 5, 1908, in Little Rock, Arkansas. He m. Apr. 23, 1930, Marie Wood, and is now living in Rockford, Illinois. Issue: Patricia, b. and d. Nov. 7, 1931.

2381. JOHN WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of Edward (2373) and Keziah (Thompson) Tillman, was b. Nov. 6, 1846, in Clay County, Missouri. He m. Sept. 4, 1877, Margaret Wilkerson, who d. Jan. 22, 1922. Issue: Madison Wilkerson, b. Aug. 18, 1882, who m. Nov. 24, 1909, Vera Vance, and is now living in Nashua, Missouri: and Sidney Allen, b. Apr. 17, 1886.

2382. SIDNEY ALLEN TILLMAN, son of John (2381) and Margaret (Wilkerson) Tillman, was b. Apr. 17, 1886. He m. Oct. 9, 1907, Alma Boggess, and is now living in Nashua, Missouri. Issue: J. Bud, b. June 11, 1914.

2383. JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of John (2371) and Susan (Fields) Tillman, was b. 1809, in Chatham County, North Carolina. In the War Between the States he served with Company F, 13th Tennessee Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. Frances Howard Childers, and settled in Hardeman County, Tennessee. Issue: John C., b. 1839, Gatsie Ann, b. 1840, Jane, Margaret, Frank, Susan, Betty, Amanda, James Monroe, b. Nov. 22, 1846, and Dony.

2384. JAMES MONROE TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2383) and Frances (Childers) Tillman, was b. Nov. 22, 1846, in Hardeman County, Tennessee. He m. firstly Nancy Caroline Davis. Issue: Fannie, who . . . Mr.

Hathaway, of Greenwood, Mississippi: Harriet, who m. M. H. Doyle, of Middleton, Tennessee: Ida, who m. Mr. Maxwell: Wilma, who m. Mr. Pipkin: Ada, who m. O. E. Doyle, of Bolivar, Tennessee: and Josephus Jackson, b. July 28, 1882. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Mintha Turner, and is now living R-2, Middleton, Tennessee. Issue by second marriage: John, who is now living in Middleton, Tennessee: and Sadie.

2385. JOSEPHUS JACKSON TILLMAN, son of James (2384) and Nancy (Davis) Tillman, was b. July 28, 1882. He m. firstly Iva Myrtle Gatewood, who d. 1915. Issue: James Lloyd, b. May 26, 1915. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Ida Lee Vaughn, and is now living R-3, Bolivar, Tennessee. Issue by second marriage: Bessie Louise, b. June 19, 1919, Parvin Cecil, b. Dec. 8, 1925, and Dessie Lee, b. Aug. 2, 1929.

2386. ISAAC TILLMAN, son of John (2371) and Susan (Fields) Tillman, was b. 1810, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. Sarah --, and settled in Marshall County, Tennessee. Issue: Martha, b. 1835, Joseph, b. 1837, Mahala, b. 1839, Paralee, b. 1841, Asington, b. 1843, Leroy, b. 1843, and Minerva, b. 1848.

2387. LEROY TILLMAN, son of John (2371) and Susan (Fields) Tillman, was b. 1811, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. Sally --, and settled near Lewisburg, Marshall County, Tennessee. Issue: Martha, b. 1832, Mahala, b. 1840, Paralee, b. 1842, Green, b. 1845, Leroy, b. 1847, Minerva, b. 1849, and Effa, b. 1855.

2388. JOSHUA TILLMAN, son of John (2371) and Susan (Fields) Tillman, was b. circa 1816, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. Matilda H. Washington, and settled in Manchester, Coffee County, and later Marshall County, Tennessee. Later his family settled in Hardeman County, Tennessee. In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served with Company B, 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery. Issue: Marion, b. 1844, Mary E., b. 1846, Susan, b. 1847, Thomas Washington, b. 1848, and John C., b. 1849.

2388.1. THOMAS WASHINGTON TILLMAN, son of Joshua (2388) and Matilda (Washington) Tillman, was b. 1847, near Manchester,

Tennessee, and d. May 10, 1920. He m. Mary Jane Tucker, who was b. Oct. 7, 1846, and d. Sept. 5, 1930. Issue: Julia Ann, who m. Wallis S. Gray: James Marion, b. Dec. 31, 1869, John Thomas, b. Aug. 7, 1873, who m. Cora A. Tribble: Mary Washington, who m. James H. Gray, and is now living in Hillsboro, Oregon: Martha Elizabeth, b. Apr. 10, 1879, and d. 1919, who m. Frank Skinner: William Hammer, b. May 6, 1880, who m. Bertha Weaver, and is now living in Milwaukee, Oregon: and Robert Samuel Lee, b. Aug. 11, 1883.

2388.2. JAMES MARION TILLMAN, son of Thomas (2388.1) and Mary (Tucker) Tillman, was b. Dec. 31, 1871, near Manchester, Tennessee. He m. firstly Feb. 1, 1892, Eva Kobble; and secondly, Aug. 19, 1928, Jessie Frost, and is now living in Hillsboro, Oregon: Issue by first marriage: Oliver, who is now living in Lake Bay, Washington: William Ross, who is now living in Lake Bay, Washington: Alton Ernest, b. Aug. 9, 1900, Gertrude, who m. Earl Christmann: Lewis Clarke, Mary, and Wallace.

2388.3. ALTON ERNEST TILLMAN, son of James (2388.2) and Eva (Kobble) Tillman, was b. Aug. 9, 1900, in Coburg, Oregon. He m. Jan. 20, 1921, Clara Rubenstein, and is now living 1027 North 48th Street, Seattle, Washington. Issue: Doris Isabel, b. Mar. 7, 1924.

2388.4. ROBERT SAMUEL TILLMAN, son of Thomas (2388.1) and Mary (Tucker) Tillman, was b. Aug. 11, 1883, near Manchester, Tennessee. He m. Oct. 18, 1905, Ida M. Kelly, who was b. May 30, 1885, and is now living in Klamath Falls, Oregon. Issue: Eldon Hammar, b. Aug. 18, 1906, Starry Alvin, b. Dec. 2, 1908, and d. May 3, 1914: Gladys, b. Dec. 2, 1910, and Guy O. b. Dec. 28, 1912.

2389. BRANTLEY G. TILLMAN, son of John (2371) and Susan (Fields) Tillman, was b. 1824, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. Paralee --, and settled near Lewisburg, Tennessee. Issue: Monroe J., b. 1850, Permelia V., b. 1852, Thomas, b. 1854, and John B., b. 1858.

2390. ALVIS D. TILLMAN, son of John (2371) and Susan (Fields) Tillman, was b. 1829, in Marshall County, Tennessee, and

d. 1855, in Barton County, Missouri. He m. Malinda Powell, and settled near Lewisburg, Tennessee. Issue: James Fountain, b. 1853, and Julius, b. 1856.

2391. JAMES FOUNTAIN TILLMAN, son of Alvis (2390) and Malinda (Powell) Tillman, was b. 1853, in Lewisburg, Tennessee, and d. Mar. 10, 1899. He m. July 3, 1876, Alice Elizabeth Montgomery. For many years Mr. Tillman was a leader in Tennessee politics and received an appointment from President Grover Cleveland as Registrar of the Treasury of the United States. His name will still be found signed to many of the \$2 bills of our currency. Issue: Lloyd Montgomery, b. Nov. 16, 1879, Robert Strong, b. May 17, 1884, and d. July 7, 1899: James Fountain, b. Nov. 23, 1894, who is now living in Palmetto, Tennessee: and Julius, b. Nov. 13, 1898, who is now living in Midcenter, Kansas.

2392. LLOYD MONTGOMERY TILLMAN, son of James (2391) and Alice (Montgomery) Tillman, was b. Nov. 16, 1879, in Lewisburg, Tennessee, and d. Apr. 22, 1945. He m. Oct. 14, 1903, Mae W. Klopfer, and settled in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, (4630) Larchwood Avenue), where he was President of the La Francia Sugar Company. Issue: Walter Lloyd, b. July 7, 1907, who m. June 20, 1942, Anne C. Parry.

2393. TIMOTHY T. TILLMAN, son of John (2371) and Susan (Fields) Tillman, was b. 1833, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. Caroline --, and settled near Belfast, Marshall County, Tennessee. In the War Between the States he served with Company H, 41st Tennessee Infantry. Issue: Enoch R., b. 1850, Mahala, b. 1853, William, b. 1855, and Thomas, b. 1858.



James Fountain Tillman (2391)

2394. JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of Joshua (2264) and Chloe (Taylor) Tillman, was b. Apr. 19, 1789, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. May 2, 1810, Winnie Fields, who was b. Mar. 15, 1791, a sister of Mrs. Susan Tillman, see par. 2371, and settled in Weakley County, Tennessee. Issue: Fielding, b. Apr. 7, 1811, Celia, b. Sept. 15, 1813, John, b. Nov. 22, 1815, Dorman Riley, b. Oct. 17, 1817, Mariah, b. Aug. 4, 1818, Eliza, b. Mar. 20, 1822, Bennett, b. Jan. 19, 1824, Joseph, b. Feb. 4, 1826, William Richard Fielden, b. Mar. 3, 1828, Alvis Calvin, b. May 13, 1830, Jasper Newton, b. Aug. 30, 1832, David Nialson, b. Feb. 24, 1835, and Doctor Riley, b. Dec. 8, 1836.

2395. CELIA TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (2394) and Winnie (Fields) Tillman, was b. Sept. 15, 1813, in Chatham County, North Carolina. She m. James Allen Bray, and settled in Clay County, Missouri. Issue: Green, Ibbby, John, Winnie, Elijah Madison, b. Sept. 12, 1836, Emma, Eliza, Joe, Nan, Lou, and William.

2396. GREEN BRAY, son of James and Celia (Tillman-2395) Bray, m. Niece Williams. Issue: John, Ed, Neely, who m. firstly Theodore Merritt, and secondly, Dan Beasley, and is now living in Campbell, Missouri.

2397. IBBY BRAY, daughter of James and Celia (Tillman-2395) Bray, m. firstly Harris Williams: and secondly, Dan Lasswell. Issue by first marriage: Marion, who m. Rildy Palmer: Ann, who m. Jim Jenkins: Bob, who m. Irene Gunnells, and is now living RFD, Campbell, Missouri: Crawford, and Harvey, who m. Bernice Fraser.

2398. JOHN BRAY, son of James and Celia (Tillman-2395) Bray, m. firstly Liza Tillman. Issue by first marriage: Willie, who m. Margaret Latham: Riley, who m. Mary Knotts: Joe, who m. Nora Potter, and is now living RFD, Campbell, Missouri: and Alpha. Mr. Bray m. secondly, Nancy Crawford. Issue by second marriage: Ollie, who m. Emma Beloit: Fanny, who m. Jim Hall, and is now living in Campbell, Missouri: Tody, who m. Darb Faughn, and is now living in Campbell, Missouri: Celia, who m. Tom Benson: Winnie, who m. Ora Cowan: and Octavia, who is now living in Campbell, Missouri.

2399. WINNIE BRAY, daughter of James and Celia (Tillman-2395) Bray, m. William Oxley. Issue: Audy, Jimmy, and Addie.

2400. AUDY OXLEY, son of William and Winnie (Bray-2399) Oxley, m. Mary White. Issue: Opal, Luther, Logan, Zella, Ethel, and Ruby.

2401. JIMMY OXLEY, son of William and Winnie (Bray-2399) Oxley, m. Mary Vinson. Issue: Delmer, Clarence, Floyd, and Dicie.

2402. ADDIE OXLEY, daughter of William and Winnie (Bray-2399) Oxley, m. Willie Craig, and is now living in Malden, Missouri. Issue: Pearl, Winnie, and three sons whose names are unknown to the Compiler of this book.

2403. ELIJAH MADISON BRAY, son of James and Celia (Tillman-2395) Bray, was b. Sept. 12, 1836, and d. Apr. 19, 1884. He m. Jan. 17, 1867, Nancy Missouri Owen, who is now living 151 Fourth Street, Redlands, California. Issue: Given Allen Adolphus, b. Dec. 29, 1867, and d. Oct. 8, 1875: Amanda A. Celia, b. Oct. 28, 1869, and d. Mar. 21, 1872: Rhode Frances, b. Nov. 29, 1871, Cyrus David, b. Jan. 20, 1874, Mary Earl, b. Aug. 21, 1876, Adrian Owen, b. Sept. 18, 1881, and Elijah Monroe, b. Aug. 31, 1883, who m. Mable Hill, and is now living 600 James Street, Syracuse, New York.

2404. RHODE FRANCES BRAY, daughter of Elijah (2403) and Nancy (Owen) Bray, was b. Nov. 29, 1871. She m. Apr. 1, 1900, Theodore Mueller, and is now living 151 Fourth Street, Redlands, California. Issue: Mary Frances, b. Dec. 13, 1902, Nancy Grace,

b. Feb. 1, 1907, and Martha Louise, b. Jan. 31, 1909.

2405. MARY FRANCES MUELLER, daughter of Theodore and Rhode (Bray-2404) Mueller, was b. Dec. 13, 1902. She m. July 17, 1925, Grant T. Hoge. Issue: Norma Louise, b. Apr. 10, 1929, Robert Lincoln, b. Dec. 5, 1932, and d. Dec. 13, 1932: and Marilyn Joyce, b. Dec. 14, 1933.

2406. CYRUS DAVID BRAY, son of Elijah (2403) and Nancy (Owen) Bray, was b. Jan. 20, 1874. He m. Jeanette Julian, and is now living in Campbell, Missouri. Issue: Wayne David, and Robert Eugene.

2407. MARY EARL BRAY, daughter of Elijah (2403) and Nancy (Owen) Bray, was b. Aug. 21, 1876. She m. M. Calvin Richmond, and is now living 1634 East 15th Street, Oakland, California. Issue: Earl Calloway.

2408. ADRIAN OWEN BRAY, son of Elijah (2403) and Nancy (Owen) Bray, was b. Sept. 18, 1881. He m. Pearl Denton, and is now living in Webster Grove, Missouri. Issue: Vera, Esca, and Adrian.

2409. EMMA BRAY, daughter of James and Celia (Tillman-2395) Bray, m. Chris Lacey. Issue: Albert, Jim, Lucy, who m. Jess Williamson: Chisey, and Dolly.

2410. JIM LACEY, son of Chris and Emma (Bray-2409) Lacey, m. Lula McElyea. Issue: Lena, Eleanor, and Arwillla.

2411. ELIZA BRAY, daughter of James and Celia (Tillman-2395) Bray, m. Ferdinand Gehrig. Issue: Will, Annie, Josie, and Effie.

2412. WILL GEHRIG, son of Ferdinand and Eliza (Bray-2411) Gehrig, m. Ida Mills, and is now living in Campbell, Missouri. Issue: Dolph, and Agnes, who m. John Ponder.

2413. ANNIE GEHRIG, daughter of Ferdinand and Eliza (Bray-2411) Gehrig, m. Andrew Milam, and is now living in Campbell, Missouri. Issue: Pluma, and Anna.

2414. JOSIE GEHRIG, daughter of Ferdinand and Eliza (Bray-2411) Gehrig, m.

Dr. John Brown, and is now living in Campbell, Missouri. Issue: Rodney, and Hillary.

2415. EFFIE GEHRIG, daughter of Ferdinand and Eliza (Bray-2411) Gehrig, m. Leonard Williams, and is now living in Campbell, Missouri. Issue: Wiley, Ardis, Gladys, Gehrig, Margaret, and Dale.

2416. JOE BRAY, son of James and Celia (Tillman-2395) Bray, m. Albertine McElyea. Issue: Peter, who m. Liza Goldsmith, and is now living in Campbell, Missouri.

2417. NAN BRAY, daughter of James and Celia (Tillman-2395) Bray, m. Harve Smith. Issue: Eulis.

2418. LOU BRAY, daughter of James and Celia (Tillman-2395) Bray, m. Jeff Huffstuttler, and is now living in Campbell, Missouri. Issue: Nola, who m. Will Sexton: Billy, who is now living RFD, Kenneth, Missouri: Luther, who is now living in St. Louis, Missouri: and Kyle

2419. WILLIAM BRAY, son of James and Celia (Tillman-2395) Bray, m. Quilla Gregory. Issue: Molly, who m. Cass Mills, and is now living in St. Louis, Missouri: Jim, Elijah, Matt, who m. Scott Gardner: William, who m. Ora A. Moore, and is now living in Senath, Missouri: Joe, Ples, who is now living in Kenneth, Missouri: Dee, Alma, John, and Edgar.

2420. ELIZA TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (2394) and Winnie (Fields) Tillman, was b. Mar. 20, 1822. She m. William Lipscomb. Issue: Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1843, who m. Levi Patterson: Nancy, b. July 25, 1847, who m. firstly Mr. Patterson, and secondly, Mr. Brashears: William Franklin, b. June 6, 1853, John Calvin, b. Feb. 3, 1842, Martha, and Monroe.

2421. WILLIAM FRANKLIN LIPSCOMB, son of William and Eliza (Tillman-2420) Lipscomb, was b. June 5, 1853, in Marshall County, Tennessee, and d. Mar. 2, 1931. He m. Jan. 4, 1877, Effie Emerline Patterson, who was b. July 23, 1855. Issue: Wilma Alice, b. Nov. 8, 1877, and d. Aug. 31, 1892: John Conrad, b. Jan. 30, 1879, who m. Apr. 17, 1923, Athalee Brown, and is now living in Finger, Tennessee: Minnie Myrtle, b. Oct.

1, 1880, William Lee, b. Sept. 8, 1884, who m. May 15, 1919, Bertie Fowlkes: Florence, b. May 5, 1891, and Carl Roscoe, b. July 1, 1893, who m. Apr. 9, 1932, Maybelle Bartlette.

2422. MINNIE MYRTLE LIPSCOMB, daughter of William (2421) and Effie (Patterson) Lipscomb, was b. Oct. 1, 1880, and d. Mar. 1, 1925. She m. Dec. 26, 1897, Pink Sanders. Issue: Effie Myrtle, b. Oct. 18, 1898, Willie Frank, b. Dec. 19, 1906, Leroy, b. Sept. 24, 1913, Bessie, and Evie.

2423. EFFIE MYRTLE SANDERS, daughter of Pink and Minnie (Lipscomb-2422) Sanders, was b. Oct. 18, 1892. She m. Sept. 18, 1921, Lawrence Laddell Finackerly. Issue: Lawrence Laddell, b. July 15, 1925, and Ira Gordon, b. May 17, 1927.

2424. FLORENCE LIPSCOMB, daughter of William (2421) and Effie (Patterson) Lipscomb, was b. May 5, 1891. She m. Dec. 24, 1907, James William Harber. Issue: Thomas William, b. Apr. 15, 1909, Ira Paul, b. Oct. 26, 1912, Wilma Ethel, b. Sept. 20, 1915, Nellie Lavern, b. Sept. 18, 1918, and Minnie Louise, b. June 7, 1921.

2425. JOHN CALVIN LIPSCOMB, son of William and Eliza (Tillman-2420) Lipscomb, was b. Feb. 3, 1842, and d. Feb. 7, 1917. He m. Nov. 25, 1869, Frances Baker, who d. June 20, 1899. Issue: Lela E., b. Nov. 2, 1870, William Franklin, b. Jan. 19, 1873, who is now living in Greenfield, Tennessee: Samuel Polk, b. Nov. 28, 1874, and d. Nov. 2, 1921: Flora, b. Sept. 7, 1877, James Edward, b. Nov. 19, 1880, who is now living in Maryette, Oklahoma: John Calvin, b. Nov. 19, 1880, who is now living in Temple, Oklahoma: Frances Florence, b. Jan. 24, 1885, and d. 1889: Harry, b. Jan. 18, 1888, who is now living in Memphis, Tennessee: and Ruth, b. Nov. 19, 1891.

2426. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2394) and Winnie (Fields) Tillman, was b. Nov. 22, 1815, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. Jan. 25, 1865, in Henderson County, Tennessee. He m. 1834, Nancy Edwards, who was b. 1818, and d. Sept. 24, 1880. Issue: Basil Manley, b. Oct. 21, 1840, Thomas Riley, b. 1842, Avaminta, b. 1845, who m. Mr. Patterson: Robert, Ella, who m. Mr. Patterson: John E., Mary Elizabeth, and Joseph.

2427. BASIL MANLEY TILLMAN, son of John (2426) and Nancy (Edwards) Tillman, was b. Oct. 21, 1840, in Marshall County, Tennessee. In the War Between the States he served as a Captain with Company C, 52nd Tennessee Infantry. Captain Tillman m. Mahala V. Newsom, and in 1872 was elected to the State Legislature and in 1880 to the State Senate, of Tennessee. Issue: John Virgil.

2428. JOHN VIRGIL TILLMAN, son of Basil (2427) and Mahala (Newsom) Tillman, was b. in Henderson County, Tennessee. He m. Lessie Patterson, and is now living in Jackson, Tennessee. Issue: Benjamin Manley, b. Mar. 14, 1903, who is now living in Auburn, Indiana: Horace Levi, b. 1904, who m. Evelyn Carter: Mary Frances, b. 1906, who m. Ruel McNutt, of Jackson, Tennessee: Majorie Norma, b. 1910, John Ralph, b. 1916, James Basil, b. 1920, William Jerry, b. 1923, and Norman Edward, b. 1928.

2429. MARY ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of John (2426) and Nancy (Edwards) Tillman, m. John Cannon Hill, and settled in Henderson, Tennessee. Issue: Clyde, who m. Olive Lee, and is now living in Chicago, Illinois: and Moline.

2429.1. MOLINE HILL, daughter of John and Mary (Tillman-2429) Hill, m. June 22, 1914, Robert C. Lykins, and is now living in Henderson, Tennessee. Issue: Robert Clyde, b. Oct. 3, 1915, who served in World War II with the Army Air Forces.

2430. DORMAN RILEY TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2394) and Winnie (Fields) Tillman, was b. Oct. 17, 1817, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. Aug. 18, 1882, in Locust Grove, Weakley County, Tennessee. He m. firstly Aug. 6, 1840, Mary Lavenia Candle, who was b. Aug. 22, 1819, and d. Aug. 8, 1858. Issue by first marriage: Joseph William, b. July 5, 1841, who m. Nancy Patterson: Elizabeth Emaline, b. Mar. 22, 1843, and d. Dec. 30, 1925, who m. Gilbert Campbell: James Calvin, b. Sept. 17, 1845, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1848, and d. Nov. 22, 1860: John Bennett, b. July 31, 1851, and d. Sept. 19, 1870: Mary Jane, b. June 13, 1854, and d. Nov. 26, 1860: and Winnie Hazel, b. Nov. 6, 1856, who m. Clark Griffith. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Apr. 17, 1861, Nancy

Christian Candle, who was b. Mar. 2, 1833. Issue by second marriage: Thomas Riley, b. Apr. 17, 1862, Martha Anne Paralee, b. May 19, 1864, who m. Grant Clark, of Greenfield, Tennessee: Green Franklin, b. Jan. 27, 1869, Nancy Ellen, b. Dec. 4, 1871, who m. George Mitchell of Greenfield, Tennessee: and Lavannie Elmina, b. Apr. 23, 1875, who m. Ned Jones, of Greenfield, Tennessee.

2431. JAMES CALVIN TILLMAN, son of Dorman (2430) and Mary (Candle) Tillman, was b. Sept. 17, 1845, in Weakley County, Tennessee, and d. Feb. 4, 1886. In the War Between the States he served with Company L, 12th Kentucky Cavalry, Confederate Army. He m. Elizabeth Campbell, and settled in Greenfield, Tennessee. Issue: Dorman Riley, b. 1869, John W., b. Aug. 1, 1871, Elisha Bennett, b. Nov. 22, 1872, Isaac Calvin, b. Nov. 1874, William Thomas, Obadiah, and Tolbert Neal, b. 1885.

2432. DORMAN RILEY TILLMAN, son of James (2431) and Elizabeth (Campbell) Tillman, was b. 1869, near Greenfield, Tennessee, and d. Dec. 1914. He m. Dec. 24, 1890, Elizabeth Anne Hatcher, who was b. Nov. 2, 1874. Issue: James Calvin, William Eli, Fred Horace, and Marion Monroe, b. June 23, 1904, who m. Nettie Hay, and is now living in Nashville, Tennessee.

2433. WILLIAM ELI TILLMAN, son of Dorman (2432) and Elizabeth (Hatcher) Tillman, m. Tessie Jones, and is now living R-2, Greenfield, Tennessee. Issue: Opal Idell, Majorie Be, Christeen, and Jacqueline Joy.

2434. JAMES CALVIN TILLMAN, son of Dorman (2432) and Elizabeth (Hatcher) Tillman, m. Etta Miller, and is now living R-2, Greenfield, Tennessee. Issue: Edna Earl, and Hortense.

2435. FRED HORACE TILLMAN, son of Dorman (2432) and Elizabeth (Hatcher) Tillman, m. Iva Kemp, and is now living R-2, Greenfield Tennessee. Issue: Horace Monroe, Mary Odell, and James Riley.

2436. JOHN W. TILLMAN, son of James (2431) and Elizabeth (Campbell) Tillman, was b. Aug. 1, 1871, in Greenfield, Tennessee. He m. Lillie Morrows, and is now living in Humble or Humbolt, Tennessee. Issue: Boyd, Margaret, and Dorman.

2437. ELISHA BENNETT TILLMAN, son of James (2431) and Elizabeth (Campbell) Tillman, was b. Nov. 22, 1872, and d. Feb. 24, 1920. He m. Feb. 8, 1893, Nannie Catherine Hatcher. Issue: Meda Florence, b. Mar. 24, 1894, Ernest E., b. Oct. 16, 1896, Ruth, b. Oct. 9, 1898, and d. Nov. 17, 1899: Bera Katherine, b. July 12, 1904, Benjamin Brock, b. Mar. 16, 1907, and d. June 13, 1907: Bennett Brock, b. Mar. 16, 1907, William Calvin, b. Aug. 11, 1910, and is now living in Newcastle, Kentucky: Harold Wade, b. July 17, 1913, who is now living 416 Burkett Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee: and Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1915, who is now living in Jackson, Tennessee.

2438. MEDA FLORENCE TILLMAN, daughter of Elisha (2437) and Nannie (Hatcher) Tillman, was b. Mar. 24, 1894. She m. Oct. 17, 1923, L. E. Douthitt, and is now living in Newcastle, Kentucky. Issue: Robert S., b. July 6, 1925.

2439. ERNEST E. TILLMAN, son of Elisha (2437) and Nannie (Hatcher) Tillman, was b. Oct. 16, 1896. He m. Sept. 19, 1930, Evelyn Powell, and is now living 416 Burkett Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee. Issue: James Ernest, b. July 20, 1931.

2440. BERA KATHERINE TILLMAN, daughter of Elisha (2437) and Nannie (Hatcher) Tillman, was b. July 12, 1904. She m. Nov. 1, 1922, Roy Sebastian Shobe, and is now living R-1, Dresden, Tennessee. Issue: Nancy Estelle, b. Nov. 1, 1928, and Calvin Tillman, b. Dec. 3, 1930.

2441. BENNETT BROCK TILLMAN, son of Elisha (2437) and Nannie (Hatcher) Tillman, was b. Mar. 16, 1907. He m. July 20, 1930, Aurelia Katherine Craig, and is now living 243 Highview Avenue, Jackson, Tennessee. Issue: Bennett Brock, b. Oct. 6, 1931.

2442. ISAAC CALVIN TILLMAN, son of James (2431) and Elizabeth (Campbell) Tillman, was b. Nov. 1874, in Greenfield, Tennessee, and d. Dec. 1913. He m. 1898, Beulah Brewer, who is now living 238 Talbot Street, Jackson, Tennessee. Issue: Karon, and Dorothy Maye, who is now living in Denver, Colorado.

2443. WILLIAM THOMAS TILLMAN, son of James (2431) and Elizabeth (Campbell)

Tillman, was b. in Greenfield, Tennessee, and d. Feb. 22, 1922. He m. Willie May Kemp. Issue: Irene Elizabeth, and Buna Florence.

2444. IRENE ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of William (2443) and Willie (Kemp) Tillman, m. Mr. McCurley. Issue: John Tillman, Virginia, and Carolyn.

2445. BUNA FLORENCE TILLMAN, daughter of William (2443) and Willie (Kemp) Tillman, m. firstly Mr. Gates: and secondly, Mr. Bryant. Issue by first marriage: Dean.

2446. OBADIAH TILLMAN, son of James (2431) and Elizabeth (Campbell) Tillman, m. Nov. 1, 1903, Bessie Reddick, and is now living R-2, Greenfield, Tennessee. Issue: Raymond Bevil, b. July 11, 1908, and d. Dec. 10, 1917.

2447. TOLBERT NEAL TILLMAN, son of James (2431) and Elizabeth (Campbell) Tillman, was b. 1885, in Greenfield, Tennessee. He m. 1908, Contie Little, and is now living R-2, Greenfield, Tennessee. Issue: Neal Little, b. Aug. 1909, who m. Apr. 1926, Aultie May Stringer.

2448. THOMAS RILEY TILLMAN, son of Dorman (2430) and Nancy (Candle) Tillman, was b. Apr. 17, 1862, in Greenfield, Tennessee, and d. Jan. 6, 1897. He m. Dec. 20, 1886, Mary Agnes Maness, who was b. Mar. 20, 1867. Issue: James Dorman, b. Nov. 28, 1890, Eva, b. July 17, 1894, and Johnnie, b. July 20, 1897.

2449. JAMES DORMAN TILLMAN, son of Thomas (2448) and Mary (Maness) Tillman, was b. Nov. 28, 1890, in Greenfield, Tennessee. He m. Feb. 15, 1912, Lockie Brown Kemp, who was b. Feb. 3, 1893, and is now living in Greenfield, Tennessee. Issue: Thomas Woodrow, b. Dec. 17, 1912, Martha Agnes, b. June 10, 1917, and Wayne Kenneth, b. July 4, 1927.

2450. EVA TILLMAN, daughter of Thomas (2448) and Mary (Maness) Tillman, was b. July 17, 1894. She m. John Tom Little, and is now living in Greenfield, Tennessee. Issue: Bonnell.

2451. JOHNNIE TILLMAN, daughter of Thomas (2448) and Mary (Maness) Tillman, was b. July 20, 1897. She m. Hollis Brock, and is now living in Greenfield, Tennessee. Issue: Evelyn.

2452. GREEN FRANKLIN TILLMAN, son of Dorman (2430) and Nancy (Candle) Tillman,

was b. Jan. 27, 1869, in Greenfield, Tennessee. He m. Sept. 22, 1898, Mary Agnes Maness, widow of Thomas Riley Tillman, and settled in Greenfield, Tennessee. Issue: Mamie Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1902, who m. Hughey James Powers; and Nannie Mai, b. July 28, 1909, who m. Paul Huffstettler.

2453. BENNETT TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2394) and Winnie (Fields) Tillman, was b. Jan. 19, 1824, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. Dec. 26, 1896, in Weakley County, Tennessee. He m. Dicey Ann Thomas, who was b. Dec. 2, 1832, and d. Sept. 12, 1912. In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served with Company F, 21st Tennessee Cavalry. Issue: Clara Jane, David, Mary, Nannie E., William Joseph, b. Mar. 31, 1855, Flora, Emma, Robert Lee, b. Nov. 29, 1869, Hubert Bennett, b. May 26, 1878, and Etta, b. May 31, 1874.

2454. CLARA JANE TILLMAN, daughter of Bennett (2453) and Dicey (Thomas) Tillman, m. J. W. House. Issue: Florence, who m. J. S. Boulton, and is now living in Martin, Tennessee.

2455. DAVID TILLMAN, son of Bennett (2453) and Dicey (Thomas) Tillman, m. 1880, Fannie Durham. Issue: Katherine, who m. Edward Sanders, and is now living in Tularosa, New Mexico; and Eric D.

2456. ERIC D. TILLMAN, son of David (2455) and Fannie (Durham) Tillman, m. Gladys Johnson, and is now living in Roswell, New Mexico. Issue: David, b. 1927, John, b. 1929, and a baby b. 1932.

2457. NANNIE E. TILLMAN, daughter of Bennett (2453) and Dicey (Thomas) Tillman, m. William Carroll Hillis. Issue: Annie Pearl, and Joseph, who m. Nell Barton, and is now living in Martin, Tennessee.

2458. ANNIE PEARL HILLIS, daughter of William and Nannie (Tillman-2457) Hillis, m. George A. Maness, and settled R-2, Greenfield, Tennessee. Issue: Urna Belle, b. 1901, who m. H. G. Williamson; Flora, b. 1902, who m. Mr. Cochran, and is now living 1519 North LaSalle Street, Indianapolis, Indiana; Ruby, b. 1907, who m. Mr. Allen, and is now living in Sharon, Tennessee; J. G., b. 1909, Gulliem, b. 1913, Annie Lee, b. 1915, and Juanita, b. 1923.

2459. WILLIAM JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of Bennett (2453) and Dicey (Thomas) Tillman, was b. Mar. 31, 1855, and d. Nov. 11, 1917. He m. firstly Sept. 22, 1881, Mary Hicks, who was b. Oct. 19, 1854, and d. Aug. 28, 1911. Issue by first marriage: Lela, Eva, who m. Benjamin D. Hennington; Gladys, b. Mar. 14, 1883, Ralph B., b. Apr. 20, 1887, Benjamin Angus, b. Aug. 22, 1891, who m. Nov. 16, 1915, Ollie B. Clement, and is now living 855 North Willett Street, Memphis, Tennessee; and Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1889. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Aug. 10, 1913, Lillie McMakin, who is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue by second marriage: Pauline, b. Jan. 11, 1914, who m. Jan. 1928, Mr. Wharton.

2460. GLADYS TILLMAN, daughter of William (2459) and Mary (Hicks) Tillman, was b. Mar. 14, 1883. She m. Dec. 23, 1906, W. D. Boyd, and is now living in Fulton, Kentucky. Issue: Mary Florence, b. Dec. 20, 1910, and Eva Lynn, b. Dec. 14, 1913.

2461. MARY FLORENCE BOYD, daughter of W. D. and Gladys (Tillman-2460) Boyd, was b. Dec. 20, 1910. She m. Nov. 16, 1928, Graham W. Sellers. Issue: Ralph Neil, b. Aug. 29, 1929.

2462. RALPH B. TILLMAN, son of William (2459) and Mary (Hicks) Tillman, was b. Apr. 20, 1887. He m. Nov. 11, 1908, Virginia Radford, and is now living in Newbern, Tennessee. Issue: Willie Joe, b. Oct. 5, 1909, Ralph Radford, b. Jan. 25, 1918, Delaney, b. Aug. 8, 1919, Estelle, b. Dec. 19, 1921, and Ruth, b. July 1, 1924.

2463. WILLIE JOE TILLMAN, son of Ralph (2462) and Virginia (Radford) Tillman, was b. Oct. 5, 1909. He m. June 1929, --. Issue: Bettye June, b. Sept. 16, 1930.

2464. RUTH TILLMAN, daughter of William (2459) and Mary (Hicks) Tillman, was b. Aug. 28, 1889. She m. Nov. 24, 1907, Claude C. Thompson, who was b. Feb. 4, 1886, and is now living in Trimble, Tennessee. Issue: Mary Agnes, b. Nov. 25, 1909, Walter James, b. Nov. 20, 1911, Hazel, b. Sept. 3, 1914, and Claude C., b. Feb. 6, 1918.

2465. EMMA TILLMAN, daughter of Bennett (2453) and Dicey (Thomas) Tillman m. Walter Priestly. Issue: Ethel, who m. Barnes Livermore, and is now living in Gulfport, Mississippi: Tillman, and Robert.

2466. ROBERT LEE TILLMAN, son of Bennett (2453) and Dicey (Thomas) Tillman, was b. November 29, 1869. He m. January 27, 1891, Flora Clemantina Brock, who was b. May 8, 1872, and is now living in Deckard, Tennessee. Issue: Clyde Lee, b. April 25, 1892, Edna Pauline, Eula Brock, Fred Bennett, Mary Louise, Flora Ruth, and Robert Leon, b. December 24, 1904.

2467. CLYDE LEE TILLMAN, son of Robert (2466) and Flora (Brock) Tillman, was b. April 25, 1892, in Sharon, Tennessee. He m. December 27, 1910, Nannie May Adams, who was b. December 16, 1890, and is now living in Greenfield, Tennessee. Issue: Harold Lee, b. November 15, 1913, Virginia Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1919, and Mary Edna, b. January 7, 1924.

2468. ROBERT LEON TILLMAN, son of Robert (2466) and Flora (Brock) Tillman, was b. December 24, 1904. He m. June 10, 1926, Lula Mae Bell, and is now living 223 Jarnagin Avenue, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Peggy, b. March 16, 1931

2469. HUBERT BENNETT TILLMAN, son of Bennett (2453) and Dicey (Thomas) Tillman, was b. May 26, 1878. He m. Finnice Brock, who was b. April 26, 1878, and is now living 2206 North Boulevard, Tampa, Florida. Issue: Thelma, who m. J. Gus Boltz: Grace, Ruby, and Hubert Bennett.

2470 ETTA TILLMAN, daughter of Bennett (2453) and Dicey (Thomas) Tillman, was b. May 31, 1874. She m. James Kemp Allen, who was b. April 26, 1869, and is now living in Martin, Tennessee. Issue: Vivian, b. December 25, 1893.

2471. VIVIAN ALLEN, daughter of James and Etta (Tillman-2470) Allen, was b. December 25, 1893. She m. June 20, 1920, Paul Kendall, who was b. March 28, 1894, and is now living in Martin, Tennessee. Issue: Jack Allen, b. August 25, 1925, and Mary Ann, b. October 18, 1931.

2472. JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2393) and Winnie (Fields) Tillman, was b. February 4, 1826, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died April 26, 1862, in Holly Springs, Mississippi, while serving with Company D, 44th Tennessee Infantry. He m. Clara Jane Mason, who was b. February 10, 1829, and d. December 6, 1909, and settled in Beech Grove, Coffee County, Tennessee. Issue: Mary Ann, b. November 9, 1851, and d. March 24, 1925, who m. Hillery M. Lane: Martha Jane, b. July 18, 1853, Eliza Newton, b. December 4, 1855, Flourina Calvin, b. February 11, 1857, Joseph Porter, b. February 12, 1860, and d. January 9, 1934, who m. January 12, 1897, Mary Ella Winton, who was born October 10, 1863, and who is now living R-1, Manchester, Tennessee: and Elizabeth Catherine b. January 3, 1862.

2473. MARTHA JANE TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (2472) and Clara (Mason) Tillman, was b. July 18, 1853, in Coffee County, Tennessee, and d. April 4, 1917. She m. V. C. Norvell. Issue: V. E., b. June 17, 1877.

2474. V. E. NORVELL, daughter of V. C. and Martha (Tillman-2473) Norvell, was b. June 17, 1877. She m. May 23, 1894, James J. Finley, and is now living in Manchester, Tennessee. Issue: Jimmie, who d. March 5, 1912: Joseph Tillman, who d. November 18, 1917: Eva Wall, who m. Dr. C. E. Milner, and settled in Murfreesboro, Tennessee: Martha Z., who m. Frederick B. Vaughan, and is now living in Nashville, Tennessee: Roberta Elizabeth, who m. Stephen S. Preston, and is now living in Nashville, Tennessee: and Albert C., b. 1914.

2475. ELIZA NEWTON TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (2472) and Clara (Mason) Tillman, was b. December 4, 1855, in Teech Grove, Tennessee. She m. January 15, 1876, W. M. Norvell, who was b. April 7, 1855, and d. March 18, 1911, and settled in Woodberry, Tennessee. Issue: David, b. November 15, 1878, who is now living in Tracy City, Tennessee: Bernice, b. February 12, 1882, and d. February 22, 1918, who m. Joseph Williams, of Huntsville, Alabama: William Porter b. August 3, 1884, Erin. b. October

25, 1886, who is now living in Woodberry, Tennessee: Rass, b. November 11, 1888, Baxter, b. February 16, 1891, A. D., b. July 17, 1893, and Ella Winton, b. August 26, 1897.

2476. WILLIAM PORTER NORVELL, son of W. M. and Eliza (Tillman-2475) Norvell, was b. August 3, 1884, and d. October 10, 1918. He m. 1911, Alberta Hamber or Hamlen, who is now living 4119 Cedar Springs Street, Dallas, Texas: Issue: Peggy, b. 1914.

2477. RASS NORVELL, son of W. M. and Eliza (Tillman-2475) Norvell, was b. November 11, 1888. He m.--. Issue: Daniel.

2478. A. D. NORVELL, son of W. M. and Eliza (Tillman-2475) Norvell, was b. July 17, 1893, and d. February 16, 1928. He m. September 10, 1916, Bessie Sane, who was b. August 10, 1886, and who is now living in Manchester, Tennessee. Issue: Wardine, b. November 1, 1917.

2479. ELLA WINTON NORVELL, daughter of W. M. and Eliza (Tillman-2475) Norvell, was b. August 26, 1897. She m. John Henry Stewart, who was b. July 28, 1886, and is now living in Woodberry, Tennessee. Issue: Ina Garnette, b. December 12, 1917.

2480. FLOURINA CALVIN TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (2472) and Clara (Mason) Tillman, was b. February 11, 1857, in Coffee County, Tennessee, and d. April 3, 1926. She m. August 16, 1891, Jefferson Davis Keele, who is now living in Manchester, Tennessee. Issue: Robert Levi, b. July 7, 1894, Calvin Lane, b. July 16, 1896, Jefferson Leland, b. February 1, 1898, and Thomas Lee, b. February 1, 1900.

2481. ROBERT LEVI KEELE, son of Jefferson and Flourina (Tillman-2480) Keele, was b. July 7, 1894. He m. June 28, 1922, Julia Sullivan, and is now living in Manchester, Tennessee. Issue: Ammarilla, b. April 6, 1924, and Ora Pauline, b. March 5, 1928.

2482. CALVIN LANE KEELE, son of Jefferson and Flourina (Tillman-2480) Keele, was b. July 16, 1896. He m. July, 1925, Mrs. Sarah Jane Wooten, and is now living in

Manchester, Tennessee. Issue: Sarah Jane, b. November 29, 1930.

2483. JEFFERSON LELAND KEELE, son of Jefferson and Flourina (Tillman-2480) Keele was b. February 1, 1898. He m. January, 1921, Helen Burton, and is now living 1006 65th Street, Inglewood, California: Issue: Kenneth Leland, b. December 20, 1921, and Burton, b. September 15, 1923.

2484. THOMAS LEE KEELE, son of Jefferson and Flourina (Tillman-2480) Keele, was b. February 1, 1900. He m. May 14, 1926, Maggie Kennedy, and is now living 1006 65th Street, Inglewood, California. Issue: Ella Frances, b. June 6, 1927.

2485. ELIZABETH CATHERINE TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (2472) and Clara (Mason) Tillman, was b. January 3, 1862, in Beech Grove, Tennessee. She m. Thomas Powers Walker, who was b. July 6, 1858, and settled in Manchester, Tennessee. Issue: Lucinda Powers, b. October 7, 1884, Joseph Porter, b. January 4, 1887, who m. December 19, 1909, Lavye Lawrence, and settled in Dallas, Texas: and Sallie Anne, b. March 9, 1889.

2486. LUCINDA POWERS WALKER, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tillman-2485) Walker, was b. October 7, 1884, and d. January 4, 1916. She m. December 24, 1903, James Moore. Issue: Frank Porter, b. December 15, 1907, who is now living in Dallas, Texas.

2487. SALLIE ANNE WALKER, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tillman-2485) Walker, was b. March 9, 1889, and d. July 17, 1914. She m. May 22, 1906, Harry G. Miller, who was b. January 19, 1883, and settled in Manchester, Tennessee. Issue: Thelma Jean, b. July 1, 1911.

2488. THELMA JEAN MILLER, daughter of Harry and Sallie (Walker-2487) Miller, was b. July 1, 1911. She m. August 1, 1930, Edward Lee Baker. Issue: Edward Lee, b. July 4, 1931.

2489. WILLIAM RICHARD FIELDEN TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2393) and Winnie (Fields) Tillman, was b. March 3, 1828, and d. September 25, 1863, while serving in Company H, 41st Tennessee Infantry. He

m. Sallie Wilson, and settled in Marshall County, Tennessee.

2490. DAVID NIALSON TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2393) and Winnie (Fields) Tillman, was b. February 24, 1835, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. February 14, 1863, in Weakley County, Tennessee. He m. Mary--. In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served with Company I, 13th Tennessee Infantry. Issue: Joseph, b. 1841, Elizabeth, b. 1843, James, b. 1845, and Sarah, b. 1847.

2491. WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of Joshua (2264) and Chloe (Taylor) Tillman, was b. circa 1790, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. 1860, in Henderson County, Tennessee. In the War of 1812 he served with the North Carolina Militia. Mr. Tillman m. Eliza Sturman. Issue: John, b. November 16, 1818, S. A. b. 1822, and Joseph, b. 1826.

2492. JOHN TILLMAN, son of William (2491) and Eliza (Sturman) Tillman, was b. November 16, 1818, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. March 27, 1872, in Yell County, Arkansas. He m. Martha Windham. Issue: John Irving Sturman, b. December 19, 1849.

2493. JOHN IRVING STURMAN TILLMAN, son of John (2492) and Martha (Windham) Tillman, was b. December 19, 1849, in Yell County, Arkansas, and d. November 7, 1930. He changed the spelling of his name from Tillman to Tilmon. Mr. Tilmon m. March 10, 1870, Elizabeth Cline, who was b. February 27, 1850, and d. June 19, 1911. Issue: Manley, b. June 16, 1871, and d. September 4, 1889; Charles Edward, b. January 5, 1874, Mary Frances, b. March 29, 1876, who m. Marion Keller, and is now living in Caruthersville, Missouri; John Henry, b. November 7, 1878, Arthur Chasteen, b. October 15, 1882, Bessie, b. October 16, 1885, who m. Noah Smith, and is now living in Wilson, Texas; Lora Stanley, b. October 16, 1888, and Audie, b. April 30, 1894.

2494. CHARLES EDWARD TILMON, son of John (2493) and Elizabeth (Cline) Tilmon, was b. January 5, 1874, in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas, and d. August 10, 1928, in Memphis, Tennessee. He m. November 30, 1893, Cena Bernice Adney, who was

born March 5, 1873, and settled in Dardanelle, Arkansas. Issue: Ora, b. September 30, 1894, Emma Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1896, Ada Dewey, b. June 17, 1898, William Arthur, b. April 28, 1901, Charles Erbie, b. June 29, 1905, who is now living in Sparkman, Arkansas; Thomas Opal, b. October 12, 1912, and Louis Wayne, b. April 12, 1914, who served in World War 2 as a warrant officer in the army assigned to the Tank Destroyer School at Camp Hood, Texas.

2495. ORA TILMON, daughter of Charles (2492) and Cena (Adney) Tilmon, was b. September 30, 1914, in Yell County, Arkansas. She m. April 4, 1911, Henry Earls, and is now living R-4, Dardanelle, Arkansas. Issue: Ernest, b. May 2, 1912, Lorene, b. May 25, 1913, who m. November, 1931, J. D. Miller; and Linnie Ray, b. April 2, 1915.

2496. EMMA ELIZABETH TILMON, daughter of Charles (2494) and Cena (Adney) Tilmon, was b. June 3, 1896, in Yell County, Arkansas. She m. December 9, 1919, Daniel Keenan, and is now living in Dardanelle, Arkansas. Issue: Robert, b. January 20, 1921.

2497. ADA DEWEY TILMON, daughter of Charles (2494) and Cena (Adney) Tilmon, was b. June 17, 1898. She m. November 19, 1916, John Henry Hasty, and is now living in Ola, Arkansas. Issue: Charles, b. April 18, 1918, Elwanda, b. November, 1921, Oleta Elizabeth, b. September 1924, Brice, b. February 10, 1928, and John Henry, b. October 22, 1930.

2498. WILLIAM ARTHUR TILMON, son of Charles (2494) and Cena (Adney) Tilmon, was b. April 28, 1901, in Yell County, Arkansas. He m. May 25, 1917, Bertha Dacus or Davis, and is now living in Dardanelle, Arkansas. Issue: Bernice, b. June 13, 1918, Basil, b. March 11, 1920, Paul, b. September 19, 1921, Oreta, b. January 19, 1925, Virginia b. October 29, 1926, and Billie, b. March 30, 1928.

2499. AUDIE TILMON, daughter of John (2493) and Elizabeth (Cline) Tilmon, was b. April 30, 1894. She m. December 11, 1922, Benjamin I. Blevins, who was b. November 2, 1892, and is now living 905 West Seventh Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

Issue: Elizabeth Eve, b. January 18, 1927, and Jack, b. August 17, 1928.

2500. S. A. TILLMAN, son of William (2491) and Eliza (Sturman) Tillman, was b. 1822, in Catham County, North Carolina. He m. Rhody--, and settled in Henderson County, Tennessee. Issue: William, b. 1839, Sarah, b. 1841, Susan, b. 1843, Marcena, b. 1845, and Mary, b. 1848.

2501. JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of William (2491) and Eliza (Sutrman) Tillman, was b. 1826, in Henderson County, Tennessee. He m. Sarah--, and settled near Ola, Yell County, Arkansas. Issue: Charles, b. 1860, Emma b. 1862, Emeline, n. 1865, John, b. 1869, and Joseph, b. 1870.

2502. AARON TILLMAN, son of Joshua (2264) and Chloe (Taylor) Tillman, was March 30, 1795, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. April 30, 1886. He m. about 1830, Leathe Ann Bryant, who was b. 1806. Issue: Jeremiah, b. January 1, 1831, Mary Jane, b. March 7, 1833, and d. December 4, 1910, who m. Wiley Talley: Sheba S., b. December 4, 1835, who m. Stephen Talley: Leathe Caroline, b. June 17, 1838, and d. August 19, 1866: James, b. 1840, Aaron J., b. February 17, 1841, Elizabeth, b. 1844, who m. Henry Hatch: George Washington, b. April 27, 1846, Carpy, b. February 6, 1858, and d. March 3, 1905, who m. Orene Perry: and Cindy, b. 1860, who m. Lewis Smith.

2503. JEREMIAH TILLMAN, son of Aaron (2502) and Leathe (Bryant) Tillman, was b. January 1, 1831, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. 1865. He m. 1855, Nancy Wamble. In the War Between the States he served in Company A, 5th North Carolina Infantry. Issue: Joseph John, b. October 25, 1857, Lee Andrew, b. June 23, 1859, Jeremiah, b. April 2, 1861, who m. Mary Spivey, and settled in Winston-Salem, North Carolina: and Rebecca, b. November 12, 1862, who m. Archie Jackson.

2504. JOSEPH JOHN TILLMAN, son of Jeremiah (2503) and Nancy (Wamble) Tillman, was b. October 25, 1857, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. October 23, 1877, Cordelia Frances Jones, who was b. February 14, 1863, and settled R-3, Sanford, North Carolina. Issue: George Washington, b. July 11, 1878, and d. May 6, 1902:

Richard, b. February 15, 1889, Jesse, b. October 3, 1881, and d. November 9, 1930: Oren H., b. September 5, 1883, John R., b. June 18, 1885, Lizzie, b. January 26, 1887, who m. Mr. Brock, and is now living in Bennett, North Carolina: Mary, b. November 7, 1889, who m. Mr. Lemons: Fannie, b. October 5, 1890, who m. Mr. Spivey, and is now living R-6, Sanford, North Carolina: Lawrence H., b. December 18, 1892, Emma, b. August 29, 1897, who m. Mr. Hilliard, and is now living R-8, Box 7, Burlington, North Carolina: Hugh Archa, b. July 29, 1899, and d. June 12, 1900: Otilia, b. April 7, 1895, who m. Mr. Hall: Lunnette, b. May 2, 1903, Nannie, b. January 28, 1905, and d. November 4, 1905: Autenel, b. January 19, 1907, and Lessie, b. December 4, 1909.

2505. LEE ANDREW TILLMAN, son of Jeremiah (2503) and Nancy (Wamble) Tillman, was b. June 23, 1859, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. January 28, 1929, in Sumer, Georgia. He m. Firstly, Sarah Barber, who was born 1877, and d. 1884. Issue by first marriage: Nancy Emaline, b. June 12, 1878, Richard Lee, b. December 25, 1880, and Jerry Wesley, b. 1882. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, March 10, 1887, Sarah Catherine Jones, who was b. October 11, 1868, in Telfair County, North Carolina, and settled in Sumer, Georgia. Issue by second marriage: Lillie Rosetta, b. March 25, 1888, Bessie Lee, b. January 17, 1891, Walter Jackson, b. September 14, 1893, Alice Viola, b. December 7, 1895, Eva Mae, b. June 9, 1898, William Arthur, b. April 26, 1901, and Ethel Ola, b. November 11, 1905.

2506. NANCY EMALINE TILLMAN, daughter of Lee (2505) and Sarah (Barber) Tillman, was b. June 12, 1878, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. April 5, 1905. She m. 1894, Cohen Garrison, of Sumer, Georgia. Issue: Agnes, b. 1894, who m. Mr. Johnson, of Deland, Florida.

2507. RICHARD LEE TILLMAN, son of Lee (2505) and Sarah (Barber) Tillman, was b. December 25, 1880, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. November 14, 1906, Ida Loula Young, who was b. January 7, 1890, and is now living in Sparks, Georgia. Issue: Andrew Lee, b. October 6, 1907, Edna Murle, b. September 12, 1910, Rufus Wilburn, b. February 11, 1914, Sarah Catharine, b. November 11, 1916, and Alma Louise, b. November 11, 1918.

2508. EDNA MURLE TILLMAN, daughter of Richard (2507) and Ida (Young) Tillman, was b. September 12, 1910, in Worth County, Georgia. She m. June 12, 1929, Greely Horace Ellis, and is now living in Adel, Georgia. Issue: Berma Jean, b. May 17, 1930, and Greely Horace.

2509. LILLIE ROSETTA TILLMAN, daughter of Lee (2505) and Sarah (Jones) Tillman, was b. March 25, 1888, in Coffee County, Georgia. She m. October 2, 1910, Perry Thomas Hatcher, and is now living 1929 Hamilton Avenue, Columbus, Georgia. Issue: Perry Thomas, b. April 29, 1918.

2510. BESSIE LEE TILLMAN, daughter of Lee (2505) and Sarah (Jones) Tillman, was b. January 17, 1891, in Telfair County, Georgia. She m. September, 1907, James A. Brooks, and is now living in Live Oak, Florida. Issue: Louis, b. August, 1908, James Lee, b. May, 1912, Edvis Theo, b. October 12, 1914, and Walter, b. November 1, 1923.

2511. WALTER JACKSON TILLMAN, son of Lee (2505) and Sarah (Jones) Tillman, was b. September 14, 1893, in Telfair County, Georgia. He m. December 16, 1917, Augusta Schumacker, and is now living in Bunkie, Louisiana. Issue: Eva Margaret, b. December 30, 1918, Rae Elizabeth, b. April 1920, and Sarah Augusta, b. November 4, 1922.

2512. ALICE VIOLA TILLMAN, daughter of Lee (2505) and Sarah (Jones) Tillman, was b. December 7, 1895, in Telfair County, Georgia. She m. May 31, 1915, Emery Edgar Jones, and is now living in Dothan, Alabama. Issue: Emery Edgar, b. June 22, 1916, Sarah Margaret, b. August 7, 1917, and Hudson Tillman, b. March 31, 1920.

2513. EVA MAE TILLMAN, daughter of Lee (2505) and Sarah (Jones) Tillman, was b. June 9, 1898, in Coffee County, Georgia. She m. June 9, 1920, Jessie Houston Martin, and is now living 1929 Hamilton Avenue, Columbus, Georgia. Issue: Belle Catherine, b. July 2, 1923, and Birmagene, b. October 12, 1925.

2514. WILLIAM ARTHUR TILLMAN, son of Lee (2505) and Sarah (Jones) Tillman, was b. April 26, 1901, in Coffee County, Georgia.

He m. 1927, Oridl De Lonch, and is now living in Melville, Louisiana. Issue: Iris Joy, b. September 23, 1929.

2515. ETHEL OLA TILLMAN, daughter of Lee (2505) and Sarah (Jones) Tillman, was b. November 11, 1905, in Coffee County, Georgia. She m. November 6, 1925, Jack E. Evans: and secondly, N. H. Hall, and is now living 509 Washington Avenue, Tampa, Florida. Issue first marriage: Bobby Gene, b. July 10, 1931.

2516. AARON J. TILLMAN, son of Aaron (2502) and Leathe (Bryant) Tillman, was b. February 17, 1841, and d. January 9, 1929. In the War Between the States he served with Company E, 44th North Carolina Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. Mary Ann Hatch. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1867, A. V., b. December 27, 1868, who m. Lee Boyd: Shepard A., b. September 9, 1871, W. A., b. October 1, 1872, and d. February 4, 1927, who m. Annie Andrews: H. L., b. February 7, 1875, who m. R. W. Hilliard: J. L., b. November 18, 1878, and d. April 6, 1895: J. M., b. November 18, 1879, who m. Josie Glosson: C. B., b. May 24, 1882, G. H., b. September 4, 1884, who m. Sallie Janet: Robert L., b. June 8, 1886, C. E. b. August 24, 1887, who m. C. E. Furlangh: Rose, and Nancy Jane, (twins) b and d. July 13, 1892: and John Robert, b. December 3, 1893, and d. June 1, 1894.

2517. C. B. TILLMAN, son of Aaron (2516) and Mary (Hatch) Tillman, was b. May 24, 1882. He m. Minnie Baulding, and is now living R-7, Burlington, North Carolina. Issue: A. H., b. 1904, Loudora, b. 1906, A. A., b. 1908, and W. P., b. 1913.

2518. GEORGE WASHINGTON TILLMAN, son of Aaron (2502) and Leathe (Bryant) Tillman, was b. April 27, 1846, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. June 8, 1930. In the War Between the States he served with Company E. 44th North Carolina Infantry. He m. Nancy Cheek. Issue: John, Della, Richard, James Allen, Elizabeth Jane, and Julia.

2519. ISAAC TILLMAN, son of Joshua (2264) and Chloe (Taylor) Tillman, was b. November 22, 1796, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. April 2, 1884. He m. September 30, 1819, Amy Jane Evans, who was

b. July 6, 1800, and d. September 27, 1879. Issue: James A., b. September 1, 1820, John, b. April 15, 1823, Mary, b. May 19, 1826, Joseph, b. 1830, Amy, b. 1836, Aaron Evans, b. December 6, 1839, William, b. 1842, Sallie, b. 1847, and Martha, b. 1848.

2520. JAMES A. TILLMAN, son of Isaac (2519) and Amy (Evans) Tillman, was b. September 1, 1820, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. 1857. He m. 1843, Rebecca Hilliard, and settled RFD, Goldston, North Carolina. Issue: John C., b. 1845, William H., b. 1848, who m. Sarah Barber: and George Evans, b. May 8, 1852.

2521. JOHN C. TILLMAN, son of James (2520) and Rebecca (Hilliard) Tillman, was b. 1845, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. 1908. He m. firstly Lovenia Hilliard; and secondly, November 25, 1888, Nancy Gross, who was b. August 17, 1859, and settled RFD, Goldston, North Carolina. Issue by second marriage: Maude, b. September 5, 1889, Nellie, b. May 21, 1892, Mollie, b. January 11, 1894, Pearl, b. January 4, 1896, Orpha, b. May 12, 1898, Benjamin J., b. February 13, 1900, and Rufus C., who m. Mary Poe, and is now living in Durham, North Carolina.

2522. NELLIE TILLMAN, daughter of John (2521) and Nancy (Gross) Tillman, was b. May 21, 1892, in Chatham County, North Carolina. She m. December 25, 1919, J. Clyde Phillips, who was b. 1892, and is now living in Goldston, North Carolina. Issue: Lee C., b. August 6, 1921.

2523. MOLLIE TILLMAN, daughter of John (2521) and Nancy (Gross) Tillman, was b. January 11, 1894. She m. 1913, W. D. Wadsworth, and is now living RFD, Carthage, North Carolina. Issue: Bernard, b. 1914, and Theresa, b. 1917.

2524. PEARL TILLMAN, daughter of John (2521) and Nancy (Gross) Tillman, was b. January 4, 1896. She m. 1916, Tom Fields. Issue: Beatrice, b. 1917, Eugene, b. 1919, Warren, b. 1921, Lily May, b. 1924, and Virginia, b. 1928.

2525. ORPHA TILLMAN, daughter of John (2521) and Nancy (Gross) Tillman, was b. May 12, 1898. She m. 1922, Merton

McManus. Issue: Melvin, b. 1922.

2526. BENJAMIN J. TILLMAN, son of John (2521) and Nancy (Gross) Tillman, was b. February 13, 1900. He m. 1922, Mary Hilliard. Issue: Wilton, b. 1923, and Lois, b. 1928.

2527. GEORGE EVANS TILLMAN, son of James (2520) and Rebecca (Hilliard) Tillman, was b. May 8, 1852, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. January 10, 1927. He m. February 19, 1877, Elizabeth Ann Duty, who was b. December 24, 1859. Issue: Giles N., Rebecca, Jerusha, Annice, Philip Edgar, b. April 11, 1889, who m. Ada Elizabeth Revels, and is now living in Carthage, North Carolina: Bertha Lee, and Mattie.

2528. GILES N. TILLMAN, son of George (2527) and Elizabeth (Duty) Tillman, m. 1898, Angie Phillips, and is now living in Carthage, North Carolina. Issue: Nannie, who m. 1920, Alexander Dawson: Millard F., b. 1904, Mary E., b. 1908, John N., b. 1911, Alice, b. 1915, and Clyde b. 1918.

2529. REBECCA TILLMAN, daughter of George (2527) and Elizabeth (Duty) Tillman, m. firstly, Hasten Langley, who d. 1899. Issue by first marriage: Willie, b. 1898, and Grace, b. 1899. Mrs. Langley m. secondly, 1908, Lee Coviness, and is now living in Sanford, North Carolina. Issue by second marriage: Ernest, b. August 13, 1908, Alice, b. November 15, 1910, Eugene, b. February 28, 1912, Ralph, b. April 28, 1915, and Paul and Pauline (twins), b. April 2, 1920.

2530. JERUSHA TILLMAN, daughter of George (2527) and Elizabeth (Duty) Tillman, m. 1904, Nathan Hays, who d. 1910. Issue by first marriage: Alton, b. 1905, who m. December 22, 1928, Myrtle Mann: Glenn, b. 1909, who m. 1928, Epsy Sofenwright. Mrs. Hays m. secondly, 1922, M. C. Muse, and is now living R-2, Carthage, North Carolina. Issue by second marriage: Colon, b. 1923, Annie Ruth, b. 1925, and d. 1926: and Louise, b. 1928.

2531. ANNICE TILLMAN, daughter of George (2527) and Elizabeth (Duty) Tillman, m. 1908, J. R. Kelly, and is now living 1110 Harp Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Issue: Alma Esther, b. August 25, 1909.

2532. BERTHA LEE TILLMAN, daughter of George (2527) and Elizabeth (Duty) Tillman, m. 1911, W. H. Perry, and is now living in Raleigh, North Carolina. Issue: Mildred, b. 1913, Phillip, b. 1918, Annie, b. May, 1920, and Mike, b. 1924.

2533. MATTIE TILLMAN, daughter of George (2527) and Elizabeth (Duty) Tillman, m. 1914, R. E. Bennett, and is now living 1323 Hinton Street, Raleigh, North Carolina. Issue: Lillian, b. 1915, Earl Rogers, b. 1926, R. E., b. 1927, and Phyllis Jean, b. August 22, 1930.

2534. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Isaac (2519) and Amy (Evans) Tillman, was b. April 15, 1823, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. firstly Miss Green: and secondly, Mrs. Jane Ruth. Issue: James, Tabitha, who m. John Talley: Malitia, John, and William.

2535. MARY TILLMAN, daughter of Isaac (2519) and Amy (Evans) Tillman, was b. May 19, 1826, in Moore County, North Carolina. She m. James Cole. Issue: Joseph J., who m. Christiena Goodson, and settled in Mt. Holly, North Carolina: William W., b. 1856, and d. 1914, who m. Elvira Burris: Ellen, b. 1860, and d. 1928, who m. John Browning: and Ruth Evans, b. July 7, 1865.

2536. RUTH EVANS COLE, daughter of James and Mary (Tillman-2535) Cole, was b. July 7, 1865, in Moore County, North Carolina. She m. November 16, 1882, Robert Lee Wagstaff, who was b. November 12, 1863, and d. January 25, 1927, and settled in Gaston, North Carolina. Issue: Selena Jane, b. November 24, 1884, Charles Avery, b. April 2, 1890, and d. May, 1896: George W., b. May 14, 1893, Lottie Ozell, b. January 4, 1896, Raymond J., b. June 11, 1899, Effie May, b. August 28, 1901, Mary Elizabeth, b. February 16, 1905, and died March 20, 1918: and Myrtle Evie, born August 17, 1909, who m. June 20, 1930, Logan Huffstickler.

2537. SELENA JANE WAGSTAFF, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Cole-2536) Wagstaff, was b. November 24, 1884, in Gaston County, North Carolina. She m. April 5, 1905, Harvey Hussey. Issue: Willie, b. 1906,

Ruth, b. 1908, Chester, b. 1911, Mildred, b. 1914, and Harvey, b. 1916.

2538. GEORGE W. WAGSTAFF, son of Robert and Ruth (Cole-2536) Wagstaff, was b. May 14, 1893, in Gaston County, North Carolina. He m. November 9, 1923, Sadie Morgan. Issue: Fred L., b. November 22, 1924, and Robert, b. March 29, 1927.

2539. LOTTIE OZELL WAGSTAFF, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Cole-2536) Wagstaff, was b. January 4, 1896, in Gaston County, North Carolina. She m. March, 1913, Joseph Hulett. Issue: Ruth, b. 1913, Horace, b. 1915, Grady, b. 1917, Luna, b. 1918, Hubert, b. 1921, Myrtle, b. 1924, and Clair, b. 1930.

2540. RAYMOND J. WAGSTAFF, son of Robert and Ruth (Cole-2536) Wagstaff, was b. June 11, 1899, in Gaston County, North Carolina. He m. 1921, Clara Morgan. Issue: John Robert, b. 1922, and Blanche, b. 1925.

2541. EFFIE MAY WAGSTAFF, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Cole-2536) Wagstaff, was b. August 28, 1901, in Gaston County, North Carolina. She m. 1917, Tom E. White. Issue: Evie, b. 1920, Lillie, b. 1922, Varnita, b. 1924, Beatrice, b. 1926, and Myrtle, b. 1928.

2542. AMY TILLMAN, daughter of Isaac (2519) and Amy (Evans) Tillman, was b. 1836, in Chatham County, North Carolina. She m. Elias Kelly, and settled in Georgia. Issue: John M., who m. Amy Jane Tillman: Daniel, James, William, Isaac Robert, who settled in Geneva, Georgia: Bryant, Charles and Mary.

2543. AARON EVANS TILLMAN, son of Isaac (2519) and Amy (Evans) Tillman, was b. December 6, 1839, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. April 11, 1925. In the War Between the States he served with Company E, 5th North Carolina Cavalry, and Company E, 3d North Carolina Cavalry. Mr. Tillman m. April 1, 1860, Emily Ellen Shields, who was b. July 31, 1837, and d. February 19, 1885. Issue: Amy Jane, who m. John M. Kelly, and settled in Chauncy, Georgia: William B., who m. Joel Bogus: Mary Elizabeth, b. September 7, 1871, and d. June 5, 1897: and John Shaw, b. December 27, 1874. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, September 22, 1887, Margaret Halton.

2544. JOHN SHAW TILLMAN, son of Aaron (2543) and Emily (Shields) Tillman, was b. December 27, 1874, in Moore County, North Carolina. He m. April 24, 1900, Gillie Anna Waters, who was b. December 18, 1877, and settled in Asheboro, North Carolina. Issue: Walter Evans, b. May 18, 1902, Amy Jane, b. January 31, 1904, Esther Louise, b. October 14, 1906, Nina Marie, b. January 21, 1909, Horace Hubbard, b. November 15, 1911, Margaret Elizabeth, b. October 29, 1914, and Mildred Lee, b. December 16, 1918.

2544.1. WALTER EVANS TILLMAN, son of John (2544) and Gillie (Waters) Tillman, was b. May 18, 1902. He married August 12, 1934, Leola Dampier, who was b. October 10, 1908, the daughter of John R. and Leola (Collins) Dampier, of Lakeland, Florida, and is now living P. O. Box 701, Danville, Virginia. Issue: Walter Evans, b. May 6, 1935, Barbara Ann, b. August 14, 1937, and Margaret Jane, b. February 11, 1944.

2545. JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of Isaac (2519) and Amy (Evans) Tillman, was b. 1830, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. Emily--, In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served with Company E, 3d North Carolina Cavalry. Issue: Alexander, b. 1855, who m. Sally Johnson: Mary, b. 1857, William, who m. Sis Dowd: Joseph, who married Molly Phillips: Robert, who m. Massie Phillips: Minerva Sarah, who m. Frank Welch: Lydia, who m. Eli Phillips, and secondly, James Poe: Amy, who m. Mr. Hilliard: and Nannie, who m. George Manor.

2545.1. JOSHUA TILLMAN, son of Joshua (2264) and Chloe (Taylor) Tillman, was b. 1798, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. Celia--, who was b. 1805, in North Carolina, and settled in Hardeman County, North Carolina, where they were living in 1850 (U. S. Census). Issue: William, b. 1832, Sarah, b. 1834, Catherine, b. 1836, Joseph, b. 1837, Nancy, b. 1838, Joshua, b. 1840, Thomas, b. 1844, James, b. 1845, Martha, b. 1846, and Adeline, b. 1850.

2546. SAMUEL TAYLOR TILLMAN, son of Joshua (2264) and Chloe (Taylor) Tillman, was b. November 4, 1800, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and d. January 4, 1864, in Greene County, Missouri. He m. firstly Martha (Patsey) Perry. Issue by first mar-

riage: Gida, b. 1825, John Calvin, b. 1826, Robert Wesley, b. 1827, and Newton Jasper, b. January 1, 1832. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, August 3, 1833, his sister-in-law, Mary Carter Perry, who was b. May 16, 1810, and d. August 12, 1890. Issue by second marriage: Oran Mentor, b. October 4, 1835, Margaret, b. May, 1834, Samuel Andrew Jackson, b. May 9, 1837, Stanley D., b. February 18, 1839, Martha W., b. August 30, 1841, Caroline, b. July 7, 1843, Paralee b. September 27, 1845, Joseph Albert Madison, b. July 7, 1848, Lucy Taylor, b. September 14, 1850, and Louisiana, b. 1851.

2547. JOHN CALVIN TILLMAN, son of Samuel (2546) and Martha (Perry) Tillman, was b. 1826, and d. May 24, 1858, in Greene County, Missouri. In the War with Mexico of 1847 he served with the 2d Mississippi Volunteers. Mr. Tillman m. January 26, 1848, Amanda M. Bell. Issue: James W. H., b. 1850.

2548. ORAN MENTOR TILLMAN, son of Samuel (2546) and Mary (Perry) Tillman, was b. October 4, 1835, in Manchester, Tennessee. He m. Mahali--, and settled in Greene County, Missouri. Issue: Fredonia, b. 1856, and Margaret, b. 1858.

2549. ROBERT WESLEY TILLMAN, son of Samuel (2546) and Martha (Perry) Tillman, was b. 1827. He m. Elizabeth M.--. Issue: Calvin W., b. 1847, and Alvis W., b. 1849.

2550. NEWTON JASPER TILLMAN, son of Samuel (2546) and Martha (Perry) Tillman, was b. January 1, 1832, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and d. 1895, in Christian County, Missouri. In the War Between the States he served with Dick Campbell's Company of Volunteers from Ozark, Missouri. Mr. Tillman m. Mary Margaret Mullins, who was b. 1834, and d. 1877. Issue: John Newton, b. December 13, 1859, Martha Emma, b. September 24, 1861, Samuel Jefferson, b. 1867, and d. 1886: and Frances Anna, b. April 24, 1869.

2551. JOHN NEWTON TILLMAN, son of Newton (2550) and Mary (Mullins) Tillman, was b. December 13, 1859, in Springfield, Missouri, and d. March 8, 1929, in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He m. March 4, 1885, Temperance Walker, the niece of the Chief

Justice of the Arkansas State Supreme Court. Issue: John Walker, b. June 16, 1886, who m. October, 1911, Jennie Walker Rees, and is now living in Pawhuska, Oklahoma: Frederick Allen, b. January 1, 1889, and Kathleen, b. May 7, 1892. In 1888 Judge Tillman was elected to the State Senate of Arkansas: in 1892 was elected to Prosecuting Attorney for the Fourth Judicial District of Arkansas: in 1899 was elevated to the Judgeship of the Court where he served until 1905. In 1905 he accepted the Presidency of the University of Arkansas and remained in that office until 1912. In 1915 he was elected to the Congress of the United States where he remained until his death in 1929.

2552. FREDERICK ALLEN TILLMAN, son of John (2551) and Temperance (Walker) Tillman, was b. January 1, 1889, in Fayetteville, Arkansas. In World War 1 he served as a Lieutenant in the Army Air Corps and received several decorations for his services. He m. December 28, 1920, Ruth Briggs, and is now living in Pawhuska, Oklahoma, where he and his brother are engaged in the practice of law. Issue: Ruth Virginia, b. October 22, 1921, and Mary Helen, b. August 4, 1925.

2553. KATHLEEN TILLMAN, daughter of John (2551) and Temperance (Walker) Tillman, was b. May 7, 1892, in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She m. 1912, L. B. Shaver, and settled in Denton, Texas. Issue: Jack Bryant, b. 1913, and Shirley Lee, b. 1921.

2554. MARTHA EMMA TILLMAN, daughter of Newton (2550) and Mary (Mullins) Tillman, was b. September 24, 1861, in Springfield, Missouri, and d. August 2, 1906. She m. 1886, Fred M. Rotan, who d. 1897. Issue: Jesse A., b. August 16, 1887, and d. Novem-

ber 18, 1887: Claudine, b. November 30, 1888, Ruby Nina, b. October 5, 1891, and d. August 26, 1892: Mary O'Neal, b. November 9, 1895, and Nellie, b. December 7, 1896, and d. December 18, 1896.

2555. CLAUDINE ROTAN, daughter of Fred and Martha (Tillman-2554) Rotan, was b. November 30, 1888m in Chicot County, Arkansas. She m. April 10, 1910, Louis Wilson, who is now living in Irving, Texas. Issue: Marcia Elsbeth, b. January 17, 1911, who m. Warren Smith, and is now living in New York City.

2556. MARY O'NEAL ROTAN, daughter of Fred and Martha (Tillman-2554) Rotan, was b. November 9, 1895, in Chicot County, Arkansas. She m. firstly March 16, 1917, George Clayton Kersaw: and secondly, C. H. Amos, and is now living 5016 Vickey Boulevard, Dallas, Texas.

2557. FRANCES ANNA TILLMAN, daughter of Newton (2550) and Mary (Mullins) Tillman, was b. April 24, 1869, in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She m. December 30, 1891, Francis M. Boyd, who was b. June 14, 1840, and d. April 28, 1907. Issue: Edith, b. September 18, 1893, and d. May 17, 1899: Frances Leone, b. September 10, 1895,

who m. May 9, 1914, E. L. Hurlock, and is now living in Copan, Oklahoma: and Drury Tillman, b. September 5, 1897.

2558. DRURY TILLMAN BOYD, son of Francis and Frances (Tillman-2557) Boyd, was. b. September 5, 1897, in Wyman, Arkansas. He m. December 12, 1922, Sibyl Sanderson, and is now living 424 N. Sergeant Avenue, Joplin, Missouri. Issue: Shelley Ann, b. July 30, 1930.

2559. SAMUEL ANDREW JACKSON TILLMAN,



Congressman John Newton Tillman (2551)

son of Samuel (2546) and Mary (Perry) Tillman, was b. May 9, 1837, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and d. 1893. In the War Between the States he served with Company G, 3d Missouri Cavalry. Mr. Tillman m. July 30, 1857, Delilia Thompson, who was b. April 24, 1837, and d. April 17, 1930. Issue: John Taylor, b. January 30, 1860, Samuel Jefferson, b. October 24, 1862, William James, b. August 9, 1866, Green Wesley, b. December 9, 1867, Vorance or Lavina, who m. Frederick Meredith: Sidney J., b. 1871, and d. February 2, 1876: Addison W., who m. Hannah Starke, and settled in Denver, Colorado: and Stella F., b. May 9, 1881.

2560. JOHN TAYLOR TILLMAN, son of Samuel (2559) and Delilia (Thompson) Tillman, was b. January 30, 1860, and d. February 13, 1929. He m. Belle Campbell. Issue: Harry J., who is now living 4701 East 39th Street, Seattle, Washington: Wesley J., who is now living 911 West 13th Street, Pueblo, Colorado: Lewis, Campbell B., who is now living in Greeley, Colorado: Lee, and Dewey G., who is now living in Las Animas, Colorado.

2561. SAMUEL JEFFERSON TILLMAN, son of Samuel (2559) and Delilia (Thompson) Tillman, was b. October 24, 1862, in Springfield, Missouri, and d. August 18, 1926. He m. July 12, 1887, Anna Belle Brown, who was b. April 13, 1870, and d. October 6, 1941, Issue: Rosa Belle, b. May 1, 1888, Samuel Rudy, b. June 29, 1889, and d. October 5, 1895: William Wesley, b. December 8, 1890, and d. October 5, 1895: George Edward, b. October 30, 1891, and d. July 9, 1901: May Delilah, b. October 23, 1894, Ella Viola, b. March 17, 1896 Comodore Clinton, b. May 1, 1898, Samuel Albert, b. April 29, 1900, Anna Beulah, b. April 23, 1902, Alice Vorena, b. May 17, 1904, Pearl Vivian, b. July 20, 1906, Henry Alexander, b. February 17, 1908, and Stanley Aston, b. December 15, 1911.

2562. ROSA BELLE TILLMAN, daughter of Samuel (2561) and Anna (Brown) Tillman, was b. May 1, 1888, in Smithton, Missouri. She m. January 8, 1908, Clarence E. Gipe. Issue: Lillia Velma, b. January 3, 1909, Charlotte Fern, b. May 25, 1910, and d. November 7, 1923: Anna, b. April 2, 1918, Katherine Eloise, b. June 29, 1924, James Edward, b. June 11, 1926, and Bobby Lee, b. February 6, 1928.

2563. LILLIA VELMA GIPE, daughter of Clarence and Rosa (Tillman-2562) Gipe, was b. January 3, 1909, in Ragan, Nebraska. She m. August 30, 1927, Clarence Williams. Issue: Billy Charles, b. October 7, 1928.

2564. MARY TILLMAN, daughter of Samuel (2561) and Anna (Brown) Tillman, was b. October 23, 1894, in Gretna, Kansas. She m. first June 16, 1914, Russell Elliott Leach. Issue by first marriage, Audubon Russell, b. February 20, 1915, Samuel Edward, b. Sept. 26, 1916, Harry Wilson, b. January 15, 1918, and d. Oct. 4, 1923: and William Raymond, b. May 6, 1919. Mrs. Leach m. secondly, April 21, 1922, Henry Clayton Houchin, who d. Oct. 27, 1925, and is now living 505 Westbourne Drive, Los Angeles, California. Issue by second marriage: Clarence Eugene, b. June 18, 1924, who served in the Navy in World War II.

2565. AUDUBON RUSSELL LEACH, son of Russell and Mary (Tillman-2564) Leach, was b. February 20, 1915, in Omaha, Nebraska. He m. April 8, 1935, Bernelia Pauline Hahn. In World War II Mr. Leach served with the Army Engineers. Issue: Stanley Russell, b. March 22, 1936, and Delia Marie, b. July 23, 1941.

2565.1. SAMUEL EDWARD LEACH, son of Russell, and Mary (Tillman-2564) Leach, was b. September 26, 1916. He m. August 10, 1937, Geraldine Lucile Kleckner. In World War II Mr. Leach served with the Merchant Marines. Issue: Danny Edward, b. September 10, 1938.

2565.2. WILLIAM RAYMOND LEACH, son of Russell and Mary (Tillman-2564) Leach, was b. May 6, 1919. He m. August 10, 1941, Margaret Esther Bell. In World War II Mr. Leach served in the Army. Issue: Katheryn Louise, b. May 2, 1943, and Delyra Ann, b. May 14, 1944, who d. the same day.

2566. ELLA VIOLA TILLMAN, daughter of Samuel (2561) and Anna (Brown) Tillman, was b. March 17, 1896, in Gretna, Kansas. She m. September 9, 1914, Warren Chester Renquist. Issue: Warren Byron, b. August 19, 1916, June Ola, b. August 14, 1917, and Patricia Anna, b. April 13, 1925.

2567. WARREN BYRON RENQUIST, son of Warren and Ella (Tillman-2566) Renquist, was b. August 19, 1916. He m. June 24, 1937, Frances June Snider. Issue: Sharon Kay, b. May 29, 1938, and Marsha Rae, b. August 13, 1944.

2567.1. JUNE OLA RENQUIST, daughter of Warren and Ella (Tillman-2566) Renquist, was b. August 14, 1917. She m. November 6, 1937, Harry Conrad Brehn. Issue: Connie June Ola, b. January 28, 1940.

2568. COMODORE CLINTON TILLMAN, son of Samuel (2561) and Anna (Brown) Tillman, was b. May 1, 1898. He m. December 18, 1926, Letty Fay Hardin. Issue: Annabel Winifred, b. September 15, 1927, Samuel Thomas, b. November 21, 1928, and Delilah Violet, b. August 1933, and d. September 13, 1933.

2569. SAMUEL ALBERT TILLMAN, son of Samuel (2561) and Anna (Brown) Tillman, was b. April 29, 1900. In World War I he served with the Coast Artillery. Mr. Tillman m. October 16, 1920, Bertha May Paige. Issue: Jeane Verle, b. February 27, 1923, and Janice Pearl, b. February 27, 1923, (twins).

2570. ANNA BEULAH TILLMAN, daughter of Samuel (2561) and Anna (Brown) Tillman, was b. April 23, 1902. She m. April 3, 1920, Shelby Williams. Issue: Shelby Orville, b. December 29, 1920.

2570.1. SHELBY ORVILLE WILLIAMS, son of Shelby and Anna (Tillman-2570) Williams, was b. December 29, 1920. He m. December 22, 1941, Artie May Lay, of Bunker, Missouri, and is now living 2012 Bellemeade Avenue, Evansville, Indiana. Issue: Shelby Wayne, b. September 17, 1942, and Charles Andrew, b. November 11, 1944.

2571. ALICE VORENA TILLMAN, daughter of Samuel (2561) and Anna (Brown) Tillman, was b. May 17, 1904, and d. June 24, 1942, in Lincoln, Nebraska. She m. October 18, 1920, Odie Harry Chandler. Issue: Robert Jefferson, b. February 13, 1933.

2572. PEARL VIVIAN TILLMAN, daughter of Samuel (2561) and Anna (Brown) Tillman, was b. July 20, 1906. She m. June 4, 1924, Ernest E. Frear. Issue: Betty Marie, b. November 15, 1925, and Vernon Charles, b. April 10, 1930.

2573. STANLEY ASTON TILLMAN, son of Samuel (2561) and Anna (Brown) Tillman, was b. December 15, 1911. He m. May 6, 1930, Rosemary Alice Deiter. Issue: Patricia Lou, b. March 7, 1931, and Beverly Jean, b. July 4, 1935.

2574. WILLIAM JAMES TILLMAN, son of Samuel (2559) and Delilia (Thompson) Tillman, was b. August 9, 1866, in Pleasant Greene, Missouri, and d. August 27, 1935. He m. November 20, 1888, Dora Belle Cole, who was b. October 17, 1870, and d. November 23, 1931; and settled in Holdredge,

Nebraska. Issue: Samuel Chester b. December 13, 1889, Sherman Preston, b. August 21, 1891, and d. June 1892; Isla Clementine, b. January 21, 1894, John Bryan, b. July 28, 1896, Virgil, b. January 11, 1898, and d. October, 1899: Helen Inez, b. March 23, 1900, and d. October 23, 1917: William Jennings, b. October 29, 1902, who m. April 5, 1935, Zelda Faye Aman, the daughter of H.V. Aman, and is now living in Holdredge, Nebraska: Blanche Estelle, b. December 22, 1905, and Joseph Cecil, b. March 24, 1907.

2575. SAMUEL CHESTER TILLMAN, son of William (2574) and Dora (Cole) Tillman, was b. December 13, 1889, in Pleasant Greene, Missouri. He m. January 24, 1912, Bertha Anna Creighton, who was b. February 2, 1889, the daughter of David and Martha (Martin) Creighton, and is now living 123 West 2d Avenue, Holdredge, Nebraska. Issue: Nellie Arlyne, b. Nov. 15, 1912, Doralee Elizabeth, b. August 6, 1914, and Helen Iola, b. April 5, 1919.

2576. DORALEE ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Samuel (2575) and Bertha (Creighton) Tillman, was b. August 6, 1914, in Woodruff, Kansas. She m. April 12, 1935, Leigh W. Pearson, the son of Carl W. Pearson, and is now living 110 5½ W. Jackson, Lexington, Nebraska. Issue: Rodney Leigh, and Gaylord Creighton, b. January 31, 1939.

2576.1. HELEN IOLA TILLMAN, daughter of Samuel (2575) and Bertha (Creighton) Tillman, was b. April 5, 1919. She m. October 17, 1941, Sterling A. Johnson, son of the late Nebraska State Senator, Harry Johnson. Issue: Kathryn Ann.

2577. ISLA CLEMENTINE TILLMAN, daughter of William (2574) and Dora (Cole) Tillman, was b. January 21, 1894. She m. August 3, 1912, Stephen L. Craig, and settled in Denver, Colorado. Issue: Daniel Edward, who m. Dec. 25, 1937, Margaret Tucker, the daughter of John and India (Clark) Tucker: and Donald Carroll, b. February 16, 1914.

2578. JOHN BRYAN TILLMAN, son of William (2574) and Dora (Cole) Tillman, was b. July 28, 1896. He m. December 25, 1912, Irma Ione Reeder, and is now living in McGrew, Nebraska. In World War II their son James served as a Lieutenant in the Army Air Forces. Issue: James Lawrence, b. January 25, 1915, who m. July 12, 1942, Dorothea Sue Roberts.

2579. BLANCHE ESTELLE TILLMAN, daughter of William (2574) and Dora (Cole) Tillman, was b. December 22, 1905. She m. December 19, 1928, Ernest William Gustafson, and is now living 2405 Third Avenue, Scottsbluff, Nebraska. Issue: Richard Lee, b. May 9, 1935.

2580. JOSEPH CECIL TILLMAN, son of William (2574) and Dora (Cole) Tillman, was b. March 24, 1907, in Ragan, Nebraska. He m. May 31, 1928, Frances Newhouse, and is now living 703 East 15th Street, North Platte, Nebraska: Issue: Joseph Cecil, Roger Bates, and Charles Edward.

2581. GREEN WESLEY TILLMAN, son of Samuel (2559) and Delilia (Thompson) Tillman, was b. December 9, 1868, in Copper County, Missouri, and d. February 12, 1939. He m. July 22, 1890, Minnie Mable Pickett, who was b. April 8, 1871. Issue: John Paul, b. August 10, 1891, Hope, b. July 11, 1893, Benjamin Ryan, b. July 27, 1895, and Jean Elliott, b. September 14, 1897.

2582. JOHN PAUL TILLMAN, son of Green (2581) and Minnie (Pickett) Tillman, was b. August 10, 1891, in Jefferson County, Nebraska. He m. December 26, 1914, Daisy Paralee Jones, who was born July 22, 1889. Colonel Tillman is an officer of the Finance Department, Regular Army. He served in World Wars 1 and 2. In the latter he served overseas with the 7th Army. Issue: Jean Paul, b. June 30, 1917, who m. July 19, 1941, June Torrison: Robert Lewis, b. June 16, 1919, who m. December 18, 1943, Mary Mandanyohl: and Mary Joan, b. September 29, 1923. In World War 2 the two sons of Colonel Tillman served in the Army as officers.

2583. HOPE TILLMAN, daughter of Green (2581) and Minnie (Pickett) Tillman, was b. July 11, 1893, in Wilcox, Nebraska. She m. Ira Berry. Issue: Richard, Dorothy, Phyllis, Stanley, and Howard.

2584. BENJAMIN RYAN TILLMAN, son of Green (2581) and Minnie (Pickett) Tillman, was b. July 27, 1895, in Wilcox, Nebraska. He m. Hattie Atterbury. Issue: Helen, and Wesley Stephen.

2585. JEAN ELLIOTT TILLMAN, son of Green (2581) and Minnie (Pickett) Tillman, was b. September 14, 1897. He m. firstly, February 16, 1918, Pearl Lehman, who was b. January 28, 1896, and d. August 15, 1931. Issue: Paul Van Jean, b. January 17, 1919, and Melvin Lehman, b. August 16, 1921. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, August 4, 1932, Docia Thelma Buchanan, who was b. January 18, 1909, and is now living 118 NE 10th Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

2585.1. PAUL VAL JEAN TILLMAN, son of Jean (2585) and Pearl (Lehman) Tillman, was b. January 17, 1919. He m. December 31, 1938, Dorothy Emaline Kelty. In World War 2 Mr. Tillman served as a Pilot with the Army Air Forces. Issue: Paul Jean, b. September 8, 1939, Roger Lee, b. September 28, 1941, and David Ray, b. September 20, 1944.

2586. STELLA F. TILLMAN, daughter of Samuel (2559) and Delilia (Thompson) Tillman, was b. May 9, 1881, in Greene County, Missouri. She m. November 27, 1901, Chester C. Wasson, who was b. June 13, 1879, and settled in Wilcox, Nebraska. Issue: Cleatus A., b. February 5, 1903, Tillman C., b. September 24, 1904, Kenneth Guila, b. March 3, 1908, Burton Orme, b. April 13, 1911, Luella Avis, b. July 22, 1912, and d. March 13, 1913: Arell J., b. June 10, 1914, and Lee B., b. September 24, 1918.

2587. CLEATUS A. WASSON, son of Chester and Stella (Tillman-2586) Wasson, was b. February 5, 1903, in Wilcox, Nebraska. He m. December 10, 1927, Annette Swanson. Issue: Gene Edward, b. November 16, 1929.

2588. TILLMAN C. WASSON, son of Chester and Stella (Tillman-2586) Wasson, was b. September 24, 1904, in Wilcox, Nebraska. He m. October 17, 1927, Irene Thompson. Issue: Billie Eugene, b. July 21, 1928.

2589. JOSEPH ALBERT MADISON TILLMAN, son of Samuel (2546) and Mary (Perry) Tillman, was b. July 7, 1848, in McNairy County, Tennessee, and d. January 18, 1920 in Greene County, Missouri. He m. March 22, 1868, Rebecca Jane Cunningham, who was b. September 12, 1850, in Obion County,



Lieutenant Jean P. Tillman, Mrs. and Colonel
John P. Tillman, Mary Joan Tillman, and Lieutenant
Robert L. Tillman (2582).



Joseph Albert Madison Tillman (2589) Center: Joseph Albert Tillman (2593)
Upper Left: Joseph Stanley Tillman (2594.3) Upper Right: John Jos  ph Tillman
(2594.3) Lower Right: and Thomas Maurice Chaffin (2594.9) Lower Left.

Tennessee, and d. December 18, 1918, in Greene County, Missouri. Issue: John Washington, b. August 13, 1869, Samuel Newton, b. October 6, 1871, and d. October 14, 1873: Mary Jane, b. September 20, 1873, who m. August 23, 1903, Joseph Climer, who was b. September 16, 1874, and is now living R-2, Rogersville, Missouri: Joseph Albert, b. November 20, 1875, Fred Oliver, b. May 12, 1878, Bertha, b. and d. at birth April 5, 1880: Viola Ann, b. August 13, 1881, Minnie, b. May 24, 1884, Pearl, b. September 17, 1886, Mattie Stella, b. October 27, 1888, and d. February 3, 1890: and Ross Edward, b. March 20, 1891.

2590. JOHN WASHINGTON TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2589) and Rebecca (Cunningham) Tillman, was b. August 13, 1869, in Greene County, Missouri. He m. March 5, 1893, Nancy Elizabeth Harris, who was b. June 4, 1868, and is now living R-2, Rogersville, Missouri. Issue: Ethel Agnes, b. April 10, 1895, Clarence Ray, b. October 23, 1899, and d. June 11, 1915: Chester Madison, b. November 9, 1901, and Harris Lynn, b. October 29, 1904.

2590.1. ETHEL AGNES TILLMAN, daughter of John (2590) and Nancy (Harris) Tillman, was b. April 10, 1895, in Greene County, Missouri, and d. March 20, 1921, in Phoenix, Arizona. She m--. Issue: Lucille Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1916, who m. 1941, William Dunkin, of Kansas City, Missouri.

2591. CHESTER MADISON TILLMAN, son of John (2590) and Nancy (Harris) Tillman, was b. November 9, 1901, in Greene County, Missouri. He m. January 29, 1927, Irene Murphy, who was b. July 31, 1909, and is now living R-1, Strafford, Missouri. Issue: Betty Almeda, b. December 5, 1928.

2592. HARRIS LYNN TILLMAN, son of John (2590) and Nancy (Harris) Tillman, was b. October 29, 1904, in Greene County, Missouri. He m. May 17, 1924, Mayme Ramsey, who was b. October 16, 1904, and is now living R-2, Rogersville, Missouri. Issue: Lillian Annette, b. September 1, 1924, and Gloria Mildred, b. January 1, 1927, who m. November 18, 1944. Charles Max Beshears, who was b. December 26, 1926. In World War 2 Mr. Beshears served with the Merchant Marines.

2592.1. LILLIAN ANNETTE TILLMAN, daughter of Harris (2592) and Mayme (Ramsey) Tillman, was b. September 1, 1924, in Greene County, Missouri. She m. July 10, 1943, Robert Wayne Lemasters, who was b. March 11, 1922. In World War 2, Mr. Lemasters served in the Navy as a Hospital Apprentice, First Class. Issue: Wayne Kent, b. February 24, 1944.

2593. JOSEPH ALBERT TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2589) and Rebecca (Cunningham) Tillman, was b. November 20, 1875, in Greene County, Missouri. He m. December 28, 1902, Dovie Ann Porter, who was b. November 22, 1878, in Greene County, Missouri, and is now living R-2, Rogersville, Missouri. Issue: Alma Hazle, b. February 25, 1904, Leslie Clay, b. April 16, 1906, an infant son who d. at birth March 1, 1908, Lina, b. May 22, 1909, and d. June 3, 1909: Christie, b. December 25, 1910, an infant son who d. at birth August 15, 1914: Chloe Elizabeth, b. September 5, 1916, and Joseph Stanley, b. September 26, 1920.

2594. LESLIE CLAY TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2593) and Dovie (Porter) Tillman, was b. April 16, 1906, in Greene County, Missouri. He m. February 25, 1928, Eliza Pearl Hacker, who was b. September 12, 1909, in Christian County, Missouri. Issue: James Albert, b. and d. February 7, 1929.

2594.1. CHRISTIE TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (2593) and Dovie (Porter) Tillman, was b. December 25, 1910, in Greene County, Missouri. She m. April 28, 1931, Benjamin Wayne Ayres, who was b. February 18, 1902. Issue: Joseph Charles, b. February 13, 1932. Mrs. Ayres m. secondly, March 13, 1943, Harold Samuel Vrooman, who was b. October 13, 1902, in Russell County, Kansas. Issue by second marriage: Nancy Jane, b. February 3, 1945.

2594.2. CHLOE ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (2593) and Dovid (Porter) Tillman, was b. September 5, 1916, in Greene County, Missouri. She m. December 22, 1934, Chesley Elburn Tennis, who was b. March 15, 1912, in Christian County, Missouri, and is now living R-1, Rogersville, Missouri. Issue: Leslie Eugene,

b. August 9, 1935, and Alice Coriene, b. August 8, 1937.

2594.3. JOSEPH STANLEY TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2593) and Dovie (Porter) Tillman, was b. September 16, 1920, in Greene County, Missouri. He m. January 21, 1941, Emogene Stone, who was b. August 11, 1922, in Christian County, Missouri, and is now living R-2, Rogersville, Missouri. Issue: John Joseph, b. January 14, 1944.

2594.4. FRED OLIVER TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2589) and Rebecca (Cunningham) Tillman, was b. May 12, 1878, in Greene County, Missouri, and d. March 29, 1933, in Rogersville, Missouri. He m. March 12, 1905, Lula Frances Alford, who was b. June 17, 1884, in Greene County, Missouri. Issue: Thelma Marie, b. January 10, 1908.

2594.5. THELMA MARIE TILLMAN, daughter of Fred (2594.4) and Lula (Alford) Tillman, was b. January 10, 1908, in Greene County, Missouri. She m. June 14, 1931, Elden Hubert Ewing, who was b. February 20, 1904, in Webster County, Missouri, and is now living in Rogersville, Missouri. Issue: Lois Marie, b. December 12, 1943.

2594.6. VIOLA ANN TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (2589) and Rebecca (Cunningham) man, was b. August 13, 1881, in Greene County, Missouri, and d. August 24, 1939, in Springfield, Missouri. She m. August 26, 1900, Mason H. Wills, who was b. June 16, 1880. Issue: Claude Raymond, b. August 31, 1901, who m. April 25, 1937, Irene Boren, and is now living 1424 Kimbrough Avenue, Springfield, Missouri; and Ralph, b. March 25, 1903.

2594.7. RALPH WILLS, son of Mason and Viola (Tillman-2594.6) Wills, was b. March 25, 1903, in Greene County, Missouri. He m. June 1, 1924, Lena Hemphill, who was b. April 22, 1902, in St. Clair County, Missouri, and is now living 535 E. Bennett Street, Springfield, Missouri. Issue: James Ralph, b. April 25, 1928, and Robert Kenneth, b. February 13, 1938.

2594.8. MINNIE TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (2589) and Rebecca (Cunningham) Tillman, was b. May 24, 1884, in Greene County, Missouri. She m. December 6, 1908, Thomas W. Hunt, who was b. September 29, 1888, in Greene County, Missouri, and is now living R-2, Rogersville, Missouri. Issue: Ray Tillman, b. January 23, 1910, who m. May 9, 1943, Elsie Pernesia Ellis, who was b. October 24, 1903, and is now living 1432 E. Grand, Springfield, Missouri;

Tommie Racene, b. June 21, 1918, who m. December 24, 1941, Guy Elliott Turner, who was b. August 1, 1912; and Clarence Glen, b. October 19, 1921, who m. May 16, 1943, Wanda Mae Miles, who was b. January 23, 1922, and is now living R-1, Rogersville, Missouri. In World War 2 Mr. Turner served as a Sergeant in the Army Air Forces in the European Theater.

2594.9. PEARL TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (2589) and Rebecca (Cunningham) Tillman, was b. September 17, 1886, in Greene County, Missouri, and d. October 14, 1918, in Ozark, Missouri. She m. June 25, 1905, Thomas B. Chaffin, who was b. August 9, 1884, in Greene County, Missouri. Issue: Thomas Maurice, b. October 7, 1918., who m. June 15, 1943, Myrtis Taylor, who was b. October 23, 1922. In World War 2 Thomas Maurice Chaffin served as a Sergeant in the Army.

2594.10. ROSS EDWARD TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2589) and Rebecca (Cunningham) Tillman, was b. March 20, 1891, in Greene County, Missouri. He m. firstly December 25, 1910, Velvie Viola Robb, who was b. February 28, 1894. Issue by first marriage: Harry Malcolm, b. January 8, 1912. Mr. Tillman m. secondly December 22, 1915, Pearl Mae Groves, who was b. April 26, 1896. Issue by second marriage: Floyd Edward, b. October 2, 1916, Ross Edward, b. January 8, 1921, who married September 24, 1944, Shirley Marie Fadner, who was b. September 28, 1921; and Kenneth Lee, b. June 15, 1923, who m. December 14, 1943, Irene Rosco, who was b. May 17, 1923. In World War 2 Ross Edward Tillman, Jr., served as a Lieutenant in the Army Air Forces, and Kenneth Lee Tillman served in China with the Army.

2594.11. HARRY MALCOLM TILLMAN, son of Ross (2594.10) and Velvie (Robb) Tillman, was b. January 8, 1912, in Greene County, Missouri. He m. November 27, 1937, Veda Mae Farr, who was b. February 22, 1918, in Diggins, Missouri, and is now living R-1, Rogersville, Missouri. Issue: Betty Jean, b. November 24, 1938, James Robert, b. May 15, 1940, and Kenneth Wayne, b. August 1, 1942.

2594.12. FLOYD EDWARD TILLMAN, son of Ross (2594.10) and Pearl (Groves) Tillman, was b. October 2, 1916, in Springfield, Missouri. He married May 4, 1935, Cora Eva Hopkins, who was b. March 20, 1916, Issue: Floyd Edward, b. September 15, 1936, Mary Ellen, b. November 20, 1937, and Charles Jesse, b. September 7, 1939.

2595. GIDEON TILLMAN, son of Stephen (2263) and Frances (Paden) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 4, 1765, in Chatham County, North Carolina. He m. Delia Carpenter. Issue: Margaret, b. 1796, James D., b. 1824, and Gideon, b. 1829.

2596. GEORGE TILLMAN, son of Stephen (2263) and Frances (Paden) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 7, 1770, in Chatham County, North Carolina. In the War of 1812 he served with Frazier's Company, Youngblood's Regiment, South Carolina Troops. Mr. Tillman m. --, and settled in York County, South Carolina, and then in Todd County, Kentucky. Issue: Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1796, George, b. Feb. 9, 1800, Nancy, b. 1821, Gideon, b. 1832, and Rebecca, b. 1833.

2597. MARY TILLMAN, daughter of George (2596) Tillman, was b. Sept. 24, 1796, in York County, South Carolina. She m. Fielding Shanklin. Issue: Elizabeth, George E., Lucinda, and William H., b. 1829.

2598. WILLIAM H. SHANKLIN, son of Fielding and Mary (Tillman-2596) Shanklin was b. 1829, in Fairview, Kentucky. He m. --. Issue: Salinda, Nancy, and Robert A.

2599. GEORGE TILLMAN, son of George (2596) Tillman, was b. Feb. 9, 1800, in York County, South Carolina, and d. Mar., 1855, in Todd County, Kentucky. He m. Matilda Wilkins, who was b. 1813, and d. Jan. 18, 1889. Issue: James Y., b. Jan. 16, 1832, Marcella Anne, b. Apr. 9, 1832, William L., b. Jan. 26, 1836, Mary Arabelle, b. July 31, 1837, Robert Alexander, b. Nov. 17, 1839, Mary Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1839, (twins), Martha Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1842, Sylvester N., b. Aug. 28, 1844, Chasteen Samuel, b. Aug. 18, 1852, Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1846, Lucinda Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1850, and Newton, b. 1855.

2600. CHASTEEN SAMUEL TILLMAN, son of George (2599) and Matilda (Wilkins) Tillman, was b. Aug. 18, 1852, in Fairview, Kentucky, and d. July 12, 1919. He m. Oct. 7, 1890, Nora O'Daniel, who is now living R-1, Elkton, Kentucky. Issue: Addie, b. September 2, 1891, Carl Evans, b. Nov. 10, 1897, and Opal Lee, b. Aug. 12, 1905.

2601. ADDIE TILLMAN, daughter of Chasteen (2600) and Nora (O'Daniel) Tillman,

was b. Sept. 2, 1891, in Elkton, Kentucky. She m. Sept. 4, 1907, Walter Henderson, and is now living R-1, Elkton, Kentucky. Issue: William Howard, b. Sept., 5, 1908, Nettie Lee, b. Feb. 25, 1911, and Eleanor Wilson, b. Mar. 19, 1914.

2602. CARL EVANS TILLMAN, son of Chasteen (2600) and Nora (O'Daniel) Tillman, was b. Nov. 10, 1897, in Elkton, Kentucky. He m. Feb. 24, 1927, Effie Rose, and is now living R-1, Elkton, Kentucky. Issue: Eula Lee, b. Aug. 24, 1927.

2603. OPAL LEE TILLMAN, son of Chasteen (2600) and Nora (O'Daniel) Tillman, was b. Aug. 12, 1905, in Elkton, Kentucky. He m. Aug. 8, 1925, Prude Lee Latham, and is now living R-1, Elkton, Kentucky. Issue: Gerald Amoni, b. Jan. 19, 1928.

2604. TABITHA TILGHMAN, daughter of Gideon (1688) and Esther (Holland) Tilghman, m. Apr. 6, 1772, Jonathan Hudson, of Somerset County, Maryland. Issue: Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1773, and Jonathan, b. Oct. 1, 1774.

2605. JOSEPH TILGHMAN, son of Gideon (1688) and Esther (Holland) Tilghman, was b. 1755, in Somerset County, Maryland, He m. and settled in Dodds County, North Carolina, which later became Lenoir County (U.S. Census of 1850). Issue: William, b. 1880, Joseph b. 1774, and Catherine, b. 1785.

2606. WILLIAM TILGHMAN, son of Joseph (2605) Tilghman, was b. 1770, in Dodds County, North Carolina. He m. Catherine --, and settled in Greene County, North Carolina. Issue: William, b. 1815, and John W., b. 1825.

2606.1. WILLIAM TILGHMAN, son of William (2606) and Catherine (--) Tilghman, was b. 1815, in Greene County, North Carolina. He m. Penny Dial or Dail, who was b. 1832, and settled in Greene County, where they were living in 1850 (U.S. Census). Issue: Catherine, b. 1830, Elizabeth, b. 1841, Nancy, b. 1844, John William, b. Jan. 7, 1846, Penny, b. 1848, and Joseph B., b. Jan., 1850.

2606.2. JOHN WILLIAM TILGHMAN, son of William (2606.1) and Penny (Dial Tilghman,

was b. Jan. 7, 1846, in Greene County, North Carolina. He m. Aug. 26, 1875, Rachel E. Witledge, of Jones County, North Carolina, who was b. Jan. 24, 1849. There were eight children b. to Mr. and Mrs. Tilghman of whom three d. in infancy. Issue: Wyche Call, b. Aug. 8, 1881, Romelous Calvin, b. Oct. 28, 1883, who is now living in Forestville, Maryland: John Guy, b. Sept. 18, 1886, who is now living in Washington, D.C.: Leah Almeda, b. Jan. 5, 1889, who m. Lemual A. Fugitt, and is now living in Los Angeles, California: and Rachel, b. Jan. 14, 1893, who married Charles Jackson, and is now living in Los Angeles, California.

2606.3. WYCHE CALL TILGHMAN, son of John (2606.2) and Rachel (Whitledge) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 8, 1881, in Greene County, N North Carolina. He m. Nov. 20, 1901, Mary A. Simpson, and is now living in Washington, D.C., where he has long been associated with the Stationmaster's Office, Union Station. Issue: Walter E., b. Jan. 13, 1903.

2607. JOHN W. TILGHMAN, son of William (2606) Tilghman, was b. about 1825, and d. while serving in the Confederate Army. He m. Mary E. Letchworth, who was b. Mar. 20, 1831, and d. Mar. 2, 1903. Issue: Jane, b. 1849, who m. John Tyndall: Catherine, b. 1851, who m. Frank Grant: William, b. 1845, Martha, b. 1856, Nancy b. 1859, who m. Lamb Mozings: Joseph Syrus, b. 1860, and James Hardy, b. May 7, 1861.

2608. JOSEPH SYRUS TILGHMAN, son of John (2607) and Mary (Letchworth) Tilghman, was b. 1860, in Greene County, North Carolina, and d. June 19, 1928. He m. Barbara Elizabeth Wood, who was b. Jan. 5,

1872, and d. June 1, 1930, and settled near Kinston, North Carolina. Issue: Nora Elector, Katherine Gennette, who m. Thomas Heber Lindsey, and is now living in Southport, North Carolina: Myrtle Ruth, who m. Carl G. Sutton, and is now living in Kinston: Clyde Mable, who m. Neal W. Hahn: Carrie Gettie, Jane Mary, who m. John Bost Leonard, and is now living in Statesville, North Carolina: Frank Edgar, Hope, Irene Elizabeth, who m. Alexander A. Hogan: Edna Glenn, and Adda Reid.



John Marion Best (2610)

2609. JAMES HARDY TILGHMAN, son of John (2607) and Mary (Letchworth) Tilghman, was b. May 7, 1861, and d. May 7, 1926. He m. Sept., 1890, Emma Susan Herring, who was b. May 18, 1874, and d. Feb. 16, 1926. Issue: Selma, born Sept. 11, 1892, Victoria, b. July 5, 1893, Minnie, bo Sept. 15, 1894, and d. 1895: Thomas, b. Jan. 3, 1896, Lillian Mae, b. May 23, 1898, Avera Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1899, who m. Kana Coy Tillman: Geneva, bo Aug. 18, 1901, Travys, b. Aug. 18, 1901, and d. 1902: and Mamie Susan, b. Oct. 4, 1905.

2610. VICTORIA TILLMAN, daughter of James (2609) and Emma (Herring) Tilghman, was b. July 5, 1893. She m.

Feb. 22, 1914, John W. Best, who d. Oct. 13, 1936, and is now living R-4, Goldsboro, North Carolina. Issue: Mable Glenn, b. Dec. 1, 1915, Annie Kenzie, b. Feb. 7, 1916, John Marion, b. Nov. 10, 1919, Emma Grace, b. Feb. 5, 1925, and Alton Floyd, b. Jan. 10, 1929. In World War II, John Marion Best served with the Army Air Forces.

2610.1 MABLE GLENN BEST, daughter of John and Victoria (Tillman-2610) Best, was b. December 1, 1915. She m. Feb. 22, 1934, W. H. Smith. Issue: Daisy Leona, b. Dec. 27, 1934, Johnny Ray, b. Oct. 21, 1936,

George Wade, b. Oct. 8, 1939, and Aver Faye, b. July 7, 1942.

2610.2. ANNIE KENZIE BEST, daughter of John and Victoria (Tillman-2510) Best, was b. Feb. 7, 1916. She m. Dec. 28, 1935, Larry Bartlett, and is now living R-4, Goldsboro, North Carolina. Issue: Marvin Gerald, b. June 8, 1938, and Roy Wane, b. Nov. 29, 1939.

2611. THOMAS TILLMAN, son of James (2609) and Emma (Herring) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 3, 1896. He m. Oct. 26, 1917, Reaby Summerlin, and is now living R-4, Goldsboro, North Carolina. Issue: Gaynell, b. Dec. 26, 1918, Joseph Paul, b. Oct., 1920, Beatrice Irene, b. June, 1922, Travys, b. Oct. 10, 1925, and Thomas Cleveland, b. May 1930.

2611.1. GAYNELL TILLMAN, daughter of Thomas (2611) and Reaby (Summerlin) Tillman, was b. Dec. 26, 1918, and d. Aug. 25, 1944. She m. Mr. Best. Issue: Jo Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1939.

2611.2. BEATRICE IRENE TILLMAN, daughter of Thomas (2611) and Reaby (Summerlin) Tillman, was b. June, 1922. She m. June, 1940, William Grant. Issue: James Thomas, b. 1942.

2611.3. JOSEPH PAUL TILLMAN, son of Thomas (2611) and Reaby (Summerlin) Tillman, was b. Oct., 1920. He m. Oct., 1940, Altrue Evans, and is now living in Wilmington, North Carolina. Issue: Joseph Franklin, b. 1940, and Tommie Nelson, b. 1942.

2612. LILLIAN MAE TILLMAN, daughter of James (2609) and Emma (Herring) Tilghman, was b. May 23, 1909. She m. Nov. 27, 1918, Myron M. Boyette, and is now living R-1,

Pikesville, North Carolina. Issue: Emma Lucille, b. Dec. 18, 1919, who m. Harvey D. White, and is now living 432 Evarts Street, Northeast, Washington, D.C.: Selma Ruth, b. Dec. 12, 1922, who is now living 1332 Columbia Road, Northwest, Washington, D.C.: Harold Edwin, b. Aug. 10, 1925, Mitty Helene, b. Apr. 10, 1929, and Margie Anne, b. Sept. 14, 1931.

2613. GENEVA TILLMAN, daughter of James (2609) and Emma (Herring) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 18, 1901. She m. Sept. 11, 1924, James Smith, and is now living R-3, Snow Hill, N North Carolina. Issue: Marie, b. March, 1925, who m. Rexford Earl Reeves: Ethel Mae, b. Dec., 1929, and a son b. about 1933.

2613.1. MAMIE SUSAN TILLMAN, daughter of James (2609) and Emma (Herring) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 4, 1905. She m. Dec. 3, 1932, Milton L. Bartlett, and is now living R-4, Goldsboro, North Carolina. Issue: Evelyn, who m. Watters M. Smith, and is now living 521 North William Street, Goldsboro, North Carolina: James William, b. Oct. 3, 1933, Shirley Jean, b. Aug. 8, 1936, Esther Rose, b. Apr. 2, 1938, and Milton Paul, b. Dec. 6, 1941.

2614. JOSEPH TILGHMAN, son of Joseph (2605) Tilghman, was b. 1774, in Dodds County, North Carolina, and d. 1855, in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He m. Margaret --. (U.S. Census of 1850). Issue: Wilson, b. 1800, Michael, b. 1804, Joseph J., b. 1812, John, b. 1824, and Alexander, b. 1825.

2615. WILSON TILGHMAN, son of Joseph (2614) and Margaret (--). Tilghman, was b. 1800, in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He m. twice. In 1850 (U.S. Census) he was farming in Lenoir County and reputedly worth



Harold E. Boyette (2612)

\$8,000. The Census reports his family as: Margaret, b. 1822, Franklin, b. 1823, John, b. Mar., 1828, Joseph, b. 1832, Polly, b. 1837, Ann, b. 1839, Jane, b. 1842, Hepsey, b. 1846, Thomas, b. Jan., 1850, Alexander, Lilly, and Charles.

2616. **MICHAEL TILGHMAN**, son of Joseph (2614) and Margaret (--) Tilghman, was b. 1804, in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He m. 1830, Sylphia Parker. Issue: William, b. 1833, John B., b. 1834, Joseph W., b. 1837, Julia, b. 1839, and Caroline, b. 1843.

2616.1. **WILLIAM TILGHMAN**, son of Michael (2616) and Sylphia (Parker) Tilghman, was b. circa 1833 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He m. Mary Elizabeth Hunnicutt or Honeycutt. Issue: Lon, Dora, and Zebulon Cephus, b. May 22, 1862.

2616.2. **ZEBULON CEPHUS TILLMAN**, son of William (2616.1) and Mary (Hunnicutt) Tilghman, was b. May 22, 1862, near Raleigh, North Carolina, and d. July 29, 1929, in Pearson, Georgia. He m. Jan. 18, 1891, Emily Augusta Tanner, who was b. May 22, 1870, and d. May 12, 1942. Issue: Lillian Gertrude, b. Nov. 27, 1891, Mary Emily, b. May 14, 1893, Thelma, b. Feb. 20, 1895, Claudius Augustus, b. Dec. 7, 1896, who is now living 2831 Highland Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama: Horace Eugene, b. Dec. 2, 1898, who is now living 2110 First Avenue, North, Birmingham, Alabama: Eva Ineze, b. Nov. 19, 1901, Juanita Blanche, b. Apr. 17, 1905, who m. Nov. 25, 1925, Marvin U. Mounts, and is now living 3009 Vincent Road, West Palm Beach, Florida: Joe Corbett, b. July 12, 1907, who is now living 1200 Hill Street, Greensboro, North Carolina: Ira Emory, b. Sept. 13, 1909, who is now living 804 North Eugene Street, Greensboro, North Carolina: Phosa and Phena, b. Mar. 30, 1912 (twins), and Elon Cross, b. June 29, 1916.

2616.3. **LILLIAN GERTRUDE TILLMAN**, daughter of Zebulon (2616.2) and Emily (Tanner) Tillman, was b. Nov. 27, 1891. She m. Nov. 30, 1907, John Charles Dunn, and is now living Box 257, Gainesville, Florida. Issue: William Tillman.

2616.4. **WILLIAM TILLMAN DUNN**, son of John and Lillian (Tillman-2616.3) Dunn, m. Lucia

Sloan Ferguson, of Hartsville, South Carolina, and is now living in Greenville, South Carolina. Issue: William Tillman, b. 1941, and Lucia, b. 1944.

2617. **JOSEPH J. TILGHMAN**, son of Joseph (2614) and Margaret (--) Tilghman, was b. 1812, in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He m. 1841, Susan --, who was b. 1823. (U.S. Census of 1850). Issue: Harriet E., b. 1842, and Margaret A. E., b. 1845.

2618. **JOHN TILGHMAN**, son of Joseph (2614) and Margaret (--) Tilghman, was b. 1824, in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He m. 1848, Mary --. Issue: Jeph F., b. 1849.

2619. **ALEXANDER TILGHMAN**, son of Joseph (2614) and Margaret (--) Tilghman, was b. 1825, in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He m. Susan Hawkins, and settled in Jones County, North Carolina. Issue: Mollis, who m. Reuben Hood: Alexander, who m. Nannie Ferrell: Joseph, who m. Alice Wallace: Phinea, who m. Dora Slaughter: George, who m. Matilda Roberts: Laura, who m. John Hawkins: Ida, who m. James Gray: John Abner, b. 1848, T. P., b. 1850, and Minnie, who m. firstly W. C. Rtyan, and secondly, Mr. Sparrow, and is now living 413 East Grainger Avenue, Kinston, North Carolina.

2620. **JOHN ABNER TILGHMAN**, son of Alexander (2619) and Susan (Hawkins) Tilghman, was b. 1848, in Jones County, North Carolina, and d. 1913. He m. Nettie Mae Miller, and settled R-6, Kinston, North Carolina. Issue: John F., who m. Polly Jones: Wade Hampton, William Clyde, b. Aug. 24, 1882, Claude Clayton, b. Mar. 5, 1891, who m. June 22, 1912, Annie Padrick, and is now living in Dover, North Carolina: Leslie Lafette, Paul H., who m. Sallie Sutton: and Elizabeth, who m. H. H. King.

2621. **WILLIAM CLYDE TILGHMAN**, son of John (2620) and Nettie (Miller) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 24, 1882, in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He m. Dec. 25, 1920, Viola Belle Kirksey, who was b. Oct. 15, 1886, and is now living R-A, Box 40, Albany, Georgia. Issue: Martha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1921, and Nettie Belle, b. Oct. 11, 1927.

2621.1. **LESLIE LAFETTE TILGHMAN**, son of John (2620) and Nettie (Miller) Tilghman,

m. Dec. 19, 1909, Magnolia Casey, and is now living R-3, Box 80, Kinston, North Carolina. Issue: Ava Isabelle, b. Dec. 5, 1910, who m. Aug. 22, 1944, John T. Scruggs, of Atlanta, Georgia, and is now living Box 124, Alma, Georgia: Roger Adell, b. Aug. 1, 1912, David Robert, b. Sept., 1914, Roscoe Francis, b. Nov., 1916, Pauline Elizabeth, b. Sept, 1918, who m. July, 1938, Fred C. Gardner, of Chesterfield, South Carolina: Edna Pearl, b. Nov., 1920, who m. Aug., 1943, Janette Rowell, of Alabama. In World War II, Leslie Edward Tilghman served in the U.S. Navy.

2621.2. ROGER ODELL TILGHMAN, son of Leslie (2621.1) and Magnolia (Casey) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 1, 1912. He m. Aug., 1929, Doris Louise Hill, of Kinston, and is now living R-3, Kinston, North Carolina. Issue: Clayton Odell, Johnnie, Mabel Doris, and Evelyn Faye.

2621.3. DAVID ROBERT TILGHMAN, son of Leslie (2621.1) and Magnolia (Casey) Tilghman, was b. Sept., 1914. He m. Oct., 1938, Lottie Andrews, of Kinston, and is now living R-3, Kinston, North Carolina. Issue: Carol Jean.

2621.4. ROSCOE FRANCIS TILGHMAN, son of Leslie (2621.1) and Magnolia (Casey) Tilghman, was b. Nov., 1916. He m. Oct., 1938, Alice Smith, of Seven Springs, North Carolina, and is now living R-3, Kinston, North Carolina. Issue: Patricia Ann.

2622. ELISHA TILGHMAN, son of Gideon (1688) and Esther (Holland) Tilghman, was b. in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. 1785, in Beaufort County, South Carolina. His full name was William Elisha Tilghman, and under that name served as a Captain with the North Carolina Line in the Revolutionary War, although he later used the name of Elisha only. Captain Tilghman m. Charity Payton, and settled in Dodds County, North Carolina. Issue: Joseph R., Daniel, Michael, Sandord, Elisha, Georgia, and Jesse.

2623. JOSEPH R. TILGHMAN, son of Elisha (2622) and Charity (Payton) Tilghman, m. Mary Reeves, and settled in Georgia, and then Arkansas. Issue: Gideon, b. 1770, Elizabeth, b. 1772, Clara, b. 1774, Charles Francis, Jenny, Joseph, Martha, John, James R., and Richard.

2624. GIDEON TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2623) and Mary (Reeves) Tilghman, was b. 1770, in Beaufort County, South Carolina, and d. 1845, in Drew County, Arkansas. He m. a cousin, Miss Reeves. Issue: Rufus, John, Polly, and Henry, who settled in Meehan, Mississippi.

2625. RUFUS TILLMAN, son of Gideon (2624) and -- (Reeves) Tillman, was b. circa 1826, and d. 1894, in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He m. Nancy Jane Jolly. In the War between the States he served with Company D, 37th Mississippi Infantry. Issue: Frank, James R., George, who m. Cora Dunn, and settled in Pachuta, Mississippi: William, who m. firstly, Miss Dennis, and secondly, Alice Ward, and settled in Meehan, Mississippi: James Bradley, who m. Miss Warren: John, Mattie Lee, b. Aug. 23, 1882, who m. Sept. 6, 1914, L. T. Dyess, and settled in Meridian, Mississippi: Mithie, and Sedonia, b. Aug. 17, 1880.

2626. SEDONIA TILLMAN, daughter of Rufus (2625) and Nancy (Jolly) Tillman, was b. Aug. 17, 1880, in Meehan, Mississippi. She m. Dec. 24, 1899, W. B. Little, and settled in Meehan. Issue: Ruby Grace, b. Jan. 28, 1902, who m. Sept. 21, 1929, Ray E. Loper, of Zama, Mississippi: Mattie Ola, b. Feb. 6, 1904, who m. W. J. Clay, of Scooba, Mississippi: Bessie Gladys, b. Dec. 6, 1905, who m. Cecil Curry, of Philadelphia, Mississippi: Jewell Lucile, b. June 1, 1912, and Lois Irene, b. Oct. 28, 1915.

2627. FRANK TILLMAN, son of Rufus (2625) and Nancy (Jolly) Tillman, was b. 1860, and d. Aug. 24, 1929. He m. firstly, Martha Harris. Issue: Lillie, and Ione. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Dec. 14, 1919, Mrs. Annie Ritchey Bogan, and settled in West Enterprise, Mississippi.

2628. JAMES R. TILLMAN, son of Rufus (2625) and Nancy (Jolly) Tillman, m. Alice Thompson, and is now living in Pachuta, Mississippi. Issue: Arthur, Walter, Amelia, Grace, Opal, and Estelle.

2629. JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2623) and Mary (Reeves) Tilghman, d. 1835, in Chatham County, Georgia. He m. Nancy --. Issue: John B., b. 1825, Michael, b. 1827, and Mary, b. 1832.

2630. FRANCIS C. TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2629) and Nancy (--) Tillman, was b. 1814, in Chatham County, Georgia. He m. Jane --. In the War between the States he served as a Captain with Company C, 46th Georgia Infantry. Issue: Mary L., b. 1841, I. A., b. 1843, William Jackson, b. 1845, Christena, b. 1853, John L., b. 1857, Josiah, b. 1859, Charles Francis, b. May 8, 1848, and Johana.

2631. CHARLES FRANCIS TILLMAN, son of Francis (2630) and Jane (--) Tillman, was b. May 8, 1848, and d. May 3, 1917. He m. Sarah Dailey. Issue: John Levy, Gordon Norris, Charles Francis, and James Thomas.

2632. JOHN LEVY TILLMAN, son of Charles (2631) and Sarah (Dailey) Tillman, m. Sarah Rushing, and lived 319 West 41st Street, Savannah, Georgia. Issue: William Beale, Irene Viola, Charles Franklin, Augusta Georga, Marvin Lee, Edna Olive, who m. Barnwell Isadore Brown, and is now living 122 West Huntington Street, Savannah, Georgia; and John Levy, who is now living 319 West 41st Street, Savannah, Georgia.

2633. WILLIAM BEALE TILLMAN, son of John (2632) and Sarah (Rushing) Tillman, m. Inez Moore, and is now living, P.O. Box 584, Lagrange, North Carolina. Issue: Doris Audrey, and William Beale.

2634. DORIS AUDREY TILLMAN, daughter of William (2633) and Inez (Moore) Tillman, m. William Henry Bartlett, and is now living in Lagrange, North Carolina. Issue: Izetta, and William Henry.

2635. IRENE VIOLA TILLMAN, daughter of John (2632) and Sarah (Rushing) Tillman, m. firstly, William Henry Prudhomme. Issue: by first marriage: Thelma Geraldine, and Sarah Willie. Mrs. Prudhomme. m. secondly, Charles Henry Zace. Issue by second marriage: Mary Louise, and Charles Henry.

2636. SARAH WILLIE PRUDHOMME, daughter of William and Irene (Tillman-2635) Prudhomme, m. Milton Charles Brown, and is now living 2311 Whitaker Street, Savannah, Georgia. Issue: Milton Charles, and James Palmer.

2637. CHARLES FRANKLIN TILLMAN, son of

John (2632) and Sarah (Rushing) Tillman, m. Dora Padgett. Issue Althea La Dora, Charles Franklin, and Wilda Fae.

2638. AUGUSTA GEORGA TILLMAN, daughter of John (2632) and Sarah (Rushing) Tillman, m. John Calvin Ingram, and is now living in Badin, North Carolina. Issue: Ollie Mae, Clayton Art, and John Calvin.

2639. GORDON NORRIS TILLMAN, son of Charles (2631) and Sarah (Dailey) Tillman, m. America Louise Harris, and is now living in Meldrim, Georgia. Issues: Daisy, Harris Godon, and Mamie Elizabeth.

2640. DAISY TILLMAN, daughter of Gordon (2639) and America (Harris) Tillman, m. William Taft, and is now living in Charlotte, North Carolina. Issue: Wellington, and Betty Jo.

2641. MAMIE ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Godron (2639) and America (Harris) Tillman, m. Robert Ellison Maner, and is now living Burkhalter Road, Savannah, Georgia. Issue: Robert Ellison.

2642. CHARLES FRANKLIN TILLMAN, son of Charles (2631) and Sarah (Dailey) Tillman, m. Eva Baker. Issue: Benjamin Ebenzer, Eva Estelle, Annie, and Sarah Louise.

2643. BENJAMIN EBENEZER TILLMAN, son of Charles (2642) and Eva (Baker) Tillman, m. Vivian Slater, and is now living in Meldrim, Georgia. Issue: Violet, and Barbara.

2644. EVA ESTELLE TILLMAN, daughter of Charles (2642) and Eva (Baker) Tillman, m. James Moore, and is now living in Savannah, Georgia. Issue: Mary, James, Ralph, Mildred, Frank, and Barbara.

2645. JAMES THOMAS TILLMAN, son of Charles (2631) and Sarah (Dailey) Tillman, m. Ola Baker. Issue: James Sidney, and Alice.

2646. JAMES SIDNEY TILLMAN, son of James (2645) and Ola (Baker) Tillman, m. Lila Crosby, and settled in Savannah, Georgia. Issue: Clara Pearl, b. about 1929, and Viola, b. 1931.

2647. ALICE TILLMAN, daughter of James

(2645) and Ola (Baker) Tillman, m. Charles Durbin, and is now living in Richmond, Indiana. Issue: Helen, and Vic Rose.

2648. WILLIAM JACKSON TILLMAN, son of Francis (2630) Tillman, was b. 1845, in Chatham County, Georgia. He m. Elizabeth Stokes. Issue: David, b. Sept. 1, 1867, Levy, b. Mar. 6, 1878, who m. Zada Kicklighter, and is now living in Bloomingdale, Georgia: Jasper, b. Feb. 17, 1880, who m. Queen Fagans, and is now living in Bloomingdale, Georgia: Ida, who m. Alfred Tillman: Emmerline, b. July 3, 1885, Frank, b. June 3, 1887, Rocksey, and Mary Jane, who m. Seth Stokes.

2649. DAVID TILLMAN, son of William (2648) and Elizabeth (Stokes) Tillman, was b. Sept. 31, 1867, in Chatham County, Georgia. He m. Mar. 28, 1898, Minnie Chester, who was b. Mar. 17, 1880, and is now living R-2, Guyton, Georgia. Issue: Jerry, b. Oct. 8, 1901, Stella, b. July 13, 1906, Gertrude, b. Sept. 27, 1908, Albert, b. Oct. 22, 1913, Maggie, b. Apr. 27, 1915, Louise, b. Jan. 3, 1919, and William, b. June 9, 1922.

2650. JERRY TILLMAN, son of David (2649) and Minnie (Chester) Tillman, was b. Oct. 8, 1901. He m. Feb. 6, 1925, Bessie Fennell. Issue: Roserlene, b. Oct. 4, 1927.

2651. STELLA TILLMAN, daughter of David (2649) and Minnie (Chester) Tillman, was b. July 13, 1906. She m. Apr. 8, 1922, Thomas K. Fisher. Issue: Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1924, Thomas K., b. Feb. 15, 1926, and Dorothy Mae, b. Apr. 8, 1928.

2652. EMMERLINE TILLMAN, daughter of William (2648) and Elizabeth (Stokes) Tillman, was b. July 3, 1885. She m. July 8, 1900, James Eugene Linton, who was b. Dec. 9, 1879, and is now living in Savannah, Georgia. Issue: Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1902, Eddie Lee, b. May 1, 1908, Mamie, b. Nov. 25, 1911, Lily Mae, b. Apr. 25, 1914, Myrtle Mae, b. May 25, 1917, Mable Jenett, b. Oct. 25, 1919, Daisy, b. Mar. 22, 1922, and James Eugene, b. Feb. 13, 1924.

2653. FRANK TILLMAN, son of William (2648) and Elizabeth (Stokes) Tillman, was b. June 3, 1908, in Chatham County,

Georgia. He m. Joe Hern, and is now living RED, Clyde, Georgia. Issue: John, b. June 15, 1905, Fentrick, b. Oct. 11, 1909, Irene, b. Sept. 14, 1914, Thomas b. June 26, 1918, and Rose Etta, b. Mar. 17, 1923.

2654. ROCKSEY TILLMAN, daughter of William (2648) and Elizabeth (Stokes) Tillman, m. Andrew Tillman. Issue: Hartiage, b. 1906, who is now living R-4, Savannah, Georgia.

2655. RICHARD TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2623) and Mary (Reeves) Tilghman, was b. 1819, in Mississippi, and d. 1869, in Mobile County, Alabama. He m. Elizabeth Arista, who was b. 1826, and d. 1895. In the War Between the States he served with Company E, 1st Alabama Volunteers. Issue: James K. Pope, b. 1847, and d. Nov. 23, 1864: Nancy, b. 1850, Joseph W., b. 1853, Anna, b. 1845, John Dudley, b. 1858, Charles, and Richard.

2656. JOHN DUDLEY TILLMAN, son of Richard (2655) and Elizabeth (Arista) Tillman, was b. 1858, in Mobile County, Alabama. He m. Barbara Elizabeth --, and settled in Pascagoula, Mississippi. Issue: Charles Emery, b. Mar. 22, 1887, who m. Feb. 22, 1913, Frances Alice Dismuke: Mary Madaline, who m. William Rendarvis, and is now living in Irvington, Alabama: Susan Catharine, who m. Charles Henry Dismuke: Richard Emile, who m. Elizabeth Dismuke: Annie Belle, who m. Henry Waters: John Dudley, who m. Jessie Goff: Julius Tutwila, who m. Susie Poole: and Tillie Rosilia, who m. George Rouse.

2657. JOSEPH W. TILLMAN, son of Richard (2655) and Elizabeth (Arista) Tillman, was b. 1852, and d. 1915, in Theodore, Alabama. He m. --. Issue: Joseph R., Reginald R., Laura, Purvey, and Alfreda.

2658. DANIEL TILLMAN, son of Elisha (2622) and Charity (Payton) Tilghman, was b. in Dodds County, North Carolina, and d. in Mississippi. He m. Sarah Harris. In the War of 1812 Mr. Tillman served with Borrows' Company, 16th Mississippi Militia. Issue: Robert, b. 1770, John, b. 1772, Haden, b. 1774, Francis, b. 1775, George, b. 1780, Sarah, b. 1786, Amanda, b. 1780, who m. Feb. 21, 1818, W. G. Avant, of Pike County, Alabama.

2659. ROBERT TILLMAN, son of Daniel (2658) and Sarah (Harris) Tillman, was b. 1770, in Dodds County, North Carolina, and d. May 6, 1825, in Mississippi. He m. May 5, 1793, in Jefferson County, Georgia, Margaret Coleman, who was b. Jan. 6, 1774, and d. August 25, 1838. Issue: Harris, b. June 7, 1794, Desire, b. Jan. 17, 1796, Frances, b. Mar. 19, 1799, Mary, b. May 14, 1801, and d. 1861: John Coleman, b. Jan. 29, 1804, William, b. July 28, 1806, George, b. May 15, 1810, Rebecca, b. Aug. 8, 1815, and Robert H., b. Aug. 3, 1817.

2660. DESIRE TILLMAN, son of Robert (2659) and Margaret (Coleman) Tillman, was b. Jan. 17, 1796, in Mississippi, and d. Sept. 26, 1844, in Pike County, Alabama. In the War of 1812 he served with Carson's Regiment, Alabama Mounted Gunmen, for service in the Creek Indian campaign. Mr. Tillman m. Dec. 18, 1817, Delilia Gage, who was b. 1800. Issue: Sallie, b. 1820, Green, b. 1825, Simon S., b. 1831, Robert, b. 1838, and Onie, b. 1844.

2661. FRANCES TILLMAN, daughter of Robert (2659) and Margaret (Coleman) Tillman, was b. Mar. 19, 1799. She m. Mr. Lafever. Issue: Robert, Ann, and Francis.

2662. JOHN COLEMAN TILLMAN, son of Robert (2659) and Margaret (Coleman) Tillman, was b. Jan. 29, 1804, in Jefferson County, Georgia, and d. Jan. 28, 1854, in Chactaw County, Alabama. He m. Mary --. Issue: Margaret, b. 1826.

2663. WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of Robert (2659) and Margaret (Coleman) Tillman, was b. July 28, 1806, in Jefferson County, Georgia, and d. 1863, in Mt. Sterling, Alabama. He m. Mrs. Lucy Nichols Green, who d. 1855. Issue: George Washington, b. Dec. 1, 1836, Margaret, b. 1839, and Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1842.

2664. GEORGE WASHINGTON TILLMAN, son of William (2663) and Lucy (Nichols) Tillman, was b. Dec. 1, 1846, in Pike County, Alabama, and d. Feb. 21, 1922. In the War Between the States he served with Company E, 40th Alabama Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. firstly, February 6, 1867, Lenora Wallace, who d. 1873. Issue by first marriage: Bettie L., b. Jan. 30, 1870, and d. Oct.

28, 1875: Lucy G., b. Sept. 16, 1871, and d. Jan. 14, 1898, who m. Aug. 6, 1896, Dr. R. L. Young: and George Crawford, b. Mar. 31, 1873. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Jan. 31, 1878, Mary E. Vaughan, and settled in Lavaca, Alabama. Issue by second marriage: Annie L., b. Oct. 22, 1878, and d. Oct. 1, 1898: Georgia W., b. May 31, 1880, and d. Sept. 2, 1895: William Coleman, b. May 9, 1882, Emma Ryan, b. July 23, 1884, and d. Sept. 5, 1900: Wilma Heywood, b. June 25, 1886, and d. Sept. 30, 1900: and Ada May, b. Dec. 9, 1880.

2665. GEORGE CRAWFORD TILLMAN, son of George (2664) and Lenora (Wallace) Tillman was b. Mar. 31, 1873. He m. Apr., 1896, Lula D. Rudder, and settled in Mt. Sterling Alabama. Issue: Earline Wallace, b. Apr. 26, 1897.

2666. EARLINE WALLACE TILLMAN, daughter of George (2665) and Lula (Rudder) Tillman was b. Apr. 26, 1897. She m. Dec. 24, 1916, Reuben F. Dicks, and is now living in Mt. Sterling, Alabama. Issue: Hazel Tillman, b. Dec. 20, 1917, and d. May 18, 1920: Reuben Tillman, b. Sept. 5, 1920, William Cecil, b. Oct. 11, 1922, Earline Ruth, b. Nov. 13, 1924, and Roy Crawford, b. Mar. 29, 1931.

2667. WILLIAM COLEMAN TILLMAN, son of George (2665) and Mary (Vaughan) Tillman, was b. May 9, 1882, in Chactaw County, Alabama. In 1907 he became postmaster of Lavaca, Alabama: in 1924 he was appointed Registrar of the County and the same year became a member of the County Board of Commissioners. Mr. Tillman m. Apr. 30, 1911, Minnie Lee Hurst, and is now living in Lavaca, Alabama. Issue: George Harlan b. Sept. 19, 1912, and d. Sept. 2, 1919.

2668. ADA MAY TILLMAN, daughter of George (2665) and Mary (Vaughan) Tillman, was b. Dec. 9, 1880, in Choctaw, Alabama. She m. Sept. 28, 1910, Dr. J. N. Mason, and is now living in Purvis, Mississippi. Issue: James Tillman, b. May 21, 1915, and Wilder May, b. June 27, 1924.

2669. MARGARET TILLMAN, daughter of William (2663) and Lucy (Nichols) Tillman was b. 1839, in Choctaw County, Alabama. She m. Judge Warren, Probate Justice of

the County. Issue: G. G., who is now living in Jackson, Alabama: and O. H., who is now living in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

2670. **ELIZABETH TILLMAN**, daughter of William (2663) and Lucy (Nichols) Tillman, was b. Apr. 27, 1842, in Choctaw County, Alabama, and d. Aug. 6, 1919. She m. David Blackshear Bush, who was b. Apr. 6, 1827, and d. 1880. In the War Between the States Mr. Bush served with Gaines' Cavalry, Confederate Army. Issue: Nellie Norwood, b. Jan. 27, 1870, and Gaines Whitfield, b. July 7, 1878.

2671. **NELLIE NORWOOD BUSH**, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Tillman-2670) Bush, was b. Jan. 27, 1870, and d. Jan. 18, 1919. She m. Thomas Brandon. Issue: David Frederick, b. Oct. 3, 1897, Nichols Stanton, b. Nov. 14, 1900, Mary Averilla, b. July 20, 1902, and Clara Jassemine, b. Apr. 16, 1903.

2672. **GAIUS WHITFIELD BUSH**, son of David and Elizabeth (Tillman-2670) Bush, was b. July 7, 1878, in Jefferson, Alabama. He m. Mar. 29, 1906, Bessye Mae Prince, and is now living in Artesia, Mississippi. Issue: Gaius Whitfield, b. Mar. 16, 1907, David Blackshear, b. Nov. 2, 1912, Mary Keyes, b. Apr. 16, 1914, Charles Edward, b. Nov. 5, 1916, and William Lee, b. May 8, 1919.

2673. **GAIUS WHITFIELD BUSH**, son of Gaius (2672) and Bessye (Prince) Bush, was b. Mar. 16, 1907. He m. Mar. 28, 1930, Grace Nash and is now living 1345 South State Street, Springfield, Illinois. In World War II Mr. Bush served with the Navy's construction battalion (Seabee's) in the Aleutian Group as an Electrician Mate, 1st Class. Issue: Bessye Nell, b. June 4, 1931 and d. 1933: Harriett Haney, b. Apr. 27, 1934, Gaius Whitfield, b. Mar. 18, 1937, and Beverly Jo. b. July 31, 1939.

2674. **DAVID BLACKSHEAR BUSH**, son of Gaius (2672) and Bessye (Prince) Bush, was b. Nov. 21, 1912. He m. Jan. 29, 1931, Helen Ford, and settled in Clarksdale, Mississippi. Issue: Mary Alice, b. Sept. 14, 1931.

2675. **GEORGE TILLMAN**, son of Robert (2659) and Margaret (Coleman) Tillman, was b. May 15, 1810, in Jefferson County,

Georgia, and d. 1882, in Choctaw County, Alabama. He m. Mrs. Mary Darby White, and settled in Tompkinsville, Alabama. Issue: Addison, Margaret, John Frances Lyon, William Earl, and Mary Darby, b. Apr. 2, 1850.

2676. **MARY DARBY TILLMAN**, daughter of George (2675) and Mary (Darby) Tillman, was b. Apr. 2, 1850, and d. July 10, 1904. She m. Nov. 27, 1867, John Wesley Whitted, who was b. June 2, 1842, and d. Apr. 17, 1928. Issue: Jesse White, b. Sept. 13, 1868, Willie B., b. Dec. 12, 1869, who is now living in Myrtlewood, Alabama: Hedley Spurgeon, b. Nov. 16, 1867, Moses Tillman, b. Nov. 18, 1880, and Mary Wesley, b. Mar. 24, 1883.

2677. **MOSES TILLMAN WHITTED**, son of John and Mary (Tillman-2676) Whitted, was b. Nov. 18, 1880, in Mt. Sterling, Alabama. He m. Mar. 31, 1909, Minnie Burge Coz, and is now living in Butler, Alabama. Issue: Lenoir, b. Dec. 21, 1909, John Edwin, b. Sept. 30, 1911, Rodrick Glennon, b. Jan. 18, 1914, and Willie B., b. Aug. 14, 1918.

2678. **REBECCA TILLMAN**, daughter of Robert (2659) and Margaret (Coleman) Tillman, was b. Aug. 8, 1815, in Mississippi. She m. Alex McMullen or McMillen. Issue: Martha, Mary Elizabeth, Margaret, Drury, Flavis, and John F.

2679. **ROBERT H. TILLMAN**, son of Robert (2659) and Margaret (Coleman) Tillman, was b. Aug. 3, 1817, in Choctaw County, Alabama. He m. 1828, Margaret Hunter. Issue: William Hiram, b. 1840.

2680. **WILLIAM HIRAM TILLMAN**, son of Robert (2679) and Margaret (Hunter) Tillman, was b. 1840, in Choctaw County, Alabama, and d. June, 1862, from wounds received in action in the War Between the States while serving with Company K, 19th Georgia Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. Eliza Campbell, and settled in in Kemper County, Mississippi. Issue: Mary, b. 1856, and d. 1878: Anna Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1860, and d. Aug. 8, 1925: and Daniel William, b. Nov. 7, 1861.

2681. **DANIEL WILLIAM TILLMAN**, son of William (2680) and Eliza (Campbell) Tillman, was b. Nov. 7, 1861, in Kemper County, Mississippi, and d. July, 1898. He m. Oct.

1885, Sarah Frances Adair, and settled in Uniontown, Alabama. Issue: Velma Montez, who m. Oct. 1, 1907, George Lawson Wimberley, and is now living in Laurel, Mississippi: James Franklin, b. Nov. 22, 1894, and Willie Mae, b. May 22, 1898.

2682. WILLIE MAE TILLMAN, daughter of Daniel (2681) and Sarah (Adair) Tillman, was b. May 22, 1898, in Uniontown, Alabama. She m. Sept. 24, 1919, Beverly Prince Patton, and is now living in Knoxville, Alabama. Issue: Beverly Prince, b. Nov. 20, 1920, and Frances Earle, b. Feb. 29, 1924.

2683. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Daniel (2658) and Sarah (Harris) Tillman, was b. 1772, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and d. 1845, in Lawrence County, Mississippi. He m. Sarah Jones. Issue: Joseph, b. 1800, Clayton, b. Dec. 2, 1802, Mary, who m. David Gillespie: Jackson, b. 1818, Haden P., b. 1825, Harris, b. 1826, William Albert, a. 1827, who m. Miss Wiltshire: Frances Elizabeth, who m. George Matthews: Emily, who m. Eleazer Perkins: and Sarah, who m. firstly Sampson Montgomery, and secondly, Mr. Rainwater.

2684. JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of John (2683) and Sarah (Jones) Tillman, was b. 1800, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and d. 1874, in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. He m. Mary Pauline Roundtree, who was b. 1802, and d. 1894. Issue: William, who m. firstly, Emily P. Carroll, who was b. Aug. 31, 1830, and d. July 1, 1872, and secondly, Bettie Guest: Joseph E., b. 1825, Louis Marion, b. Oct. 17, 1826, Van Henry, b. 1835, Robert, b. 1839, Richard, b. 1842, and Mary, b. 1845.

2685. LOUIS MARION TILGHMAN, son of Joseph (2684) and Mary (Roundtree) Tillman, was b. Oct. 17, 1826, in Fulton County, Georgia, and d. May 2, 1909. He m. 1852, Rebecca H. Carroll, who was b. 1837, and d. Dec. 4, 1865. Issue: George Washington, b. Oct. 22, 1853, Nancy Kisarah, b. Sept. 26, 1855, and d. 1922: Francis Marion, b. Aug. 22, 1857, and d. Sept. 1922: William Andrew, b. July 7, 1859, who settled R-5, Winona, Mississippi: James Beauregard, b. Aug. 7, 1861, and Louis Stephens, b. Nov. 21, 1864.

2686. GEORGE WASHINGTON TILGHMAN, son of Louis (2685) and Rebecca (Carroll) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 22, 1853, and d. Oct. 22, 1925. He m. Jane Cartledge, who was b. Sept. 18, 1853, and d. Feb. 17, 1920. Issue: Tenza Anney, b. Oct. 3, 1879, Georgia K., b. Apr. 6, 1881, George Washington, b. Sept. 7, 1883, Daisy Etta, b. June 17, 1886, Bammer Iserfeller, b. Mar. 9, 1889, and John Garland, b. Dec. 10, 1892, who is now living in Tillatoba, Mississippi.

2687. JAMES BEAUREGARD TILGHMAN, son of Louis (2685) and Rebecca (Carroll) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 7, 1861, and d. Mar. 9, 1907. He m. May 6, 1889, Lillie Florence Musselwhite, who was b. May 8, 1869, and d. Mar. 25, 1920. Issue: Maude, b. Mar. 22, 1890, Horace James, b. Oct. 8, 1891, Samuel Jones, b. May 3, 1893, Millard Seal: b. June 29, 1894, Cora Rebecca, b. Sept. 11, 1895, Mary Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1897, Paul b. Feb. 24, 1899, and d. June 6, 1902: Carrie P., b. Feb. 9, 1901, Rosia, b. May 23, 1902, and d. June 6, 1902: Pearl, b. Oct. 12, 1903, and d. Oct. 19, 1903: James Beauregard, b. Oct. 8, 1904, who is now living in Hardy Station, Mississippi: Medi Lerine, b. Jan. 15, 1906, and Alma Odell, b. Apr. 23, 1907.

2688. MILLARD SEALS TILGHMAN, son of James (2687) and Lillie (Musselwhite) Tilghman, was b. June 29, 1894, in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. He m. May 15, 1914, Lellie Lacy, who was b. Jan. 13, 1897 and is now living in Hardy Station, Mississippi. Issue: Frances Pearl, b. Dec. 20, 1915, Roy Millard, b. Mar. 16, 1918, Magnolia, b. Dec. 19, 1919, James Lacy, b. Nov. 16, 1921, Lellia Almeda, b. Nov. 29, 1923, Elizabeth Maxine, b. Oct. 3, 1925, and Leonard Marshall, b. Oct. 30, 1928.

2689. LOUIS STEPHENS TILGHMAN, son of Louis (2685) and Rebecca (Carroll) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 21, 1864, in Grenada, Mississippi, and d. May 9, 1896, in Newton, Mississippi. He m. Dec. 13, 1893, Mary Josephine Kelly, who was b. Mar. 28, 1875. Issue: Lloyd Kelly, b. Oct. 4, 1894, and Lewis Stephens, b. Oct. 29, 1896.

2690. LLOYD KELLY TILGHMAN, son of Louis (2689) and Mary (Kelly) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 4, 1894, in Newton, Mississippi. He

m. July 17, 1921, Mary Lee Hudson, who was b. 1902, and is now living in Atlanta, Georgia. Issue; Anne Elise, b. My 2, 1922, and Lloyd Kelly, b. Oct. 2, 1925.

2691. LEWIS STEPHENS TILGHMAN, son of Louis (2689) and May (Kelly) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 29, 1896, in Conehatta, Mississippi. He m. June 15, 1922, Mary Kate Elkins, who was b. July 27, 1902, and is now living in Meridian, Mississippi. Issue: Lewis Stephens, b. Nov. 28, 1923, and Ellenor Frances, b. Oct. 25, 1925.

2692. VAN HENRY TILGHMAN, son of Joseph (2684) and Mary (Roundtree) Tilghman, was b. May 2, 1837, in Savannah, Georgia, and d. 1892. He m. Minerva Anna Guest, who was b. 1849, and d. 1892. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, who m. Max Shricks: Henry W., b. Oct. 16, 1877, who m. Dec. 24, 1919, Frances Doephe, and is now living 2802 Lafayette Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri: Joseph Martin, who d. Oct. 12, 1931: Annie, who m. Clarence Royce, of Belfast, New York: and Sidney.

2693. ROBERT TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2684) and Mary (Roundtree) Tilghman, was b. 1849, in Fulton County, Georgia. He m. Pennie --, and settled in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. Issue: Julia, b. 1867, and Rosa, b. 1869.

2694. CLAYTON TILLMAN, son of John (2683) and Sarah (Jones) (Tillman), was b. Dec. 2, 1802, in Georgia, and d. 1870, in Copiah County, Mississippi. He m. Diana Winn. Issue: Robert Downing, b. Aug. 17, 1924, John, b. Jan. 22, 1826, and d. Nov. 7, 1826: Wiley Jones, b. Oct. 7, 1827, Walter Seborne, b. Nov. 17, 1830, and d. May 6, 1860, who m. Penelope E. Martin: Harry Clay, b. Nov. 11, 1833, Josephine, b. Mar. 30, 1836, and d. July 11, 1855, who m. Isaac Russell: Haden Clayton, b. Feb. 22, 1840, and d. July 2, 1841: and Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 7, 1842, and d. May 18, 1883, who m. Dec. 15, 1859, John M. Morgan.

2695. ROBERT DOWNING TILLMAN, son of Clayton (2694) and Diana (Winn) Tillman, was b. Aug. 17, 1824, in Carroll County, Mississippi, and d. Mar. 7, 1894, in Grant Parish, Louisiana. In the War Between the States he served with Company K,

3d Mississippi Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. Mary Ann McClurg. Issue: William Clayton, b. 1849, Wiley Alfred, b. Jan. 22, 1852, Robert Newton, b. Mar. 26, 1856, John Stephen, b. 1858, Alice b. 1859, Mattie Emily, who m. Walter Dansby: Mollie, who m. E. M. Murdock: and Yancey Eugene, b. June 10, 1863.

2696. WILLIAM CLAYTON TILLMAN, son of Robert (2695) and Mary (McClurg) Tillman, was b. 1849, in Hazlehurst, Mississippi. He m. Virginia Patrick, and settled in Alexandria, Louisiana. Issue: Willie Dixie, who m. Thomas Owen: Fleet, and Clayton.

2697. WILEY ALFRED TILLMAN, son of Robert (2695) and Mary (McClurg) Tillman, was b. Jan. 22, 1852, in Hazlehurst, Mississippi, and d. Feb. 19, 1917. He m. 1873, Jeromie Elizabeth Horton, who was b. May 7, 1854, and settled R-1, Hazlehurst, Mississippi. Issue: Willie Leon, b. Sept. 11, 1875, Myrtle Estelle, b. Dec. 31, 1878, Porter Eugene, b. Feb. 12, 1881, and Ada May, b. July 19, 1885.

2698. WILLIE LEON TILLMAN, son of Wiley (2697) and Jeromie (Horton) Tillman, was b. Sept. 11, 1875, in Hazlehurst, Mississippi. He m. Jan. 27, 1898, Florence Lillian Carter, who was b. Mar. 27, 1880, and is now living R-3, Wasson, Mississippi. Issue: Albert Ray, b. Dec. 2, 1900, who m. July 10, 1926, Frances Elizabeth Dickson, and is now living in Jackson, Mississippi: Robert Lee, b. Jan. 20, 1904, Wilford Eugene, b. July 26, 1908, Dora Mae, b. Feb. 24, 1917, and Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1919.

2699. ROBERT LEE TILLMAN, son of Willie (2698) and Florence (Carter) Tillman, was b. Jan. 20, 1904, in East Wasson, Mississippi. He m. Dec. 10, 1921, Vera Ann Ely. Issue: Paul Lee, b. Aug. 12, 1922, Robert Ray, b. July 11, 1924, and Bobbie Lorane, b. Feb. 14, 1926.

2700. MYRTLE ESTELLE TILLMAN, daughter of Wiley (2697) and Jeromie (Horton) Tillman, was b. Dec. 31, 1878. She m. Dec. 19, 1899, Kent James, who was b. Sept. 27, 1878, and is now living RFD, Beauregard, Mississippi. Issue: Shellie Verta, b. Oct. 21, 1900, who m. Dec. 7, 1919, McL. Bass: Arcola Midred, b. Apr. 23, 1902, who m.

Sept. 27, 1925, Robert L. Allen: Tillman Melvin, b. July 16, 1905, Roma Lee, b. Aug. 16, 1907, who m. Dec. 26, 1929, Robert Lower: Frances Lanelle, b. Aug. 16, 1911, and Wilburn Eulon, b. Dec. 27, 1915.

2701. PORTER EUGENE TILLMAN, son of Wiley (2697) and Jeromie (Horton) Tillman, was b. Feb. 12, 1881. He m. Pooler Garrette Brittain, who was b. Mar. 2, 1892, and is now living RFD, Beauregard, Mississippi. Issue: Zeliss Eugenia, b. Oct. 7, 1911, Margaret Porter, b. June 2, 1916, Pauline Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1915, Wilton Albert, b. Dec. 30, 1916, Charles Nelson, b. July 8, 1918, Alfred Brittain, b. Dec. 6, 1921, Evelyn Brown, b. Nov. 13, 1923, and Betty, b. May 9, 1926.

2702. ADA MAY TILLMAN, daughter of Wiley (2697) and Jeromie (Horton) Tillman, was b. July 19, 1885. She m. Dec. 6, 1906, T. Hunter Fenter, and is now living R-1, Hazlehurst, Mississippi. Issue: W. A., b. and d. Jan 22, 1908: Vala May, b. Apr. 11, 1909, and d. Oct. 20, 1912: Quin Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1913, and d. Oct. 15, 1914: and Thomas Clell, b. Aug. 3, 1920.

2703. ROBERT NEWTON TILLMAN, son of Robert (2695) and Mary (McClurg) Tillman, was b. Mar. 26, 1856, in Hazlehurst, Mississippi. He m. Dec. 25, 1888, Laureta Anne Maxey, who was b. May 24, 1868, and is now living in Liberty, Texas. Issue: Robert Clayton, b. Aug. 1, 1891, who m. Helen Hackengurger: Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1893, Ada Florence, b. Dec. 3, 1895, Ernest Newton, b. Aug. 9, 1897, Anna Laura, b. Jan. 15, 1900, and Mattie Mae, b. May 22, 1901.

2704. MARY TILLMAN, daughter of Robert (2703) and Laureta (Maxey) Tillman, was b. Feb. 6, 1893, in Georgetown, Louisiana. She m. Nov. 8, 1912, Lewis Partlow, Issue: Florence, Robert, Louise, and Mary Ann.

2705. ADA FLORENCE TILLMAN, daughter of Robert (2703) and Laureta (Maxey) Tillman, was b. Dec. 3, 1895, in Georgetown, Louisiana. She m. Mar. 30, 1920, J. D. Haywood. Issue: Mary Lou.

2706. ERNEST NEWTON TILLMAN, son of Robert (2703) and Laureta (Maxey) Tillman, was b. Aug. 9, 1897, in Alexandria, Louisiana. He m. Gussie Angelia --. Issue: Betty Ann, Ernest Newton, and Robert Lee.

2707. ANNA LAURA TILLMAN, daughter of Robert (2703) and Laureta (Maxey) Tillman, was b. Jan. 15, 1900, in Welchtown, Louisiana. She m. Elbert Smart. Issue: Elbert, and Donald Ray.

2708. MATTIE MAE TILLMAN, daughter of Robert (2703) and Laureta (Maxey) Tillman, was b. May 22, 1901. She m. Jan. 1925, Dave B. Williamson. Issue: Royce.

2709. JOHN STEPHEN TILLMAN, son of Robert (2695) and Mary (McClurg) Tillman, was b. 1959, in Hazlehurst, Mississippi, and d. 1929, in Vaiden, Mississippi. He m. 1882, Mary Jane Milling, who d. 1921. Issue Mattie Mae, b. 1884.

2710. MATTIE MAE TILLMAN, daughter of John (2709) and Mary (Milling) Tillman, was b. 1884, in Vaiden, Mississippi. She m. 1902, J. L. Keel. Issue: Mary Elizabeth b. 1906, who m. J. W. Cohron, and is now living in Carrollton, Mississippi.

2711. YANCEY EUGENE TILLMAN, son of Robert (2695) and Mary (McClurg) Tillman, was b. June 10, 1863, in Hazlehurst, Mississippi, and d. Apr. 7, 1928, in Alexandria, Louisiana. He m. Gertrude Rouey, and settled R-2, Box 168, Alexandria Louisiana. Issue: Mary Maude, b. Sept. 1, 1906, who m. June 27, 1929, W. J. Goodman: Beulah Estelle, b. July 13, 1908, Mattie Royce, b. Dec. 5, 1910, Bernice Laura, b. Sept. 14, 1913, James Newton, b. Oct. 7, 1915, Foster Clay, b. Jan. 14, 1916, Bobbie Lee, b. Apr. 14, 1919, and Yancey Eugene b. Dec. 30, 1922.

2712. HENRY CLAY TILLMAN, son of Clayton (2694) and Diana (Winn) Tillman, was b. Nov. 11, 1833, in Mississippi, and d. June 8, 1872, in Copiah County, Mississippi. In the War Between the States he served with Company A, 1st Mississippi Infantry, and in Company E, 39th Mississippi Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. Parmalee A. Martin. Issue: Ophelia, b. 1857, and Cora, b. 1859.

2713. JACKSON TILLMAN, son of John (2683) and Sarah (Jones) Tillman, was b. 1818, and d. 1880. He m. Elizabeth Williams, who was b. 1821, and d. 1924. Issue: Hepsey, b. 1847, and d. May 12, 1929, who m. firstly William Ham, and secondly Mr. Grady: John, b. 1848, Alexander, b. Dec. 15, 1849, William Henry, b. 1862, b. 1862, Mary, who m. Zack Grady: Elizabeth, who m. Richard Jones: and Joseph. b. 1873

2714. ALEXANDER TILLMAN, son of Jackson (2713) and Elizabeth (Williams) Tillman, was b. Dec. 15, 1849, and d. June 2, 1921. He m. firstly Annie Lee, who was b. June 10, 1848, and d. May 11, 1882. Issue by first marriage: William Henry, b. June 10, 1875, and Edgar, b. May 17, 1878, who m. Mary Williams, and is now living R-4, Selma, North Carolina: Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Mrs. Mary Ann Sutton Outlaw. Issue by second marriage: John, b. Sept. 25, 1883.

2715. WILLIAM HENRY TILLMAN, son of Alexander (2714) and Annie (Lee) Tillman, was b. June 10, 1875. He m. Feb. 26, 1905, Gola Summerlin, and is now living in Mt. Olive, North Carolina. Issue: Benjamin, b. Dec. 9, 1905, Frank, b. Apr. 3, 1907, William Henry, b. June 7, 1909, Nellie May, b. Aug. 15, 1911, Annie Belle, b. Sept. 3, 1913, Jackson, b. Mar. 30, 1917, Robert Paul, b. Mar. 20, 1919, Doris G., b. Oct. 8, 1921, James, b. Jan. 29, 1923, Lowe Earl, b. Oct. 8, 1925, Esther, b. Sept. 6, 1928, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1929, and Calvin, b. Apr. 3, 1930.

2716. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Alexander (2714) and Mary (Sutton) Tillman, was b. Sept. 25, 1883, in Duplin County, North Carolina. He m. Mar. 11, 1908, Bessie Mae Vinson, who d. 1923, and settled in Seven-springs, North Carolina. Issue: Rollon, b. Dec. 15, 1909, Lola Mae, b. June 2, 1911, Norman, b. Sept. 16, 1912, Lillie Belle, b. Sept. 12, 1914, Lalor, b. Aug. 3, 1916, Benjamin, b. July 2, 1918, Thelma L., b. Mar. 8, 1920, and Viola, b. Apr. 20, 1923.

2717. WILLIAM HENRY TILLMAN, son of Jackson (2713) and Elizabeth (Williams) Tillman, was b. 1862, in Wayne County, North Carolina, and d. June 6, 1930. He m. Mary Jane Jones, who was b. Aug. 28, 1868, and d. Feb. 1, 1929. Issue: Burke Head, b. Feb. 25, 1889.

2718. BURKE HEAD TILLMAN, son of William (2717) and Mary (Jones) Tillman, was b. Feb. 25, 1889, in Wayne County, North Carolina, and d. Nov. 24, 1923. He m. Aug. 5, 1913, Lillian Mae Thompson, who was b. Mar. 16, 1897. Issue: Burke Head, b. Feb. 13, 1915, Blanche Reginnia, b. Sept. 7, 1917, Ruth Helen, b. Sept. 23, 1923, and

Wilbur Bryant, b. Oct. 13, 1921. In World War II Wilbur Bryant Tillman served in the Navy.

2719. JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of Jackson (2713) and Elizabeth (Williams) Tillman, was b. 1873, in Wayne County, North Carolina. He m. firstly Kizzil James, b. Mar. 7, 1896, Bessie, b. 1893, Darris, b. 1900, who m. Emma Grant: and Berry, b. 1904. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Lula Seymour, and is now living R-4 Goldsboro, North Carolina. Issue by second marriage: Dollie, b. 1910, William Henry, b. 1912, Alexander, b. 1915, and Joseph, b. 1916. Mr. Tillman m. thirdly Mary Jones.

2720. ELMA J. TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2719) and Kizzil (James) Tillman, was b. 1894, in Wayne County, North Carolina. He m. Jessil Bill Summerlin. Issue: Morrid, b. 1919, Katie Bell, Lillian Mae, Minnie Lucille, Adell, Russell Edward, and Mildred Evelyn.

2721. KANA COY TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2719) and Kizzil (James) Tillman, was b. Mar. 7, 1896, in Wayne County, North Carolina. He m. Jan. 21, 1922, Avera Jane Tillman, and is now living R-4, Goldsboro, North Carolina. Issue: an infant son b. and d. Aug. 30, 1922.

2722. BESSIE TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (2719) and Kizzil (James) Tillman, was b. 1898. She m. Samuel Tillman. Issue: Retho, Maggie, Aletha, Bessie Lucille, and George.

2723. BERRY TILLMAN, son of Joseph (2719) and Kizzil (James) Tillman, was b. 1904. He m. Jan. 1927, Ida Gardner. Issue: Laura Ellen, b. June 1, 1929, and Sallie May, b. Nov. 2, 1930.

2724. HADEN P. TILLMAN, son of John (2683) and Sarah (Jones) Tillman, was b. 1825, in Mississippi. He m. Mary Jane --, and settled in Scott County Mississippi. In the War Between the States he served with Company K, 2d Mississippi Cavalry. Issue: James W., b. 1846, David S., b. 1847, and Mahala, b. 1848.

2725. HARRIS TILLMAN, son of John (2683) and Sarah (Jones) Tillman, was b. 1826, in North Carolina. He m. Christian J. -- and settled in Lawrence County, Mississippi. Issue: John, b. 1846, and Anna, b. 1847.

2726. HADEN TILLMAN, son of Daniel (2658) and Sarah (Harris) Tillman, was b. 1774, in North Carolina, and settled in Claiborne County, Mississippi. He m. --. Issue: James Alfred, b. May 1800, George K., b. Oct. 5, 1802, and Malachi, b. Oct. 12, 1812.

2727. JAMES ALFRED TILLMAN, son of Haden (2726) and - Tillman, was b. May, 1800, and d. Oct. 15, 1845,. He m. Candis Mercy Mitchell, who was b. 1802, and d. 1852. Issue: William Benjamin, b. Feb. 21, 1827, Robert L., b. 1828, and d. 1869: James Alfred, b. Feb. 28, 1830, George T., b. 1832, and d. July 25, 1859: Louise, b. 1836, and d. Oct., 1851: Mary, b. 1837, and d. July, 1843: Francis Mitchell, b. 1838, Malachi, b. 1838, Amanda, b. 1840, and d. 1897: and Laura Ellen, b. 1846, and d. 1860, who m. A. Weathersby.

2728. WILLIAM BENJAMIN TILLMAN, son of James (2727) and Candis (Mitchell) Tillman, was b. Feb. 21, 1827, in Claiborne County, Mississippi, and d. 1855. He m. 1835, Isabella Wilson Carlross, who was b. Nov. 11, 1836, and d. Dec. 30, 1903. Issue: Mary Anna, b. Apr. 11, 1854.

2729. MARY ANNA TILLMAN, daughter of William (2728) and Isabella (Carlross) Tillman, was b. Apr. 11, 1854, in Copiah County, Mississippi, and d. Oct. 14, 1914. She m. Tom Made Thornton, who was b. June 30, 1864, and settled in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Issue: William, b. June 25, 1894.

2730. ROBERT I. TILLMAN, son of James (2727) and Candis (Mitchell) Tillman, was b. 1828, and d. 1869. He m. Laura Richmond. Issue: Ella.

2731. ELLA TILLMAN, daughter of Robert and Laura (Richmond) Tillman, m. Charles Wolf. Issue: Mary, Benjamin, Olivia, and Agatha.

2732. JAMES ALFRED TILLMAN, son of James (2727) and Candis (Mitchell) Tillman, was b. Feb. 28, 1830, in Claiborne County, Mississippi, and d. June 21, 1901. In the War Between the States he served with Company E, 29th Mississippi Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. firstly 1850, Mary Morgan. Issue by first marriage: Robert, and Augusta Frances, b. Apr. 11, 1854, and d.

1929, who m. firstly Mr. Banes or Barnes, and secondly, Mr. Johnson. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Dec. 1855, Mary Ann Scarborough. Issue by second marriage: Cora, b. Oct. 5, 1858, Candis, b. Dec. 13, 1863, who m. James Owens: Abbie, b. Sept. 19, 1867, and d. Aug. 16, 1930: Effie May, b. Nov. 15, 1871, and Laura Belle, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

2733. CORA TILLMAN, daughter of James (2732) and Mary (Scarborough) Tillman, was b. Oct. 5, 1858, in Copiah County, Mississippi. She m. firstly Allen Jones. Issue by first marriage: Alma, b. June 5, 1880, Cora May, b. Mar. 5, 1884, and Owen, b. Apr. 26, 1888. Mrs. Jones m. secondly, Henry Owens, and is now living in Crystal Springs, Mississippi.

2734. CORA MAY JONES, daughter of Allen and Cora (Tillman-2733) Jones, was b. Mar. 5, 1884. She m. Mr. Powder. Issue: James Allen, b. Nov. 25, 1920.

2735. OWEN JONES, son of Allen and Cora (Tillman-2733) Jones, was b. Apr. 25, 1888. He m. --. Issue: Mary Ella, b. July 21, 1917, William Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1919, Owen, b. May 7, 1921, and June, b. Apr. 25, 1928.

2736. EFFIE MAY TILLMAN, daughter of James (2732) and Mary (Scarborough) Tillman, was b. Nov. 15, 1871, in Copiah County, Mississippi, and d. 1938, in Batesville Arkansas. She m. Dec. 23, 1891, George Earl Moore, who d. Apr. 1, 1899. Issue: James Phillip, b. Oct. 23, 1893, Mary Eugenia, b. Feb. 26, 1896, and Vera Earl, b. Feb. 17, 1899, who m. Mar. 19, 1929, Homer Allen Stephens, and is now living 1133 Sherman Street, Denver, Colorado.

2737. JAMES PHILLIP MOORE, son of George and Effie (Tillman-2736) Moore, was b. Oct. 23, 1893. He m. Nov. 16, 1914, Grace Truman Crawford, and is now living 819 Palo Duro Street, Amarillo, Texas. Issue: James Phillip, b. Mar. 13, 1916, George Thomas, b. May, 1918, Mary Margaret, b. Dec. 27, 1919, Betty, b. May 18, 1925, Grace, b. Oct. 6, 1928, Jack Crawford, b. June 15, 1931, and Jane and Jean (twins).

2737.1. MARY EUGENIA MOORE, daughter of George and Effie (Tillman-2736) Moore, was b. Feb. 26, 1896. She m. May 18, 1920, John Joseph McCaleb, and is now living 828

Main Street, Batesville, Arkansas. Issue: James Abernathy, b. Feb. 12, 1935.

2738. LAURA BELLE TILLMAN, daughter of James (2732) and Mary (Scarborough) Tillman, was b. Nov. 15, 1874, in Copiah County, Mississippi. She m. Joseph E. Flowers, and is now living in Crystal Springs, Mississippi. Issue: Marguerite, b. Jan. 28, 1890, Maude, b. Jan. 3, 1893, who m. Hugh B. Dunn, and is now living in Clarksdale, Mississippi: Doris, b. Apr. 6, 1895, Joseph E., b. July 12, 1902, and William Melvin, b. Jan. 4, 1904.

2739. MARGUERITE FLOWERS, daughter of Joseph and Laura (Tillman-2738) Flowers, was b. Jan. 28, 1890. She m. George Dye. Issue: Marguerite Dolores, b. July 23, 1919.

2740. DORIS FLOWERS, daughter of Joseph and Laura (Tillman-2738) Flowers, was b. Apr. 6, 1895. She m. W. A. L. Baldwin. Issue: Doris Virginia, b. July 24, 1921.

2741. FRANCIS MITCHELL TILLMAN, son of James (2727) and Candis (Mitchell) Tillman, was b. 1838, in Claiborne County, Mississippi, and d. 1894. He m. firstly Eliza Jane Morgan, and secondly Mrs. Elizabeth McCord Harris. Issue: William, b. 1859, Eva Mae, who m. Ramsey Weaver: and Alfred. In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served with Company F, 1st Mississippi Artillery.

2742. GEORGE K. TILLMAN, son of Haden (2726) and - Tillman, was b. Oct. 5, 1802, and d. Oct. 5, 1864. He m. 1825, Sarah --, who was b. June 18, 1805, and d. June 30, 1865, and settled in Copiah County, Mississippi. Issue: Isaac L., b. Sept. 9, 1827, Melissa A., b. Apr. 14, 1829, James R., b. Oct. 19, 1834, and d. Aug. 28, 1907, who m. Arline E. Sandifer, who was b. Apr. 10, 1844, and d. Feb. 22, 1921: Pernicy M., b. Jan. 8, 1826, and d. Sept. 18, 1881, who m. Mr. Paul: Narcissus A., b. Dec. 24, 1827, R. Lafayette, b. Oct. 9, 1840, and d. Sept. 12, 1860: John Francis Haden, b. Sept. 10, 1842, and George L., b. Sept. 5, 1859.

2743. ISAAC I. TILLMAN, son of George (2742) and Sarah - Tillman, was b. Sept. 9, 1827. In the War Between the States

he served with Company A. Powers' Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry. He m. Irene --, and settled in Copiah County, Mississippi. Issue: Quitman, b. 1859.

2744. NARCISSUS A. TILLMAN, daughter of George (2742) and Sarah (-) Tillman, was b. Dec. 24, 1837, and d. Apr. 15, 1907. She m. Dan Longino. Issue: R. E., Shepherd, and Clara.

2745. JOHN FRANCIS HADEN TILLMAN, son of George (2742) and Sarah (-) Tillman, was b. Sept. 10, 1842, in Copiah County, Mississippi, and d. June 16, 1911. In the War Between the States he served with Company F. 6th Mississippi Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. Feb. 7, 1867, Martha Ann Sandifer, who was b. Feb. 13, 1850, and d. July 6, 1922. Issue: George K., b. Dec. 23, 1867, Martha Lena, b. Oct. 30, 1871, Oscar Joseph, b. Jan. 3, 1873, Robert Edgar, b. Feb. 8, 1875, who m. May 30, 1900, Lela Donald: Dan Longino, b. Feb. 14, 1877, Ruth Beatrice, b. August 27, 1876, and d. May 19, 1890: Melissa Arline, b. Dec. 2, 1881, who m. Roy W. Gray: Ben Grover, b. Sept. 20, 1884, John Sexton, b. Feb. 3, 1889, Fannie Belle, b. Feb. 10, 1887, who m. firstly Lee Arterbury, and secondly, H. B. Haley: Ernest Emmett, b. 1890, and Dudley Dampeer, b. Sept., 1894, who m. July 2, 1930, Olive Pearl Sexton, and is now living Greenwood, Mississippi.

2746. MARTHA LENA TILLMAN, daughter of John (2745) and Martha (Sandifer) Tillman, was b. Oct. 30, 1871. She m. J. H. Barber. Issue: Robert Venable, Joseph Emerson, and Martha Tillman.

2747. OSCER JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of John (2745) and Martha (Sandifer) Tillman, was b. Jan. 3, 1873. He m. May Wainwright. Issue: Elmer.

2748. DAN LONGINO TILLMAN, son of John (2745) and Martha (Sandifer) Tillman, was b. Feb. 14, 1877, and d. May 26, 1931. He m. Kate Manning, who d. Mar., 1923. Issue: Bessie May, Ruby Belle, John Francis, James Francis, James Dallas, Jesse Willard, Homer Prentiss, and Majorie Ruth.

2749. BEN GROVER TILLMAN, son of John (2745) and Martha (Sandifer) Tillman, was b. Sept. 20, 1884. He m. Dec. 5, 1909,

Rosa Singletary, who was b. Dec. 15, 1885. Issue: Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1911, who m. W. F. Kerr, and is now living Box 285, Greenwood, Mississippi.

2750. **JOHN SEXTON TILLMAN**, son of John (2745) and Martha (Sandifer) Tillman, was b. Feb. 3, 1889. He m. Oct. 10, 1917, Ethel Dickson, who was b. Oct. 3, 1893, and d. Mar. 22, 1929. Issue: Martha Ann, John Sexton, Gladys Virginia, Ethel Ruth, and Robbie Frances.

2751. **ERNEST EMMETT TILLMAN**, son of John (2745) and Martha (Sandifer) Tillman, m. Margaret Rovenhorst. Issue: Ernest Emmett.

2752. **MALACHI TILLMAN**, son of Haden (2726) Tillman, was born Oct. 12, 1812. He m. Louisa --, and settled in Copiah County, Mississippi. In the War Between the States he served with Company E. 3d Mississippi Cavalry. Issue: Elizabeth Ann, b. 1845, Nathan P., b. 1846, Mary E., b. 1849, Roberta, b. 1850, Dora, b. 1856, Ann, b. 1858, and Francis, b. 1860.

2753. **FRANCIS TILLMAN**, son of Daniel (2658) and Sarah (Harris) Tillman, was b. 1775, in South Carolina, and d. 1830, in Mississippi. He m. Hannah --, and settled in Lawrence County, Mississippi. Issue: Haden, b. Oct. 30, 1800, Harris, b. Apr. 2, 1802, Stephen, b. Aug. 6, 1804, Robert, b. Oct. 20, 1806, Thomas, b. Nov. 21, 1808, Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1810, Wincey, b. Oct. 10, 1812, Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 2, 1814, and Reboah, b. Jan. 14, 1816.

2754. **STEPHEN TILLMAN**, son of Francis (2753) and Hannah (-) Tillman, was b. Aug. 6, 1804. He m. Asenith --, and settled in Copiah County, Mississippi. Issue: Leonidas H., b. 1832, Sarah, b. 1834, Cornelia, b. 1836, who m. the Rev. Seth Mullins: Orphelia, b. 1838, who m. the Rev. Freeman: Leroy, b. 1840, Shiahill, b. 1848, Haden, b. 1850, and Melisa, b. 1852.

2755. **LEONIDAS H. TILLMAN**, son of Stephen (2754) and Asenith (-) Tillman, was b. 1832, in Copiah County, Mississippi, and d. Sept. 3, 1892, in Waco, Texas. In the War Between the States he served with Company E, 39th Mississippi Infantry, as

a Captain in the Confederate Army. Captain Tillman m. firstly Lizzie Wallace: and secondly, Mattie Harris. Issue: Kate, who m. R. J. McGee: Betty, who m. Mr. Woods: Lizzie, Edward, who m. Carrie Candler: Nobiah, who m. George Yarbrough: Rosa, who m. Fred Barr: Stephen, who m. Kate Wells: Oliver Scott, who m. Ethel Fortenbury: and Leonidas.

2756. **THOMAS TILLMAN**, son of Francis (2753) and Hannah (-) Tillman, was b. Nov. 21, 1808. He m. Mary --, and settled in Copiah County, Mississippi. In the War Between the States he served with Company E, 1st Mississippi Infantry. Issue: Francis, b. 1841, Thomas Benton, b. Oct. 11, 1842, Polk, b. 1844, Haden D., b. 1847, Sarah, b. 1849, and Melisa, b. 1850.

2756.1. **THOMAS BENTON TILLMAN**, son of Thomas (2756) and Mary (-) Tillman, was b. Oct. 11, 1842, and d. Apr. 18, 1911. He m. Mary Jane Corley, who was b. 1844, and d. Nov. 22, 1900. Issue: Walter Ellis, b. May 19, 1866.

2756.2. **WALTER ELLIS TILLMAN**, son of Thomas (2756.1) and Mary (Corley) Tillman, was b. May 19, 1866. He m. July 16, 1891, Rosa Mary Bolls, who was b. Mar. 1866, and is now living in Roe, Arkansas. Issue: Pattie Rosa, b. Sept. 23, 1892, Walter Corley, b. July 30, 1895, Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1896, who m. Dec. 30, 1926, Hugh G. Trice, and is now living in Cascor, Arkansas: Susie Earl, b. Apr. 10, 1898, Beulah Irene, b. May 11, 1901, Celeste Aline, b. Nov. 6, 1902, Thomas Benton, b. Jan. 27, 1905, who m. July 17, 1928, Ann Jeanette Jones: Lofton Ernest, b. Sept. 10, 1906, who m. Aug. 14, 1938, Ena Edith Bordus, who was b. Apr. 23, 1909, and is now living in Pine Bluff, Arkansas: and Carl Abbott, b. Oct. 12, 1907.

2756.3. **PATTIE ROSA TILLMAN**, daughter of Walter (2756.2) and Rosa (Bolls) Tillman, was b. Sept. 23, 1892. She m. Apr., 1913, Clyde Seay. Issue: LaVerne, and Lena Mae.

2756.4. **WALTER CORLEY TILLMAN**, son of Walter (2756.2) and Rosa (Bolls) Tillman, was b. July 30, 1895. He m. Dec. 24, 1925, Ann Dorothea Roost, and is now living 824

West Avenue, Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Colonel Tillman entered the Army in 1918 as a Private and was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant. In the second World War he served with the Transportation Corps as a Lieutenant Colonel. Issue: Ann Lauree, b. Feb. 2, 1927.

2756.5. **SUSIE EARL TILLMAN**, daughter of Walter (2756.2) and Rosa (Bolls) Tillman, was b. Apr. 10, 1898. She m. Sept. 2, 1916, Marshall Glenn, and is now living in Ulm, Arkansas. Issue: Melba, b. Aug. 22, 1917, who m. Nov. 1, 1939, Earl Seiden-shwartz: Bobby, b. July 11, 1919, who m. Mar. 4, 1942, Richard Roberson: and Jimmy Martine, b. Oct. 16, 1922.

2756.6. **CELESTE ALINE TILLMAN**, daughter of Walter (2756.2) and Rosa (Bolls) Tillman, was b. Nov. 6, 1902. She m. May 13, 1922, Paul Joe Daugherty, and is now living in Roe, Arkansas. Issue: Frank Ellis, b. Sept. 14, 1923, and d. Sept. 18, 1923.

2756.7. **CARL ABBOTT TILLMAN**, son of Walter (2756.2) and Rosa (Bolls) Tillman, was b. Oct. 12, 1907. He m. Feb. 19, 1930, Ruby Griffing, and is now living in Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Issue: Jim Ellis, b. Dec. 28, 1932.

2757. **ANDREW JACKSON TILLMAN**, son of Francis (2753) and Hannah (-) Tillman, was b. Dec. 2, 1814, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and d. 1870, in Crystal Springs, Mississippi. In the War Between the States he served with Company E, 3rd Mississippi Cavalry and later held the rank of Lieutenant in the Confederate Army. Lieutenant Tillman m. Martha Corley, and settled in Copiah County, Mississippi. Issue: Asenith, b. 1945, who m. Samuel Redus: Alice, b. 1947, Emma Eugenia, b. 1849, Benjamin Franklin, b. 1850, Andrew Jackson, b. Aug. 13, 1853, and Thomas Haden, b. June 13, 1855.

2758. **ALICE TILLMAN**, daughter of Andrew (2757) and Martha (Corley) Tillman, was b. 1847, in Copiah County, Mississippi. She m. Pleasant Burney. Issue: Fannie, Emma, Dick, Benjamin, and Oscar.

2759. **EMMA EUGENIA TILLMAN**, daughter of Andrew (2757) and Martha (Corley) Tillman, was b. 1849, in Copiah County, Mississippi.

She m. Joseph Massie. Issue: Milton, Willis, Lula Alice, and another daughter who m. Mr. Harris.

2760. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TILLMAN**, son of Andrew (2757) and Martha (Corley) Tillman, was b. 1850, in Copiah County, Mississippi. He m. --, and settled in Gallman, Mississippi. Issue: Enon B., and Homer.

2761. **ANDREW JACKSON TILLMAN**, son of Andrew (2757) and Martha (Corley) Tillman, was b. Aug. 12, 1852, in Copiah County, Mississippi, and d. June 1, 1928. He m. firstly Eliza Jane Cottingham, who was b. 1843, and d. Oct. 8, 1878. Issue by first marriage: Andrew Jackson, who settled in McComb City, Mississippi. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Dec. 27, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Clark, who was b. Oct. 16, 1861, and settled 214 West Marian Avenue, Crystal Springs, Mississippi. Issue by second marriage: Roy Clark, b. Nov. 21, 1900, and d. Sept. 15, 1905.

2762. **THOMAS HADEN TILLMAN**, son of Andrew (2757) and Martha (Corley) Tillman, was b. June 13, 1855, in Copiah County, Mississippi, and d. Aug. 17, 1911. He m. 1876, Lenora Ann Pitts, who was b. Feb. 19, 1857, and settled in Hazlehurst, Mississippi. Issue: Tolon Haden, b. Nov. 20, 1881, who is now living 2027 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, Louisiana: Daniel Eugene, b. Jan. 4, 1887, who is now living 1205 James Street, Houston, Texas: Benjamin Andrews, b. 1889, who is now living in Chickasha, Oklahoma: Burnie, Ida, b. Nov. 17, 1877, Ada A., b. Feb. 12, 1879, Senath, b. Feb. 12, 1883, John Thomas, b. Dec. 21, 1885, Dank A., b. Jan. 29, 1891, who m. Sept., 1917, Deese A. Rasbury, and is now living in Mobile, Alabama: Bertha Lenora, b. May 20, 1899, and Bertie.

2763. **IDA TILLMAN**, daughter of Thomas (2762) and Lenora (Pitts) Tillman, was b. Nov. 17, 1877, and d. Jan. 23, 1929. She m. Oct., 1907, M. C. Martin. Issue: Dorothy Ann, b. Sept., 1814, who is now living in Laurel, Mississippi.

2764. **ADA A. TILLMAN**, daughter of Thomas (2762) and Lenora (Pitts) Tillman, was b. Feb. 12, 1870. She m. June 6, 1898, L. H. Straham, and is now living R-1,

Laurel, Mississippi. Issue: George, Leuna, who m. Vester Bush, and is now living RFD, Mozelle, Mississippi: Lenora, who m. Otis Whigham, and is now living R-1, Laurel, Mississippi: Tillman Edwin, Myrtle, Anice, Avice, and Johnnie.

2765. SENATH TILLMAN, daughter of Thomas (2762) and Lenora (Pitts) Tillman, was b. Feb. 12, 1883. She m. Nov. 5, 1908, A. D. Peden, who was b. Dec. 27, 1883, and is now living 2067 Victory Drive, West, Mobile, Alabama. Issue: Albin Douglas, b. Sept. 13, 1909.

2765.1. ALBIN DOUGLAS PEDEN, son of A. D. and Senath (Tillman-2765) Peden, was b. Sept. 13, 1909. He m. --, and is now living in Montgomery, Alabama. In World War II Colonel Peden served with the Army Air Forces. Prior to the war he was general manager of the Florida Military Academy. Issue: Walter D., b. 1945.

2766. JOHN THOMAS TILLMAN, son of Thomas (2762) and Lenora (Pitts) Tillman, was b. Dec. 21, 1885, in Hazlehurst, Mississippi. He m. firstly June 13, 1906, Annie Laurie Thompson, who d. Jan. 26, 1920. Issue by first marriage: Little John, b. July 4, 1917, who d. in infancy: and John Thomas, b. Nov. 14, 1918. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, July 2, 1928, Lottie Elizabeth Ventress, and is now living 2027 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

2767. BERTHA LENORA TILLMAN, daughter of Thomas (2762) and Lenora (Pitts) Tillman, was b. May 20, 1899. She m. Aug. 21, 1921, Ferrell S. McDonald, and is now living in Pensacola, Florida. Issue: Senath Ann, b. May 29, 1922.

2768. MICHAEL TILGHMAN, son of Elisha (2622) and Charity (Payton) Tilghman, was b. in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. in Beaufort County, South Carolina. North Carolina State Records (Pages 494, Vol. 22), show that he served in the Revolutionary War with the North Carolina foot soldiers. He m. -- and settled in Dodds County, North Carolina, and then moved to South Carolina. Issue: Aaron, b. Jan. 5, 1770.

2769. AARON TILGHMAN, son of Michael (2768) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 4, 1770, in

Dodds County, North Carolina, and d. 1830, in Clarke County, Georgia. He m. --. Issue: Berry G., b. Apr. 1, 1795, and Asa, b. 1796.

2770. BERRY G. TILLMAN, son of Aaron (2769) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 1, 1795, in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. He m. Jan. 29, 1829, Sarah Elizabeth Martin, or Amanda Martin, was b. Oct. 16, 1804. Issue: Simeon Jasper, b. Oct. 23, 1829, Cynthia Amand Caroline, b. Sept. 6, 1832, Mary Sophronia, b. Apr. 3, 1835, James Berry, b. June 12, 1829, James Young, b. Mar. 19, 1842, who m. Martha J. Tribble, a and settled in Tillatoba, Mississippi: Gabriel Alexander Lee, b. Sept. 17, 1844, and Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 18, 1827.

2771. ASA TILLMAN, son of Aaron (2769) Tilghman, was b. 1796, in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, and d. Jan. 22, 1878, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Georgia. In the War of 1812 he served in the Georgia Militia under Captain Thomas Dawson. Mr. Tillman m. firstly, Sept. 14, 1824, Mary Boyd, who was b. Sept. 10, 1805, and d. 1930: and second, Sept. 15, 1832, Miranda Sparks. Issue by second marriage: Wilson, b. 1834, William, b. 1834 (twins), David Newton, b. Nov. 7, 1836, Bassette Sparks, b. July 13, 1839, Anthony, b. 1840, Martha, b. 1841, Emily, b. 1842, Mary and Nancy, b. 1844 (twins), Susan, b. 1846, Anna, b. 1847, who m. Mr. Jarrell, and settled in Waco, Georgia: and Jane, b. 1849.

2772. DAVID NEWTON TILLMAN, son of Asa (2771) and Miranda (Sparks) Tillman, was b. Nov. 7, 1836, in Fayette County, Georgia, and d. Oct. 5, 1910, in Carrollton, Georgia. In the War Between the States he served with Company F, 19th Georgia Infantry. Mm. Tillman m. firstly, Mary Ann McPherson, who was b. Oct. 25, 1836, and d. Apr. 19, 1885. Issue by first marriage: Amanda C., b. May 5, 1866, Charles N., b. Feb. 20, 1868, and d. Mar., 1920: Henry Newton, b. Aug. 28, 1870, who m. Annie Reed: Dora Lee, b. Mar. 14, 1874, Elijah Daniel, b. Jan. 5, 1879. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Oct. 20, 1885, Nancy Jane Adams, who d. Mar. 21, 1912. Issue by second marriage: Samuel Windord, b. Sept. 3, 1886, Robert Wiley, b. Sept. 8, 1888, and John Virgil, b. May 26, 1890.

2773. AMANDA C. TILLMAN, daughter of David (2772) and Mary (McPherson) Tillman, was b. May 4, 1866, in Carroll County, Georgia. She m. May 8, 1881, James Franklin Aldredge, who was b. Mar. 8, 1863, and d. Jan. 26, 1908, and settled RFD, Danville, Alabama. Issue: John, b. Oct. 14, 1883, Dessser, b. Sept. 6, 1885, Annie, b. June 16, 1887, Zona, b. May 19, 1888, and d. Dec. 17, 1904: Pearl, b. Aug. 17, 1890, Elsie, b. Jan. 4, 1893, Edd, b. July 18, 1895, Berta, b. Oct. 20, 1901, and Lorene, b. July 26, 1907.

2774. JOHN ALDREDGE, son of James and Amanda (Tillman-2773) Aldredge, was b. Oct. 14, 1883, in Breman, Georgia. He m. 1903, Donie Stephenson, who was b. 1882, and is now living RFD, Danville, Georgia. Issue: Felix, b. Nov. 29, 1905, Gilbert, b. Feb. 12, 1907, who m. Dec. 6, 1930, Mable Sewell, who was b. July 9, 1913: Clarence, b. Jan. 16, 1911, Zula, b. Sept. 22, 1912, James, b. Apr. 6, 1914, Truman, b. Feb. 19, 1916, Irvin, b. Aug. 8, 1917, Clyde, b. Dec. 20, 1919, Trannie, b. Sept. 19, 1921, and Eula, b. June 2, 1923.

2775. FELIX ALDREDGE, son of John (2774) and Donie (Stephenson) Aldredge, was b. Nov. 29, 1905. He m. Irene Adair. Issue: Edith, b. May 15, 1931.

2776. DESSER ALDREDGE, daughter of James and Amanda (Tillman-2773) Aldredge, was b. Sept. 6, 1885, in Breman, Georgia. She m. Feb. 20, 1904, Lawrence Lowery, who was b. 1880. Issue: James, b. Jan. 5, 1905, Mertel, b. Mar. 1, 1910, Leneva, b. July 17, 1911, Levern, b. May 21, 1913, Henery, b. May 9, 1919, Frank, b. Mar. 21, 1923, Trannie, b. Oct. 22, 1925, and d. Oct. 22, 1925: Reuben and Ruby (twins), b. and d. Feb. 22, 1928.

2777. JAMES LOWERY, son of Lawrence and Dessser (Aldredge-2776) Lowery, was b. Jan. 5, 1905. He m. Nov. 2, 1924, Ora Ractlaff, who was b. Jan. 18, 1905. Issue: Howard, b. Aug. 4, 1925, Morris, b. Nov. 21, 1926, Lora, b. Oct. 15, 1927, and Lenell, b. Feb. 1, 1930.

2778. MERTEL LOWERY, daughter of Lawrence and Dessser (Aldredge-2776) Lowery, was b. Mar. 1, 1910. She m. Nov. 1, 1926,

Irvin Stover, who was b. July 14, 1906. Issue: Hazel, b. Sept. 23, 1927.

2779. LENEVA LOWERY, daughter of Lawrence and Dessser (Aldredge-2776) Lowery, was b. July 17, 1911. She m. Aug. 16, 1926, Herbert Elrod, who was b. May 6, 1904. Issue: Hester, b. July 8, 1930.

2780. ANNIE ALDREDGE, daughter of James and Amanda (Tillman-2773) Aldredge, was b. June 16, 1887. She m. Nov. 9, 1913, Francis McLemore. Issue: Dyke Tillman, b. Sept. 22, 1924, Cristeen, b. Aug. 16, 1927, and James Ray, b. Dec. 1, 1930.

2781. PEARL ALDREDGE, daughter of James and Amanda (Tillman-2773) Aldredge, was b. Aug. 17, 1890, in Breman, Georgia. She m. Feb. 8, 1920, James McNutt, who was b. Nov. 26, 1890. Issue: Ozell, b. Feb. 6, 1921, R. L., b. Feb. 6, 1921 (twins), and Calvin, b. June 3, 1924.

2782. ELSIE ALDREDGE, daughter of James and Amanda (Tillman-2773) Aldredge, was b. Jan. 4, 1893, in Gremen, Georgia, and d. Sept. 1, 1919. She m. Feb. 27, 1909, Arto Hallman. Issue: Lester, b. Mar. 1, 1914, Fare, b. July 28, 1916, and Bertie Lee, b. Apr. 26, 1917.

2783. BERTA ALDREDGE, daughter of James and Amanda (Tillman-2773) Aldredge, was b. Oct. 20, 1901. She m. Feb. 22, 1918, Gawyman McLemore, who was b. 1923, Nelda, b. Feb. 24, 1925, Kendreth, b. Nov. 28, 1927, Charles, b. Oct. 16, 1929, and Lenerva, b. Oct. 1, 1930.

2784. DORA LEE TILLMAN, daughter of David (2772) and Mary (McPherson) Tillman, was b. Mar. 14, 1874, in Carroll County, Georgia. She m. Dec. 6, 1893, Martin Reid, who was b. Apr. 8, 1871, and is now living RFD, Danville, Georgia. Issue: Henry Newton, b. Apr. 7, 1895, and d. Aug. 28, 1921: Mary Ivah, b. Sept. 1, 1898, Charles Alonzo, b. Dec. 2, 1900, Robert L., b. Jan. 4, 1903, who m. Dec. 25, 1926, Ila Miller, who was b. May 25, 1904: Vera May, b. Mar. 22, 1905, who m. Sept. 3, 1927, James Clyde Key, who was b. Apr. 3, 1900: Amanda Inez, b. July 29, 1907, Oscar Herman, b. Feb. 26, 1910, Floyd Woodrow, b. Dec. 21, 1912, and James Tillman, b. Aug. 17, 1917.

2785. ELIJAH DANIEL TILLMAN, son of David (2772) and Mary (McPherson) Tillman, was b. Jan. 5, 1879. He m. Lucy Boner, and is now living in Altus, Oklahoma. Issue: Daniel, and Berrel.

2786. SAMUEL WINFORD TILLMAN, son of David (2772) and Nancy (Adams) Tillman, was b. Sept. 3, 1886, in Carroll County, Georgia. He m. Nov. 6, 1910, Hattie Geneva Weir, who was b. Mar. 18, 1890, and is now living in Carrollton, Georgia. Issue: Eunice Helen, b. Nov. 21, 1911, Agnes Estelle, b. Apr. 30, 1913, Charles Hubert, b. Apr. 6, 1916, and L. C., b. Mar. 7, 1926.

2787. JOHN VIRGIL TILLMAN, son of David (2772) and Nancy (Adams) Tillman, was b. May 27, 1890. He m. Dec. 24, 1922, Ola Gladys Smith, and is now living R-9, Cullman, Alabama. Issue: John Virgil, b. Sept. 8, 1924.

2788. BASSETTE SPARKS TILLMAN, son of Asa (2771) and Miranda (Sparks) Tillman, was b. July 13, 1839, and d. May 18, 1918. He m. firstly Frances --, and secondly, Mar. 23, 1865, Elizabeth Josephine Cagle, who was b. Feb. 27, 1845. In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served with Company F, 7th Georgia Infantry. Issue: Mary Jane, b. Mar. 4, 1866, and d. 1927, who m. Mr. Brock: Lucy Ann, b. June 10, 1869, who m. Mr. Swann, of Breman, Georgia: Asa C., b. Mar. 16, 1871, Robert E., b. June 13, 1872, who m. Bertha Long, and is now living R-1, Breman, Georgia: Julia E., b. Aug. 4, 1873, who m. Mr. Barranton, of Cullman, Alabama: Charles A., b. May 22, 1893: Benjamin F., b. Mar. 13, 1879, who m. Sallie Raburn, and is now living in Carrollton, Georgia: Thomas J., b. Dec. 26, 1880, who m. Mary Harper, and is now living R-1, Breman, Georgia: Lillie Rose, b. Jan. 12, 1884, and Henry Vining, b. Dec. 28, 1885, who m. Jan. 31, 1931, Lavanie Mae Vines.

2789. ASA C. TILLMAN, son of Bassette (2788) and Elizabeth (Cagle) Tillman, was b. Mar. 16, 1871, in Carrollton, Georgia. He m. 1892, Malinda Chandler, and is now living R-1, Horton, Alabama. Issue: Leon S., b. Oct. 17, 1893, Nanie F., b. July 23, 1894, Willie L., b. Dec. 12, 1896,

Buren W., b. Dec. 4, 1898, and Elsie, b. Oct. 22, 1904.

2790. LILLIE ROSE TILLMAN, daughter of Bassette (2788) and Elizabeth (Cagle) Tillman, was b. Jan. 12, 1884, in Breman, Georgia. She m. Aug. 4, 1901, George F. Stanford, who was b. Aug. 25, 1882, and is now living 100 Pryor Street, Cedartown, Georgia. Issue: Iva L., b. May 25, 1902, Georgia E., b. July 29, 1904, Roy E., b. Mar. 12, 1906, Henry G., b. Nov. 11, 1907, who m. Oct. 1929, Bessie Lybrand, and is now living in Lancaster, Pennsylvania: Agnes V., b. Dec. 7, 1909, who m. Jan. 25, 1931, J. D. Harding: Nannie E., b. Apr. 17, 1911, who m. July 25, 1931, W. E. Johnson: Julia E., b. Feb. 8, 1913, Robbie J., b. Dec. 20, 1914, Jugh W., b. Sept. 27, 1916, Clara O., b. Aug. 3, 1918, and d. Oct. 29, 1918: David B., b. Oct. 22, 1919, Frances C., b. Mar. 20, 1921, Annie E., b. Apr. 17, 1923, Sammie P., b. May, 1926, and d. Aug. 27, 1926: and James A., b. Oct. 2, 1927.

2791. IVA L. STANFORD, daughter of George and Lillie (Tillman-2790) Stanford, was b. May 25, 1902. She m. Dec. 1, 1918, W. R. Howard, and is now living R-2, Breman, Georgia. Issue: Mary, Hershel, F. T., Darris, and Harrell.

2792. GEORGIA E. STANFORD, daughter of George and Lillie (Tillman-2790) Stanford, was b. July 29, 1904. She m. Mar. 23, 1924, C. E. Walker, and is now living Breman, Georgia. Issue: Bettie R., Saranett, and Billie F.

2793. ROY E. STANFORD, son of George and Lillie (Tillman-2790) Stanford, was b. Mar. 12, 1906. He m. Mar. 2, 1927, Pearl Garner, and is now living R-2, Temple, Georgia. Issue: Roy F., and Lillie O.

2794. JESSE TILGHMAN, son of Elisha (2622) and Charity (Payton) Tilghman, was b. in North Carolina, and d. in Lancaster County, South Carolina. In the Revolutionary War he served with the South Carolina Troops. (Book Y, Stub 249, Records of South Carolina). Mr. Tilghman m. Frances Taylor. Issue: William Aaron, b. 1778, Green, b. 1790, and d. Aug. 20, 1836: John Payton, b. Aug. 30, 1793,

George, b. 1794, Stephen Holland, b. Aug. 30, 1795, and Benjamin, b. 1798.

2795. **WILLIAM AARON TILLMAN**, son of Jesse (2794) and Frances (Taylor) Tilghman, was b. 1778, in Hanover County, North Carolin, near the Cape Fear River, and d. 1865, in Thomaston, Georgia. In the War between this country and the British (1812) he served under the name of Aaron Tillman in Sandridge's Company, Georgia Militia. Mr. Tillman m. Mary Delilah Gibson, who was b. 1783, in South Carolina. Issue: John, b. 1811, and George Taylor, b. May 16, 1822.

2796. **JOHN TILLMAN**, son of William (2795) and Mary (Gibson) Tillman, was b. 1811, in Upson County, Georgia, and d. Apr. 1, 1869, in Logan County, Arkansas. He m. Jan. 7, 1849, Susan A. Brandon. In the Mexican War he served with Company B, 1st Alabama Infantry, and in the War Between the States with Company D, 4rd Arkansas Cavalry. Issue: William J., b. 1854, Amanda, b. Jan. 8, 1856, James P., b. Mar. 2, 1858, Martha, b. Apr. 29, 1862, John F., b. Jan. 29, 1865, and Joseph M., b. Dec. 14, 1868.

2797. **GEORGE TAYLOR TILLMAN**, son of William (2795) and Mary (Gibson) Tillman, was b. May 16, 1822, in Upson County, Georgia, and d. May 8, 1877. In the War between the States he served with Company L, 32nd Georgia Infantry. Mr. Tillman m. Nov. 28, 1841, Almada Matthews, who was b. Feb. 9, 1822, and d. May, 1888, and settled in Thomaston, Georgia. Issue: John Wesley, b. Apr. 16, 1843, Joseph Doras, b. Nov. 23, 1844, and d. 1930: Mary, b. July 9, 1847, who m. John Pierce: Hulda Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1852, Lucy Kathrine, b. Feb. 29, 1853, William Aaron, b. Sept. 9, 1855, who m. Sallie Goode, and settled in Ocoy, Florida: and James Franklin, b. Aug. 15, 1862.

2798. **JOHN WESLEY TILLMAN**, son of George (2797) and Almada (Matthews) Tillman, was b. Apr. 16, 1843, in Thomaston, Georgia, and died 1897. He m. 1865, Alma Rebecca Oaks, who d. Feb., 1904, and settled in Columbus, Georgia. In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served with Company L, 32d Georgia Infantry, Issue:

George, b. Nov. 4, 1871, Carrie, b. Jan. 26, 1873, Isaac Frank, b. Feb. 9, 1874, Benjamin Leo, b. Jan. 5, 1875, Charles Spivey, b. Sept. 7, 1877, Thomas F., b. Apr. 14, 1882, and Ludie Mae, b. Apr. 1, 1885.'

2799. **GEORGE TILLMAN**, son of John (2798) and Alma (Oaks) Tillman, was b. Nov. 4, 1871, in Thomaston, Georgia. He m. Florence Webb, and is now living RFD, Kingsville, Texas. Issue: Herbert, who d. 1911; George Dewey, who d. at Fort Worth, Texas, in World War I: and Eddie Bell.

2800. **EDDIE BELL TILLMAN**, son of John (2799) and Florence (Webb) Tillman, m. J. W. Roberts, and settled in California. Issue: June Shannon.

2801. **CARRIE TILLMAN**, daughter of John (2798) and Alma (Oaks) Tillman, was b. Jan. 26, 1873, in Thomaston, Georgia, and d. 1918. She m. Aug. 1895, William McCune, who was b. 1871, and d. 1911. Issue: Frank, b. 1897, William, b. 1899, who m. Mable Cousins, and is now living in Girard, Alabama: Bessie, b. Feb. 10, 1904, who m. Ernest Carter, and is now living in Columbus, Georgia.

2802. **ISAAC FRANK TILLMAN**, son of John (2708) and Alma (Oaks) Tillman, was b. Feb. 9, 1874, in Barnesville, Georgia. He m. Oct. 31, 1895, Ozella Pattill, and is now living in Post, Texas. Issue: Curtis, b. Dec. 21, 1897, Winnie, b. Sept. 18, 1901, Tressie, b. Jan. 15, 1904, Ernest, b. Mar. 19, 1906, Morris, b. Apr. 15, 1908, Opal, b. Sept. 14, 1910, Earl, b. Aug. 5, 1912, and Floyd, b. Dec. 8, 1914.

2803. **CURTIS TILLMAN**, son of Isaac (2802) and Ozella (Pattill) Tillman, was b. Dec. 21, 1897. He m. Oct. 30, 1916, Gladys Cleveland, is now living in Ryan, Oklahoma. Issue: Bernice, b. Feb. 14, 1918, Eddie, b. Feb. 26, 1922, and Evelyn, b. June 21, 1925.

2804. **WINNIE TILLMAN**, daughter of Isaac (2802) and Ozella (Pattill) Tillman, was b. Sept. 18, 1901. She m. Aug. 1, 1922, N. W. Beeson, and is now living in San Antonio, Texas. Issue: Norma, b. Sept. 9, 1925.

2805. TRESSIE TILLMAN, daughter of Isaac (2802) and Ozalla (Pattill) Tillman, was b. Jan. 15, 1904. She m. Oct., 1921, J. E. Collins. Issue: Corene, b. Aug. 14, 1922, Bennett, b. Feb. 2, 1924, and James, b. Sept. 15, 1927.

2806. MORRIS TILLMAN, son of Isaac (2805) and Ozalla (Pattill) Tillman, was b. Apr. 15, 1908. He m. Mar., 1926, Lottie Warren. Issue: Bobbie, b. Mar. 21, 1927, and Ray, b. Sept. 13, 1929.

2807. BENJAMIN LEO TILLMAN, son of John (2798) and Alma (Oaks) Tillman, was b. Jan. 5, 1875, and d. 1906. He m. 1897, Vastie McCord. Issue: Margaret, b. Oct., 1898, who m. Henry A. Peckham: Mary, b. 1902, and Hugh, b. Aug., 1905.

2808. CHARLES SPIVEY TILLMAN, son of John (2798) and Alma (Oaks) Tillman, was b. Sept. 7, 1877, in Thomaston, Georgia. He m. Oct. 22, 1901, Emma D. Terry, who was b. Mar. 12, 1884, and is now living in Post, Texas. Issue: Annie Maye, b. Oct. 12, 1902, Robert Lee, b. July 21, 1905, George Albert, b. July 26, 1909, and James Charles, b. Aug. 21, 1917.

2809. ANNIE MAYE TILLMAN, daughter of Charles (2808) and Emma (Terry) Tillman, was b. Oct. 12, 1902, in Columbus, Georgia. She m. Mar. 31, 1921, Ernest Fumagalli, and is now living in Post, Texas. Issue: Ernest Winifred, b. June 10, 1922, and John Wesley, b. July 5, 1924.

2810. ROBERT LEE TILLMAN, son of Charles (2808) and Emma (Terry) Tillman, was b. July 21, 1905, in Natchez, Mississippi. He m. Dec. 11, 1927, Flora Marquart, and is now living in Houston, Texas. Issue: Doris Earline, b. Jan. 11, 1929.

2811. THOMAS F. TILLMAN, son of John (2798) and Alma (Oaks) Tillman, was b. Apr. 14, 1882, in Upson County, Georgia. He m. July 2, 1900, Pearl Smith, and is now living 909 Talbottom Road, Columbus, Georgia. Issue: Lucy R., b. Sept. 26, 1901, Thomas W., b. May 7, 1905, Alice R. Fay, b. May 27, 1907, George C., b. Jan. 2, 1912, and Guy E., b. Nov. 13, 1917.

2812. LUDIE MAE TILLMAN, daughter of

John (2798) and Alma (Oaks) Tillman, was b. Apr. 1, 1885, in Thomaston, Georgia. She m. Dec. 10, 1905, Thomas Barto Hurst, who was b. Oct. 2, 1881, and is now living R-1, Alden, Alabama. Issue: Willie Mae, b. Dec. 17, 1907, who m. Robert S. Park, and is now living 1317 Second Place, Pratt City Station, Birmingham, Alabama: Clyde J., b. Sept. 6, 1910, who m. Kathleen Cooner, and is now living in Gadsden, Alabama: Hugh, b. Apr. 2, 1912, who m. Emma Davidson, and is now living Whitesburg, Kentucky: Coy Franklin, b. May 9, 1916, and Emma Ozella, b. Feb. 14, 1924. In World War II Clyde J. Hurst served as a Chaplain with the Navy.

2812.1. COY FRANKLIN HURST, son of Thomas and Ludie (Tillman-2812) Hurst, was b. May 9, 1916. He m. Anita K. Davis, and is now living 605 East Marks Street, Orlando, Florida. In World War II Coy Hurst served as a Lieutenant with the Corps of Engineers and Mrs. Hurst was a member of the Army Nurse Corps. Issue: Robert Evans, b. 1944.

2813. HULDA ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of George (2797) and Almeda (Matthews) Tillman, was b. Dec. 12, 1852, in Upson County, Georgia, and d. Jan. 1, 1901. She m. Dec. 13, 1870, Charles Thomas McDaniel, who was b. June 9, 1848, and d. June 3, 1911, and settled in Thomaston, Georgia. Issue: John William, b. Sept. 21, 1871, who m. Effie Wheelless, and is now living in Thomaston, Georgia: Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1872, who m. firstly Ola Shumate, who d. Jan. 21, 1923, and secondly, Margaret Eikel and settled in Thomaston: Sara Almeda, b. Jan. 1, 1874, who m. Benjamin Mason Shumate and settled in Buena Vista, Georgia: George Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1876, and d. Apr. 26, 1893: Ludie Mae, b. May 3, 1877, and d. Mar. 25, 1879: Sanford Birdsong, b. Nov. 24, 1879, and d. Jan. 6, 1932, who m. Ella Greathouse: Joseph Jackson, b. Oct. 11, 1881, who m. Mamie Spinks and is now living RFD, Dawson, Georgia: Annie Rebecca, b. Feb. 27, 1882, who m. Baze Mallory, and is now living in Columbus, Georgia: Mary Sue, b. January 15, 1884, who m. Benjamin Halms, and is now living in Columbus, Georgia: and Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 26, 1886, who m. Minnie Draughon, and is now living in Thomaston, Georgia.

2814. LUCY KATHRINE TILLMAN, daughter of George (2797) and Almeda (Matthews) Tillman, was b. Feb. 29, 1853, in Thomaston, Georgia. She m. J. R. Wade, who was b. 1848, and d. 1912, and settled 2053 Comer Avenue, Columbus, Georgia. Issue: Daniel E., who is now living 19 Parklane Street, Thomaston, Georgia: a daughter who m. W. A. Spinks, and is now living R-3, Butler, Georgia: Almeda, who m. Mr. Jarrell, and is now living R-2 Byron, Georgia: another daughter who m. T. B. Gilbert, and is now living 1315 21st Street, Columbus, Georgia: another daughter who m. Mattie Wells, and is now living 2053 Comer Avenue, Columbus, Georgia: another daughter who m. C. C. Royals, and is now living in Thomaston, Georgia; and John Cyrus, b. July 3, 1893.

2815. JOHN CYRUS WADE, son of J. R. and Lucy (Tillman-2814) Wade, was b. July 3, 1893, in Howard, Georgia. He m. Dec. 14, 1912, Nellie McKinnon, who was b. Feb. 22, 1888, and is now living 405 Atlanta Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: John Cullen, b. April 16, 1916, Richard Dallas, b. Jan. 4, 1922, and Nellie Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1924.

2816. JAMES FRANKLIN TILLMAN, son of George (2797) and Almeda (Matthews) Tillman, was b. Aug. 15, 1862, in Upson County, Georgia. He m. firstly, Dec. 27, 1882, Sallie Vining, who d. Apr. 1890. Issue by first marriage: Carrie Belle, b. Oct. 20, 1886; who m. H. C. Woodson, and is now living in Thomaston, Georgia: and Jonnie Lizzie, b. July 8, 1888, who m. Marvin Johnson, and is now living in Lollie, Georgia. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Nonie Braswell, who b. 1903. Issue by second marriage: Nunez A., b. June 19, 1895, Essie Mae, b. Jan. 9, 1899, who m. C. F. Griffith, and is now living in Fargo, Georgia: Addie Almedia, b. Dec. 20, 1900, who m. C. G. Griffith, and is now living in Adrian, Georgia: James Hines, b. Feb. 29, 1902, who is now living 1006 26th avenue, Tampa, Florida. Mr. Tillman m. thirdly, Margia Skinner, and is now living R-3, Adrian, Georgia. Issue by third marriage: Lula Pearl, b. Dec. 18, 1907, Hattie Jane, b. Apr. 7, 1909, who is now living 419 H Street, Cedartown, Georgia: Charlie D., b. August 7, 1911, and d. Jan. 1, 1931; George B., b. Nov. 5, 1912,

Joseph F., b. Mar. 8, 1915, Hugh Dorsey, b. Dec. 24, 1918, and Oscar Hilton, b. Jan. 11, 1921.

2817. JOHN PAYTON TILGHMAN, son of Jesse (2794) and Frances (Taylor) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 30, 1793, in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and d. Jan. 25, 1847. He m. Jane Robertson, who was b. May 24, 1801, and d. Jan. 14, 1858, and settled in Mississippi. Issue: Sherod, b. Feb. 13, 1819, Margaret M., b. Nov. 19, 1820, John N., b. Sept. 19, 1823, Nancy P., b. Nov. 28, 1825, Andrew Green, b. Nov. 26, 1828, Darcus M., b. Nov. 26, 1830, and d. May 16, 1857: William M., b. May 1, 1832, Albert D., b. Feb. 13, 1834, Elijah Robertson, b. May 20, 1837, Stephen R., b. Apr. 20, 1839, and Francis M., b. Apr. 14, 1842, and d. Dec. 15, 1820.

2818. NANCY P. TILLMAN, daughter of John (2817) and Jane (Robertson) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 28, 1825, in Lancaster County, South Carolina. She m. William Campbell, who was b. 1816, and settled near Holly Springs, Mississippi. Issue: Sarah E., b. 1847, and John R., b. 1849.

2819. ANDREW GREEN TILGHMAN, son of John (2817) and Jane (Robertson) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 26, 1828, in Marshall County, Mississippi, and d. Jan. 18, 1892. He m. Nov. 27, 1855, Catherine M. Boyett, who was b. Apr. 20, 1838, and d. Aug. 9, 1916, and settled in Drew County, Arkansas. Issue: Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1856, John Payton, b. Jan. 18, 1859, and d. Feb. 12, 1879: Andrew Milye, b. Jan. 27, 1861, Augustus, b. Jan. 4, 1865, Gustavus, b. Jan. 4, 1865 (twins), and d. Oct. 27, 1865: Callie, b. Dec. 28, 1866, Sherod, b. Feb. 20, 1871, and d. Oct. 31, 1882: and Grandon Oliver, b. Oct. 20, 1875.

2820. ANN ELIZA TILGHMAN, daughter of Andrew (2819) and Catherine (Boyett) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 13, 1856, and d. Jan. 25, 1899. She m. Oct. 28, 1874, Newton C. Mason, who d. Mar. 7, 1900. Issue: Martha, b. July 29, 1875, and d. July 9, 1882: Ed P., b. July 15, 1877, and d. Sept. 10, 1882: John T., b. Feb. 16, 1879, and d. Sept. 3, 1904, who m. Nov. 7, 1900, Kate P. Peacock: Alice May, b. June 19, 1881, Linnie, b. Oct. 6, 1883, and d. Oct. 2,

1926, who m. Dec. 21, 1904, W. C. Tindall: Effie, b. Oct. 21, 1886, David B., b. July 8, 1889, and d. Aug. 1, 1892: Jesse N., b. Jan. 23, 1893, and d. Aug. 18, 1893: Fred U., b. Sept. 8, 1898, who m. June 10, 1921, Tressa Hukel.

2821. ALICE MAY MASON, daughter of Newton and Ann (Tilghman-2820) Mason, was b. June 19, 1881. She m. Apr. 11, 1909, James L. Ervin, who d. Feb. 28, 1925. Issue: Margaret, b. Sept. 3, 1910, James L., b. May 6, 1915, and Harriet, b. Oct. 10, 1917.

2822. EFFIE MASON, daughter of Newton and Ann (Tilghman-2820) Mason, was b. Oct. 21, 1886. She m. Dec. 13, 1908, J. C. Dishough. Issue: Marnett, b. Oct. 3, 1909, Anna Martha, b. June 10, 1911, who m. Sept., 1929, Sydney Moss: Hattie R., b. Sept. 13, 1914, Verva Lee, b. Sept. 13, 1914, (twins), and Louise, b. May 29, 1924.

2823. ANDREW MILYE TILGHMAN, son of Andrew (2819) and Catherine (Boyett) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 27, 1861, in Lamar County, Texas. He m. Dec. 25, 1884, Annie Breedlove, who was b. Aug. 20, 1867, and settled in Florence, Arkansas. Issue: Winnie Lee, b. Aug. 29, 1887, who m. Frank Barrett, of Selma, Arkansas: and Melton Marvin, b. Dec. 1, 1888, who m. Erma Summerrel.

2824. AUGUSTUS TILGHMAN, son of Andrew (2819) and Catherine (Boyett) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 4, 1865. He m. Dec. 6, 1894, Hattie Tucker, and is now living 60 South, Kansas City, Missouri. Issue: Tavis, b. 1908, Nona, who m. Mr. Stackleather: and Rena, who m. Mr. Burnett, of Brinkly, Arkansas.

2825. CALLIE TILGHMAN, daughter of Andrew (2819) and Catherine (Boyett) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 28, 1866. She m. Nov. 1, 1892, Robert Lee Hamilton, who d. Dec. 19, 1926, and is now living R-6, Box 548, Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Issue: Andrew Earl, b. August 8, 1893, and d. Oct. 20, 1909: Farris Lee, b. Sept. 15, 1897, and d. Sept. 29, 1898: William Thomas b. Feb. 5, 1896, who m. Oct. 8, 1918, Ida Slacks, and is now living 2708 Lee Avenue, Monroe, Louisiana: Ida Mae, b. Jan. 30, 1900, Robert Oliver, b. Sept. 12, 1901, Anna

Belle, b. Aug. 29, 1903, and Mervin S., b. Apr. 1, 1905.

2826. IDA MAE HAMILTON, daughter of Robert and Callie (Tilghman-2825) Hamilton, was b. Jan. 30, 1900. She m. Oct. 10, 1916, Willy Clifton Owens, and is now living in Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Issue: Dorothy Virginia, b. Mar. 12, 1920, and Willy Clifton, b. Nov. 1, 1923.

2827. ROBERT OLIVER HAMILTON, son of Robert and Callie (Tilghman-2825) Hamilton, was b. Sept. 12, 1901. He m. Aug., 1923, Grace Waters, and is now living 525 Franklin Street, Helena Arkansas. Issue: Robert Oliver, b. Mar. 4, 1926.

2828. ANNA BELLE HAMILTON, daughter of Robert and Callie (Tilghman-2825) Hamilton was b. Aug. 29, 1903, and d. 1929. She m. June 3, 1918, Sam S. Riley. Issue: Sam S. b. June 26, 1920, Doris Lavern, b. June 18 1922, and Clarice Mae, b. Sept. 5, 1924.

2829. MERVIN S. HAMILTON, son of Robert and Callie (Tilghman-2825) Hamilton, was b. Apr. 1, 1905. He m. Nov., 1928, Lucile Johnson, and is now living in Dyer, Arkansas. Issue: Bobbie Lee, b. Aug. 28, 1929.

2830. ELIJAH ROBERTSON TILGHMAN, son of John (2817) and Jane (Robertson) Tilghman, was b. May 30, 1837, in Mississippi, and d. Feb. 25, 1874, near Selma, Arkansas. In the War Between the States he served with Company H, 14th Mississippi Infantry under the name Eli Tillman. Mr. Tilghman m. Aug. 11, 1864, Caroline Washington Moore, who was b. Feb. 19, 1846, and d. Sept. 25, 1929, and settled in Drew County, Arkansas. Issue: Morris Emmette, b. June 15, 1867, Elijah Otis, b. Apr. 21, 1871, and d. Oct. 19, 1883: and Jane Neva, b. Apr. 11, 1873, and d. Oct. 3, 1878.

2831. MORRIS EMMETTE TILGHMON, son of Elijah (2830) and Caroline (Moore) Tilghman, was b. June 15, 1867, in Drew County, Arkansas. He m. Jan. 12, 1887, Annie Elizabeth Pittman, who was b. Sept. 30, 1868, and d. June 14, 1917. Issue: Callie Kate, b. Oct. 12, 1887, and d. Jan. 8, 1910: Otis Pittman, b. Feb. 6, 1889, who m. Vera Bernet, and is now living in Wordell, Missouri: Emmette Elijah, b. Apr.

10, 1890, Maude E., b. Aug. 7, 1892, and Lizzie May, b. Oct. 31, 1897. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, June 19, 1918, Mrs. Claudia M. Berryman, and settled in Monticello, Arkansas.

2832. EMMETTE ELIJAH TILGHMON, son of Morris (2831) and Annie (Pittman) Tilghman, was b. Apr. 10, 1890. He m. Mar. 10, 1912, Ida Belle Lord, who was b. Dec. 10, 1892, and is now living in Monticello, Arkansas. Issue: Sudie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1913, Mary Kittye, b. July 23, 1914, Ruth Carolyn, b. Dec. 16, 1916, William Reno, b. Feb. 6, 1920, Gene Clara, b. Oct. 12, 1922, Bonnie, b. Sept. 16, 1924, and Virginia Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1927.

2833. MAUDE E. TILGHMON, daughter of Morris (2831) and Annie (Pittman) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 7, 1892. She m. Jan. 21, 1912, W. H. Willis. Issue: Margie Athilee, b. July 29, 1914, and Morris Franklin, b. Sept. 28, 1919.

2834. GRADON OLIVER TILGHMAN, son of Andrew (2819) and Catherine (Bozett) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 20, 1875. He m. Sept. 22, 1897, Mattie Boyd. Issue: Charles F.

2835. STEPHEN HOLLAND TILGHMAN, son of Jesse (2794) and Frances (Taylor) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 30, 1795, in Beaufort County, South Carolina, and d. July 31, 1864, while serving with Company H, 47th Tennessee Infantry, in the War Between the States. Mr. Tilghman m. Mary Marvel or Marble, who was b. Jan. 7, 1801, and d. Aug. 23, 1879, and settled in Gibson County, Tennessee. Issue: Eli, b. Dec. 30, 1919, Andrew Jackson, b. Nov. 22, 1820, Mima, b. 1823, Betty, b. 1825, Cynthia, b. 1828, R. Calvin, b. 1830, E. L., b. 1831, Pinckney, b. 1832,

Mollie, b. 1834, and d. 1918, who m. Jesse Pierce: W. C., b. 1835, Mattie, b. 1836, Randolph, b. 1838, and d. Apr. 6, 1862: Margaret, b. 1840, Adaline, b. 1843, and Joshua Columbus, b. 1844.

2836. ELI TILGHMAN, son of Stephen (2835) and Mary (Marvel) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 30, 1818, in South Carolina, and d. July 1, 1887, in Gibson County, Tennessee. He m. firstly, 1839, Nancy Crain: secondly, Eliza Denny: thirdly, Cynthia Ward; and fourthly, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Benard, who was b. Jan. 21, 1842, and d. Mar. 18, 1910, and settled in Obion County, Tennessee. Issue: Eliza, b. 1832, John Crain, William Braxton, b. 1840, Selina Jane, b. 1845, Cynthia Elvira, b. Feb. 11, 1847, Stephen Holland, b. Dec. 10, 1849, Emmerson Ethridge, b. 1851, Susan Mary, b. 1863, Robert Gillian, b. 1856, and d. 1888: Margaret Ann, b. 1858, Joshua Cornelius, b. 1861, Alexander Jamerson, b. Dec. 14, 1868, Ela Adelle, b. Nov. 1, 1872, and Luther Byron, b. July 28, 1875.



2838. Fred Tilghman, who died a Hero's death in World War II.

2837. WILLIAM BRAXTON TILGHMAN, son of Eli (2836) and Nancy (Crain) Tilghman, was b. 1840, in Gibson County, Tennessee, and d. 1901. In the War Between the States he served with Company H, 47th Tennessee Infantry. Following the war he served as a Justice of the Peace in Gibson County until his death in 1901. Mr. Tilghman m. 1867, Emma Tyson, who was b. 1849, and d. 1918. Issue: H. Forrest, b. 1858, Mattie Lee, b. 1872, who m. Elsie Bonds, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee: Evie, b. 1879, Elbert, b. 1880, Ollie B., b. 1888, and Edwin, b. 1890.

2838. H. FORREST TILGHMAN, son of

William (2837) and Emma (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. 1868, in Gibson County, Tennessee. He m. May Wyatt, and is now living RFD, Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Billie, b. 1905, Fred, b. 1910, and Jack, b. 1907. Fred Tilghman served in the Army in World War II and was at Bataan. The War Department subsequently reported him as "Dead in the line of duty."

2839. **EVIE TILGHMAN**, daughter of William (2837) and Emma (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. 1879, in Gibson County, Tennessee. She m. Fannie Boyett, and is now living in Hollis, Oklahoma. Issue: Ray, b. 1900, who m. 1920, Carrie Edgar: E. L., b. 1907, who m. 1928, Ona Lee Yowell: Fairy B., b. 1909, Ruby, b. 1912, Paul, b. 1914, Ruth, b. 1916, and Evelyn Louise, b. 1925.

2840. **ELBERT TILGHMAN**, son of William (2837) and Emma (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. 1880, and d. Mar. 9, 1937. He m. 1912, Evie Connell, and settled in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Anne Corinne, b. 1917.

2841. **OLLIE B. TILGHMAN**, daughter of William (2837) and Emma (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. 188, In Gibson County, Tennessee. She m. 1906, Edwin Jeff Doran, and is now living in Hollis, Oklahoma. Issue: Gwendolyn Marie, b. 1913, and Frederick, b. 1917.

2842. **SELINA JANE TILGHMAN**, daughter of Eli (2836) and Nancy (Crain) Tilghman, was b. 1845, and d. 1905. She m. James F. Garrison, who was b. 1845, and d. 1923. Issue: John, b. 1868, Lilly, b. 1870, Bobb Edd, b. 1871, and d. June 2, 1842: James F., b. 1873, Charles, b. 1876, May, b. 1883, and d. 1898: Anderson, b. 1885, and Tony, b. 1887.

2843. **JOHN GARRISON**, son of James and Selina (Tilghman-2842) Garrison, was b. 1868. He m. Edna Green, and is now living RFD, Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Roy, b. 1892, Henry Clay, b. 1894, John Wesley, b. 1906, and Boroughs Tilghman, b. 1910.

2844. **ROY GARRISON**, son of John (2843) and Edna (Green) Garrison, was b. 1892. He m. 1914, Tommie Maloogire, and is now living in Paducah, Kentucky. Issue: Pat D., b. 1921.

2845. **HENRY CLAY GARRISON**, son of John (2843) and Edna (Green) Garrison, was b. 1894. He m. 1917, Naomi Harold. Issue: Donald Vance, b. 1921.

2846. **JAMES F. GARRISON**, son of James and Selina (Tilghman-2842) Garrison, was b. 1873. He m. Minnie Turner. Issue: Audrey, Gillam, Mary, Rooney, and Ray Alford.

2847. **LILLY GARRISON**, daughter of James and Selina (Tilghman-2842) Garrison, was b. 1870, and d. 1943. She m. 1889, A. J. Rutledge, and settled near Dyer, Tennessee. Issue: Gay, b. 1891, Marie, b. 1893, and d. 1893: Guy, b. 1894, who m. Minnie Norris, and is now living in Memphis, Tennessee: Dean, b. 1896, Glenn, b. 1899, who m. Cecile Porter: and Gordon, b. 1907, who m. Bonnie Denton, and is now living in Tuttle, Oklahoma. In World War II Gordon Rutledge served overseas while Guy Rutledge served overseas in World War I.

2847.1. **GAY GARRISON RUTLEDGE**, son of A. J. and Lilly (Garrison-2847) Rutledge, was b. 1891. He m. firstly Hattie Hanks, and is now living in Dyersburg, Tennessee. Issue: Robert, and Lillie Mai.

2847.2. **DEAN RUTLEDGE**, daughter of A. J. and Lilly (Garrison-2847) Rutledge, was b. 1896. She m. 1915, Ewing Pitts, who was b. 1885, and is now living in Dyer, Tennessee. Issue: Charlie Wade, and Andrew Martin, b. 1918, who m. May 17, 1944, Janice McCaleb, who was b. Mar. 3, 1826, and is now living in San Diego, California.

2847.3. **CHARLIE WADE PITTS**, son of Ewin and Dean (Rutledge-2847.2) Pitts, m. 1943, Susanne Reeves. He served in the Army in World War II. Issue: Howard Wade, b. Dec. 1. 1944.

2848. **ANDERSON GARRISON**, son of James and Selina (Tilghman-2842) Garrison, was b. 1885. He m. 1907, Maude Ford, and is now living in Humbolt, Tennessee. Issue: Stevie, b. 1907, who m. 1929, Lowell Beauchamp, and is now living in Union City, Tennessee: and Jeannette, b. 1911, who m. Ewing Scott.

2849. **TONY GARRISON**, son of James and Selina (Tilghman-2842) Garrison, was b.

1887. He m. Byrdie Dodson. Issue: Dodson, b. 1916, and d. 1931: Byrdie Ruth, b. 1924, and d. 1931: Janie B., and Lloyd Myer.

2850. CYNTHIA ELVIRA TILGHMAN, daughter of Eli (2836) and Nancy (Crain) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 11, 1847, and d. June 6, 1941. She m. Mar. 11, 1866, William Franklin Reed, who was b. Jan. 5, 1848, and d. Mar. 2, 1930, and settled in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Franklin E., b. Jan. 1, 1867, Nancy E., b. Oct. 21, 1868, Madison Braxton, b. July 2, 1870, George N. R., b. Sept. 3, 1872, Margaret E., b. Oct. 15, 1874, John Davis, b. 1876, William Emmerson, b. Mar. 15, 1877, Mattie M., b. Jan. 5, 1880, Robert Holland, b. Mar. 27, 1885, and Luther C., b. Nov. 7, 1887.

2851. FRANKLIN E. REED, son of William and Cynthia (Tilghman-2850) Reed, was b. Jan. 1, 1867. He m. 1897, Lyda Crossnoe, and is now living in Dyer, Tennessee. Issue: Willie Davis, b. 1898, and d. 1899: Hauti May, b. 1900, and Claudie, b. 1904.

2852. CLAUDIE REED, son of Franklin (2851) and Lyda (Crossnoe) Reed, was b. 1904. He m. Bettie King. Issue: Bibbli Lee, b. July 29, 1933.

2853. HAUTI MAY REED, daughter of Franklin (2851) and Lyda (Crossnoe) Reed, was b. 1900. She m. 1920, Edward McHugh, and is now living in Rutherford, Tennessee. Issue: Marguerite, b. 1921, and Justine, b. 1927.

2854. MADISON BRAXTON REED, son of William and Cynthia (Tilghman-2850) Reed, was b. July 2, 1870, and d. 1921. He m. 1893, Anne Timbs, who is now living in Kenton,

Tennessee. Issue: Esle, b. 1894, Novelle, b. 1896, Esco, b. 1899, Erselle, b. 1901, who m. 1926, Tyson Holland: Willie G., b. 1904, Elbert, b. 1909, and Beatrice b. 1914.

2855. ESLE REED, son of Madison (2854) and Anne (Timbs) Reed, was b. 1894. He m. 1922, Laura Elks, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Ina Ruth, b. 1923, Annie Bernice, b. 1928, and Alvie Madison, b. 1930.

2856. NOVELLE REED, daughter of Madison (2854) and Anne (Timbs) Reed, was b. 1896. She m. 1921, James Ray Pearique. Issue: Frances Eloise, b. 1921, and d. 1931: James Ray, b. 1923, and Gene Caye, b. 1927.

2857. MARGARET E. REED, daughter of William and Cynthia (Tilghman-2850) Reed, was b. Oct. 15, 1874. She m. 1893, Sydney Orr, and is now living in Rutherford, Tennessee. Issue: Onie Y., b. 1894, Georgia W., b. 1896, and d. 1907: Blannie B., b. 1899, Ava L., b. 1901, and d. 1902: Conrad E., b. 1903, and d. 1904: and Robert L., b. 1911.

2858. ONIE Y. ORR, son of Sydney and Margaret (Reed-2857) Orr, was b. 1894. He m. 1924, Adelia Flannery. Issue: Opal, b. 1926, and Katharine, b. 1927.

2859. BLANNIE B. ORR, son of Sydney and Margaret (Reed-2857) Orr, was b. 1899. He m. 1924, Ava K. Ridgeway. Issue: James Sydney, b. 1927.

2860. JOHN DAVIS REED, son of William and Cynthia (Tilghman-2850) Reed, was b. 1876. He m. 1901, Ode Weaver, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Lessie,



2861. Grady E. Reed, who made the Supreme Sacrifice in World War II

b. 1904, Lester, b. 1906, Maggie, b. 1908, who m. Ellis Hobbs: Elzie, b. 1913, and Dorothy, b. 1915, who m. 1931, Ira Green.

2861. WILLIAM EMMERSON REED, son of William and Cynthia (Tilghman-2850) Reed, was b. Mar. 15, 1877. He m. 1909, Lena Brown, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Georgia May, b. 1910, Jessie, b. 1915, Grady E., b. 1916, Alvin b. 1918, J. C., b. 1922, and Lyndell, b. and d. 1926. In World War II Grady E. Reed d. in England while serving in the Army as a Corporal.

2861.1. GEORGIA MAY REED, daughter of William (2861) and Lena (Brown) Reed, was b. 1910. She m. Dec. 24, 1933, R. N. Graves, and is now living in Medina, Tennessee. Issue: R. N., b. Feb. 2, 1939, and Reed, b. Feb. 5, 1942.

2861.2. JESSIE REED, daughter of William (2861) and Lena (Brown) Reed, was b. 1915. She m. Apr. 25, 1938, W. J. Stubblefield, and is now living in Nashville, Tennessee. Issue: Billie, b. Apr. 5, 1939, and Reed, b. July 14, 1941.

2862. MATTIE M. REED, daughter of William and Cynthia (Tilghman-2850) Reed, was b. Jan. 5, 1880. She m. 1902, Wayman Yarbtor, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Lilly, b. 1903, Linnie, b. 1905, Lottie, b. 1908, who m. 1931, Thurman Simms: Hampton, b. 1911, who m. 1931, Stella Thompson: Wade, b. 1915, Leona, b. 1918, Ray W., b. 1921, and Reed, b. 1924.

2863. LINNIE YARBOR, daughter of Wayman and Mattie (Reed-2862) Yarbtor, was b. 1905. She m. 1923, Hub Norman. Issue: Lucile, b. 1924, and Louise, b. 1928.

2864. ROBERT HOLLAND REED, son of William and Cynthia (Tilghman-2850) Reed, was b. Mar. 27, 1885. He m. 1908, Sallie Willis, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Vetra May, b. 1911, Vera Lucile, b. 1913, Ruth, b. 1916, and Joseph Carthel, b. 1919. In World War II Joseph Carthel Reed served in the Navy as First Class Petty Officer - Ships' Fitter. - stationed aboard the U.S.S. Smith. He saw service in the Pacific, notably at Guadalcanal, Santa Cruz, and the Admiralty Islands.

2865. STEPHEN HOLLAND TILGHMAN, son of Eli (2836) and Nancy (Crain) Tilghman, was

b. Dec. 10, 1849, in Gibson County, Tennessee, and d. Nov. 11, 1929, in Jack County, Texas. He m. firstly, Feb. 8, 1872, Emma J. Roberts, who d. Apr. 23, 1889. Issue by first marriage: Walter, b. Aug. 27, 1871, who is now living in Fort Worth, Texas: William Eli, b. July 16, 1872, who is now living Jacksboro, Texas: Elmo, b. Mar. 16, 1885, who is now living in Wichita Falls, Texas: and Ella, b. Dec. 16, 1887, who is now living in Herford, Texas. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, --. Issue by second marriage Benjamin M., b. Nov. 30, 1890, who is now living R-3, Jacksboro, Texas: Emma J., b. Apr. 9, 1892, who m. Mr. Roper: Fletcher W., b. Mar. 9, 1895, James B., b. Dec. 21, 1896, Charles Otto, b. June 21, 1899, Myrtle, b. Jan. 30, 1905, who m. Mr. Stone and is now living in Gordon, Texas: and Hazel, b. Apr. 12, 1909, and d. July 13, 1911.

2866. EMMERSON ETHRIDGE TILGHMAN, son of Eli (2836) and Nancy (Crain) Tilghman, was b. 1851, in Gibson County, Tennessee, and d. 1929. He m. 1876, Lina Minton, who was b. 1955, and d. 1922. Issue: Pearl, b. 1879, who m. Mike Rosson, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee: Farris Blake, b. 1883, Laura, who m. Hudson Lane, and is now living 508 Oak Street, Nashville, Tennessee: Emmerson Eugene, b. and d. 1889, and Clella, b. 1891.

2867. FARRIS BLAKE TILGHMAN, son of Emmerson (2866) and Lina (Minton) Tilghman, was b. 1883. He m. Blanche McNeilly, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Max E., b. Nov. 12, 1910, who m. Camille Bowles, who was b. Mar. 7, 1911, and is now living 245 Cherokee Road, Nashville, Tennessee: Rex E., b. July 7, 1912, and Mary Olive, b. June 25, 1922, who m. Jan. 23, 1944, Lieutenant M. J. Angell, Jr., of Statesville, North Carolina, who was b. May 14, 1916. In World War II Lieutenant Angell served with the Army Air Forces.

2867.1. REX E. TILGHMAN, son of Farris (2867) and Blanche (McNeilly) Tilghman, was b. July 7, 1912. He m. July 7, 1938, Elizabeth Admonson, who was b. Apr. 13, 1914, and is now living 22 North Park, Cape Girardeau, Missouri. Issue: Betty Claire, b. Dec. 16, 1941, and James Edward, b. Mar. 19, 1944.

2868. CLELLA TILGHMAN, daughter of Emmerson (2866) and Lina (Minton) Tilghman,

was b. 1891. She m. 1910, J. Elbert Brown, and is now living 4325 38th Street, San Diego, California. Issue: Mary Josephine, b. June 10, 1916.

2868.1. MARY JOSEPHINE BROWN, daughter of J. Elbert and Clella (Tilghman-2868) Brown, was b. June 10, 1916. She m. Gene Jehr, and is now living 4329 38th Street, San Diego, California. Issue: Mary Jo, b. Nov. 5, 1941.

2869. SUSAN MARY TILGHMAN, daughter of Eli (2836) and Cynthia (Ward) Tilghman, was b. 1853, in Gibson County, Tennessee. She m. John Howell, Issue: Walter, Madgie R., Talmadge, and Herbert.

2870. MARGARET ANN TILGHMAN, daughter of Eli (2836) and Cynthia (Ward) Tilghman, was b. 1858, and d. 1900. She may have been the daughter of Nancy Crain rather than Cynthia Ward. She m. firstly, William Holman. Issue by first marriage: Eddie, b. 1874, Ally, b. 1876, and Georgia, b. 1883. Mrs. Holman m. secondly, Edd Wallace. Issue by second marriage: Nannie, b. 1886, John, b. 1888, Clemmie, b. 1890, Erma, b. 1895, Arnie Belle, b. 1896, Vergie, b. 1897, and Irma Ella, b. 1898.

2871. EDDIE HOLMAN, son of William and Margaret (Tilghman-2870) Holman, was b. 1874. He m. Lee Patrick. Issue: Virgie, b. 1900, Lucy, b. 1902, Clarence, b. 1904, Beatrice, b. 1909, and Roy.

2872. VIRGIE HOLMAN, daughter of Eddie (2871) and Lee (Patrick) Holman, was b. 1900. She m. William Williams. Issue: Henry, Edward, John Dorothy, and Margaret Sue.

2873. LUCY HOLMAN, daughter of Eddie (2871) and Lee (Patrick) Holman, was b. 1902. She m. Ewel Featherston. Issue: Harry, b. 1917, and Linberth, b. 1927.

2874. CLARENCE HOLMAN, son of Eddie (2871) and Lee (Patrick) Holman, was b. 1904. He m. Virginia Norwood. Issue: Manda Jean.

2875. BEATRICE HOLMAN, daughter of Eddie (2871) and Lee (Patrick) Holman, was b. 1908. She m. Hallie Harris. Issue: Robert Lenn, and Ellen Juanita.

2876. ALLY HOLMAN, son of William and Margaret (Tilghman-2870) Holman, was b. 1876. He m. Emma Williams. Issue: Arleen Ophelia, b. 1908.

2877. GEORGIA HOLMAN, daughter of William (Tilghman-2870) Holman, was b. 1883. She m. Arthr Milligan. Issue: Wallace, b. 1906, Gatra, b. 1910, Tilghman, b. 1913, James, b. 1920 and d. the same year: and Helen, b. 1926.

2878. WALLACE MILLIGAN, son of Arthur and Georgie (Holman-2877) Milligan, was b. 1906. He m. Leo Grimes. Issue: Demetra, b. 1925, James, b. 1926, and Joe Ann, b. 1929.

2879. GATRA MILLIGAN, daughter of Arthur and Georgia (Holman-2877) Milligan, was b. 1910. She m. Harold May. Issue: Charles Harold, b. 1929.

2880. NANNIE WALLACE, daughter of Edd and Margaret (Tilghman-2870) Wallace, was b. 1886. She m. Thomas Edmonston, and is now living R-3, Trenton, Tennessee. Issue: Media Laverne, b. 1908, and Drewry, b. 1913, who m. Dec. 22, 1933, Elizabeth Patterson.

2881. MEDIA LAVERNE EDMONSTON, daughter of Thomas and Nannie (Wallace-2880) Edmonston, was b. 1908. She m. William Watson. Issue: James Lloyd, b. 1931.

2882. JOHN WALLACE, son of Edd and Margaret (Tilghman-2870) Wallace, was b. 1888. He m. Gassier Summers. Issue: Max Andrews, b. 1919.

2883. CLEMMIE WALLACE, son of Edd and Margaret (Tilghman 2870) Wallace, was b. 1890. He m. Millie May Vaughn. Issue: Vaughn, b. 1911, Mitchell, b. 1914, James, b. 1917, Demetra Belle, b. 1919, and d. the same year: and Philip, b. 1903.

2884. ERMA WALLACE, daughter of Edd and Margaret (Tilghman-2870) Wallace, was b. 1895. She m. Jonas Summers, who was b. 1889, and d. 1931. Issue: Dood, b. 1913, who m. Dec. 26, 1932, Frances Johnston: Margaret, b. 1914, who m. Aug. 26, 1933, Dee Dunnagun: and Fay, b. 1924.

2885. ANNIE BELLE WALLACE, daughter of

Edd and Margaret (Tilghman-2870) Wallace, was b. 1896, and d. 1915. She m. Clifford Ozment. Issue: Waitsill, b. 1915.

2886. VIRGIE WALLACE, daughter of Edd and Margaret (Tilghman-2870) Wallace, was b. 1897. She m. Hess Milligan. Issue: Edwin, b. 1913, Franklin, b. 1918, Cathryn, b. 1920, Thomas, b. 1930, and Harry, b. Feb. 2, 1933.

2887. IRMA ELLA WALLACE, daughter of Edd and Margaret (Tilghman-2870) Wallace, was b. 1898. She m. Robert Freeman. Issue: A. S., b. 1922, and Sylvia Joyce, b. 1930.

2888. JOSHUA CORNELIUS TILGHMAN, son of Eli (2836) and Cynthia (Ward) Tilghman, was b. 1861, in Gibson County, Tennessee, and d. 1921. He m. 1884, Annie Laura Thomas, who was b. 1868, and d. Mar. 19, 1934. Issue: Robert Buren, b. 1886, Thomas Corinth, b. 1888, and d. 1889; Amos Cornelius, b. 1889, Annie Oti, b. 1893, Naomi Onez, b. 1895, who m. 1912, Carmen Tilghman: Cynthia Quinn, b. 1897, Curtis Paul, b. 1899, Cly Logan, b. 1901, Clark, b. 1904, Clay, b. 1904 (twins), who m. Juline Woodward, and is now living RFD, Kenton, Tennessee: and Mary, b. 1907.

2889. ROBERT BUREN TILGHMAN, son of Joshua (2888) and Annie (Thomas) Tilghman, was b. 1886. He m. 1911, Anne Paris, who d. Feb. 10, 1933, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Andrew, b. Jan. 16, 1919.

2889.1. ANDREW TILGHMAN, son of Robert (2889) and Anne (Paris) Tilghman, was b. Jan. 16, 1919. He m. Apr. 4, 1941, Janie Sue Scott. Issue: Terry Andrew, b. Sept. 6, 1943.

2890. AMOS CORNELIUS TILGHMAN, son of Joshua (2888) and Annie (Thomas) Tilghman, was b. 1890. He m. 1910, Inez Dodd. Issue: Mildred, b. 1911, and d. 1932: Dizie, b. 1912, Pauline, b. 1917, Edward, b. 1918, and Curtis W., b. 1920.

2890.1. EDWARD TILGHMAN, son of Amos (2890) and Inez (Dodd) Tilghman, was b. 1918. He m. Jan. 21, 1940, Elizabeth Ella Elam. Issue: Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1941.

2891. ANNIE OTI TILGHMAN, daughter of Joshua (2888) and Annie (Thomas) Tilghman, was b. 1893. She m. 1911, Jess Thompson, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: J. C., b. 1912, and d. 1914: and Dixie D., b. 1913, and d. 1914.

2892. CYNTHIA QUINN TILGHMAN, daughter of Joshua (2888) and Annie (Thomas) Tilghman, was b. 1897. She m. 1914, Clyde Smith. Issue: Wanita Allinee, b. 1915, Lincoln Allen, b. 1917, Fred Elmore, b. 1919, Lady Isabella, b. 1920, Melba Maxine, b. 1925, and Dortha D., b. 1927.

2893. CURTIS PAUL TILGHMAN, son of Joshua (2888) and Annie (Thomas) Tilghman, was b. 1899. He m. 1922, Ozella Beard, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee: Issue: Curtis Paul, b. 1923.

2894. CLY LOGAN TILGHMAN, son of Joshua (2888) and Annie (Thomas) Tilghman, was b. 1901. He m. 1922, Alice Carey. Issue: Cybil Mary, b. 1922, Robert Cornelius, b. 1924, Logan Allen, b. 1926, and Floy Jean, b. 1929.

2895. CLARK TILGHMAN, son of Joshua (2888) and Annie (Thomas) Tilghman, was b. 1904. He m. 1923, Willie May Hedden, and is now living RFD, Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Lady Ruth, b. 1924

2896. MARY TILGHMAN, daughter of Joshua (2888) and Annie (Thomas) Tilghman, was b. 1907. She m. 1923, Loy Sturdivent, and is now living in Rutherford, Tennessee. Issue: Loy Bryce, b. 1924, and Joe Marion, b. 1924

2897. LUTHER BYRON TILGHMAN, son of Eli (2836) and Sarah (Benard) Tilghman, was b. July 28, 1875, in Kenton, Tennessee. He m. June 1, 1899, Lillie May Anthony, who was b. Apr. 6, 1883, and is now living in Holland, Missouri. Issue: Reuben Richmond, b. May 20, 1901, Brownie Mae, b. Sept. 10, 1905, who m. J. E. Spalding, and is now living R-3, Box 189, Memphis, Tennessee: Ruth Agnes, b. June 7, 1907, who m. William Stephens, and is now living in Indianola, Mississippi: and Eugene E., b. Feb. 2, 1910.

2898. REUBEN RICHMOND TILGHMAN, son of Luther (2897) and Lillie (Anthony)

Tilghman, was b. May 20, 1910. He m. 1926, Alice Bickerstaff. Issue: Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1927.

2899. **ELA ADELLA TILGHMAN**, daughter of Eli (2836) and Sarah (Benard) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 1, 1872, in Gibson County, Tennessee. She m. Dec. 25, 1887, Joseph H. Dodson, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Tilghman, b. 1889, who m. 1909, Mary Shackleton, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee: and Una, b. 1892.

2900. **UNA DODSON**, daughter of Joseph and Ela (Tilghman-2899) Dodson, was b. 1892, in Kenton, Tennessee. She m. 1910, Arthur Danner. Issue: Joseph Lee, May, L. Horace, Grady, Ray, and Mildred.

2901. **ALEXANDER JAMERSON TILGHMAN**, son of Eli (2836) and Sarah (Benard) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 14, 1868, in Gibson County, Tennessee. He m. Apr. 3, 1890, Lou H. Perkins, and settled in Derma, Mississippi. Issue: London England, who m. 1911, Luther Spence: Moselle, b. Sept. 7, 1894, who m. 1917, Carl Johnstone: Paris France, b. Nov. 14, 1897, who m. 1920, Dessie Moore: Beryl, b. Nov. 2, 1900, and d. Jan. 10, 1901: Perkins Elie, b. Aug. 2, 1905, who m. Aug., 1925, Clyde Denby: Alexander Jordan, b. Feb. 25, 1908, and Mary Lou-Nez, b. July 18, 1910.

2902. **ANDREW JACKSON TILGHMAN**, son of Stephen (2835) and Mary (Marvel) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 22, 1820, in South Carolina, and . 1894. He m. 1845, Mahala Tyson, who was b. 1816, and d. 1887, and settled in Gibson County, Tennessee. Issue: Stephen Washington, b. 1846, Palmyra, b. 1849, Jack D., b. 1852, Cybus, b. July 20, 1853, Beni, b. 1854, Adaline, George, and Coriana, who d. 1858.

2903. **STEPHEN WASHINGTON TILGHMAN**, son of Andrew (2902) and Mahala (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. 1846, and d. 1914. He m. 1872, Eliza Blan Miller, who was b. 1848, and d. 1931, and settled in Texas. Issue: Minnie, Robert Calvin, b. 1875, William J., b. 1882, and Daniel W., b. 1882, who is now living 921 South Peacock Street, San Pedro, California.

2904. **ROBERT CALVIN TILGHMAN**, son of Stephen (2903) and Eliza (Miller) Tilghman,

was b. 1875. He m. 1905, Ollie Mae Toland, and is now living in Decatur, Texas. Issue: Calvie Roberta, b. 1910, Dana Louise, b. 1913, Stephen William, b. 1918, and Mary Warren, b. 1920.

2905. **WILLIAM J. TILGHMAN**, son of Stephen (2903) and Eliza (Miller) Tilghman, was b. 1882. He m. 1914, Mary Ovanoff, and is now living in Crook, Colorado. Issue: Stephen Washington, b. 1916.

2906. **PALMYRA TILGHMAN**, daughter of Andrew (2902) and Mahala (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. 1849. She m. 1871, William Henry Nichols. Issue: Robert, b. 1872, Minnie, b. 1874, and Bessie, b. 1888.

2907. **ROBERT NICHOLS**, son of William and Palmyra (Tilghman-2906) Nichols, was b. 1872. He m. Rosa McDowall, and is now living in St. Joseph, Missouri. Issue: Oral Lee, b. 1903, who m. 1928, Bessie Sellers: Juanita May, b. 1907, and Bonita, b. 1912.

2908. **JUANITA MAY NICHOLS**, daughter of Robert (2907) and Rosa (McDowall) Nichols, was b. 1907. She m. 1918, Emery Rowland. Issue: Gloria Lee.

2909. **MINNIE NICHOLS**, daughter of William and Palmyra (Tilghman-2906) Nichols, was b. 1874, and d. 1911. She m. 1895, James Graves. Issue: Conie Eron, b. 1911, who m. 1931, Raymond Lambert.

2910. **BESSIE NICHOLS**, daughter of William and Palmyra (Tilghman-2906) Nichols, was b. 1888. She m. 1916, J. Henry Smith, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: James Harding, b. 1921, and J. J. Henry, b. 1924.

2911. **CYBUS TILGHMAN**, son of Andrew (2902) and Mahala (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. July 20, 1853, in Kenton, Tennessee, and d. Sept. 22, 1884. He m. June. 1873, Sara Frances Sansom, who was b. May 9, 1855, and d. June 20, 1936. Issue: Laura, b. Aug. 25, 1874, Albert, b. Aug. 6, 1876, and d. Dec. 15, 1900: Alva, b. Oct. 17, 1882, and Emma Lee, b. Dec. 19, 1884.

2912. **LAURA TILGHMAN**, daughter of Cybus (2911) and Sarah (Sansom) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 25, 1874, and d. Jan. 28, 1913. She

m. Dec. 25, 1895, George Raines, who was b. Oct. 14, 1870, and d. June 15, 1915. Issue: Leslie, b. Oct. 25, 1896, who m. 1917, Lena Hathaway: Tilghman, b. Feb. 16, 1901, and d. Jan. 7, 1913: Zeta, b. Nov. 25, 1898, and d. Sept. 1916: Colver, b. 1903, and Milburn, b. July 2, 1907.

2913. ALVA TILGHMAN, son of Cybus (2911) and Sara (Sansom) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 17, 1882, and d. Nov. 18, 1934. He m. Nov. 30, 1915, Kate Oquin, who was b. Nov. 16, 1890, and d. Aug. 30, 1931, and settled in Oakland, Mississippi. Issue: Mary Edna, b. Nov. 29, 1916, who m. Oct. 30, 1937, Herman Steven Dollar, and is now living in Bolivar, Tennessee: Morgan Lee, b. July 6, 1918, Annie Laura, b. Apr. 1, 1920, who m. James Leon Mitchell, and is now living 120 East Chestnut Street, Jeffersonville: Hazel Mae, b. Feb. 12, 1922, and Hattie Frances, b. July 20, 1924.

2914. EMMA LEE TILGHMAN, daughter of Cybus (2911) and Sara (Sansom) Tilghman, was b. Dec. 19, 1884. She m. Aug. 15, 1907, Atlas Flowers, who was b. Oct. 18, 1878, and is now living in Lake Arthus, New Mexico. Issue: Dennis Baber, b. Apr. 13, 1908, who m. Oct. 14, 1933, Grace Rice: Jewel Juanita, b. July 25, 1910, Frances Gerlerre, b. July 6, 1913, and John Raymond, b. Apr. 6, 1918.

2915. BENI TILGHMAN, daughter of Andrew (2902) and Mahala (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. 1853, and d. 1899. She m. Sim Nichols. Issue: Beulah, and Lizzie, who m. Charles Webb, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee.

2916. ADALINE TILGHMAN, daughter of Andrew (2902) and Mahala (Tyson) Tilghman, m. Peter Holland. Issue: Ora, Clayton, who m. Vashti Marsh, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee: and Tyson.

2917. TYSON HOLLAND, son of Peter and Adaline (Tilghman-2916) Holland, m. 1926, Ersele Reed, and is now living in Jackson, Tennessee. Issue: George Binford, b. 1927.

2918. GEORGE TILGHMAN, son of Andrew (2902) and Mahala (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. 1861, and d. 1903. He m. 1891, Lenora Brown. Issue: Iola, b. 1894, and Naomi, b. 1900, who m. Frederick Norton, and is

b. 1900, who m. Frederick Norton, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee.

2919. IOLA TILGHMAN, daughter of George (2918) and Lenora (Brown) Tilghman, was b. 1894. She m. firstly, 1916, Cly W. Dement, who was b. 1889, and d. Dec. 10, 1917, while serving with Company M. 321st Infantry, in World War I. Issue: Willie George, b. 1917. Mrs. Dement m. secondly, 1920, J. Wesley Newman, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue by second marriage Andrew Fay, b. 1922, and Carrie Marie, 1925.

2920. MIMA TILGHMAN, daughter of Stephen (2835) and Mary (Marvel) Tilghman, was b. 1823, and d. 1895. She m. Franklin Needham, who was b. 1825, and d. 1859. Issue: John, Mollie, Wyatt, Mattie, and Franklin.

2921. MOLLIE NEEDHAM, daughter of Franklin and Mima (Tilghman-2920) Needham, m. Rob Minton. Issue: Sullivan, Luna, b. 1867, Drury, Oberla, who is now living in Kenton, Tennessee: and Belva.

2922. SULLIVAN MINTON, son of Rob and Millie (Needham-2921) Minton, m. Willie Fisher. Issue: Orny, who m. Burly Boyett: Carliss, who m. Lizzie Ashley: Kate, who m. Ellis Sims: Monte, who m. Wilda Adkins: and Bill Sullivan.

2923. LUNA MINTON, daughter of Rob and Mollie (Needham-2921) Minton, was b. 1867. She m. Ely Boyett. Issue: Lorette, Lorene, Essie, Legrande, who m. Elizabeth Walters: and Minton.

2924. LORETTE BOYETT, daughter of Ely and Luna (Minton-2923) Boyett, m. 1923, George Roosa James, who was b. Sept. 12, 1866. According to "Who's Who in America, Mr. James is a member of the Federal Reserve Board at Washington, Issue: George Roosa, b. 1924.

2925. DRURY MINTON, son of Rob and Mollie (Needham-2921) Minton, m. Blanche Fisher. Issue: Lettie, who m. Charles Jackson: Rob who m. Margaret Williams: Alma, Fisher, who m. Lee Nichols: Ruth, and Ray.

2926. OBERLA MINTON, daughter of Rob and Mollie (Needham-2921) Minton, m. W. R. Puckett. Issue: Rob, and Drury Minton.

2927. **MATTIE NEEDHAM**, son of Franklin and Mima (Tilghman-2920) Needham, m. Fannye Adkins, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Roscoe, Ethel, Violet, Lula, Lottie, Conover, Aubry, Callie V., and Margie Nell.

2928. **FRANKLIN NEEDHAM**, son of Franklin and Mima (Tilghman-2920) Needham, m. Lizzie Burnwatt. Issue: Raymond, Laverne, Paul, Shiles, and Irene.

2929. **BETTY TILGHMAN**, daughter of Stephen (2835) and Mary (Marvel) Tilghman, was b. 1825, and d. 1895. She m. 1847, Washington Needham, who was b. 1827, and d. 1888. Issue: Holland, b. 1853.

2930. **HOLLAND NEEDHAM**, son of Washington and Betty (Tilghman-2929) Needham, was b. 1853, and b. 1925. He m. 1873, Mollie Burton, who was b. 1853, and d. 1927. Issue: Devera, b. 1874, and W. E., b. 1883, who m. 1909, Alice Tull.

2931. **DEVERA NEEDHAM**, daughter of Holland (2930) and Mollie (Burton) Needham, was b. 1874. She m. William Thomas, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Glynn B., 1893, who m. 1917, Anna Pickett.

2932. **CYNTHIA TILGHMAN**, daughter of Stephen (2835) and Mary (Marvel) Tilghman, was b. 1828, and d. 1889. She m. 1866, William White, who was b. 1825, and d. 1911. Issue: Mina, b. 1867, and d. 1895, who m. Neal S. Ware, who was b. 1858, and d. 1890: and Randolph, b. 1869.

2933. **RANDOLPH WHITE**, son of William

and Cynthia (Tilghman-2932), was b. 1869, and d. Jan. 15, 1934. He m. 1890, Minnie Holloman, who was b. 1870, and d. June 1932, and settled in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Elise, who m. 1919, Sydney Tipton, and is now living in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

2934. **R. CALVIN TILGHMAN**, son of Stephen (2835) and Mary (Marvel) Tilghman, was b. 1830, and d. 1908. He m. 1850, Lyda Tyson, who was b. 1825, and d. 1902, and settled in Gibson County, Tennessee. Issue:

Charles Gibbs, b. 1852, Ella, b. 1854, Benjamin b. 1857, Susan Alice, b. 1858, Robert R., b. 1863, and Laura E., b. July 11, 1865.

2935. **CHARBES GIBBS TILGHMAN**, son of Calvin (2934) and Lyda (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. 1852, in Gibson County, Tennessee, and d. Dec. 26, 1932. He m. firstly, 1874, Mollie Minton, who was b. 1852, and d. 1897: secondly, Safronia Gillam, who was b. 1853, and d. 1922: and thirdly, Virgie Jones, who was b. 1869, and settled in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue by first marriage: Una, b. 1875, and d. 1878: Conner R., b. 1877, and d. 1878: Maude, b. 1879, who m. 1900, Elbert Bruce, and is now living 5715 McPherson Street, St. Louis, Missouri:

Myrtle, b. 1881, and d. 1898: Mamie, b. 1883, who m. 1906, Marshall Debow, and is now living in Union City, Tennessee: Jettye, b. 1885, Carne, b. 1888, Artye, b. 1886, and Allen Benjamin, b. 1891.

2936. **JETTYE TILGHMAN**, daughter of Charles (2935) and Mollie (Minton) Tilghman, was b. 1884. She m. 1908, Dr. B. R. Baucom, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Charles, b. 1910, and Adrain, b. 1919.



2937. Thomas Tilghman, who died for his Country in World War II.

2937. CARNE TILGHMAN, son of Charles (2935) and Mollie (Minton) Tilghman, was b. 1888. He m. 1909, Mary Pullen, and is now living in Rutherford, Tennessee. Issue: Mary Ellen, b. 1912, Evelyn, b. 1918, and Thomas Gibbs, b. 1922, and b. Dec. 28, 1943. In World War II Thomas Tilghman served as a Corporal with the U.S. Marine Corps and was killed in action at Cape Gloucester, New Britain.

2937.1. MARY ELLEN TILGHMAN, daughter of Carne (2937) and Mary (Pullen) Tilghman, was b. 1912. She m. Aug. 11, 1939, Harry Abrams, who was b. Aug. 11, 1912. In World War II Mr. Abrams served as a Corporal in the Army. Prior to her m. Mrs. Abrams was a graduate nurse. Issue: Thomas Louis, b. Feb. 22, 1945.

2937.2. EVELYN TILGHMAN, daughter of Carne (2937) and May (Pullen) Tilghman, was b. 1918. She m. June 18, 1941, Dr. Garland LeRoy Campbell. Prior to her marriage Mrs. Campbell was a graduate nurse. Issue: Carolyn, b. Dec. 26, 1944.

2938. ARTYE TILGHMAN, daughter of Charles (2935) and Mollie (Minton) Tilghman, was b. 1886. She m. 1911, Edward Arnold, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Shelby, b. 1912, and Dorothy, b. 1914.

2938.1. SHELBY ARNOLD, son of Edward and Artye (Tilghman-2938) Arnold, was b. 1912. He m. June 29, 1940, Helen Calvert, who was b. Mar. 16, 1911: Bruce Calvert, b. Mar. 4, 1945.

2938.2. DOROTHY ARNOLD, daughter of Edward and Artye (Tilghman-2938) Arnold, was b. 1914. She m. Dr. Don Clair Weir, who was b. 1912. In World War II Dr. Weir served as an officer in the Medical Department of the Army. Issue: Barbara Clair, b. June, 1943.

2939. ALLEN BENJAMIN TILGHMAN, son of Charles (2935) and Mollie (Minton) Tilghman, was b. 1891. He m. 1925, Margaret Ross, and is now living 7030 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri. Issue: Benjamin Ross, b. 1927, In World War I Mr. Tilghman served with the Army at Chateau Thierry and for valor at Belleau Wood received the Distinguished Service Cross.

2940. ELLA TILGHMAN, daughter of Calvin (2934) and Lyda (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. 1854, in Gibson County, Tennessee, and d. Dec. 6, 1944. She m. 1875, Thomas L. Mosley, who was b. 1853, and d. 1898, and settled in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Edgar, b. 1877, Kate, b. 1880, who m. Ashburn Clements, and is now living in Alamo, New Mexico: and Gray, b. 1883.

2941. EDGAR MOSLEY, son of Thomas and Ella (Tilghman-2940) Mosley, was b. 1877. He m. Mary L. --, who was b. 1876, and d. 1924. Issue: Thomas, b. 1908.

2942. GRAY MOSLEY, son of Thomas and Ella (Tilghman-2940) Mosley, was b. 1883. He m. Elizabeth Vaught, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Lacey, b. 1911.

2943. BENJAMIN TILGHMAN, son of Calvin (2934) and Lyda (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. 1857, in Gibson County, Tennessee. He m. firstly Mattie Adkins, who was b. 1859, and d. 1898. Issue by first marriage: Howard, b. 1881, Eula, b. 1886, Carmen, b. 1892, and Lucy, b. 1904. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, Fanny Henry.

2944. HOWARD TILGHMAN, son of Benjamin (2943) and Mattie (Adkins) Tilghman, was b. 1881. He m. 1901, Octava Sharp, who was b. 1884, and d. 1903, and secondly, 1906, Winnie M. Paris, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Mable, b. 1907.

2945. MABLE TILGHMAN, daughter of Howard (2944) and Winnie (Paris) Tilghman, was b. 1907. She m. 1924, Charles Rochelle, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Winnefred, b. 1926, and Charles Howard, b. 1928.

2946. EULA TILGHMAN, daughter of Benjamin (2943) and Mattie (Adkins) Tilghman, was b. 1886. She m. William Sharp, and is now living in Dexter, New Mexico. Issue: Gale, b. 1912, and Jewell, b. 1914.

2947. CARMEN TILGHMAN, son of Benjamin (2943) and Mattie (Adkins) Tilghman, was b. 1892. He m. 1912, Naomi Onez Tilghman, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee, where he is engaged in business. Issue: Ralph, b. June 30, 1913, Wilda, b. 1914,

Robert Ray, b. 1919, and d. Apr. 1, 1945, who m. Sara Lee Herman: and Carlton, b. 1921. In World War II Robert Ray Tilghman served with the Army and d. while serving in Germany.

2947.1. RALPH TILGHMAN, son of Carmen (2847) and Naomi (Tilghman) Tilghman, was b. June 30, 1913. He m. Dec. 25, 1931, Willie Mai Edwards, who was b. Dec. 3, 1914. Issue: Ralph Truitt, b. Sept. 23, 1937, and Carmenceta, b. Dec. 30, 1940.

2948. LUCY TILGHMAN, daughter of Benjamin (2843) and Mattie (Adkins) Tilghman, was b. 1904. She m. 1923, Vernon Dowland. Issue: June, b. 1924, who m. Aug. 1943, Jesse Gray Tate: and Joy, b. 1927.

2949. SUSAN ALICE TILGHMAN, daughter of Calvin (2934) and Lyda (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. 1858, in Gibson County, Tennessee, and d. 1923. She m. 1879, John Asa White, who is now living in Jackson, Tennessee. Issue: W. Curtis, b. 1880, Jessie May, b. 1883, and d. 1888: Jimmie Mozelle, b. 1889, and Gladys Louise, b. 1893.

2950. W. CURTIS WHITE, son of John and Susan (Tilghman-2949) White, was b. 1880. He m. 1904, Myrtle Tildall, and is now living in Stutgart, Arkansas. Issue: Margaret Alice, b. 1911, who m. firstly Howard Ramsey and secondly, Nov. 24, 1943, William F. Krimel, and is now living 43 Elm Street, Chicago, Illinois, where Mr. Krimel is engaged in business.

2951. JIMMIE MOZELLE WHITE, daughter of John and Susan (Tilghman-2949) White, was

b. 1889. She m. 1907, John H. McMillan. Issue: Donald, b. 1910, John White, b. 1911, Mary Alice, b. 1914, and d. 1916: and Alexander Malcolm, b. 1921.

2952. GLADYS LOUISE WHITE, daughter of John and Susan (Tilghman-2949) White, was b. 1893. She m. firstly, 1919, Dwight O. Davis. Issue by first marriage: Alice Imogene, b. 1920. Mrs. David m. secondly, 1926, I R. Eubank, and is now living in Jackson, Tennessee.

2953. ROBERT R. TILGHMAN, son of Calvin (2934) and Lyda (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. 1863, and d. 1931. He m. 1889, Sallie Rucker, and settled in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Dean, b. 1890.

2954. DEAN TILGHMAN, daughter of Robert (2953) and Sallie (Rucker) Tilghman, was b. 1890. She m. firstly Robert Gray; and secondly, J. I. Patterson. Issue by first marriage: Sarah, b. 1909, Mildred, b. 1911, who m. 1931, J. W., Wells: Robert, b. 1919, and Wallace P., b. 1924. In World War II Wallace P. Gray served with the U.S. Navy.

2955. LAURA E. TILGHMAN, daughter of Calvin (2934) and Lyda (Tyson) Tilghman, was b. July 11, 1865, and

d. 1915. She m. 1884, John D. Carroll, and settled in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Flynn, b. 1885, who m. 1919, Lawson L. Rowlett, and is now living in Medina, Tennessee: Hattie L., b. 1887, Gentry E., b. 1889, Irene, b. 1891, and d. 1892: Roy D., b. 1893, who m. 1917, Lucile Roundtree: Chester G., b. 1896, Karon, b. 1899, and Joseph F., b. 1901.

2956. HATTIE L. CARROLL, daughter of John and Laura (Tilghman-2955) Carroll, was



2947. Robert Ray Tilghman, who gave his life in Defense of His Country in World War II.

b. 1887. She m. 1914, Elmer J. Connell, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Kathryn Louise, b. 1915.

2957. GENTRY E. CARROLL, son of John and Laura (Tilghman -2955) Carroll, was b. 1889. He m. 1917, Martha W. Shelby, and is now living in Memphis, Tennessee. Issue: Carolyn Lucile, b. 1924, Martha Virginia, b. 1926, and Miriam Shelby, b. 1929.

2958. CHESTER G. CARROLL, son of John and Laura (Tilghman-2955) Carroll, was b. 1896. He m. 1918, Rubye B. Hollman, and is now living in Memphis, Tennessee. Issue: John Sydney, b. 1923.

2959. KARON CARROLL, daughter of John and Laura (Tilghman-2955) Carroll, was b. 1899. She m. 1921, Herman D. Howell, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Laura Joyce, b. 1925.

2960. PINCKNEY L. TILGHMAN, son of Stephen (2835) and Mary (Marvel) Tilghman, was b. 1832, and d. 1864. He m. Eliza Lou Norton, who was b. 1824. In the War Between the States he served with Company H, 47th Tennessee Infantry. Issue: Sovias, b. 1853, and Mollie or Mary, b. 1858.

2961. MOLLIE TILGHMAN, daughter of Pinckney (2960) and Eliza (Norton) Tilghman, was b. 1858, in Kenton, Tennessee. She m. J. H. Brooks, and settled in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Issue: Laura.

2962. W. C. TILGHMAN, son of Stephen (2835) and Mary (Marvel) Tilghman, was b. 1835, in either Gibson or Obion County, Tennessee, and settled in Gibson County. He m. Martha --. Issue: Mary, b. 1853, Elizabeth, b. 1855, Ann, b. 1857, and James, b. 1859.

2963. MATTIE TILGHMAN, son of Stephen (2835) and Mary (Marvel) Tilghman, was b. 1836, and d. 1918. He m. firstly Liza Clark, who was b. 1838, and d. 1868: and secondly, Susan Minton, who was b. 1842, and d. 1918. Issue: John, Finis, b. 1875, and Drury, b. 1881.

2964. FINIS TILGHMAN, son of Mattie (2963) and Susan (Minton) Tilghman, was b.

1875. He m. 1893, Maburn Clark, and is now living in Kenton, Tennessee. Issue: Duncan, b. 1893, who m. 1918, Virginia Paris.

2965. DRURY TILGHMAN, son of Mattie (2963) and Susan (Minton) Tilghman, was b. 1881. He m. 1901, Mamie Chandler, and is now living in Trimble, Tennessee. Issue: Holland, b. 1902, Grane, b. 1910, Marvel, b. 1904, who m. 1926, Dorothy Wiles: Clara Belle, b. 1912, Mayburn, b. 1910, Frances, b. 1918, and Anne Margaret, b. 1921.

2966. MARGARET TILGHMAN, daughter of Stephen (2835) and Mary (Marvel) Tilghman, was b. 1840, in Gibson County, Tennessee, and d. 1906. She m. 1861, John Needham, who was b. 1841, and d. 1925. Issue: Marvel, b. 1863, Manora, b. 1867, who m. John Ace Holloman, and settled in Kenton, Tennessee: Emmett, b. 1868, Della, and Joseph, b. 1878, who m. Edna Broderie.

2967. MARVEL NEEDHAM, son of John and Margaret (Tilghman-2966) Needham, was b. 1863, in Gibson County, Tennessee. He m. Lou Moore. Issue: Vogle, Perry, Velma, and Madge.

2968. EMMETT NEEDHAM, son of John and Margaret (Tilghman-2966) Needham, was b. 1868. He m. Savannah West, and settled in Douglas, Georgia. Issue: Carl, who m. Kate Ray: Earl, Joe Lois, Margaret, and Monell.

2969. DELLA NEEDHAM, daughter of John and Margaret (Tilghman-2966) Needham, was b. --. She m. Joseph Armstrong. Issue: Gladys, b. 1894, and d. 1929: Lynn, b. 1897, and d. 1926: Neal, b. 1900, and Nora May, b. 1904.

2970. ADALINE TILGHMAN, daughter of Stephen (2835) and Mary (Marvel) Tilghman, was b. 1843, in Gibson County, Tennessee, and d. 1909. She m. Joseph E., Courtney, who was b. 1838, and d. 1905. Issue: Robert Jackson, b. 1865, Mollie M., b. 1869, Ida Randolph, b. 1867, and d. 1873: Susan Elizabeth, b. 1874, John Calvin, b. 1875, Washington Eli, b. 1876, and Jessie, b. 1878, and d. 1884.

2971. ROBERT JACKSON COURTNEY, son of Joseph and Adaline (Tilghman-2970) Courtney

was b. 1865, and d. 1926. He m. Libbie Brown. Issue: Marie, Brownie Mae, Mary Lois, Carmen, and Leabron.

2972. MOLLIE M. COURTNEY, daughter of Joseph and Adaline (Tilghman-2970) Courtney, was b. 1869. She m. firstly, 1889, William M. Crowell. Issue by first marriage: Lyda, b. 1891, Reba, b. 1896, and Addie Mai, b. 1897, and d. 1898. Mrs. Crowell married secondly, 1898, Daniel F. Glisson. Issue by second marriage: Foster F., b. 1900.

2973. LYDA CROWELL, daughter of William and Mollie (Courtney-2972) Crowell, was b. 1891. She m. 1913, Jack McKnight. Issue: Dorothy, b. 1914, and Donne, b. 1917.

2974. SUSAN ELIZABETH COURTNEY, daughter of Joseph and Adaline (Tilghman-2970) Courtney, was b. 1874. She m. 1893, Elbert Glisson, and is now living in Rutherford, Tennessee. Issue: Clella, b. 1895, Evelyn, b. 1904, who m. 1924, Albert King, and is now living in Rutherford, Tennessee: Tilghman A., who m. 1929, Martha Porter: Courtney, b. 1896, and Ima, b. 1899.

2975. CLELLA GLISSON, daughter of Elbert and Susan (Courtney-2974) Glisson, was b. 1895. She m. 1920, Edgar G. Barton, and is now living in Rutherford, Tennessee. Issue: Gentry, b. 1922.

2976. COURTNEY GLISSON, son of Elbert and Susan (Courtney-2974) Glisson, was b. 1896. He m. 1919, Emma Grances Johnston, and is now living in Rutherford, Tennessee. Issue: Courtney, b. 1923.

2977. IMA GLISSON, daughter of Elbert and Susan (Courtney-2974) Glisson, was b. 1899. She m. 1916, Doyle C. Taylor. Issue: Elinor, b. 1918, James, b. 1920, and Buddie, b. 1923, and d. 1927.

2978. JOHN CALVIN COURTNEY, son of Joseph and Adaline (Tilghman-2970) Courtney, was b. in Gibson County, Tennessee. He m. Della Arnold. Issue: Joseph G.

2979. WASHINGTON ELI COURTNEY, son of Joseph and Adaline (Tilghman-2970) Courtney, was b. 1876. He m. 1903, Kathryn

Tinkle, and is now living in Rutherford, Tennessee. Issue: Edna Olive, b. 1904.

2980. JOSHUA COLUMBUS TILGHMAN, son of Stephen (2835) and Mary (Marvel) Tilghman, was b. 1844, in Gibson County, Tennessee, and d. 1914. He m. Nancy Ann Needham, who was b. May 15, 1844. Issue: Medora, b. 1863, and d. 1883: Enoch Columbus, b. Aug. 18, 1864, who m. Addie Stephenson, and is now living 2299 Young Street, Memphis, Tennessee: Nancy Verona, James Mattie, Washington Holland, who is now living 308 East 70th Street, Shreveport, Louisiana: John Emerson, John, Della, Jorsh LaVelle, who m. firstly Lem Christly, and secondly E. R. S. Embry: and Lottie Lilian.

2981. LOTTIE LILLIAN TILGHMAN, daughter of Joshua (2980) and Nancy (Needham) Tilghman, m. firstly Ralph Morton; and secondly, George F. Smith. Issue by first marriage: Ralph Ellsworth.

2982. BENJAMIN TILLMAN, son of Jesse (2794) and Frances (Taylor) Tilghman, was b. 1798, in Beaufort County, South Carolina, and d. in Carroll County, Mississippi. He m. Sarah --. Issue: Cynthia, b. 1833, Mary, b. 1835, James, b. 1841, John, b. 1842, and Sarah, b. 1848.

2983. SOLOMON TILGHMAN, son of Gideon (1687) and Margaret (Manen) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 13, 1685, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. 1729. He m. --. Issue: William.

2984. WILLIAM TILGHMAN, son of Solomon (2983) and - Tilghman, m. 1742, Sara --. Issue: Elizabeth, Sophia, Solomon, and Rachel.

2985. JOHN STEPHEN TILGHMAN, son of Gideon (1687) and Margaret (Manen) Tilghman, was b. Sept. 15, 1689, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. Mar. 26, 1732. He m. Rosanna Tapper. His will, filed at Princess Anne, Maryland, named his children and located his farm as "Tillman's Lott," in Somerset County, between Back or Rock Creek and Stevens Branch. He named a Major King as his overseer. In his will appears the statement: "should brother Gideon lay any claim to dwell. plan. intended by father - for me and mine, before sons

Benjamin and Aaron come of age, then the whole estate is to be the use of extr. to defend same." Issue: Benjamin, b. 1729, Aaron, b. 1730, John, b. Feb. 2, 1731, Moses, Rebecca, and Manore or Manox.

2986. AARON TILGHMAN, son of John (2985) and Rosanna (Tapper) Tilghman, was b. 1730, in Somerset County, Maryland. He m. Sept. 5, 1750, Hannah Broughton. Issue: Samuel, b. July 29, 1752.

2987. SAMUEL TILGHMAN, son of Aaron (2986) and Hannah (Broughton) Tilghman, was b. July 29, 1752, in Somerset County, Maryland. He served with the Maryland Militia in the Revolutionary War. Mr. Tilghman m. Aug. 9, 1774, Mary Dreaden, or Dryden. Issue: Sarah, b. May 27, 1775, who m. Mr. Carey: Caleb, b. June 14, 1777, and d. 1805, who m. Apr. 3, 1801, Sally Hall: Polly, b. Sept. 17, 1779, who m. Mar. 18, 1796, Daniel Cottingham, of Worcester County, Maryland: and James, b. Oct. 29, 1781.

2988. JAMES TILGHMAN, son of Samuel (2987) and Mary (Dreaden) Tilghman, was b. Oct. 29, 1781. He m. Nov. 7, 1810, Nancy Haywood. Issue: Mary Anne, and James.

2989. JOHN TILGHMAN, son of John (2985) and Rosanna (Tapper) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 2, 1731, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. 1830, in Bullock County, Georgia. He m. 1774, Sarah Eggarton, who was b. 1760, and d. 1845. On Mar. 24, 1747, he was a member of the Somerset County Unit of the Maryland Colonial Militia. He moved to Wilmington, Craven County, North Carolina, where, on Nov. 12, 1776, he was a State Representative from Craven County in the Provincial Congress of that State. Later he was a Major and Colonel, of the North Carolina Militia from Newbern and Wilmington Districts. Issue: James, b. Nov. 16, 1776, John, b. 1777, Mary b. 1780, who m. Mar. 4, 1800, Henry Simmons: Elizabeth, b. 1781, who m. Mar. 12, 1801, William Rushing: Nancy, b. 1782, who m. June 22, 1811, Daniel Simmons: Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1790, and Joseph Isaiah, b. Jan. 6, 1792.

2990. JAMES TILGHMAN, son of John (2989) and Sarah (Eggarton) Tilghman, was b. Nov. 16, 1776, near Wilmington, North Carolina, and d. Dec. 14, 1855. He m.

1800, Martha Marlow, who was b. Mar. 24, 1781, and d. Mar. 15, 1863, and settled in Tattnall County, Georgia. On Dec. 2, 1816, he was serving as Commissioner of Bullock County, Georgia, and from Jan., 1815, to Nov. 12, 1817, as Judge of the Bullock County Inferior Court. Later he and his family settled in Appling County, Georgia, where he also held the office of Judge of the County Inferior Court. Issue: John, b. 1812, Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1813, Henry, Joseph, b. Mar. 22, 1817, Susan, b. Jan. 28, 1820, James, b. Aug. 4, 1821, Nancy, b. 1822, and Catherine Ann, who m. William D. Rogers.

2991. JOHN TILLMAN, son of James (2990) and Martha (Marlow) Tillman, was b. 1812, and d. 1897, in Appling County, Georgia. From Mar. 24, 1846, to Mar., 1852, he served as judge of the Inferior Court of Appling County, and in the War Between the States he served with Troop K, 4th Georgia Cavalry. Mr. Tillman m. 1833, Sarah Elizabeth Coursey. Issue: James Coursey, b. Jan. 30, 1835, Caroline, b. 1841, Stephen, b. 1843, John, b. 1845, Robert Marlow, b. 1849, Joseph, b. 1850, Joshua, b. 1856, and Sarah, b. 1857,

2992. JAMES COURSEY TILLMAN, son of John (2991) and Sarah (Coursey) Tillman, was b. Jan. 30, 1835, and d. Apr. 6, 1908. In the War Between the States he served with Troop K, 4th Georgia Cavalry. Mr. Tillman m. Apr. 11, 1860, Martha A. Eason, who was b. June 10, 1836, and d. Mar. 18, 1915, and settled in Appling County, Georgia. Issue: Isabelle E., b. Feb. 20, 1861, and d. Dec. 7, 1901, who m. Mar. 2, 1881, W. W. Robertson: W. H., who m. Malinda Dukes: A. M., who m. Bethany Davis: Luna, who m. J. M. Martin: Sallie, b. Feb. 23, 1870, and d. Dec. 27, 1875: Leila E., b. May 1, 1874, who m. Mr. Overstreet: Alticus Haygood, b. June 10, 1881, and Lara G., b. Feb. 10, 1877.

2993. SARAH TILLMAN, daughter of James (2990) and Martha (Marlow) Tillman, was b. Sept. 22, 1813, and d. Aug. 29, 1903. She m. Oct. 22, 1929, Moses S. Eason, who was b. Dec. 5, 1807, and d. Nov. 30, 1862, and settled in Appling County, Georgia: Issue: Nancy, b. 1940, Leonard C. P., b. Aug. 1, 1843, Rebecca, b. 1846, Colem, b. 1849, and Diner, b. 1856.

2994. LEONARD C. P. EASON, son of Moses and Sarah (Tillman-2993) Eason, was b. Aug. 1, 1843, in Appling County, Georgia, and d. Feb. 18, 1912. He m. Sept. 28, 1865, Georgianna Rogers. Issue: Archibald Clark, b. Jan. 9, 1883, who m. Apr. 13, 1907, Clyde Sellers, and is now living in Surrency, Georgia: a daughter who m. J. V. Tippins, and is now living 1705 Wilson Avenue, Brunswick, Georgia: E. R., who is now living in Ludocici, Georgia: and J. P., who is now living R-1, Surrency, Georgia.

2995. LARA G. TILLMAN, daughter of James (2992) and Martha (Eason) Tillman, was b. Feb. 10, 1877, in Appling County, Georgia. She m. Sept. 6, 1894, B. F. Hunter, and is now living in Surrency, Georgia. Issue: Emmett C., b. Oct. 25, 1895, Alma G., b. Jan. 21, 1898, Benjamin Harry, b. May, 25, 1900, Harley B., b. Nov. 10, 1902, William A., b. Nov. 14, 1904, Frederic L., b. Jan. 15, 1907, Kermet, b. Dec. 18, 1909, Lorain D., b. Feb. 3, 1911, Nelson, b. Feb. 9, 1913, John Coursey, b. May 26, 1915, and Joseph, b. Jan. 3, 1918, and d. Jan. 4, 1919.

2996. ROBERT MARLOW TILLMAN, son of John (2991) and Sarah (Coursey) Tillman, was b. 1849, in Appling County, Georgia. He m. 1873, Emily Jane Eason. Issue: Robert Habbie, b. 1874, Felix Eason, b. July 16, 1877, Sarah, b. 1880, who m. Henry Knight: John Marlow, b. Nov. 28, 1884, and Gordon L., b. 1887.

2997. ROBERT HABBIE TILLMAN, son of Robert (2996) and Emily (Eason) Tillman, was b. 1874, in Appling County, Georgia. He m. firstly 1892, Lula Hunter, who was b. 1874, and d. 1904. Issue by first marriage: Robert Reppard, b. 1895, Elbert Lowe, b. 1897, Pauline, b. 1899, and d. 1904: and Herschel Clifton, b. July 4, 1902. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Apr., 1908, Nora Burk, and is now living in Surrency, Georgia.

2998. ROBERT REPPARD TILLMAN, son of Robert (2997) and Lula (Hunter) Tillman, was b. 1895, in Appling County, Georgia. He m. 1915, Verda C. Quinn, and is now living in Surrency, Georgia. Issue: Lamarie, b. 1918, Kendrie, b. 1920, Welda, b. 1922, Nila Lee, b. 1923, Cecil, b. 1925, and William, b. 1927.

2999. ELBERT LOWE TILLMAN, son of Robert (2997) and Lula (Hunter) Tillman, was b. 1897, in Appling County, Georgia. He m. 1920, Nora Harrell, and is now living in Surrency, Georgia. Issue: Verma, b. 1922, Loubta, b. 1924, Raiford, b. 1926, Neila, b. 1928, and Hall, b. 1929.

3000. HERSCHEL CLIFTON TILLMAN, son of Robert (2997) and Lula (Hunter) Tillman, was b. July 4, 1902, in Appling County, Georgia. Issue: Verma Pauline, b. July 30, 1922, Loubta, b. Aug. 28, 1924, Raiford Herschel, b. June 16, 1926, Juanita, b. May 29, 1928, and Emily Hazel, b. Aug. 2, 1929.

3001. FELIX EASON TILLMAN, son of Robert (2996) and Emily (Eason) Tillman, was b. July 16, 1877, in Appling County, Georgia, and d. --. He m. Jan. 13, 1905, Mary Adell Mattox, who was b. July 7, 1876, and who is now living in Surrency, Georgia. Issue: Parks Marlow, b. Oct. 28, 1904, Felix Ulysses, b. Oct. 25, 1907, Dicey Sophronia, b. Mar. 30, 1910, Altamae, b. May 21, 1912, Henry Curtis, b. Oct. 13, 1914, Ida Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1917, and Angie Adell, b. Apr. 11, 1920.

3002. JOHN MARLOW TILLMAN, son of Robert (2996) and Emily (Eason) Tillman, was b. Nov. 28, 1884, in Appling County, Georgia, and d. --. He m. Dec. 2, 1913, Minnie Collins, who is now living in Surrency, Georgia. Issue: Robert Wilbur, b. Nov. 28, 1914, Jewell Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1917, and John Montague, b. Apr. 14, 1924.

3003. SUSAN TILLMAN, daughter of James (2990) and Martha (Marlow) Tillman, was b. Jan. 28, 1820, in Tattnall County, Georgia, and d. May 13, 1893. She m. firstly, 1833, Turby Fields Thomas, who d. Dec. 22, 1945. Issue by first marriage: Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1843, who m. John J. Roberson. Mrs. Thomas m. secondly, 1847, Paul Carter, who was b. May 7, 1824. Issue: by second marriage: Rebecca, b. Oct. 29, 1847, and d. Nov. 23, 1924, who m. Edward Elliott Mims: Missouri, b. Oct. 20, 1849, James Isham, b. Mar. 24, 1852, who m. Ada Ketterer: Paul Hayne, b. Dec. 3, 1854, who m. Myra Kennedy: David Porter, b. Feb. 26, 1857, who m. Isabelle Kennedy: and Tillman T., b. Sept. 26, 1859, who m. Annie Hamilton.

3004. MISSOURI CARTER, daughter of Paul and Susan (Tillman-3003) Carter, was b. Oct. 20, 1849, in Appling County, Georgia. She m. Dec. 21, 1870, Edward Taylor Kennedy, who was b. May 4, 1847, and settled in Baxley, Georgia. Issue: Paul Carter, b. Nov. 5, 1871, Edward Lee, b. Feb. 28, 1873, Maggie Belle, b. Feb. 6, 1875, Rebecca Lillian, b. Nov. 24, 1876, Susie Edna, b. June 26, 1878, James Isham, b. July 10, 1880, Gordon Brown, b. June 16, 1882, and d. Jan. 19, 1903: Maidie, b. July 24, 1884, Allan Virgil, b. Oct. 9, 1887, and Burton L., b. Nov. 24, 1893.

3005. EDWARD LEE KENNEDY, son of Edward and Missouri (Carter-3004) Kennedy, was b. Feb. 28, 1873. He m. Susie Davis. Issue: Paul Edward, b. Feb. 6, 1904, Lois, b. May, 1905, who m. Oct., 1925, William Leggett: Missouri Blanche, b. Feb., 1907, who m. Aug., 1926, Thomas Wilson: Reuben, b. 1909, who m. 1928, Ruby Mills: Emmett Stephen, b. 1911, Bessie, b. Jan., 1918, and Rachel.

3006. MAGGIE BELLE KENNEDY, daughter of Edward and Missouri (Carter-3004) Kennedy, was b. Feb. 6, 1875. She m. Walter R. Boone. Issue: Maggie Clyde, b. Aug. 11, 1897, who m. Stephen Hartley: Willie Gale, b. Jan. 1, 1899, who m. Gladys Bennett: Earl, b. June, 1901, and d. 1917: Walter Roby, b. 1903, who m. Marie Dorbett: and Janie Pearl, b. 1909, who m. 1928, Casey Dalton.

3007. REBECCA LILLIAN KENNEDY, daughter of Edward and Missouri (Carter-3004) Kennedy, was b. Nov. 24, 1876. She m. D. Lee Summerall. Issue: Grace, b. Apr., 1897, who m. Harry Hunter: Lillian, b. Aug., 1901, who m. Benton Tillman: Carroll, b. Jan., 1899, who m. Nan Taylor: Inez, b. 1905, who m. Robert Williams: Nellie, b. 1905, who m. Hiram Lynn: Hazel, b. 1909, who m. Ernest Dykes: Audrey, b. 1911, Irene, b. 1913, and Lee, b. 1920.

3008. SUSIE EDNA KENNEDY, daughter of Edward and Missouri (Carter-3004) Kennedy, was b. June 26, 1878. She m. John D. Poindexter. Issue: Edward K., b. Feb. 14, 1910, and John Jasper, b. Jan. 21, 1915, and d. May 19, 1917.

3009. JAMES ISHAM KENNEDY, son of

Edward and Missouri (Carter-3004) Kennedy, was b. July 10, 1880. He m. Lois Sellers. Issue: Hortense, b. Mar. 14, 1913, Tray Dock, b. July 7, 1915, James, b. Sept. 19, 1917, Frances, b. Apr. 15, 1918, Grady Eugene, b. Feb. 4, 1922, and d. 1923: Caldwell, b. Sept. 3, 1923, Robert, b. Jan. 6, 1925, and Don, b. Apr. 30, 1926.

3010. MAIDIE KENNEDY, daughter of Edward and Missouri (Carter-3004) Kennedy, was b. July 24, 1884. She m. Edward P. Sellers. Issue: Bernice, b. Nov. 8, 1911, Edward P., b. and d. 1916: and Malcolm, b. 1922.

3011. ALLAN VIRGIL KENNEDY, son of Edward and Missouri (Carter-3004) Kennedy, was b. Oct. 9, 1887. He m. Lilly Youmans. Issue: Cecil, b. Sept., 1915, Brice, b. 1917, and Allene, b. 1920.

3012. JAMES TILLMAN, son of James (2990) and Martha (Marlow) Tillman, was b. Aug. 4, 1921, in Tattnall County, Georgia. He m. 1843, Emily Houghey, who was b. Sept., 1825, and settled in Appling County, Georgia. Issue: Martha, b. 1847, who m. Mr. Carter: John Henry, b. 1848, James Monroe, b. 1851, Susan, b. 1853, who m. Mr. Floyd: George Vernon, b. Jan. 9, 1861, Emily C. b. 1859, who m. Mr. Carter: Jenny, who m. Mr. Floyd: and Stephen.

3013. GEORGE VERNON TILLMAN, son of James (3012) and Emily (Hughey) Tillman, was b. Jan. 9, 1861, in Appling County, Georgia, and d. Nov. 4, 1933, in Lake Wales, Florida. He m. firstly, Nov. 13, 1889, Viola McRae, who was b. 1863, and d. May 4, 1899. Issue by first marriage: George Clarence, b. Oct. 7, 1890, James McRae, b. Sept. 23, 1892, Orris Golden, b. Feb. 28, 1894, Rolliee b. Aug. 27, 1896, and Walter M., b. Aug. 27, 1896, who m. Aug. 22, 1928, Clara Belle Bishop, and is now living in Lake Wales, Florida. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Jan. 3, 1901, Effie Campbell, who was b. Feb. 28, 1873, and who is now living in Lake Wales. Issue by second marriage: Vernon Campbell, b. Oct. 15, 1902, Spurgeon McMillan, b. Feb. 21, 1906, who m. Aug. 28, 1928, Jean Bishop: George Vernon, b. Mar. 20, 1913, and Effie Ola, b. Mar. 4, 1917.

3014. GEORGE CLARENCE TILLMAN, son of George (3013) and Viola (McRae) Tillman,

was b. Oct. 7, 1890, in Baxley, Georgia. In World War I Dr. Tillman served in the Medical Department of the Army in the grade of Captain, assigned to the 29th Division. Dr. Tillman m. May 6, 1920, Flora Ann Popham, who was b. June 3, 1892, and is now living in Gainesville, Florida, where he is associated with the University of Florida. Issue: Claire Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1921, and George Vernon, b. Apr. 8, 1929.

3015. ORRIS GOLDEN TILLMAN, son of George (3013) and Viola (McRae) Tillman, was b. Feb. 28, 1894, in Belleville, Georgie. He m. May 18, 1922, Cassie Myrtle Fuller, who was b. Jan. 14, 1897. Issue: Orris George, b. Dec. 22, 1924.

3016. JAMES McRAE TILLMAN, son of George (3013) and Viola (McRae) Tillman, was b. Sept. 23, 1892, in Baxley, Georgia, and d. --, in Lake Wales, Florida, where he was secretary-treasurer of the Cooperative Fruit Company, and President of the Lake Wales Citrus Growers Association, as well as the Tilghman Citrus Company. In World War I Major Tillman served with the 328th Infantry, 82d Division, for which service he received 2 Divisional, 1 Brigade, and 1 Regimental Citation. Major Tillman m. Aug. 13, 1917, Maude Johnson, who was b. Aug. 21, 1876, and who is now living in Wales, Florida. Issue: Ola Belle, b. Mar. 17, 1920, James McRae, b. Aug. 15, 1922, Jean, b. Sept. 13, 1925, and Charles Marion, b. July 10, 1929.

2017. ROLLIE TILLMAN, son of George (3013) and Viola (McRae) Tillman, was b. Aug. 27, 1896, in Belleville, Georgia. He m. Louise Johnson, and is now living in Lake Wales, Florida, where he is engaged in the real estate and insurance business. Issue: Jane, b. 1928.

3018: JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of James (2990) and Martha (Marlow) Tillman, was b. Mar. 22, 1817, in Tattnall County, Georgia, and d. Mar. 22, 1902. In War Between the States he served with Company A, 29th Georgia Infantry. Prior to the war he served in the State Legislature of Georgia, and was active in both county and State politics. Mr. Tillman m. 1837, Penilophy Strickland, who was b. Apr. 4, 1818, and settled in Appling County, Georgie. Issue:

Miriam S., b. 1839, Elizabeth, b. 1840, and d. 1854: Martha Marlow, b. 1842, Mary A., b. 1842, James Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1845, Stephen Allen, b. 1849, and Nancy, b. 1850.

3019. JAMES HENRY TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3018) and Penilophy (Strickland) Tillman, was b. Dec. 1, 1845, and d. Sept. 24, 1924. He m. Dec. 21, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Way, who was b. Sept. 12, 1848, and d. Jan. 20, 1910. Issue: Ela, b. July 23, 1874, Stephen Allen, b. Sept. 26, 1880, Mayda, b. June, 1882, and Jim Lue, b. Mar. 24, 1890.

3020. ELA TILLMAN, daughter of James (3019) and Sarah (Way) Tillman, was b. July 23, 1874, and d. July 18, 1937. She m. William Stephen Partin, and settled in Marvin, Georgia. Issue: Eula Belle, b. July 3, 1905, Lurene Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1907, Henry Addison, b. Dec. 28, 1910, who is now living P. O. Box 584, Fernandina, Florida: and Ernest Addison, b. Dec. 28, 1910.

3021. STEPHEN ALLEN TILLMAN, son of James (3019) and Sarah (Way) Tillman, was b. Sept. 26, 1880, in Appling County, Georgia. He m. Roselle Wheeler, and is now living in Monticello, Florida. Issue: Sallie Lue, b. Mar. 20, 1906, Elenor, b. 1911, Quinton, b. 1913, and James, b. 1918, and d. 1920.

3022. MAYDA TILLMAN, daughter of James (3019) and Sarah (Way) Tillman, was b. June, 1882. She m. Madison Tillman, and settled in Surrency, Georgia. Issue: Mary Louise, b. Apr. 2, 1914, Will Neel, b. Mar. 10, 1919, James Heywood, b. Apr. 8, 1920, and Wayne Elmo, b. Oct. 5, 1924.

3023. JIM LUE TILLMAN, daughter of James (3019) and Sarah (Way) Tillman, was b. Mar. 24, 1890. She m. R. S. Canady, and is now living in Surrency, Georgia. Issue: Sarah Merle, b. Mar. 3, 1919, Margaret Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1920, and Thelma Way, b. June 20, 1927.

3024. NANCY TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (3018) and Penilophy (Strickland) Tillman, was b. 1850, in Appling County, Georgia, and d. 1912. She m. John Hughey, who was b. 1837, and d. 1916. Issue: Lyda, b. Aug. 27, 1870, who m. Dec. 1900, Benjamin

B. Ivey, and is now living in Albany, Georgia: Mary Lena, b. May 18, 1873, Lillian Estelle, b. 1875, who m. Dec., 1896, W. S. Yodley, and is now living in Savannah, Georgia: Emily, b. 1877, who m. Nov., 1904, A. B. Green, and is now living 2108 Bull Street, Savannah, Georgia: John, b. 1880, and d. 1918: Willie Virginia, b. 1883, who m. Sept., 1906, Thad Hughes, and is now living in Albany, Georgia: and Jean, b. 1900, who m. Oct., 1920, Jack Teague, and is now living in Orlando, Florida.

3025. MARY LENA HUGHEY, daughter of John and Nancy (Tillman-3024) Hughey, was b. May 18, 1873. She m. Dec. 30, 1890, William Kiniard Faulk, and is now living Box 396, Lake City, Florida. Issue: William Kiniard, b. Oct. 28, 1891, John Hughey, b. Oct. 16, 1893, Frank Fay, b. Nov., 9, 1895, Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1897, Edna Mae, b. Aug. 23, 1901, and Nannie Keil, b. Jan. 6, 1904.

3026. WILLIAM KINIARD FAULK, son of William and Mary (Hughey-3025) Faulk, was b. Oct. 28, 1891. He m. May 31, 1917, Mary Catherine McLeod, and is now living in Cocoa, Florida. Issue: William Kiniard, b. Mar. 16, 1918, Neil McLeod, b. Nov. 5, 1922, Mary Lyda, b. Mar. 23, 1924, and James Carol, b. Dec. 20, 1926.

3027. JOHN HUGHEY FAULK, son of William and Mary (Hughey-3025) Faulk, was b. Oct. 16, 1893. He m. July 23, 1915, Kate Alford, and is now living in Chipley, Florida. Issue: John Hughey, b. Sept. 10, 1916, Leon Augustus, b. June 2, 1918, William Earl, b. Aug. 16, 1920, and d. May 27, 1921: Ralph Ivey, b. Apr. 20, 1924, Mary Lena, b. Apr. 15, 1926, and Jane Alford, b. Dec. 14, 1928.

3028. FRANK FAY FAULK, son of William and Mary (Hughey-3025) Faulk, was b. Nov. 9, 1895. He m. June 15, 1922, Annie Laurie Pinkston, and is now living in Albany, Georgia. Issue: Frank Fay, b. Aug. 16, 1927.

3029. HENRY FAULK, son of William and Mary (Hughey-3025) Faulk, was b. Dec. 25, 1897. He m. June 7, 1923, Frances S Sheffield, and is now living in Orlando, Florida. Issue: Corinne, b. July 4, 1925.

3030. NANNIE KEIL FAULK, daughter of William and Mary (Hughey-3025) Faulk, was b. Jan. 6, 1904. She m. Dec. 16, 1928, J. Wofford Lindler, and is now living in Lake City, Florida. Issue: Nannette, b. Nov. 7, 1929, and Mary Edna, b. Dec. 1, 1930.

3031. NANCY TILLMAN, daughter of James (2990) and Martha (Marlow) Tillman, was b. 1822, in Tattnall County, Georgia. She m. James McCall, who was b. 1810. Issue: James George, b. July 22, 1835.

3032. JAMES GEORGE MCCALL, son of James and Nancy (Tillman-3031) McCall, was b. July 22, 1835, in Appling County, Georgia and d. May 21, 1890, in Jessup, Georgia. In the War Between the States he served with the Appling County Grays, Confederate Army, as a Sergeant. Mr. McCall m. Aug. 20, 1861, Elizabeth Dean, who was b. Mar. 8, 1842, and d. Aug. 14, 1905. Issue: James Andrew, b. June 23, 1866, Henry Tillman, b. Aug. 12, 1868, George Washington, b. Jan. 5, 1871, Frances Elizabeth, b. Apr. 3, 1873, who m. 1897, J. B. Bryan, who was b. Nov. 6, 1871: Irvin Elzie, b. July 5, 1875, Paul Edward, b. May 18, 1878, and Queen, b. May 30, 1882.

3033. JAMES ANDREW MCCALL, son of James (3032) and Elizabeth (Dean) McCall, was b. June 23, 1866. He m. Georgia Geiger, who was b. Jan. 30, 1871. Issue: James, R. L. Mildred, and Maude.

3034. HENRY TILLMAN MCCALL, son of James (3032) and Elizabeth (Dean) McCall, was b. Aug. 12, 1868. He m. 1896, Dallie Millikan, or Dollie Millikin, and is now living in Jessup, Georgia. Issue: Annie Laurie, b. Apr. 1, 1897, who m. Carol Bonnell: Douglass, Nellie Grace, Jimmie Lou, Henry Tillman, b. Aug. 30, 1913, and Francis L., b. Mar. 31, 1929.

3035. GEORGE WASHINGTON MCCALL, son of James (3032) and Elizabeth (Dean) McCall, was b. July 5, 1875, in Appling County, Georgia. He m. 1903, Eliza Horton, who was b. Jan. 18, 1880, and is now living in Jessup, Georgia. Issue: Louise, who m. Claude Chapman: Gussie Dean, who m. Otis Richardson: and Jennings.

3036. IRVIN ELZIE McCALL, son of James (3032) and Elizabeth (Dean) McCall; was b. July 5, 1875, in Appling County, Georgia. He m. 1903, Eliza Horton, who was b. Jan. 18, 1880, and is now living in Jessup, Georgia. Issue: Louise, who m. Claude Chapman: Gussie Dean, who m. Otis Richardson: and Jennings.

3037. PAUL EDWARD McCALL, son of James (3032) and Elizabeth (Dean) McCall, was b. May 18, 1878. He m. 1909, Molly Johnson, who was b. June 20, 1891, and is now living in Jessup, Georgia. Issue: Myrtle, b. Oct., 1910.

3038. QUEEN McCALL, daughter of James (3032) and Elizabeth (Dean) McCall, was b. May 30, 1882, in Appling County, Georgia. She m. Sept. 28, 1899, Daniel Virgil Holt, who was b. Feb. 14, 1876, and is now living 217 First Street, Albany, Georgia. Issue: Lester Thomas, b. Nov. 30, 1902, who m. May 16, 1931, Sarah Cathryn McCathern, and is now living in Waynesboro, Georgia: Dorris Jack, b. Aug. 16, 1907, and Daniel Virgil, b. May 14, 1910.

3039. HENRY TILLMAN, son of James (2989) and Sarah (Eggarton) Tilghman, was b. Feb. 22, 1790, in Jones County, Georgia, and d. Sept. 23, 1851, in Montgomery County, Georgia. He m. Sept. 13, 1816, Aleph Simmons, who was b. July 13, 1794, and d. Oct. 4, 1860. Issue: Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1817, John, b. Feb. 21, 1819, and d. Oct. 13, 1847: Aliff, b. Oct. 18, 1820, and d. July 18, 1840, who m. Jan. 2, 1840, Patrick Henry Bell: Henry, b. Mar. 10, 1823, Hambleton Isaiah, b. Feb. 10, 1925, Elza, b. Jan. 2, 1827, Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1830, James Franklin, b. Mar. 12, 1832, Mary Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1837, and d. Oct. 3, 1896: and Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1842, and d. Oct. 19, 1862.

3040. ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Henry (3039) and Aleph (Simmons) Tillman, was b. Sept. 16, 1817, in Montgomery County, Georgia, and d. Aug. 10, 1896, in Texas. She m. Dec., 1841, Stephen Matlock. Issue: William A., b. 1843, John B., b. 1845, Mary A., b. 1846, Stephen Tillman, b. 1847, and Florida, b. 1850.

3041. HENRY TILLMAN, son of Henry (3039)

and Aleph (Simmons) Tillman, was b. Mar. 10, 1823, in Montgomery County, Georgia, and d. Sept. 8, 1852, in Hawkinsville, Georgia. He m. Feb. 15, 1848, Mary Ann Cowart, who was b. Sept. 28, 1828. Issue: John C. Hamilton, b. Aug. 12, 1850, Mary Frances, b. Apr. 1, 1851, and Anna, b. Dec. 29, 1852, and d. Aug., 1827, who m. 1870, Henry Lane.

3042. JOHN C. HAMILTON TILLMAN, son of Henry (3041) and Mary (Cowart) Tillman, was b. Aug. 12, 1850, in Sumter County, Georgia. He m. Sept. 5, 1872, Martha A. Davis, and settled in Minden, Louisiana, where he served as Clerk of the District Court. Issue: Willie, Henry, Eva, James, Fanny, John, and Frank.

3043. MARY FRANCES TILLMAN, daughter of Henry (3041) and Mary (Cowart) Tillman, was b. Apr. 1, 1851, in Montgomery County, Georgia, and d. July, 1884. She m. Dec. 8, 1870, Joseph Cooper Jones, and settled in Valdosta, Georgia. Issue: Annie Judson, Lizzie, Reba Parrin, who m. William Knight of Ocala, Florida: and Josie.

3044. ANNIE JUDSON JONES, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tillman-3043) Jones, m. Mr. Childress, and is now living in Valdosta, Georgia. Issue: Joseph Cooper and Francis B., who is now living in Jacksonville, Florida.

3045. HAMBLETON ISAIAH TILLMAN, son of Henry (3039) and Aleph (Simmons) Tillman, was b. Feb. 10, 1825, in Montgomery County, Georgia, and d. Dec. 9, 1896, in Valdosta, Georgia. He m. Mar. 3, 1863, Arminta A. Young, who was b. Mar. 14, 1848, and d. Mar. 7, 1870. Known to his family as "I. H." or Isaiah, Mr. Tillman was a Delegate to the Secession Convention of Jan. 16, 1861, and later served as Lieutenant with Company H, 26th Georgia Infantry. Issue: Henry Young, b. May 8, 1867, and Emma Arminta, b. Jan. 9, 1865.

3046. HENRY YOUNG TILLMAN, son of Hambleton (3045) and Arminta (Young) Tillman, was b. May 8, 1867, in Lowndes County, Georgia, and d. Jan. 1, 1929, in Valdosta, Georgia. He m. Nov. 14, 1895, Marie McKay, who is now living in Valdosta, Georgia. Issue: Isaiah Hamilton, b. Jan. 14, 1897,

Sadie May, b. Aug. 17, 1898, who m. Aug. 3, 1919, Henry Turner Brice, and is now living in Quitman, Georgia: Henry Young, b. Dec. 3, 1900, who m. Feb. 1929, Neva E. Mathis: Thomas McKey, b. Mar. 10, 1903, Wallace Jerome, b. Nov. 5, 1905, who m. Nov. 1929, Frances Lee, and is now living in Dublin, Georgia: Emily Marie, b. Oct. 23, 1908, who m. Robert Whitaker: and Burton Lamar, b. July 5, 1912.

3047. ISAAH HAMILTON TILLMAN, son of Henry (3046) and Marie (McKey) Tillman, was b. Jan. 14, 1897, in Valdosta, Georgia. He m. June 16, 1926, Eloise Little, and is now living in Valdosta, Georgia, where he engaged in the banking business. Issue: Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 10, 1927, and Isaiah Hamilton, b. June 4, 1930.

3048. THOMAS McKEY TILLMAN, son of Henry (3046) and Marie (McKey) Tillman, was b. Mar. 10, 1903. He m. Nov. 12, 1930, Louise Phinizy, of Athens, Georgia. Issue: Elinor Marie, b. 1931.

3049. EMMA ARMINTA TILLMAN, daughter of Hambleton (3045) and Arminta (Young) Tillman, was b. Jan. 9, 1865, in Lowndes County, Georgia, and d. Nov. 6, 1906. She m. John Lane, who was b. Apr. 14, 1863, and d. Nov. 11, 1917. Issue: Lucile, b. Aug. 22, 1887, and d. Apr. 30, 1901: Mills Brinson, b. Sept. 8, 1891, and d. Dec. 7, 1913: and Isaiah Tillman, b. Sept. 14, 1895.

3050. ISAAH TILLMAN LANE, son of John and Emma (Tillman-3049) Lane, was b. Sept. 14, 1895, in Valdosta, Georgia. He m. May 15, 1919, Clyde Cranford Lastinger, who was b. Oct. 31, 1899, and is now living 104 West Moore Street, Valdosta, Georgia. Issue: John, b. Sept. 16, 1920, and Lucy Jackson, b. June 2, 1924.

3051. ELZA TILLMAN, son of Henry (3039) and Aleph (Simmons) Tillman, was b. Jan. 2, 1827, in Chatham County, Georgia, and d. Jan. 29, 1864, in Bend County, Texas. He m. Mar. 28, 1845, Florida Matlock, who was b. Apr. 1, 1831, in Tattnall County, Georgia, and d. Feb. 18, 1892, in Milam, Texas. Issue: Juliette, Alef Augusta, b. Feb. 3, 1851, John Matlock, who m. Mary Copeland; Joseph Frank, b. Jan. 2, 1858, and Anna Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1861.

3052. ALEF AUGUSTA TILLMAN, daughter of Elza (3051) and Florida (Matlock) Tillman, was b. Feb. 3, 1851, in Milledgeville, Georgia, and d. Nov. 28, 1933. She m. Oct. 23, 1866, David Kennedy Renfro, who was b. Mar. 16, 1840, and d. June 8, 1922, and settled in Brownwood, Texas. Issue: Elza Tillman, b. Nov. 29, 1868, William David, b. July 29, 1870, Ida Clair, b. Mar. 9, 1874, who m. Nov. 23, 1912, Bob Ryan Mason, and is now living in Brownwood, Texas: Joseph Franklin, b. May 5, 1876, Florida Alef, b. Aug. 25, 1878, Martha Holeman, b. Jan. 1, 1882, Arthur Peter, b. Jan. 2, 1886, and Augusta Mae, b. May 31, 1894.

3053. ELZA TILLMAN RENFRO, son of David and Alef (Tillman-3052) Renfro, was b. Nov. 29, 1868, in Patroon, Texas, and d. Feb. 13, 1934. He m. Feb. 27, 1906, Inez Clifton, and settled in Fort Worth, Texas. Issue: Inez, b. Oct. 8, 1910, who m. Oct. 8, 1931, Frank Allen.

3054. WILLIAM DAVID RENFRO, son of David and Alef (Tillman-3052) Renfro, was b. July 29, 1870, in Patroon, Texas, and d. Nov. 29, 1924, in Muskogee, Oklahoma. He m. Bettie Southland, who is now living in Wagoner, Oklahoma. Issue: Leroy, William, Elza, Alef, and Imogene.

3055. JOSEPH FRANKLIN RENFRO, son of David and Alef (Tillman-3052) Renfro, was b. May 5, 1876, in Brown County, Texas. He m. Jan. 15, 1908, Nannie Hanna, and is now living in Brownwood, Texas. Issue: Joseph Franklin, b. Dec. 15, 1909, and Nancy Louise, b. Aug. 27, 1917.

3056. JOSEPH FRANKLIN RENFRO, son of Joseph (3055) and Nannie (Hanna) Renfro, was b. Dec. 15, 1909. He m. Aug. 12, 1933, Mary Willis, and is now living in El Paso, Texas. Issue: Joseph Franklin, b. Sept. 2, 1934.

3057. FLORIDA ALEF RENFRO, daughter of David and Alef (Tillman-3052) Renfro, was b. Aug. 25, 1878, in San Saba, Texas. She m. Apr. 12, 1898, Edward B. Henley, who was b. Oct. 5, 1869, and is now living in Brownwood, Texas. Issue: Edward B., b. Jan. 12, 1899, David Hobson, b. Feb. 17, 1904, who m. June 22, 1929, Doris Pressley and is now living in Brownwood, Texas: and James Renfro, b. Dec. 27, 1912.

3058. MARTHA HOLEMAN RENFRO, daughter of David and Alef (Tillman-3052) Renfro, was b. Jan. 1, 1882, in San Saba, Texas. She m. Jan. 2, 1890, Herbert Earl Looney, who was b. Nov. 4, 1878. Issue: Marie Augusta, b. June 30, 1903, who m. June 15, 1925, Cecil R. Evans: and Martha Louise, b. Sept. 15, 1915.

3059. JOSEPH FRANK TILLMAN, son of Elza (3051) and Florida (Matlock) Tillman, was b. Jan. 2, 1858, in Patroon, Texas, and d. Apr. 17, 1891. He m. Julia Payne, who was b. Mar. 29, 1858, and d. Jan. 21, 1900. Issue: Ada Payne, b. Sept. 7, 1878, Elza, b. May 18, 1882, Julia Cecile, b. Feb. 5, 1887, and Oma Florida.

3060. ADA PAYNE TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (3059) and Julia (Payne) Tillman, was b. Sept. 7, 1878. She m. Nov. 14, 1897, Frank Runnells, who was b. May 23, 1875, and is now living in Center, Texas. Issue: Bernice Cecile, b. July 30, 1901, Joe Neal, b. Sept. 25, 1903, and Charles Tillman, b. Feb. 9, 1907.

3061. BERNICE CECILE RUNNELLS, daughter of Frank and Ads (Tillman-3060) Runnells, was b. July 30, 1901, in Patroon, Texas. She m. June 17, 1924, Dudley Bryan Foy, who was b. Feb. 6, 1900, and is now living in Wichita Falls, Texas. Issue: Dudley Bryan, b. Nov. 28, 1925, and Frances Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1929.

3062. JOE NEAL RUNNELLS, son of Frank and Ada (Tillman-3060) Runnells, was b. Sept. 25, 1903. He m. Lucille Perrie Smith, who was b. Aug. 20, 1900. Issue: Joe Neal, b. Nov. 20, 1929.

3063. CHARLES TILLMAN RUNNELLS, son of Frank and Ada (Tillman-3060) Runnells, was b. Feb. 9, 1907. He m. Louise Massey, who was b. May 11, 1909, and is now living in Brookeland, Texas. Issue: Charles Louise, b. Nov. 23, 1930.

3064. ELZA TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3059) and Julia (Payne) Tillman, was b. May 18, 1882. He m. Dec. 23, 1900, Mable Brittain, who was b. Dec. 12, 1884. Issue: Betty, b. June 17, 1903, who m. James Roy Woodfin, and is now living in Patroon, Texas: Howard, b. Sept. 28, 1905, Julia, b. Apr. 6, 1909, who m. Robert Brittain, who was b. July 24,

1899: Gladys, b. 1911, Leon, b. Sept. 2, 1912, Joe, b. Aug. 31, 1915, Naomi, b. May 20, 1918, Frank, b. May 20, 1920, and Nettie Marie, b. Mar. 31, 1923.

3065. GLADYS TILLMAN, daughter of Elza (3064) and Mable (Brittain) Tillman, was b. 1911, in Patroon, Texas. She m. Ira Matthews, who was b. Apr. 26, 1909, and is now living in Patroon, Texas. Issue: Earl Edwin, b. Sept. 28, 1929, and Bettie Jean, b. Oct. 2, 1931.

3066. JULIA CECILE TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (3059) and Julia (Payne) Tillman, was b. Feb. 5, 1887. She m. Dec. 27, 1919, Stephen Dixon Pearce, who was b. Sept. 16, 1882, and is now living in Bryan, Texas. Issue: Julia Cecile, b. Dec. 15, 1921, Stephen Dixon, b. Jan. 10, 1924, and Ada Lou, b. Jan. 21, 1927.

3067. OMA FLORIDA TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (3059) and Julia (Payne) Tillman, was b. in Texas. She m. Irl Hick Powell, who was b. Dec. 19, 1891. Issue: Joe Frank, b. Apr. 12, 1919, d. Mar. 10, 1945, James, b. Dec. 4, 1920, Jack, b. Oct. 27, 1922, d. in action in World War II on July 6, 1944, and Shirley Bess, b. Aug. 5, 1924.

3068. ANNA ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Elza (3051) and Florida (Matlock) Tillman, was b. Feb. 3, 1860, in Patroon, Texas. She m. Benjamin Franklin Meador, who was b. Aug. 18, 1875, and d. Nov. 24, 1922. Issue: Alef, b. June 9, 1876, Horace Tillman, b. Jan. 9, 1878, Joe West, b. May 18, 1880, Emma Florida, b. Oct. 2, 1882, Onie Sinclair, b. Jan. 6, 1884, LeLee Eva, b. Mar. 26, 1886, Sydney Cook, b. Oct. 4, 1889, and d. Oct. 24, 1902: Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1891, Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 28, 1893, Richard Elza Tillman, b. Apr. 14, 1896, Wallace Warwick, b. Dec. 27, 1898, Lyndell, b. Aug. 28, 1900, and Rex L., b. Nov. 30, 1903, who m. June 10, 1929, Evelyn Morgan, and is now living in Houston, Texas.

3069. ALEF MEADOR, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Tillman-3068) Meador, was b. June 9, 1876, in Milam, Texas, and d. Dec. 13, 1905. She m. June 5, 1898, James Polly Weatherred. Issue: William Wallace, b. June 10, 1899, who m. Aug. 1, 1922, Josie McIntyre, and is now living 2240 North Boulevard, Houston, Texas: Syble Elsie, b. July 19, 1901, and Alef Yetive b. Dec. 11, 1903.

3070. SYBLE ELSIE WEATHERRED, daughter of James and Alef (Meador-3069) Weatherred, was b. July 19, 1901. She m. July 4, 1925, Fred L. Witte, and is now living in Baytown, Texas. Issue: Robert Louise, b. Mar. 9, 1931.

3071. ALEF YETIVE WEATHERRED, daughter of James and Alef (Meador-3069) Weatherred, was b. Dec. 11, 1903, in Bronson, Texas. She m. July 12, 1925, Horace D. Grogan, and is now living in Liberty, Texas. Issue: James Wallace, b. Oct. 5, 1928.

3072. HORACE TILLMAN MEADOR, son of Benjamin and Anna (Tillman-3068) Meador, was b. Jan. 9, 1878, in Milam, Texas. He m. Sept. 17, 1899, Willie Arnold, who d. Oct. 19, 1908, and is now living in South Houston, Texas. Issue: Effie Eloese, b. Aug. 27, 1900, Elza Arnold, b. July 22, 1902, Susan Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1905, and Horace Clive, b. Sept. 7, 1907.

3073. EFFIE ELOESE MEADOR, daughter of Horace (3072) and Willie (Arnold) Meador, was b. Aug. 27, 1900. She m. Mar. 9, 1918, Bill Smith, and is now living in South Houston, Texas. Issue: Maxine, b. Jan. 28, 1919, Horace, b. Mar. 31, 1921, Janice, b. Aug. 15, 1923, Selma, b. Dec. 8, 1925, and Patsy Lee, b. May 19, 1928.

3074. ELZA ARNOLD MEADOR, son of Horace (3072) and Willie (Arnold) Meador, was b. July 22, 1902. He m. Apr. 1, 1925, Jemmie Mae Miller, and is now living 1518 Freeman Street, Houston, Texas. Issue: Don, b. Sept. 27, 1926.

3075. SUSAN ELIZABETH MEADOR, daughter of Horace (3072) and Willie (Arnold) Meador, was b. Jan. 5, 1905. She m. Mar. 27, 1925, Bill Musgrove, and is now living in Huntsville, Texas. Issue: Billy Sue, b. Mar. 15, 1926.

3076. HORACE CLIVE MEADOR, son of Horace (3072) and Willie (Arnold) Meador, was b. Sept. 7, 1907. He m. June 16, 1925, Dorothy Stell, and is now living 3916 Texas Avenue, Houston, Texas. Issue: Bennie Clive, b. Sept. 7, 1926, and Harry Tillman, b. Sept. 14, 1928.

3077. JOE WEST MEADOR, son of Benjamin and Anna (Tillman-3068) Meador, was b. May

18, 1880. He m. Dec. 28, 1902, Ella Burr, and is now living in South Houston, Texas. Issue: Bennie Burr, b. Oct. 17, 19--, who m. Aug. 19, 1930, Ida Mae Harris: Thelma, b. Jan. 24, 1906, Emma Lelee, b. Nov. 6, 1908, and Joe West, b. Sept. 30, 1919.

3078. THELMA MEADOR, daughter of Joe (3077) and Ella (Burr) Meador, was b. Jan. 24, 1906. She m. June 1, 1927, Chester Williams, and is now living in Longview, Texas. Issue: Anne Marie, b. Sept. 4, 1931.

3079. EMMA FLORIDA MEADOR, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Tillman-3068) Meador, was b. Oct. 2, 1882. She m. Feb. 16, 1902, George Wilfred Oliphint, and is now living in Hemphill, Texas. Issue: Fred Meador, b. Dec. 19, 1904, George Rodney, b. May 31, 1907, Frank Wilford, b. Apr. 5, 1911, Daisy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1913, Joe Bob, b. July 5, 1918, and Guy Willard, b. Jan. 31, 1922.

3080. FRED MEADOR OLIPHINT, son of George and Emma (Meador-3079) Oliphint, was b. Dec. 19, 1904. He m. Dec. 19, 1931, Lucile Clark, and is now living in Hemphill, Texas. Issue: George Clark, b. Nov. 13, 1932.

3081. GEORGE RODNEY OLIPHINT, son of George and Emma (Meador-3079) Oliphint, was b. May 31, 1907. He m. Dec. 16, 1928, Katie Laura Vickers, and is now living in Hemphill, Texas. Issue: Emilou, b. Jan. 37, 1930, and Georgia Burnice, b. June 28, 1932.

3082. FRANK WILFORD OLIPHINT, son of George and Emma (Meador-3079) Oliphint, was b. Apr. 5, 1911. He m. Nov. 11, 1929, Pauline Wilson, and is now living in Hemphill, Texas. Issue: Jo Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1930, and Myra Nell, b. Feb. 20, 1932.

3083. ONIE SINCLARE MEADOR, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Tillman-3068) Meador, was b. Jan. 6, 1884. She m. Mar. 22, 1904, John Burton Forse, and is now living in Newton, Texas. Issue: Wendell Hammond, b. Jan. 3, 1905, Onie Lelee, b. Oct. 22, 1906, Lauree, b. Dec. 5, 1908, and d. Dec. 16, 1908: Zuma Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1910, who m. Apr. 14, 1933, Lewis Denard, and is now living in Nacogdoches, Texas: and John Burton, b. Jan. 23, 1913.

3084. WENDELL HAMMOND FORSE, son of John and Onie (Meador-3083) Forse, was b. Jan. 3, 1905, in Hemphill, Texas. He m. Nov. 4, 1929, Verdine Low, and is now living in Newton, Texas. Issue: John Burton, b. Dec. 23, 1930, and Patricia Ann, b. July 25, 1932.

3085. ONIE LELEE FORSE, daughter of John and Onie (Meador-3083) Forse, was b. Oct. 22, 1906, in Hemphill, Texas. She m. June 18, 1927, Sam C. Collins, and is now living in Newton, Texas. Issue: Sam Forse, b. June 9, 1928.

3086. LELEE EVA MEADOR, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Tillman-3068) Meador, was b. Mar. 26, 1886. She m. May 21, 1905, James Sydney Fuller, and is now living in Hemphill, Texas. Issue: J. E., b. Mar. 7, 1906, who m. Jan. 20, 1932, Rubye Jordan, and is now living in Hemphill, Texas: Alef Pauline, b. Dec. 13, 1907, who m. Sept. 18, 1943, G. K. Mitchell, and is now living in Sanderson, Texas: Lester Emil, b. Jan. 3, 1910, Bettie and Bennie (twins), b. May 22, 1923, and d. May 23, 1923: and Joe Fred, b. Apr. 20, 1925.

3087. ANNA ELIZABETH MEADOR, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Tillman-3068) Meador, was b. Nov. 27, 1891. She m. Apr. 8, 1918, Roland Tisinger, and is now living in Houston, Texas. Issue: Louise, b. Jan. 5, 1918, Mazo Yetieve, b. Jan. 25, 1920, who m. Aug. 25, 1940, Edward Beall Durrenberger: Betty Jo, b. Dec. 25, 1921, and Peggy Joyce, b. Jan. 25, 1924.

3087:1. LOUISE TISINGER, daughter of Roland and Anna (Meador-3087) Tisinger, was b. Jan. 5, 1918. She m. Aug. 30, 1936, William Abner Smith, 2d. Issue: William Abner, b. Feb. 20, 1938.

3088. RICHARD ELZA TILLMAN MEADOR, son of Benjamin and Anna (Tillman-3068) Meador, was b. Apr. 14, 1896. He m. Apr. 12, 1922, Willie Norwood, and is now living in South Houston, Texas. Issue: Lyndell Lucile, b. Jan. 24, 1923, Dorothy Mae, b. May 1, 1924, and Helen June, b. June 16, 1931.

3089. WALLACE WARWICK MEADOR, son of Benjamin and Anna (Tillman-3068) Meador,

was b. Dec. 27, 1898. He m. Apr. 30, 1924, Reba Estes, and is now living in South Houston, Texas. Issue: Wallace Warwick, b. Mar. 2, 1925.

3090. LYNDELL MEADOR, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Tillman-3068) Meador, was b. Aug. 28, 1900. She m. June 25, 1923, Eugene Estes, and is now living in Houston, Texas. Issue: Betty Jane, b. Apr. 3, 1926.

3091. JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of Henry (3039) and Aleph (Simmons) Tillman, was b. Feb. 15, 1830, in Montgomery County, Georgia, and d. June 26, 1906. He m. Jan. 11, 1855, Susan Lane, who was b. Aug. 23, 1836, and d. June 18, 1925, and settled in Madison County, Florida, where he served for many years on the County Superior Court. Issue: Joseph Henry, b. Mar. 14, 1856, Isaiah H., b. Aug. 8, 1860, Benjamin Lane, b. Mar. 22, 1858, and d. July 9, 1898, who m. Mrs. Celeste H. Barksdale: Regina, b. Oct. 29, 1863, and d. 1871: Joseph Eugene, b. Apr. 13, 1865, Susan, b. Sept. 7, 1868, Elizabeth Lee, b. Oct. 12, 1870, Elzora, b. Oct. 19, 1873, and d. July 8, 1909: Frances Leola, b. Sept. 1, 1875, and Mary Eula, b. June 13, 1879.

3092. JOSEPH EUGENE TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3091) and Susan (Lane) Tillman, was b. Apr. 23, 1865, and d. Feb. 15, 1902. He m. Nov. 28, 1900, Ida Ora Green, who was b. 1859, and d. Mar. 1931, and settled in Geneva, Alabama, where he held the office of Postmaster.

3093. SUSAN TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (3091) and Susan (Lane) Tillman, was b. Sept. 7, 1868, in Madison County, Florida. She m. May 11, 1888, Perryman Moore, who was b. Dec. 15, 1864, and d. Dec. 2, 1918. Mrs. Moore was Chairman of the original Georgia Roosevelt for President Club, and later served in the Georgia State Senate. She is now living in Tifton, Georgia. Issue: Perry Lee, b. July 22, 1905.

3094. PERRY LEE MOORE, daughter of Perryman and Susan (Tillman-3093) Moore, was b. July 22, 1905, in Tifton, Georgia. She m. Sept. 10, 1922, Charles J. Webb, who was b. Oct. 3, 1889, and d. --, and is now living in Tifton, Georgia. Issue: Perry Sue, b. Sept. 1, 1926.

3095. ELIZABETH LEE TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (3091) and Susan (Lane) Tillman, was b. Oct. 12, 1870. She m. Nov. 6, 1892, William Morton McDonald, who was b. Aug. 5, 1870, and d. Aug. 15, 1915, and is now living 144 NW 3d Avenue, Miami, Florida. Issue: Frank Hillyer, b. Sept. 13, 1894, and William Morton, b. Sept. 23, 1902.

3096. FRANK HILLYER McDONALD, son of William and Elizabeth (Tillman-3095) McDonald, was b. Sept. 13, 1894. He m. Nov. 16, 1916, Dorothy Budge. Issue: Frank, b. June 26, 1921.

3097. WILLIAM MORTON McDONALD, son of William and Elizabeth (Tillman-3095) McDonald, was b. Sept. 23, 1902. He m. Aug. 31, 1928, Mattie Fortune. Issue: Martha Morton, b. Mar. 3, 1930.

3098. FRANCES LEOLA TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (3091) and Susan (Lane) Tillman, was b. Sept. 1, 1875, in Madison County, Florida. She m. firstly Apr. 26, 1900, Walter Zadoc Moon, who was b. Nov. 7, 1874, and d. Dec. 25, 1908. Issue by first marriage: Tillman Butner, b. Aug. 28, 1901, and d. June 12, 1903; Martha Carolyn, b. Jan. 18, 1903, and Susan Lane, b. Oct. 27, 1904. Mrs. Moon m. secondly, Nov. 27, 1912, Thaddeus Hall Parker, who was b. June 28, 1870, and d. May 2, 1920. Issue by second marriage: Joseph Daniel, b. Oct. 22, 1913.

3099. MARTHA CAROLYN MOON, daughter of Walter and Frances (Tillman-3098) Moon, was b. Jan. 18, 1903, in St. Augustine, Florida. She m. June 10, 1925, Jarret Lafayette Davis. Issue: Jarrett Lafayette, b. May 25, 1929.

3100. MARY EULA TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (3091) and Susan (Lane) Tillman, was b. June 13, 1879, in Quitman, Georgia. She m. Dec. 1, 1896, Emmet Lee Whitworth, who was b. May 22, 1870, and d. Jan. 8, 1912. Issue: Joseph Tillman, b. Feb. 3, 1898, and d. May 18, 1898; James Morton, b. May 25, 1899, Harriet Susan, b. Aug. 26, 1902, Morric Weslosky, b. Jan. 18, 1905, who m. Tomac Lee Fandrich, of Belvidere, Tennessee.

3101. JAMES MORTON WHITWORTH, son of

Emmet and Mary (Tillman-3100) Whitworth, was b. May 25, 1899, in Camilla, Georgia. He m. July 17, 1924, Pansy Cosby, and is now living in Longview, Texas, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine. Issue: James Morton, b. Mar. 12, 1927.

3102. HARRIET SUSAN WHITWORTH, daughter of Emmet and Mary (Tillman-3100) Whitworth, was b. Aug. 26, 1902, in Camilla, Georgia. She m. June 23, 1926, Dr. Lauchlin McKinnon Rozier, and is now living 819 Flamingo Drive, West Palm, Beach, Florida. Issue: Lauchlin McKinnon, b. Nov. 22, 1929, and Emmett Whitworth, b. Apr. 7, 1940.

3103. JAMES FRANKLIN TILLMAN, son of Henry (3039) and Aleph (Simmons) Tillman, was b. Mar. 12, 1832, in Montgomery County, Georgia, and d. Oct. 15, 1873, in Galveston Texas. He m. firstly, Nov. 15, 1855, Louisa Bell. Issue by first marriage: Henry Franklin, b. Sept. 27, 1856. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Minerva Ann McRae. Issue by second marriage: Charles Malcolm, b. Aug. 28, 1872.

3104. HENRY FRANKLIN TILLMAN, son of James (3103) and Louisa (Bell) Tillman, was b. Sept. 27, 1856, in Montgomery County, Georgia. He m. Nov. 26, 1879, Margaret Virginia Wilburn, who was b. Oct. 25, 1857, and d. June 1931, and settled in Valdosta, Georgia. Issue: Ethel May, b. Oct. 12, 1880, Frank, b. Sept. 12, 1882, and d. June 20, 1884; and Henry Franklin, b. May 8, 1892, and d. Mar. 1917.

3105. ETHEL MAY TILLMAN, daughter of Henry (3104) and Margaret (Wilburn) Tillman, was b. Oct. 12, 1880, in Macon, Georgia. She m. Apr. 21, 1920, James E. Massey, who was b. May 8, 1870, and is now living 110 East Rogers Street, Valdosta, Georgia. Issue: James E., b. Aug. 8, 1921.

3106. CHARLES MALCOLM TILLMAN, son of James (3103) and Minerva (McRae) Tillman, was b. Aug. 28, 1872, in Calvert, Texas. He m. June 18, 1893, Virginia Douglass, and is now living in Helena, Georgia, where he is a member of the firm, FOLSOM and TILLMAN HARDWARE COMPANY. Issue: Mandella May, b. Sept. 15, 1894, Lucy Ellise, b. Mar. 10, 1899, who m. R. N. Stokes; and Charles Malcolm, b. Sept. 22, 1900.

3107. JOSEPH ISIAH TILLMAN, son of John (2989) and Sarah (Eggarton) Tillman, was b. Jan. 6, 1792, in Jones County, North Carolina, and d. May 5, 1845, in Georgia. He m. firstly Mar. 17, 1816, Catherine Chewning, who was b. Feb. 23, 1796, and d. Sept. 10, 1830. Issue by first marriage: James M., b. Oct. 8, 1817, and Henry, b. 1820. Mr. Tillman m. secondly 1832, Cassandra C. Everett, who was b. Sept. 12, 1812, and d. Oct. 4, 1864. Issue by second marriage: Eliza Everett, b. May 11, 1834, and d. Jan. 30, 1910, who married firstly Charles E. Groover, and secondly, Captain John G. Reynolds: Cassandra, b. Jan. 15, 1837, and d. July 27, 1903, who m. Captain M. J. Culpeper: Joseph Isaiah, b. Aug. 26, 1839, and John, b. Apr. 4, 1845. Mr. Tillman served 1827-28, in the State Senate of Georgia; and in the War of 1812 served as an Ensign (Lieutenant) of the 5th Georgia District Company Militia.

3108. HENRY TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3107) and Catherine (Chewning) Tillman, was b. 1820, in Bullock County, Georgia, and d. Mar. 22, 1877, in Perry, Taylor County, Florida. He m. firstly Susan Everett. Issue by first marriage: Betty, who m. Elza Canady. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, 1841, Jane Williams, who was b. 1823, and d. Nov. 2, 1890. Issue by second marriage: John, b. 1843, Elizabeth, b. 1845, James, b. June 28, 1848, Sarah, b. 1851, and d. Oct. 9, 1885, who m. Judson Head: Joseph, b. Dec. 26, 1853, Henry, b. 1856, and Jane, b. May 18, 1864. In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served as a Colonel of the 61st Georgia Infantry, and settled in Taylor County, Florida, where he served on the Inferior Court of that county.

3109. JAMES TILLMAN, son of Henry (3108) and Jane (Williams) Tillman, was b. June 28, 1848, in Bullock County, Georgia, and d. 1900 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He m. firstly Melissa Higgins Riggs, who was b. 1846: and secondly, Catherine Carroll. Issue by first marriage: Charles McMannen, b. July 12, 1868, Edwin James, b. Apr. 14, 1870, who m. Robbie Grambling, and is now living Box 189, Vero Beach, Florida: Edna Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1870 (twins), who m. Dec. 1889, John Samuel Poucher, and is now living R-2, Wellborn, Florida, and Lillia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1874.

3110. CHARLES McMANNEN TILLMAN, son of James (3109) and Melissa (Riggs) Tillman, was b. July 12, 1868. He m. Jan. 2, 1890, Sallie Emma Treadwell, who was b. July 8, 1870, and settled R-2, Wellborn, Florida. Issue: Edna Enola, b. June 18, 1891, Barnetta Holmes, b. Jan. 19, 1893, Willie Besant, b. Feb. 6, 1895, Garland Ramsey, b. Oct. 26, 1896, and Charles David, b. Jan. 26, 1900.

3111. BARNETTA HOLMES TILLMAN, daughter of Charles (3110) and Sallie (Treadwell) Tillman, was b. Jan. 19, 1893, in Wellborn, Florida. She m. Oct. 23, 1920, Richard Jackson Snyder, and is now living 834 East Pearl Street, Fort Meyers, Florida. Issue: Lovia Lucine, b. Oct. 13, 1921, Mayne Lee, b. Jan. 10, 1924, and Charles Barney, b. Feb. 8, 1925.

3112. WILLIE BESANT TILLMAN, daughter of Charles (3110) and Sallie (Treadwell) Tillman, was b. Feb. 6, 1895, in Waycross, Georgia, and d. Jan. 6, 1931. She m. Nov. 4, 1917, James Robert Jackson, who is now living R-3, Mayo, Florida. Issue: James Ira, b. Jan. 4, 1919, and d. Oct. 31, 1923: Melba Lorraine, b. Sept. 4, 1921, Dorothy Louise, b. Feb. 4, 1924, Charlsie Harold, b. Jan. 5, 1927, and Willie Carl, b. Nov. 11, 1930.

3113. GARLAND RAMSEY TILLMAN, son of Charles (3110) and Sallie (Treadwell) Tillman, was b. Oct. 26, 1896, in Wellborn, Florida. He m. Jan. 16, 1928, Ruth Marguerite Weber, and is now living 834 East Pearl Street, Fort Meyers, Florida. Issue: Elsie Ruth, b. Nov. 3, 1928, Gerald Ramsey, b. Jan. 5, 1930, and Thelma Marie, b. Jan. 2, 1932.

3114. CHARLES DAVID TILLMAN, son of Charles (3110) and Sallie (Treadwell) Tillman, was b. Jan. 26, 1900, in Mayo, Florida. He m. Jan. 11, 1922, Loysell Gyneth Abbott, who was b. Apr. 25, 1907, and is now living 256 Berwick Road, R-1, Syracuse, New York. Issue: Anna Lois, b. Oct. 28, 1923, Julia Emma, b. Dec. 30, 1926, Eunice Virginia, b. Oct. 16, 1928, and Eugene Louise, b. Oct. 3, 1930.

3115. JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of Henry (3108) and Jane (Williams) Tillman, was b. Dec. 26, 1853, in Bullock County, Georgia, and d.

Nov. 8, 1931, in Waycross, Georgia. He m. Dec. 23, 1875, Mary M. Godwin, who was b. May 5, 1846, and settled in Mershon, Georgia. Issue: J. S., William Rufus, b. Feb. 3, 1885, Robert L., b. Mar. 22, 1889, Charles Berry, b. May 17, 1891, Luther B., b. Dec. 9, 1896, J. B., who is now living in Gardi, Georgia: and Arley, who m. S. D. Strickland, and is now living R-2, Blackshear, Georgia.

3116. J. S. TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3115) and Mary (Godwin) Tillman, m. Belle Oliver Journagin, who was b. July 29, 1878, and is now living in Mershon, Georgia. Issue: Jane, b. Apr. 16, 1899, Walter, b. Aug. 5, 1900, Lillie, b. Dec. 4, 1901, Truitt, b. Jan. 26, 1904, Leroy, b. 1906, Alfred, b. 1907, Randell, b. 1914, and Lonnie, b. 1920.

3117. JANE TILLMAN, daughter of J. S. (3116) and Belle (Journagin) Tillman, was b. Apr. 16, 1899. She m. Mr. Durrance, and is now living in Blackshear, Georgia. Issue: Letha, b. June 12, 1918, Arie, b. Feb. 14, 1921, Bertha, b. July 14, 1922, Ethel, b. Dec. 7, 1923, Lillian, b. July 14, 1925, Eva, b. July 26, 1927, Grace, b. Sept. 4, 1930, and Thelma, b. July 24, 1931.

3118. WALTER TILLMAN, son of J. S. (3116) and Belle (Journagin) Tillman, was b. Aug. 5, 1900. He m. --. Issue: Eula Mae, b. Sept. 21, 1920, Riril, b. Aug. 21, 1922, Christeen, b. Apr. 25, 1925, and Allen, b. Nov. 29, 1927.

3119. LILLIE TILLMAN, daughter of J. S. (3116) and Belle (Journagin) Tillman, was b. Dec. 4, 1901. She m. Mr. Taylor. Issue: Henry, b. 1923, Bosie Mae, b. 1927, and William, b. 1930.

3120. TRUITT TILLMAN, son of J. S. (3116) and Belle (Journagin) Tillman, was b. Jan. 26, 1904. He m. --. Issue: James, b. July 26, 1926, Billie, b. Dec. 5, 1928, and Edward, b. 1931.

3121. LEROY TILLMAN, son of J. S. (3116) and Belle (Journagin) Tillman, was b. 1906. He m. --. Issue: Hazel, b. 1930.

3122. WILLIAM RUFUS TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3115) and Mary (Godwin) Tillman,

was b. Feb. 3, 1885, in Madison County, Florida. He m. Mary Elsie Thornton, who was b. May 8, 1887, and is now living R-1, Waycross, Georgia. Issue: James Willis, b. May 1, 1910, Calvin Rufus, b. Apr. 14, 1914, Clarence Gilbert, b. Oct. 6, 1917, Vera Mae, b. May 28, 1919, Leland David, b. July 20, 1920, Joseph Harold, b. Sept. 22, 1922, Charles Warren, b. Mar. 27, 1925, and William Rufus, b. July 28, 1927.

3123. ROBERT L. TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3115) and Mary (Godwin) Tillman, was b. Mar. 22, 1889. He m. Dec. 3, 1912, Dessie Hyde, who was b. Mar. 9, 1890, and is now living R-1, Bristol, Georgia. Issue: Addie, b. Feb. 28, 1913, Ira, b. Oct. 21, 1914, Ina, b. Aug. 26, 1917, Ralph, b. Apr. 22, 1920, Aril, b. Dec. 22, 1921, Carl, b. Jan. 9, 1925, and Teo, b. Sept. 11, 1929.

3124. CHARLES BERRY TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3115) and Mary (Godwin) Tillman, was b. May 17, 1891, in Perry, Florida. He m. Florence Mildred Naught, and is now living in Niland, California. Issue: Ruby Viola, who m. Clyde Smith: and Mary Ellen.

3125. LUTHER B. TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3115) and Mary (Godwin) Tillman, was b. Dec. 9, 1896, in Ware County, Georgia. He m. Aug. 5, 1917, Allie Mae Groover, who was b. Sept. 13, 1900, and is now living R-3, Blackshear, Georgia. Issue: David Archie, b. July 22, 1918, Joseph Mitchell, b. Apr. 2, 1920, Eva Mae, b. Jan. 2, 1922, and Mary Azelia, b. Nov. 28, 1923.

3126. HENRY TILLMAN, son of Henry (3108) and Jane (Williams) Tillman, was b. 1856, in Bullock County, Georgia, and d. Jan. 1899. He m. Roxey Amanda Lundy, who was b. 1852, and d. Feb. 3, 1905. Issue: Henry Lee, who is now living in Arcadia, Florida: Joseph Dozier, who is now living R-5, Tallahassee, Florida: Archie Deolphers, who is now living in Branford, Florida: John James, and Sarah Agnes, b. 1887.

3127. SARAH AGNES TILLMAN, daughter of Henry (3126) and Roxey (Lundy) Tillman, was b. 1887. She m. firstly Mr. Herring. Issue by first marriage: William Archie, b. 1916, and Maxine Mahaley, b. 1920. Mrs. Herring m. secondly Mr. Page, and is now living R-5, Tallahassee, Florida. Issue

by second marriage: George Richard, b. 1924, and Sarah Addie, b. 1926.

3128. JANE TILLMAN, daughter of Henry (3108) and Roxey (Lundy) Tillman, was b. May 18, 1864, in Bullock County, Georgia. She m. Berry Hill, and settled in Perry County, Florida. Issue: Berry, b. Dec. 27, 1881, Charles, b. July 25, 1894, and Ada, b. Feb. 26, 1897.

3129. CHARLES HILL, son of Berry and Jane (Tillman-3128) Hill, was b. July 25, 1894, in Perry, Florida. He m. Nanie Mae Devane, and is now living R-1, Box 115, Perry, Florida. Issue: Virgie Mae, b. Nov. 21, 1926, Shellie Ruth, b. June 27, 1929, and Charles Rollon, b. Jan. 17, 1931.

3130. ADA HILL, daughter of Berry and Jane (Tillman-3128) Hill, was b. Feb. 26, 1897, in Perry, Florida. She m. firstly Mar. 22, 1914, John A. Hall, who d. Mar. 15, 1925. Issue by first marriage: Lorene, b. July 29, 1917, Jane Mae, b. Dec. 27, 1919, and Josie J., b. Oct. 15, 1926. Mrs. Hall m. secondly, Feb. 8, 1927, J. E. Burch. Issue by second marriage: Grady, b. Mar. 11, 1928.

3131. JAMES M. TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3107) and Catherine (Chewning) Tillman, was b. Oct. 8, 1817, in Tattnall County, Georgia, and d. Sept. 15, 1870. In the War Between the States he served with Company B, 2d Georgia Infantry: and from 1847 to 1852 served in the State Legislature of Georgia. Mr. Tillman m. Sept. 1840, Sarah Everett, who was b. Dec. 5, 1824, and d. July 18, 1898, and settled near Reidsville, Georgia. Issue: John Everett Chewning, b. Feb. 21, 1842, Catherine, b. July 19, 1844, Elizabeth Everett, b. Apr. 10, 1846, Joseph, b. May 3, 1848, Henry, b. Mar. 16, 1850, Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1852, and d. July 15, 1855: James J., b. June 8, 1863, Margaret, b. June 17, 1854, Emma Evaline, b. Oct. 10, 1857, and Leila E., b. Mar. 30, 1866.

3132. JOHN EVERETT CHEWNING TILLMAN, son of James (3131) and Sarah (Everett) Tillman, was b. Feb. 21, 1842, in Tattnall County, Georgia, and d. 1913. He m. Feb. 14, 1861, Elmira Miller, who was b. 1842, and d. 1921. In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served as a Lieutenant

with Company D, 61st Georgia Infantry: and for many years was Sheriff of Bullock County, Georgia. For 16 years he served as Clerk of the Bullock County Superior Court and then served for 3 years in the same capacity in Pierce County, Georgia. Issue: James M., b. Mar. 16, 1867, Walter Percy, b. May 21, 1870, Sallie, b. 1871, and d. 1895, who m. Mr. Newton: Augustus Miller, b. June 3, 1876, John, Henry Mordant, who m. Annie Wade: and Nina, who m. John Barwicks.

3133. JAMES M. TILLMAN, son of John (3132) and Elmira (Miller) Tillman, was b. Mar. 16, 1867, in Tattnall County, Georgia, and d. June 4, 1931. He m. Nov. 7, 1889, Rose Perkins, who was b. May 3, 1870, and d. July 3, 1932. Issue: Bessie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1890, John Everett Chewning, b. Mar. 21, 1892, who m. Dec. 1911, Mamie Jones, who was b. Feb. 28, 1889, and is now living in Ellabelle, Georgia: Paul Emmitt, b. May 23, 1894, Mollie Roselene, b. Aug. 29, 1896, Effie, b. Sept. 30, 1898, and d. Apr. 21, 1899: Mary Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1902, and d. the same day: Ada Amanda, b. Feb. 14, 1903, Mary Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1904, and James Robert, b. Sept. 3, 1908, who m. Sept. 1929, Virgie Anne Boling, and is now living in Pinera, Georgia.

3134. BESSIE ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of James (3133) and Rose (Perkins) Tillman, was b. Aug. 20, 1890, in Statesboro, Georgia. She m. Dec. 24, 1908, Murdaugh Anderson. Issue: Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1910, who m. Feb. 27, 1929, J. Audbrey Edleman, and is now living in Memphis, Tennessee: Mrs. Anderson m. secondly John S. Gatch, and is now living "White Bluff," Savannah, Georgia.

3135. ADA AMANDA TILLMAN, daughter of James (3133) and Rose (Perkins) Tillman, was b. Feb. 14, 1903, in Effingham County, Georgia. She m. Jan. 8, 1930, Bridges Lonnie Strickland, who was b. Jan. 14, 1885, and is now living 204 West Gwinnette Street, Savannah, Georgia. Issue: Margaret Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1932.

3136. MARY JANE TILLMAN, daughter of James (3133) and Rose (Perkins) Tillman, was b. Feb. 24, 1904, in Effingham County, Georgia. She m. May 1, 1921, Sidney H. Newton, who was b. Mar. 18, 1900, and is

now living 815 East 31st Street, Savannah, Georgia. Issue: Audrey Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1922.

3137. WALTER PERCY TILLMAN, son of John (3132) and Elmira (Miller) Tillman, was b. May 21, 1870, in Bullock County, Georgia. He m. Feb. 9, 1905, Nicy Lee Johnson, who was b. Oct. 10, 1886, and is now living R-2, Alma, Georgia. Issue: Edgar Earl, b. Oct. 4, 1906, Mytrice Madeline, b. Nov. 7, 1908, Elmira Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1911, who m. Offie W. Lewis, of Blackshear, Georgia: Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 6, 1914, Alberta Lee, b. Dec. 22, 1915, Frederick Carl, b. June 6, 1920, and Sallie, b. May 7, 1925.

3138. EDGAR EARL TILLMAN, son of Walter (3137) and Nicy (Johnson) Tillman, was b. Oct. 4, 1906. He m. Aug. 17, 1930, Bertie Mae Peacock. Issue: Josephine, b. June 5, 1931.

3139. MYTRICE MADELINE TILLMAN, daughter of Walter (3137) and Nicy (Johnson) Tillman was b. Nov. 7, 1908, in Pierce County, Georgia. She m. Sept. 16, 1927, Clarence Lincoln Howard, who was b. Jan. 28, 1892, and is now living R-1, Box 165, Waycross, Georgia. In World War I Mr. Howard served in the Navy in the grade of Lieutenant. Issue: Tyson Fitzgerald, b. Oct. 7, 1928, and d. Nov. 27, 1928: and Mary Alice, b. Feb. 20, 1930.

3140. AUGUSTUS MILLER TILLMAN, son of John (3132) and Elmira (Miller) Tillman, was b. June 3, 1876, in Bullock County, Georgia. He m. June 18, 1903, Kate Taylor, and is now living in Waycross, Georgia. Issue: Allie Mae, b. Nov. 25, 1905, Marquis DeLafayette, b. Dec. 1, 1907, John Everett Cheuning, b. June 22, 1912, James Miller, b. Mar. 16, 1916, Lavern, b. Feb. 28, 1918, and Ida Kate, b. Oct. 10, 1923.

3141. ALLIE MAE TILLMAN, daughter of Augustus (3140) and Kate (Taylor) Tillman, was b. Nov. 25, 1905. She m. Sept. 16, 1924, Haywood Johnson, who was b. Sept. 10, 1901. Issue: Malcolm, b. Sept. 28, 1925, and Doris, b. Jan. 5, 1931.

3142. MARQUIS DELAFAYETTE TILLMAN, son of Augustus (3140) and Kate (Taylor) Tillman, was b. Dec. 1, 1907. He m. Mar. 26,

1930, Eula Smith, who was b. May 22, 1916. Issue: Sadie May, b. Feb. 2, 1931.

3143. CATHERINE TILLMAN, daughter of James (3131) and Sarah (Everett) Tillman, was b. July 19, 1844, in Tattnall County, Georgia, and d. May 21, 1871. She m. Nov. 17, 1858, Washington Leonard Geiger, who was b. 1853, and d. 1910. Issue: John Corlie, b. Sept. 30, 1859, James Tillman, b. 1860, and d. 1919, who m. Columbia Currie: Judson Beach, b. 1863, Jackson L., b. 1865, and d. 1905, who m. Pietta Davis: Catherine Belle, who m. Luther Knight, and settled in Canal Point, Florida: Joseph Jeremiah, who m. Mary Pope: and Washington Thomas Park, b. May 25, 1875.

3144. JOHN CORLIE GEIGER, son of Washington and Catherine (Tillman-3143) Geiger, was b. Sept. 30, 1859, in Bullock County, Georgia, and d. May 4, 1914, in Savannah, Georgia. He m. Sept. 8, 1879, Aurelia Minnie Beacham, who was b. Dec. 16, 1859. Issue: Homer Francis, b. June 12, 1880, Lamorah Cheuning, b. Feb. 12, 1882, and Beatrice Catherine, b. Nov. 17, 1886.

3145. HOMER FRANCIS GEIGER, son of John (3144) and Aurelia (Beacham) Geiger, was b. June 12, 1880, in Excelsoir, Bullock County, Georgia. He m. May 30, 1901, Lillian Sykes, who was b. Oct. 9, 1885, and is now living in Midway, Georgia. Issue: Mildred Celeste, b. Sept. 2, 1902.

3146. MILDRED CELESTE GEIGER, daughter of Homer (3145) and Lillian (Sykes) Geiger, was b. Sept. 2, 1902. She m. Oct. 15, 1927, Lieutenant James Snedeker, U.S. Navy. Issue: David Antony, b. Jan. 23, 1930.

3147. LAMORAH CHEUNING GEIGER, daughter of John (3144) and Aurelia (Beacham) Geiger, was b. Feb. 12, 1882, in Excelsoir, Bullock County, Georgia. She m. June 26, 1906, Adelbert J. Stebbins, and is now living in Jacksonville, Florida. Issue: Anna Lamorah, b. Dec. 27, 1907.

3148. BEATRICE CATHERINE GEIGER, daughter of John (3144) and Aurelia (Beacham) Geiger, was b. Nov. 27, 1886, in Appling County, Georgia. She m. firstly Jan. 9, 1913, Charles Alexander Cook, who was lost at sea on May 1, 1918, when his ship, "City of Athens," was rammed by a French

warship. Issue by first marriage: Beatrice Aurelia, b. Dec. 16, 1913, Catherine Geiger, b. Dec. 11, 1915, and d. July 19, 1916: and Charles Alexander, b. Dec. 17, 1917. Mrs. Cook m. secondly, Oct. 6, 1924, Charles Wendell Phillips, who d. Apr. 26, 1925, and is now living 204 West Hall Street, Savannah, Georgia. Issue by second marriage: Charlotte Ann, b. July 14, 1925.

3149. JUDSON BEACH GEIGER, son of Washington and Catherine (Tillman-3143) Geiger, was b. Mar. 20, 1864. He m. May 25, 1893, Clifford Elaine Morrison. Issue: Judson Carlton, who d. Mar. 12, 1918, while serving in the U.S. Marine Corps (Aviation): Harold Clifford, who was killed in action June 12, 1918, while serving with the 49th Company, 5th Regiment of Marines: Theodosia Eugenia, Esther Catherine, Edgar Allen, and Balstan White.

3150. WASHINGTON THOMAS PARK GEIGER, son of Washington and Catherine (Tillman-3143) Geiger, was b. May 26, 1875, in Bullock County, Georgia. He m. June 10, 1898, Mollie Aaron, and is now living in Dayton, Tennessee. Issue: Inez Zenobia, b. Jan. 9, 1900, Onida, b. Nov. 6, 1901, and Lawanna Walfrieda, b. July 29, 1903.

3151. INEZ ZENOBIA GEIGER, daughter of Washington (3150) and Mollie (Aaron) Geiger, was b. Jan. 9, 1900, in Vidalia, Georgia. She m. Apr. 11, 1925, Frank I. Morgan. Issue: Frances Laweda, b. Feb. 8, 1928, Edith Elane, b. July 25, 1930, and Ellen Lorane, b. July 25, 1930 (twins).

3152. ONIDA GEIGER, daughter of Washington (3150) and Mollie (Aaron) Geiger, was b. Nov. 6, 1901. She m. Feb. 11, 1929, Herald Clifford Wilson. Issue: Francis Lorne, b. Nov. 16, 1929.

3153. LAWANNA WALFRIEDA GEIGER, daughter of Washington (3150) and Mollie (Aaron) Geiger, was b. July 29, 1903. She m. Dec. 25, 1927, Carmen Artemis Montoya. Issue: Carmen Lawanna, b. May 16, 1929, and Elonora, b. June 3, 1930.

3154. ELIZABETH EVERETT TILLMAN, daughter of James (3131) and Sarah (Everett) Tillman, was b. Apr. 10, 1846, and d. Nov. 11, 1918. She m. Aug. 1, 1861, Josiah Kennedy, who was b. June 16, 1837, and d.

Sept. 3, 1907. Issue: William Yancy, b. June 3, 1862, and d. Apr. 3, 1912: John Everett, b. June 15, 1863, Sarah Tillman, b. Feb. 8, 1865, Jimerson, b. Apr. 9, 1867, Elza H., b. Aug. 2, 1869, Emma O., b. Sept. 1, 1871, Lula Katherine, b. Apr. 17, 1872, who m. Apr. 4, 1914, G. F. Whitehurst, and is now living 315 Spruce Avenue, Orlando, Florida: Joseph C., b. July 2, 1874, Stephen, b. Mar. 10, 1876, Herschel, b. Apr. 1, 1880, Beulah, b. May 29, 1884, who m. J. Troy Westman, of Glennville, Georgia: and James H., b. Sept. 3, 1886.

3155. JOHN EVERETT KENNEDY, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Tillman-3154) Kennedy, was b. June 15, 1863. He m. firstly Sara Frances Smith. Issue by first marriage: Lizzie Mae, b. Sept. 16, 1894, and Eddie Louis, b. Apr. 9, 1897. Mr. Kennedy m. secondly, July 16, 1899, Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy, and is now living in Dexter, Georgia. Issue by second marriage: Zachie Mae, b. May 6, 1900, who m. Feb. 1918, Henry T. McConnell: Jessie Gertrude, b. June 19, 1901, who m. Aug. 10, 1919, Albert Fordham: Bessie, b. June 3, 1903, who m. Dec. 25, 1924, Mason Williams: Robert Lewis, b. July 15, 1906, who m. June 1, 1931, Mildred Spence: Sallie Minnie, b. Oct. 5, 1908, who m. Apr. 14, 1924, Charles M. Henriott: Mattie, b. Aug. 15, 1910, Ralph Rowlings, b. Dec. 11, 1913, and A. J., b. Dec. 12, 1917.

3156. LIZZIE MAE KENNEDY, daughter of John (3155) and Sara (Smith) Kennedy was b. Sept. 16, 1894, in Dublin Georgia. She m. Oct. 8, 1911, Lawton Hyres Holland, and is now living 112 Johnson Street, Dublin, Georgia. Issue: Lawton Hyres, b. Apr. 18, 1914, James Tillman, b. Dec. 31, 1917, Sunell, b. Apr. 6, 1922, and Sarah Frances, b. Mar. 28, 1925.

3157. SARAH TILLMAN KENNEDY, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Tillman-3154) Kennedy, was b. Feb. 8, 1865, and d. Aug. 15, 1913. She m. Hill Clifton. Issue: Jessie, Leary, and Tillman.

3158. JIMERSON KENNEDY, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Tillman-3154) Kennedy, was b. Apr. 9, 1867. He m. Martha Strickland, and is now living in Glennville, Georgia. Issue: Lonnie, who m. Thomas Knight: and Carl, who m. Mittie Bell.

3159. ELZA H. KENNEDY, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Tillman-3154) Kennedy, was b. Aug. 2, 1869. He m. Welthy Colman. Issue: Bessie, Everett, Minnie, Walter, and Louis.

3160. EMMA O. KENNEDY, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Tillman-3154) Kennedy, was b. Sept. 1, 1871, and d. Nov. 2, 1916. She m. Robert N. Buck. Issue: Agnes, who m. A. M. Stephens, and is now living in Dublin, Georgia: Walker, who m. Mary Martin: Harvey L., who m. Gertrude Jones: Lula Mae, who m. George Broughton: C. C., who m. Lennie Cook: Bettye, who m. Robert Rozier: and Mertle.

3161. JOSEPH C. KENNEDY, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Tillman-3154) Kennedy, was b. July 2, 1874. He m. Fannie Scarboro, and is now living in Jacksonville, Florida. Issue: Maxie P., James, and Alva.

3162. STEPHEN KENNEDY, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Tillman-3154) Kennedy, was b. Mar. 10, 1876. He m. June 9, 1897, Lilah Walker. Issue: Agnes B., b. Feb. 2, 1918, and William S., b. Feb. 9, 1924.

3163. HERSCHEL KENNEDY, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Tillman-3154) Kennedy, was b. Apr. 1, 1880. He m. Katie Baxter. Issue: Fannie.

3164. JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of James (3131) and Sarah (Everett) Tillman, was b. May 3, 1848, in Bullock County, Georgia, and d. Nov. 4, 1909. He m. June 8, 1866, Mary Kennedy, who was b. Dec. 20, 1851, and d. Dec. 16, 1921. Issue: H. L., who m. Mattie Hagin, and is now living in Register, Georgia: Edmond, b. Mar. 27, 1870, James Daniel, b. Mar. 5, 1871, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1873, John, Charles, who m. Ora Anderson: Minnie Belle, Scott, who m. Nora Lee: and Carl, who m. Maggie Wilson.

3165. EDMOND TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3164) and Mary (Kennedy) Tillman, was b. Mar. 27, 1870, in Bullock County, Georgia, and d. Mar. 12, 1918. He m. Dec. 24, 1889, Lenora Copeland, who was b. May 28, 1875. Issue: Frances Maybelle, b. Aug. 3, 1891, Joseph Arthur, b. Aug. 15, 1893, and d. June 9, 1895: Edmond Grant, b. Sept. 17, 1895, Mary Lou, b. Feb. 25, 1898, Russell Dewey, b. June 20, 1900, who is now living

in Atlanta, Georgia: Collie Gordon, b. Jan. 27, 1903, Nellie Inez, b. Mar. 20, 1906, who m. June 5, 1908, Cecil Robson, who was b. Jan. 21, 1911: Rubye Eunice, b. May 3, 1908, and Wilma Lucille, b. Sept. 21, 1913.

3166. FRANCES MAYBELLE TILLMAN, daughter of Edmond (3165) and Lenora (Copeland) Tillman, was b. Aug. 3, 1891, and d. Apr. 11, 1922. She m. Jan. 2, 1910, James Perry Riggs, who is now living R-1, Statesboro, Georgia. Issue: Prince Hughlon, Wilma Hazel, Frankford, and James Perry.

3167. MARY LOU TILLMAN, daughter of Edmond (3165) and Lenora (Copeland) Tillman, was b. Feb. 25, 1898. She m. July 27, 1913, Edward Kennedy, and is now living 213. E. Main Street, Statesboro, Georgia. Issue: Frances Vanita, Edward James, Durwood Terry, William Edward, Charles Levine, and Mary Jean.

3168. EDMOND GRANT TILLMAN, son of Edmond (3165) and Lenora (Copeland) Tillman, was b. Sept. 17, 1895, in Appling County, Georgia. He m. Aug. 26, 1917, Minnie Reba Brunson, and is now living 1024 Cascade Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Sarah Madelyn, b. Apr. 27, 1918, Henrietta Carroll, b. Apr. 30, 1920, Grant, b. Aug. 31, 1922, Jack Brunson, b. Dec. 21, 1924, and Elizabeth Nell, b. May 21, 1927.

3169. COLLIE GORDON TILLMAN, son of Edmond (3165) and Lenora (Copeland) Tillman, was b. Jan. 27, 1903, in Statesboro, Georgia. He m. Mar. 16, 1920, Nellie Pearl Mallard, who was b. Oct. 27, 1899, and is now living in Hillside, New Jersey. Issue: Joseph Edmond, b. Jan. 7, 1922, and Richmond Collie Gordon, b. Apr. 12, 1924.

3170. RUBY EUNICE TILLMAN, daughter of Edmond (3165) and Lenora (Copeland) Tillman, was b. May 3, 1908. She m. June 4, 1923, A. J. Wilson. Issue: Andrew Jackson and Barbara Joan.

3171. JAMES DANIEL TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3164) and Mary (Kennedy) Tillman, was b. Mar. 5, 1871, in Bullock County, Georgia. He m. July 15, 1894, Maxie U. Anderson, who was b. Sept. 23, 1876, and is now living in Register, Georgia. Issue: Joseph Gerome, b. Apr. 29, 1895, who m. Edna Dekle, and is now living in Statesboro,

Georgia: Ruth E., b. Nov. 20, 1896, Mary Lee, b. Feb. 5, 1899, and Julian Van Buren, b. Apr. 7, 1901, who m. Mar. 30, 1923, Mae Collins, who was b. Apr. 18, 1900, and is now living in Statesboro, Georgia.

3172. RUTH E. TILLMAN, daughter of James (3171) and Maxie (Anderson) Tillman, was b. Nov. 20, 1896. She m. William Powell Atwood, and is now living 211 East 32d Street, Savannah, Georgia. Issue: Sarah V., b. Oct. 13, 1915, Willie Iris, b. Oct. 24, 1921, and James, b. Apr. 16, 1930.

3173. MARY LEE TILLMAN, daughter of James (3171) and Maxie (Anderson) Tillman, was b. Feb. 5, 1899. She m. Cape U. Rogers, and is now living 215 East Walburg Street, Savannah, Georgia. Issue: Joseph Vernon, b. Dec. 8, 1918, James Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1920, and Ray Hilton, b. Jan. 21, 1926.

3174. ELIZABETH TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (3164) and Mary (Kennedy) Tillman, was b. Feb. 5, 1873, in Bullock County, Georgia, and d. Nov. 23, 1922. She m. Nov. 1894, Samuel E. Brown, who was b. June 26, 1867. Issue: Raymond L., who m. Pauline Melton: Jodie M., who m. Hallie Newsome: Wessie, b. Apr. 4, 1897, Walter. Hower, who is now living in Register, Georgia: and Zellie, b. Oct. 4, 1904.

3175. WESSIE BROWN, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tillman-3174) Brown, was b. Apr. 4, 1897, in Emanuel County, Georgia. She m. Nov. 4, 1917, Wyley Fordham, who was b. Feb. 8, 1897, and d. Feb. 4, 1922. Issue: Thelma, b. Apr. 3, 1919, Genice, b. Sept. 7, 1920, and James Wyley, b. Apr. 1, 1922. Mrs. Fordham m. secondly, Henry Brown, and is now living in Register, Georgia. Issue by second marriage: Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 7, 1927, and Helen, b. June 13, 1928.

3176. ZELLIE BROWN, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tillman-3174) Brown, was b. Oct. 4, 1904, in Emanuel County, Georgia. She m. Feb. 16, 1925, Larrie M. Steen, who was b. Jan. 5, 1900, and is now living in Register, Georgia. Issue: Mary Evelyn, b. Jan. 25, 1927.

3177. HENRY TILLMAN, son of James (3131)

and Sarah (Everett) Tillman, was b. Mar. 16, 1850. He m. 1878, Callie Padgett. Issue: Pearl, who m. M. A. Girardiau, and is now living in Glennville, Georgia: Ruby, Georgia Lelia, Hardy, who is now living in Canal Point, Florida: Willie, who m. Mr. Kinard: and Leighton Everett, b. Oct. 27, 1899.

3178. GEORGIA LELIA TILLMAN, daughter of Henry (3177) and Callie (Padgett) Tillman, m. Feb. 26, 1905, Ira Simpson Bazemore, who was b. Feb. 21, 1880, and is now living North 15th Street, Fort Pierce, Florida. Issue: Travis Lyndon, b. Feb. 27, 1906, and d. Sept. 29, 1906: Ethel Louise, b. Aug. 12, 1908, who m. June 1, 1925, Harry L. Ellis: Alma Lucile, b. July 17, 1911, and d. Apr. 24, 1912: James Earl, b. May 24, 1913, Leighton Everett, b. June 23, 1916, Neenah Katherine, b. May 14, 1919, and d. May 15, 1921: and Willie Iradeane, b. Mar. 19, 1922.

3179. LEIGHTON EVERETT TILLMAN, son of Henry (3177) and Callie (Padgett) Tillman, was b. Oct. 27, 1899. He m. Apr. 18, 1921, Tommy Belle Coleman, who was b. Aug. 16, 1902, and is now living in Vidalia, Georgia. Issue: Leighton Everett, b. May 6, 1923, and Emma Jean, b. Feb. 15, 1929.

3180. JAMES J. TILLMAN, son of James (3131) and Sarah (Everett) Tillman, was b. June 8, 1863, in Tattnall County, Georgia, and d. June 5, 1923, in Glennville, Georgia. He m. Aug. 22, 1888, Nona Belle Anderson, who was b. Nov. 23, 1870. Issue: Leroy R., b. July 4, 1889, Lilla Rea, who m. Charles M. Poole: Julia Bella, b. Sept. 8, 1900, and Lannes E., b. Mar. 25, 1902.

3181. LEROY R. TILLMAN, son of James (3180) and Nona (Anderson) Tillman, was b. July 4, 1889, in Tattnall County, Georgia. He m. Vida Padgett, and is now living in Glennville, Georgia. Issue: Benjamin C., b. June 18, 1918, James Harold, b. Aug. 6, 1920, and Edgar Paschal, b. July 4, 1924.

3182. JULIA BELLA TILLMAN, daughter of James (3180) and Nona (Anderson) Tillman, was b. Sept. 8, 1900, near Ochoopee, Georgia. She m. Oct. 1, 1922, Henry B. Phillips, who was b. Oct. 9, 1896, and is now living 217 North 17th Street, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania. Issue: Anne Tillman,

b. July 14, 1926, and Margaret Brubaker, b. Apr. 7, 1928.

3183. LANNES E. TILLMAN, son of James (3180) and Nona (Anderson) Tillman, was b. Mar. 25, 1902, in Ohoopee, Georgia. He m. June 1, 1926, Edich Padgett. Issue: Cecelia, b. 1927.

3184. MARGARET TILLMAN, daughter of James (3131) and Sarah (Everett) Tillman, was b. June 17, 1854, and d. Sept. 9, 1929. She m. John J. Weaver, and settled in Dublin, Georgia. Issue: J. Tillman, who m. M. A. Mertz, and is now living in Dublin, Georgia: Maggie, who m. firstly Newman New, and secondly, F. L. Butler, and is now living in Americus, Georgia: and Sallie, who m. L. A. Ryols.

3185. EMMA EVALINE TILLMAN, daughter of James (3131) and Sarah (Everett) Tillman, was b. Oct. 10, 1857, in Tattnall County, Georgia, and d. June 24, 1899. She m. Nov. 5, 1874, Daniel Wade Coleman, who was b. Feb. 1, 1852, and d. Feb. 14, 1921. Issue: Walter Erastus, b. Nov. 1, 1876, Maggie, b. Dec. 28, 1877, who m. Mr. Thompson, and settled in Pahokee, Florida: James Jeremiah, b. Aug. 3, 1879, and d. Dec. 30, 1925: Maud Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1882, and d. Sept. 25, 1918: Sarah Kate, b. July 1, 1883, Ira Geiger, b. Mar. 11, 1885, who m. Clara Tyson, and is now living in Eastman, Georgia: Daniel Ernest, b. Aug. 17, 1886, who m. Alice Hargrove, and is now living in Valdosta, Georgia: Lela Bell, b. Apr. 15, 1888, Clyde Collins, b. July 25, 1887, who m. Edna Patrick, and is now living in Bellview, Florida: Tillman Eugene, b. Mar. 17, 1891, Viola Mae, b. Sept. 27, 1892, and d. Sept. 9, 1921, who m. Mr. Suber: and Mallie Effie, b. July 7, 1894, who m. Mr. Jackson.

3186. WALTER ERASTUS COLEMAN, son of Daniel and Emma (Tillman-3185) Coleman, was b. Nov. 1, 1876, in Tattnall County, Georgia. He m. July 13, 1899, Ida Jane Carr, who was b. Jan. 13, 1881. Issue: Rubie Alfie, b. May 17, 1900, Edgar Clinton, b. July 31, 1902, Willie Erastus, b. Sept. 27, 1905, Lady Bug, b. Apr. 26, 1908, and d. Oct. 11, 1909: Emma Mae, b. Nov. 23, 1910, Jerry Lee, b. Nov. 30, 1912, Malinda Nadine, b. May 27, 1914, and Ida Maude, b. Oct. 15, 1917.

3187. RUBIE ALFIE COLEMAN, daughter of Walter (3186) and Ida (Carr) Coleman, was b. May 17, 1900. She m. Dec. 31, 1921, William Edward Rhodes, who was b. Mar. 15, 1900, and is now living in Vidalia, Georgia. Issue: William Narwood, b. Nov. 28, 1922, and Rex Edward, b. Jan. 16, 1933.

3188. LEILA E. TILLMAN, daughter of James (3131) and Sarah (Everett) Tillman, was b. Mar. 30, 1866. She m. J. P. Collins and settled in Miami, Florida. Issue: E. C. Cal Claude, Cal Clifford, and Sallie Katherine.

3189. JOSEPH ISAIAH TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3107) and Cassandra (Everett) Tillman, was b. Aug. 26, 1839, and d. Feb. 24, 1865. He m. Jan. 5, 1859, Sallie Everett, who was b. Oct. 10, 1843, and d. May 2, 1926. Issue: Joseph Isaiah, b. June 26, 1865.

3190. JOSEPH ISAIAH TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3189) and Sallie (Everett) Tillman was b. June 26, 1865, in Brooks County, Georgia. He m. May 17, 1885, Laura Ann Jane Fortune, who was b. Sept. 16, 1866, and settled in Rosanky, Texas. Issue: Robert G., b. May 1, 1886, who m. Sept. 14, 1910, Bertha Franz: Max J., b. May 6, 1887, Ferdi I., b. Oct. 15, 1888, and d. Apr. 24, 1889: Marvin, b. June 4, 1890, and d. Dec. 22, 1890: Nellie, b. June 4, 1890, James, b. Aug. 22, 1892, John Estelle, b. Feb. 27, 1894, Cassie Ada, b. Mar. 20, 1896, Dollie Madge, b. Aug. 12, 1897, William Charles, b. Dec. 18, 1901, and Harold E., b. June 15, 1905.

3191. MAX J. TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3190) and Laura (Fortune) Tillman, was b. May 6, 1887, in Caldwell County, Texas. He m. June 27, 1909, Carrie McCaskell. Issue: Dorothy M., b. Feb. 26, 1911.

3192. NELLIE TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (3190) and Laura (Fortune) Tillman, was b. June 4, 1890, in Caldwell County, Texas. She m. May 2, 1912, Levi Jeffrey. Issue: Joseph B., b. Dec. 16, 1912, Cornelia, b. Sept. 4, 1914, Hilmer, b. Oct. 26, 1916, Lafayette, b. Nov. 10, 1918, and Vonceil, b. June 16, 1922.

3193. JAMES THOMAS TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3190) and Laura (Fortune) Tillman, was b. Aug. 22, 1892, in Caldwell County, Texas. He m. Apr. 26, 1917, Bernice Martindale, and is now living 2311 Willow Street, Austin, Texas. Issue: Mildred, b. Dec. 19, 1925, and Louise, b. Nov. 21, 1927.

3194. JOHN ESTELLE TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3190) and Laura (Fortune) Tillman, was b. Feb. 27, 1894, in Caldwell County, Texas. He m. firstly Feb. 5, 1913, Ida Mae Short, who d. Oct. 9, 1918. Issue by first marriage: Lura Estelle, b. Mar. 9, 1914. Mr. Tillman m. secondly Feb. 14, 1925, Myrtle West. Issue by second marriage: Lee Evelyn, b. Dec. 20, 1925, and Lula James, b. Nov. 12, 1927.

3195. CASSIE ADA TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (3190) and Laura (Fortune) Tillman, was b. Mar. 20, 1896, in Caldwell County, Texas. She m. Nov. 5, 1912, Robert Jeffrey. Issue: Robert Carroll, b. May 12, 1913, James E., b. July 24, 1915, Neoma, b. Apr. 26, 1918, Lura Della, b. Mar. 20, 1921, Fulalie, b. May 2, 1922, Harold Vernon, b. May 2, 1924, Joe Clifton, b. Feb. 11, 1928, and William Preston, b. Aug. 27, 1930.

3196. DOLLIE MADGE TILLMAN, daughter of Joseph (3190) and Laura (Fortune) Tillman, was b. Aug. 12, 1897, in Caldwell County, Florida. She m. Feb. 10, 1918, John Cope Smith. Issue: Gerald Dean, b. Mar. 13, 1919, John Cope, b. May 2, 1921, Earline, b. Apr. 18, 1924, Berrie Isaiah, b. Apr. 25, 1926, and Audrey, b. Sept. 7, 1928.

3197. WILLIAM CHARLES TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3190) and Laura (Fortune) Tillman,

was b. Dec. 18, 1901, in Caldwell County, Texas. He m. May 16, 1924, Gertrude Mitchell. Issue: William Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1925, and Garnett Mitchell, b. Mar. 13, 1927.

3198. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Joseph (3107) and Cassandra (Everett) Tillman, was b. Apr. 4, 1845, in Tattnall County, Georgia, and d. Aug. 6, 1899. He m. firstly, Dec. 23, 1868, Mary Lawson Wyche, who was b. Oct. 16, 1844, and d. Nov. 2, 1871. Issue

by first marriage: John, b. Nov. 22, 1869, and d. July 28, 1870: and Charles Thomas, b. June 5, 1871. Mr. Tillman m. secondly, Charlie Gaulden, who was b. Apr. 7, 1847, and d. Mar. 2, 1925. Issue by second marriage: Ela Groover, b. 1875, Joseph Bruce, b. Aug. 1, 1876, and Marie, who m. Herbert Rhodes. In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served as a Sergeant with Company C, 26th Georgia Infantry.

3199. CHARLES THOMAS TILLMAN, son of John (3198) and Mary (Wyche) Tillman, was b. June 5, 1871, in Quitman, Georgia. He m. Feb. 12, 1896, Eugenie Paul Pillot, who was b. Apr. 26, 1876, and is now living 606 North

Court Street, Quitman, Georgia. For many years Mr. Tillman has engaged in business in Quitman. At one time he was President of the bank there and of the South Georgia Railway Company. In 1933-34 he served in the State Legislature of Georgia. Issue: Anita Bellamy, b. Dec. 6, 1896, and d. Aug. 30, 1900: Charles Edward, b. Sept. 24, 1898, Eliza Everett, b. May 10, 1902, Clara Pillot, b. Jan. 10, 1905, Eugenie Paul, b. Mar. 1, 1907, who m. June 5, 1937, James R. McKenzie, and is now living 108 S. Edisto Street, Columbia, South Carolina: John, b. Mar. 7, 1910, who m. Jan. 14, 1937,



Charles Thomas Tillman (3199)

Virginia McCall, and is now living 2914 St. Johns Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida: Andre Pillot, b. Dec. 25, 1913, who m. June 24, 1939, Nan Riley, and is now living 1101 12th Court, SW, Miami, Florida: and Matilda Louisa, b. May 2, 1916.

3199.1. ELIZA EVERETT TILLMAN, daughter of Charles (3199) and Eugenie (Pillot) Tillman, was b. May 10, 1902. She m. Jan. 23, 1926, Dr. James Calvin Sandison, and is now living 3025 Nancy's Creek Road, Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Denie, b. Mar. 16, 1931, and James Calvin, b. Oct. 14, 1937.

3200. CHARLES EDWARD TILLMAN, son of Charles (3199) and Eugenie (Pillot) Tillman, was b. Sept. 4, 1898. He m. June 1924, Sarah Augusta Cohen, and is now living in Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Charles Thomas, b. July 10, 1930.

3200.1. MATILDA LOUISA TILLMAN, daughter of Charles (3199) and Eugenie (Pillot) Tillman, was b. May 2, 1916. She m. Dan Walker, of Madison, Florida. Issue: Matilda Pillot, b. Feb. 19, 1939.

3201. CLARA PILLOT TILLMAN, daughter of Charles (3199) and Eugenie (Pillot) Tillman, was b. Jan. 10, 1905. She m. Dec. 29, 1925, Hugh McCutcheon James, and is now living 1290 Edgewood Circle, Jacksonville, Florida. Issue: Joan Anita, b. Feb. 23, 1927, Charles Alston, b. Aug. 14, 1929, and Hugh McCutcheon, b. May 24, 1934.

3202. ELA GROOVER TILLMAN, daughter of John (3198) and Charlie (Gaulden) Tillman, was b. 1875, in Quitman, Georgia. She m. June 20, 1906, James Lee Key, who was b. July 27, 1867, one time Mayor of the City of Atlanta, Georgia. Issue: Ruth.

3203. JOSEPH BRUCE TILLMAN, son of John (3198) and Charlie (Gaulden) Tillman, was b. Aug. 1, 1876, and d. Nov. 4, 1916. He m. June 5, 1905, Caroline A. Denmark, who was b. Nov. 7, 1881, and who is now living in Quitman, Georgia. Issue: Evelyn Joe, b. July 12, 1906, who m. Nov. 30, 1927, A.D. Malloy, who was b. Nov. 19, 1902.

3204. MOSES TILGHMAN, son of Gideon (1687) and Margaret (Manen) Tilghman, was b. June 6, 1692, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. prior to 1790, in Craven

County, North Carolina. He m. --. His sons Moses, Aaron, Sampson, John and Henry served in the Revolutionary War. Issue: Moses, Aaron, Sampson, John, and Henry.

3205. JOSEPH TILGHMAN, son of Gideon (1687) and Margaret (Manen) Tilghman, was b. Mar. 4, 1700, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. Apr. 1767. He m. Nancy Harris, a sister of Captain Benton Harris, of Worcester County, Maryland. Mr. Tilghman served in the Colonial Militia of Somerset County, Maryland. Issue: Isaiah, b. 1725, Margaret, who m. James Hayman: John O., b. 1730, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Joseph, and William.

3205.1. JOHN O. TILGHMAN, son of Joseph (3205) and Nancy (Harris) Tilghman, was b. 1730, in Somerset County, Maryland. He m. --. Issue: John O., b. 1793.

3205.2. JOHN O. TILGHMAN, son of John (3205.1) and -- Tilghman, was b. 1793, in Somerset County, Maryland. He m. Ellen Conyer, who was b. 1815, and settled in Elkridge Landing, Howard County, Maryland. Issue: Jefferson, b. 1840, George Washington, b. 1842, David, b. 1845, Mary, b. 1848 and Frances E., b. 1849.

3205.3. GEORGE WASHINGTON TILGHMAN, son of John (3205.2) and Ellen (Conyer) Tilghman, was b. 1842, in Howard County, Maryland. He m. firstly 1866, Lizzie Cupps, and settled in Sharpsburg, Maryland. Issue: John. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, a Miss Mayhew. Issue by second marriage: Jessie, and George.

3206. ISAAH TILGHMAN, son of Joseph (3205) and -- Tilghman, was b. 1725, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. Oct. 1802. He was commissioned on Sept. 16, 1763, as one of the Justices of Somerset County by Lord Baltimore. Later he settled in Worcester County, Maryland. He m. Nancy Cottingham. Issue: Rebecca, who m. Mar. 1, 1805, Stephen White: William James, Amelia, who m. Edward Gibbons: James, Sally, who m. Jan. 21, 1806, Joseph Richards: and Jabez, who m. Ann Dorman, of Somerset County, Maryland.

3207. WILLIAM JAMES TILGHMAN, son of Isaiah (3206) and Nancy (Cottingham) Tilghman, was b. in Worcester County, Maryland.

He m. Martha Waller. Issue: Mary Anne, b. Aug. 29, 1805.

3208. MARY ANNE TILGHMAN, daughter of William (3207) and Martha (Waller) Tilghman, was b. Aug. 29, 1805, in Worcester County, Maryland, and d. 1880. She m. Levin or Leon Cottingham, who was b. Apr. 4, 1788, and d. Oct. 11, 1839. Issue: Virginia, b. Sept. 11, 1828, Priscilla A., b. Feb. 16, 1830, Sarah Martha, b. Mar. 24, 1832, Thomas, b. Feb. 24, 1836, and d. Aug. 31, 1876: Levin, b. 1837, and d. 1840: George, b. Feb. 7, 1838, and Annie L., b. Jan. 1840.

3209. VIRGINIA COTTINGHAM, daughter of Levin and Mary (Tilghman-3208) Cottingham, was b. September 11, 1828, and d. January 19, 1860. She m. Joshua Johnson. Issue: Billie Bell, who d. 1870: and Grace, who d. young.

3210. PRISCILLA A. COTTINGHAM, daughter of Levin and Mary (Tilghman-3208) Cottingham, was b. February 16, 1830. She m. Captain Samuel Benson. Issue: William T., b. 1864, who settled in Coronada, California: Samuel L., b. 1856, who settled 205 North 4th Street, Las Vegas, Nevada: Viriniga, b. 1860, and Mollie E., or Mary E.

3211. MOLLIE E. BENSON, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla (Cottingham-3210) Benson, was b. 1853, and d. May 24, 1932. She m. Thomas H. Collins, and settled near Snow Hill, Maryland. Issue: Lucile, and T. Howard.

3212. SARAH MARTHA COTTINGHAM, daughter of Levin and Mary (Tilghman-3208) Cottingham, was b. March 24, 1832. She m. Edward William Stevenson, and settled near Pocomoke City, Maryland. Issue: Sarah Martha, who m. Samuel Buchanan Love, and is now living 3201 Seminary Avenue, Richmond, Virginia: Edward Long, who is now living in Webster Grove, Missouri: Hattie, John, Virginia, Ralph, and Mary.

3213. GEORGE COTTINGHAM, son of Levin and Mary (Tilghman-3208) Cottingham, was b. February 7, 1838, and d. March 8, 1915, in Lancaster County, Virginia. He m. October 21, 1873, Virginia Louise Palmer, who was b. February 27, 1853, and d. October 29,

1905. Issue: Gordon Lee, b. November 1, 1874, and d. August 22, 1876: Carroll Graham, b. October 4, 1876, and d. June 29, 1880: George Russell, b. October 8, 1878, Claybrook, b. May 4, 1881, Ashton, Levin Bruce, b. June 12, 1886, who m. October 16, 1907, Edith L. Sanford, and is now living in Richmond, Virginia: and Grace Tilghman, b. November 2, 1889.

3214. GEORGE RUSSELL COTTINGHAM, son of George (3213) and Virginia (Palmer) Cottingham, was b. October 8, 1878, and d. August 23, 1924. He m. November 12, 1903, Nannie Segar, who is now living Apartment 104, The Preston Court, University, Virginia. Issue: Virginia, who m. Dr. D. W. Hamrick, of Corinth, Mississippi: Mary Russell, and Nancy Tilghman.

3215. CLAYBROOK COTTINGHAM, son of George (3213) and Virginia (Palmer) Cottingham, was b. May 4, 1881, in Ottoman, Virginia. He m. June 4, 1904, Myrtle Baker, and is now living in Pineville, Louisiana. According to "Who's Who in America," Dr. Cottingham is President of the Louisiana College at Pineville, Louisiana. Issue: Mary Virginia, who m. Boone Majors: Margaret Drew, and Claybrook Baker.

3216. GRACE TILGHMAN COTTINGHAM, daughter of George (3213) and Virginia (Palmer) Cottingham, was b. November 2, 1889. She m. April 29, 1914, Charles Hay Bowen, and is now living R-2, Remington, Virginia. Issue: Charles Hay, b. February 29, 1916, and Russell Cottingham, b. June 29, 1923.

3217. ANNIE L. COTTINGHAM, daughter of Levi and Mary (Tilghman-3208) Cottingham, was b. January, 1840. She m. John Stevenson. Issue: Edward, Thomas, Beulah, who m. William Norris, of Towson, Maryland: and Nan, who m. Mr. Bowyer.

3218. JAMES TILGHMAN, son of Isaiah (3206) and Nancy (Cottingham) Tilghman, d. about 1835. He m. firstly Martha Matthews. Issue by first marriage: Martha, who m. John Cottingham: George Washington Matthews, b. June 27, 1806, and James Matthews, b. July 14, 1807.

3219. GEORGE WASHINGTON MATTHEWS TILGHMAN, son of James (3218) and Martha (Matthews) Tilghman, was b. June 27, 1806, in Worcester

County, Maryland, and d. July 1, 1893. He m. December 5, 1831, Rosetta Connor Mason, who was b. September 22, 1816, and d. June 6, 1896. Issue: Elizabeth Jane, b. May 13, 1833, James Henry, b. December 26, 1835, Rebecca Ann, b. September 6, 1838, George Whittington, b. July 28, 1841, David Right, b. March 3, 1844, Robert Selby, b. February 20, 1847, William Thomas, b. May 14, 1851, Peter James, b. November 22, 1853, and Emily Lydia, b. May 27, 1857, who settled in Pocomoke City, Maryland.

3220. REBECCA ANN TILGHMAN, daughter of George (3219) and Rosetta (Mason) Tilghman, was b. September 6, 1838, in Klej Grange, Maryland, and d. March 20, 1926. She m. William Wardrobe, who was b. 1827, in Scotland, and d. March 1, 1899. Issue: Effie Tilghman, b. March 16, 1869.

3221. EFFIE TILGHMAN WARDROBE, daughter of William and Rebecca (Tilghman-3220) Wardrobe, was b. March 16, 1869, in Klej Grange, Maryland. She m. firstly August 17, 1887, Alfred G. Strickland, who was b. May 31, 1866, in Andover, England, and d. December 22, 1906: and secondly, January 25, 1921, Walter Cox, and is now living 223 S. George Street, York, Pennsylvania. Issue by first marriage: Lois Constance, b. August 19, 1888, and d. July 18, 1902: Alfred Ernest, b. October 18, 1889, who m. June 18, 1912, Ollie C. Jones, and is now living in Middletown, Delaware: Clarence William, b. November 10, 1890, Victor Russell, b. June 8, 1893, Olive Effie, b. July 11, 1899, and Grace Lillian, b. June 9, 1903.

3222. CLARENCE WILLIAM STRICKLAND, son of Alfred and Effie (Wardrobe-3221) Strickland, was b. November 10, 1890. He m. January 16, 1931, Nancy Ellen Jones, and is now living in Snow Hill, Maryland. Issue: Joyce Lucile, b. May 26, 1915, and Anna Louise, b. February 22, 1917.

3223. VICTOR RUSSELL STRICKLAND, son of Alfred and Effie (Wardrobe-3221) Strickland, was b. June 8, 1893. He m. August 14, 1913, Myrtle Taylor, and is now living in Berlin, Maryland. Issue: Nina Esther, b. August 17, 1914, Virginia Myrtle, b. April 12, 1916, Vivian Phyllis, b. December 4, 1918, and Doris Madeline, b. February 22, 1920.

3224. OLIVE EFFIE STRICKLAND, daughter of Alfred and Effie (Wardrobe-3221) Strickland, was b. July 11, 1899. She m. November 24, 1923, Russell Davis Sturges, and is now living in Collegeville, Pennsylvania. Issue: Marylee Carolyn, b. July 9, 1927.

3225. DAVID RIGHT TILGHMAN, son of George (3219) and Rosetta (Mason) Tilghman, was b. March 3, 1844, in Snow Hill, Maryland, and d. November 15, 1921. He m. Ocea Jones, who was b. 1850, and d. October, 1885. Issue: Horace McKnight, b. May 21, 1870, Hilary A., b. March 30, 1872, who is now living in Jobstown, New Jersey: Bertie Lee, b. April 2, 1874, who m. Mr. Streves: Norman Chestnut, b. December 29, 1876, Clarence M., b. October 8, 1877, who is now living in Wrightstown, New Jersey: Annie Drummond, b. October 8, 1879, who m. Mr. Purnell: and David Henry, b. December 1, 1882.

3226. NORMAN CHESTNUT TILGHMAN, son of David (3225) and Ocea (Jones) Tilghman, was b. December 29, 1876, in Worcester County, Maryland. He m. March 22, 1898, Elizabeth- who was b. October 18, 1870. Issue: Walter Jacob, b. March 18, 1899, and Edward Herman b. June 8, 1905, and d. September 9, 1905.

3227. WALTER JACOB TILGHMAN, son of Norman (3226) and Elizabeth (O) Tilghman, was b. March 18, 1899, in Eden, Maryland. He m. firstly June 16, 1917, Nadine Ringler who was b. August 26, 1907. Issue by first marriage: Bettie Nadine, b. October 14, 1918. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, August 5, 1926, Sara Bounds, who was b. August 26, 1907, and is now living in Eden, Maryland. Issue: Ronald Norman, b. Dec. 24, 1934.

3228. DAVID HENRY TILGHMAN, son of David (3225) and Ocea (Jones) Tilghman, was b. December 1, 1882, in Snow Hill, Maryland. He m. June 16, 1907, Rosa Florence Freeney, who was b. July 16, 1885, and is now living in Pocomoke City, Maryland. Issue: Annie Katherine, b. February 13, 1909, Maud Elizabeth, b. September 29, 1910, Alvin Clarence, b. June 20, 1913, Ethel Florence, b. May 30, 1916, David Clyde, b. July 30, 1920, Henry Lee, b. February 24, 1926, and Margarete Freeney, b. April 27, 1929.

3229. ANNIE KATHERINE TILGHMAN, daughter of David (3228) and Rosa (Freeney) Tilghman, was b. February 13, 1909. She m. June 20, 1931, William E. Grine. Issue: Shirley Mae, b. May 20, 1932, and Audrey Katherine, b. September 21, 1938.

3230. JAMES MATTHEWS TILGHMAN, son of James (3218) and Martha (Matthews) Tilghman, was b. July 14, 1807, in Snow Hill, Maryland, and d. March 20, 1890, in Bay City, Michigan. He m. August 19, 1832, Annie Chapman, who was b. November 26, 1817, in Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, and d. December 24, 1883, and settled in Oakland County, Michigan. Issue: James Henry, b. May 2, 1833, Sarah, b. 1834, and d. April 10, 1835; Charles Martin, b. March 11, 1836, Mary Anne, b. January 24, 1838, Martha Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1840, and d. October, 1897, who m. Alex Pittenger: William Henry Harrison, b. February 6, 1842, Vernelia Grace, b. September 16, 1844, Ellen, b. April 1, 1846, and d. January 20, 1865, who m. George Ross: Worth, b. February 2, 1848, and d. August 31, 1854: Devillo, b. February 10, 1850, and d. August 25, 1854: Juliette, b. April 31, 1853, and d. May 1, 1853: Frank Covington, b. September 27, 1854, and Rush Elmore, b. January 7, 1857, and d. May 4, 1877. In the War Between the States Mr. Tilghman served in Company H, 7th Michigan Volunteers.

3231. JAMES HENRY TILGHMAN, son of James (3230) and Annie (Chapman) Tilghman, was b. May 2, 1833, in Oakland County, Michigan, and d. November 3, 1877. He m.--, and settled in Colorado. Issue: Cass, Raleigh, Charles, and Mary Anne, who m. S. Ruthledge, and settled in Heyworth, Illinois.

3231.1. CHARLES MARTIN TILGHMAN, son of James (3230) and Annie (Chapman) Tilghman, was b. March 11, 1836, in Oakland County, Michigan, and d. in Hamilton County, Iowa. In the War Between the States he served with Company B, 94th Illinois Volunteers. Mr. Tilghman m. February 27, 1868, Mary Kinsey, who was b. March 1, 1846, in Wayne County, Indiana, the daughter of Thomas and Ester (Gwyn) Kinsey. Issue: Thomas Martin, b. February 25, 1869, and who settled in Canby, Minnesota: Ann, b. January 4, 1873, who m. Charles Sipp: Joseph F.,

b. March 20, 1875, Emma May, b. February 14, 1877, and d. April 16, 1906: Dora Belle, b. June 18, 1879, who m. John Ranger: Mary, b. June 20, 1882, Maude Pearl, b. August 5, 1886, who m. Ray T. Johnson: and Harry K., b. August 3, 1889, who settled in Grove Township, Hamilton County, Iowa.

3232. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON TILGHMAN, son of James (3230) and Annie (Chapman) Tilghman, was b. February 6, 1842, in Orion, Oakland County, Michigan, and d. June 22, 1915, in Flint, Michigan. In the War Between the States he served in Company F, 3d Michigan Infantry. Mr. Tilghman m. Martha E. West, who was b. February 4, 1849, and d. January 1, 1928. Issue: Blanche, who m. J. W. Hasty, of Millington, Michigan: Edna May, who married F. L. Thompson, of Howell, Michigan: and Fred, b. February 2, 1867.

3233. FRED TILGHMAN, son of William (3232) and Martha (West) Tilghman, was b. February 2, 1867, in Orion, Michigan. He m. August, 1891, Emma Filmore, who was b. March 26, 1860, and is now living 235 Highland Avenue, Highland Park, Detroit, Michigan. Issue: Frank Clifford, b. January 8, 1894.

3234. FRANK CLIFFORD TILGHMAN, son of Fred (3233) and Emma (Filmore) Tilghman, was b. January 8, 1894. He m. firstly Jessica West. Issue by first marriage: Clifford Raymond, b. May 26, 1920. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, March 7, 1925, Emma S. Davis, who was b. January 29, 1897. Issue by second marriage: William George, b. October 1, 1929.

3235. VERNELIA GRACE TILGHMAN, daughter of James (3230) and Annie (Chapman) Tilghman, was b. September 16, 1844, in Orion, Michigan, and d. September 3, 1909. She m. January 1, 1866, John Martin Hummer, who was b. June 25, 1845, and d. June 10, 1909. Issue: Carrie A., b. July 5, 1868, Elmer J., b. March 17, 1870, who is now living 1733 East Wabash Avenue, Spokane, Washington: Joseph C., b. March 18, 1874, and d. September 10, 1929: Eva May, b. May 20, 1877, Edith E., b. October 16, 1878, and d. February 12, 1886: and Viva V., b. September 1, 1883.

3236. CARRIE A. HUMMER, daughter of John and Vernelia (Tilghman-3235) Hummer, was b. July 5, 1868, in Arcadia, Lapur County, Michigan. She m. March 22, 1888, Charles F. Looney, who was b. 1861, and is now living R-2, Box 33, Orion, Michigan. Issue: Nettie Pearl, b. March 4, 1889, and Maurice C., b. December 11, 1893.

3237. NETTIE PEARL LOONEY, daughter of Charles and Carrie (Hummer-3236) Looney, was b. March 4, 1889, in Orion, Michigan. She m. Mr. Berand. Issue: Charles, b. February 8, 1920.

3237.1. EVA MAY HUMMER, daughter of John and Vernelia (Tilghman-3235) Hummer, was b. May 20, 1877, and d. January 16, 1926. She m. February 17, 1896, John H. Lomerson, of Orion, Michigan. Issue: Helen Ann, b. March 3, 1900, who m. Harry W. Reppert, and is now living 440 Wilson Street, Elkins, West Virginia.

3238. VIVA V. HUMMER, daughter of John and Vernelia (Tilghman-3235) Hummer, was b. September 1, 1883, in Lake Orion, Michigan. She m. March 15, 1904, Fred Bobcean, and is now living 60 Morass Avenue, Mt. Clemens, Michigan. Issue: Mable, b. May 21, 1905, who m. Albert Bowen, and is now living R-2, Pontiac, Michigan: Charles Martin, b. August 3, 1909, and Majorie Ruth, b. December 17, 1917.

3239. FRANK COVINGTON TILGHMAN, son of James (3230) and Annie (Chapman) Tilghman, was b. September 27, 1854, in Orion, Michigan. He m. firstly Ellen Simmons. Issue by first marriage: Chester A., b. Nov. 19, 1886. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly, February 13, 1897, Anna Dawson. Issue by second marriage: Earl, b. November 2, 1897, who m. Grace Quick: Mr. Tilghman m. thirdly, Dona Allen Kirkpatrick. Issue by third marriage: Olive, b. October 19, 1904, who is now living 2236 Pitt Street, Anderson, Indiana.

3240. CHESTER A. TILGHMAN, son of Frank (3239) and Ellen (Simmons) Tilghman, was b. November 19, 1887. He m. Ursula Westlake, and is now living 3044 Delaware Avenue, Kenmore, New York. Issue: Marvin Hugh, b. October 21, 1915.

3241. MARY TILGHMAN, daughter of Joseph (3205) Tilghman, was b. 1750 on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, and d. 1825, in Pike County, Ohio. She m. Solomon Warren, who was b. in Caroline County, Maryland, and d. May 8, 1820, in Jackson Township, Pike County, Ohio, a Soldier of the American Revolution. See DAR membership 173291. Issue: Tilman, b. 1777, Solomon, John, who m. Rachel Stevens, and settled in Williams County, Ohio: Elizabeth, Charles, Rhoda, b. 1785, Rebecca, b. September 7, 1788, and d. August 30, 1877, who m. William Austill: Ann, b. 1790, who m. April 24, 1809, Amost Williams: Nancy, who m. James Loney, who was b. August 23, 1782, and d. January 28, 1846: Sarah, who m. Frederick Stiggall: and Milton, b. 1804.

3242. TILMAN WARREN, son of Solomon and Mary (Tilghman-3241) Warren, was born 1777, in Caroline County, Maryland, and d. 1853, Pickaway County, Ohio. He m. firstly Miss Blane. Issue by first marriage: Solomon, b. 1797. Mr. Warren m. secondly, September 2, 1802, Rhoda Stevens, who d. about 1858. Issue by second marriage: William, b. 1804, John, James, born 1809, who m. September 12, 1836, Susan Stiggall: Sarah, b. 1812, who m. John Brown: Charles, b. 1816, and d. 1887, who m. Mary Swallow: Peter, b. April 12, 1820, Thomas, b. 1825, and Mary, b. 1829, who m. Alfred Bradley.

3243. PETER WARREN, son of Tilman (3242) and Rhoda (Stevens) Warren, was b. April 12, 1820. He m. Ann Saylers. Issue: Elizabeth, and John, b. 1848.

3244. THOMAS WARREN, son of Tilman (3242) and Rhoda (Stevens) Warren, was b. 1825, and d. 1899. He m. 1844, Pleasant Newhouse. Issue: Henry, Charles, James, and Milissa.

3245. ELIZABETH WARREN, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Tilghman-3241) Warren, m. John Voss. Issue: Tilman.

3246. RHODA WARREN, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Tilghman-3241) Warren, was b. 1785, and d. 1850, in Boone County, Indiana. She m. 1803, John Warren, who was b. August 24, 1777, and d. December 12, 1839, the son of John and Fanny Warren, of Buckingham

County, North Carolina. Issue: Tilman, who died 1855.

3247. SARAH TILGHMAN, daughter of Joseph (3205) Tilghman, was b. in Somerset County, Maryland. She married February 15, 1777, Joseph Gray Taylor. Issue: Nancy, b. August 16, 1779, Mary, b. May 5, 1781, and Hannah, b. June 19, 1783.

3248. JOSEPH TILGHMAN, son of Joseph (3205) Tilghman, was b. in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. April, 1816. In the Revolutionary War he served with the Maryland Militia. Mr. Tilghman m. January 5, 1785, Nancy Hannah Broughton, who was b. 1754, and d. January 15, 1844. Issue: Matilda, b. January 4, 1790, who m. John Dryden: . Amelia, b. July 15, 1793, Josiah Broughton, b. January 22, 1796, James, b. May 4, 1799, and Esther, b. February 23, 1802.

3249. JOSIAH BROUGHTON TILGHMAN, son of Joseph (3248) and Nancy (Broughton) Tilghman, was b. January 22, 1796, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. January 25, 1865. He m. September 9, 1821, Anne Duvall Warfield, who was b. December 22, 1797, and d. 1856. In the War of 1812 Mr. Tilghman served with Humphrey's Company, 25th Maryland Militia. Issue: James, b. February 11, 1825, and d. June 15, 1855: William Henry, b. June 7, 1829, and Littleton Teakle, b. July 26, 1831, and d. March 21, 1872.

3250. WILLIAM HENRY TILGHMAN, son of Josiah (3249) and Anne (Warfield) Tilghman, was born June 7, 1829, in Worcester County, Maryland, and d. August 7, 1906. He m. February 26, 1837, Mary Matilda Powell, who was b. January 4, 1838, and d. October 30, 1914. Issue: Mary Elizabeth Ann, b. January 21, 1858, and d. April 26, 1865: Alice Jane, b. August 23, 1860, who is now living in Odessa, Delaware: Adeline Otilia, b. December 2, 1862, William Christopher, b. March 23, 1865, and d. March 24, 1886: Sallie Ann, b. June 25, 1867, and d. April 16, 1895: Belle, b. January 1, 1870, who m. June 21, 1899, John W. Maddox, and is now living in Marion, Maryland: Robert Fulton, b. January 16, 1873, who m. March 24, 1919, Essie M. Anderson, and is now living in Baltimore, Maryland: and Dora Matilda b. June 27, 1877, who m. Robert W. Powell, and is now living 2200 Linden Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

3251. ADELINE OTILIA TILGHMAN, daughter of William (3250) and Mary (Powell) Tilghman, was b. December 2, 1862, in Worcester County, Maryland. She m. May 7, 1890, the Rev. Edmund H. Derrickson, who was b. January 21, 1854: Issue: Myrtle Tilghman, b. July 23, 1893, who is now living in Odessa, Delaware.

3252. JAMES TILGHMAN, son of Joseph (3248) and Nancy (Broughton) Tilghman, was b. May 4, 1799, in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. January 8, 1859. He m. Mary Ann Adams, who was b. 1817 and d. 1860, and settled in Somerset County, Maryland. Issue: Matilda, b. 1839, Joseph, b. 1840, Mary, b. 1842, Marie, b. 1845, Drusilla Annie, b. 1847, James Rufus, b. October 17, 1848, and d. August 22, 1913, who m. Olivia Adams, who was b. March 17, 1848, and d. February 13, 1921: and John H., b. 1856, and d. 1927.

3253. WILLIAM TILGHMAN, son of Joseph (3205) Tilghman, was b. in Somerset County, Maryland. He m. September 11, 1742, Sarah Townsend, who d. March 13, 1774. Issue: Sophia, b. June 26, 1743, Rachel, b. December 15, 1745, Solomon, b. October 3, 1751, and Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1758. Mr. Tilghman m. secondly September 13, 1774, Tabitha Willis.. Issue by second marriage: William, b. 1777, Sallie, born 1780, Nancy, b. 1799, and Oliver.

3254. WILLIAM TILGHMAN, son of William (3253) and Tabitha (Willis) Tilghman, was b. 1777, and d. May, 1806. He m. Nancy--. Issue: Sallie, Martha, Peggy, and William.

3255. SALLIE TILGHMAN, daughter of William (3254) and Nancy (-) Tilghman, may have been born about 1780. She m. Mr. DeStaats, and settled in Somerset County, Maryland. Issue: William Tilghman.

3256. NANCY TILGHMAN, daughter of William (3253) and Tabitha (Willis) Tilghman, was b. about 1799, in Somerset County, Maryland. She m. Mr. Hayman, who d. prior to 1850, and settled in Princess Anne District, First Division, Somerset County, Maryland (U.S. Census of 1850). Issue: Stephen Tilghman, b. 1829, Julia, b. 1832, and Nancy, b. 1836.

3257. JOHN TILGHMAN, son of Christopher

(1687) and Ruth (Devonshire) Tilghman, was b. in Somerset County, Maryland, and d. in Maine. Savage in his "Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England," states that John Tilghman was living in Maine among those on the West Side of the Kennebec River in September, 1665, and that he swore allegiance to Charles, The Second. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (Vol. 34), states that John Tilghman m. Magdalen Gutch, the daughter of the Rev. Robert Gutch, of Bathe, Maine, and had a daughter Mary, who m. a Mr. Soper, of Boston. Later descendants say that there was a son Christopher or John Christopher. There has been some confusion in this branch as to the origin of the family. Some understood that they were of German descendant due, doubtless, to the maternal line being German.

3258. CHRISTOPHER TILGHMAN, son of John (3257) and Magdalen (Gutch) Tilghman, d. prior to 1730. He m. Hulda Hans. His name has also been reported as John Christopher. Issue: John Christopher, b. 1724, Lewis, George, and Elizabeth, b. 1729, who m. John Hann or Hahn.

3259. JOHN CHRISTOPHER TILGHMAN, son of Christopher (3258) and Hulda (Hans) Tilghman, was born circa 1724, in Dutchess County, New York, and d. July 9, 1792, in Colonie, Albany County, New York. In the Revolutionary War he served as a Major and Adjutant of the 2d New York Regiment of the Line. Major Tilghman m. Margaret Hertz. Issue: John Christopher, b. 1749, and Elizabeth, b. 1761.

3260. JOHN CHRISTOPHER TILGHMAN, son of John (3259) and Margaret (Hertz) Tilghman, was b. 1749, in Albany County, New York, and d. July 1, 1802 or 1822, in Geneva, New York. He m. August 9, 1767, Mary Barbara Powers, who was b. 1752, and d. January 18, 1805 (Hastings in "William James of Albany, N. Y."), the daughter of John George Andreas Power. Issue: Christine, b. October 28, 1768, Mary, b. April 20, 1771, Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1774, Margaret, b. May 24, 1776, William, b. September 16, 1780, Catherine, b. June 20, 1783, and Andrew Powers, b. September 11, 1785.

3261. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN, daughter of John (3260) and Mary (Powers) Tilghman, was b. March 5, 1774, in Albany, New York, and d. June 9, 1797. She m. August 19, 1796, William James, who was b. December 29, 1771, and d. December 19, 1832. Issue: Robert, b. June 1, 1797, and William, b. June 1, 1797, (twins).

3262. ROBERT JAMES, son of William and Elizabeth (Tilghman-3261) James, was b. June 1, 1797, and d. July 5, 1821. He m. June 16, 1818, Gertrude Lush, who was born 1797, and d. December, 1874, the daughter of Major Stephen and Lydia (Stringer) Lush. Major Lush was the Private Secretary to Governor George Clinton of New York. Issue: Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1819, Lydia Lush, b. August 22, 1820, and Robert W., b. 1821, and d. October 15, 1875.

3263. LYDIA LUSH JAMES, daughter of Robert (3262) and Gertrude (Lush) James, was b. August 22, 1820, and d. January 5, 1897. She m. April 5, 1839, Henry Mason, who was b. February 22, 1819, and d. April 10, 1891, the son of John and Rebecca (Clarke) Mason. Issue: Lydia Stringer, b. January 29, 1840, Helen, b. 1841, and d. March 16, 1897, who married William Wood Gertrude, b. July 1, 1842, Serena, b. October 8, 1847, and Henry, b. August 4, 1853, and d. March 20, 1879.

3264. LYDIA STRINGER MASON, daughter of Henry and Lydia (James-3263) Mason, was b. January 29, 1840, and d. September 8, 1918. She m. January 29, 1863, Heyward Cutting, who was b. January 29, 1837, and d. July 28, 1876, the son of Congressman Francis B. and Ann (Heyward) Cutting. Issue: Annie Heyward, b. December 6, 1863, and Henry Mason, b. June 12, 1865.

3265. ANNIE HEYWARD CUTTING, daughter of Heyward and Lydia (Mason-3264) Cutting, was b. December 6, 1863, and d. November 1, 1921, in Paris, France. She m. firstly November 10, 1890, the Baron Raoul Vriere, who was b. April 2, 1865, the eldest son of Alfred, the 4th Baron de Vriere, and Emelie, Comtesse Van der Stegen de Putte, of Brussels, Belgium; and secondly, July 11, 1903, Vladimir Constantinovitch, the brother-in-law of Prince Michael of Montenegro.

3266. HENRY MASON CUTTING, son of Heyward and Lydia (Mason-3264) Cutting, was b. June 12, 1865, in Mamaroneck, New York, and d. October 29, 1892, in St. Augustine, Florida. He m. November 28, 1888, Angela Mills, who was b. September 29, 1866, the daughter of Clark W. and Julia Sophia (Coleman) Mills. Issue: Heyward, b. October 5, 1890, who m. February 2, 1921, Constance Cleveland Roberson, and is now living in New York: and Henry Mason, b. October 7, 1892, and d. January 16, 1899.

3267. GERTRUDE MASON, daughter of Henry and Lydia (James - 3263) Mason, was b. July 1, 1842, in Rossville, Staten Island, New York, and d. February 1, 1888, in Hot Springs, North Carolina. She m. November 21, 1867, Lewis Manning Brown, who was b. June 16, 1838, and d. December 8, 1910, the son of Lewis Blanchard and Emma (Browning) Brown, of Elberton, New Jersey. Issue: Lydia Mason, b. January 12, 1874, Lewis Blanchard, b. April 29, 1875, and Gertrude Mason, b. January 15, 1879, and d. December 24, 1911.

3268. LYDIA MASON BROWN, daughter of Lewis and Gertrude (Mason-3267) Brown, was b. June 12, 1874, in Paris, France. She m. April 18, 1901, Bartholomew Jacob, who was b. June 26, 1873, and settled in Darien, Connecticut. Issue: Manning, b. August 11, 1902, Lawrence Brown, b. August 11, 1902 (twins), Emma Lawrence, b. November 21, 1904, and Henry Mason, b. June 30, 1909.

3269. LEWIS BLANCHARD BROWN, son of Lewis and Gertrude, (Mason-3267) Brown, was b. April 29, 1875, in Paris, France. He m. April 27, 1908, Susan C. Valentine, and is now living in New York. Issue: Valentine Mason, b. October 27, 1911, and Manning Barrett, b. August 18, 1914.

3270. SERENA MASON, daughter of Henry and Lydia (James-3263) was b. October 8, 1847, in Rossville, New York, and d. November 12, 1891. She m. October 8, 1867, Lewis Mortimer Carnes, who was b. May 5, 1837, and d. January 12, 1893, the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Wainwright) Carnes, of Boston, Massachusetts. Issue: Lewis Mortimer, b. July 12, 1868, and d. 1872: Mason, b. January 20, 1870, Mary, b. March

13, 1872, and d. July 20, 1872: and John Wainwright, b. April 27, 1875, and d. 1879.

3271. MASON CARNES, son of Lewis and Serena (Mason-3270) Carnes, was b. January 20, 1870, in New York City. He m. firstly January 19, 1899, the Comtesse Lydia de Bylandt, who was b. September 4, 1872, Issue by first marriage: Mary, b. and d. January, 1900: and Serena, b. and d. March, 1901. Mr. Carnes m. secondly, June 22, 1914, Claudine Sharp Perrin, the widow of Charles Perrin.

3272. WILLIAM JAMES, son of William and Elizabeth (Tilghman-3261) James, was b. June 1, 1797, and d. February 15, 1868. He m. November 24, 1824, Marcia Lucretia Ames, who was b. August 2, 1797, and d. March 2, 1886, the daughter of Ezra and Zippora (Wood) Ames, of Albany, New York. Issue: Anna McBride, b. November 15, 1826, Elizabeth Tillman, b. July 1, 1833, Katharine Barber, b. December 6, 1834, and died November 19, 1890, who m. 1861, William Henry Prince.

3273. ANNA McBRIDE JAMES, daughter of William (3272) and Marcia (Ames) James was b. November 15, 1826, and d. July 9, 1907. She m. June, 1855, Isaac Edwards, who was b. August 30, 1819, and d. March 26, 1879, the son of John and Sarah (Cooper) Edwards. Issue: William James, b. April 5, 1856, and d. July 21, 1856: Katherine James, b. August 1, 1857, and d. July 27, 1907: Henry Ames, b. July 19, 1859, Anna, b. June 30, 1860, Charles, b. May 14, 1865, and d. November 23, 1865: and Elizabeth Seelye, b. September 23, 1868.

3274. ELIZABETH TILLMAN JAMES, daughter of William (3272) and Marcia (Ames) James, was b. July 1, 1833, in Albany, New York, and d. March 5, 1881, in Amherst, Massachusetts. She m. October 23, 1853, the Rev. Julius Hawley Seelye, who was b. September 14, 1824, and d. May 12, 1905, the son of Seth and Abigail (Taylor) Seelye. Issue: William James, b. April 10, 1857, Elizabeth James, b. October 26, 1862, Anna Hawley, b. September 19, 1866, and Mable, b. October 14, 1871.

3275. WILLIAM JAMES SEELYE, son of Julius and Elizabeth (James-3274) Seelye,

was b. April 10, 1857, in Schenectady, New York, He m. September 1, 1886. Mary Alice Clarke, who was b. November 27, 1858, the daughter of Charles and Julia (Brown) Clarke, and settled in Washington, D.C. Issue: Laurens Hickok, b. July 25, 1889, Katharine Elizabeth, b. January 12, 1891, and Julius Franklin, b. June 8, 1899, and d. May 26, 1918.

3276. LAURENS HICKOK SEELYE, son of William (3275) and Mary (Clarke) Seelye, was born July 25, 1889, in Packard, Butler County, Iowa. He m. October 4, 1915, Kate Ethel Chambers, of Adana, Turkey, was b. April 27, 1889, the daughter of William N., and Cornelia Pond (Williams) Chambers, and is now living in Canton, New York. According to "Who's Who in America," Dr. Seelye served in World War 1 as a Chaplain in the Army, and is now President of St. Lawrence University at Canton. Issue: Dorothea Chambers, b. June 8, 1917, Mary Averett, b. March 11, 1919, Talcott Williams, Muriel Clarke, and Katharine Laurens.

3277. ELIZABETH JAMES SEELYE, daughter of Julius and Elizabeth (James-3274) Seelye, was b. October 26, 1862, in Amherst, Massachusetts, and d. April 10, 1894, in New London, Connecticut. She m. August 4, 1891, the Rev. James Wilson Bixler, who was b. February 28, 1861, the son of David D., and Almira (Wilson) Bixler. Issue: Julius Seelye, b. April 4, 1894.

3277.1. JULIUS SEELYE BIXLER, son of James and Elizabeth (Seelye-3277) Bixler, was b. April 4, 1894. He m. September 21, 1918 Mary Harrison Thayer and now lives 8 Dunstable Road, Cambridge, Mass. According to Who's Who in America, Dr. Bixler became Acting Dean of Harvard Divinity School in 1937. Issue: Mary Harriet, Elizabeth Seelye, Martha Harrison, and Anna Emerson.

3278. ANNA HAWLEY SEELYE, daughter of Julius and Elizabeth (James-3274) Seelye, was b. September 19, 1866, in Amherst, Massachusetts. She m. September 4, 1901, Professor Benjamin Kendall Emerson, who was b. December 20, 1843, the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kendall) Emerson, and settled in Amherst. Issue: Elizabeth James, b. March 1, 1903, and Henry Seelye, b. March 21, 1907.

3279. MABLE SEELYE, daughter of Julius and Elizabeth (James-3274) Seelye, was b. October 14, 1871, and d. July 2, 1919. She m. September 7, 1898, her brother-in-law the Rev. James Wilson Bixler, see paragraph 3277. Issue: Elizabeth Seelye, b. October 29, 1899, James Wilson, b. October 6, 1901, and Herbert Edwards, b. June 10, 1911.

3280. WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of John (3260) and Mary (Powers) Tilghman, was b. September 16 or April 2, 1780, and d. in Chemung, New York. This data is from an old family Bible now owned by Mrs. Ruth Paice of Beaver, Utah. He married July 11, 1802, Anna Van Dyke, who was b. February 20, 1784, in New York City, and d. December 11, 1869. Issue: Jacob, b. October 14, 1802, Joseph, b. January 15, 1804, Aaron, b. May 24, 1806, Catherine, b. April 5, 1809, Rebecca, b. July 7, 1811, John, b. September 5, 1814, Martin, b. March 26, 1818, William, born September 17, 1822, Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1825, and Peter, b. November 5, 1827.

3281. AARON TILLMAN, son of William (3280) and Anna (Van Dyke) Tillman, was b. May 24, 1806, and d. July 13, 1873. He m. December 18, 1834, Lydia Ann Blauvelt, who was b. January 10, 1810, and d. December 11, 1869, the daughter of John and Mary (Rowlee) Blauvelt (from "Lt. Herman Rowlee and his Descendants"), and settled in Chemung County, New York. Issue: Mary Ann, who m. George Morgan: William, b. August 20, 1838, Elijah, b. April 13, 1841, and 1864: James Henry, b. November 8, 1843, John McDowell, b. November 15, 1846 and Delmar, b. April 30, 1850, who m. Alpha Robbins, the daughter of Josiah Robbins, of Marcelline, Missouri.

3282. WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of Aaron (3281) and Lydia (Blauvelt) Tillman, was b. August 20, 1838, in Chemung County, New York. He m. April, 1864, Marie E. Croffell, and settled in Tuolumne, California. Issue: William Harrison, b. May 7, 1866, and Raymond Franklin, b. June 27, 1871.

3283. WILLIAM HARRISON TILLMAN, son of William (3282) and Marie (Croffell) Tillman, was b. May 7, 1866, in Chemung County, New York. He m. January 27, 1895,

Anna A. Paton, the daughter of Peter Paton. Issue: Nellie Marie, b. October 2, 1896.

3284. JAMES HENRY TILLMAN, son of Aaron (3281) and Lydia (Blauvelt) Tillman, was b. November 8, 1843. He m. November 4, 1865, Julia Herrington, who d. May 3, 1905, and settled in Jersey City, New Jersey. Issue: Merritt Warner, b. May 4, 1867, George Stowe, b. March 5, 1869, who m. May, 1902, Hattie Dove: Lydia Clarabelle, b. September 14, 1871, Charles Henry, b. September 28, 1874, and d. April 8, 1880: Bernice Emily, b. February 6, 1877, and Beatrice Alpha, b. October 6, 1880, and d. May 11, 1899.

3285. MERRITT WARNER TILLMAN, son of James (3284) and Julia (Herrington) Tillman, was b. May 4, 1867. He m. Anna P. Vough. Issue: Ruth Virginia, b. June 16, 1900.

3286. RUTH VIRGINIA TILLMAN, daughter of Merritt (3285) and Anna (Vough) Tillman, was b. June 16, 1900. She m. August 20, 1925, Leonard Weston Paice, who was b. May 20, 1901, the son of George and Charlotte (Orton) paice, and is now living Box 211, Beaver, Utah. Issue: Merritt Tillman, b. December 26, 1926, Leonard Weston, b. November 4, 1929, Paul Gordon, b. December 16, 1933, and Vanna Vee, b. May 8, 1935.

3287. JOHN McDOWELL TILLMAN, son of Aaron (3281) and Lydia (Blauvelt) Tillman, was b. November 15, 1846. He m. Ruth Adelia Knight, who died November 25, 1896, the daughter of Abram and Emma (Rogers) Knight, and settled in Elmira, New York. Issue: Bertha Hortense, b. October 26, 1872, and d. April 22, 1899: Myron Edgar, b. June 4, 1875, and Emma Maude, b. December 6, 1876, and d. May 31, 1898.

3288. MYRON EDGAR TILLMAN, son of John (3287) and Ruth (Knight) Tillman, was b. June 4, 1875. He m. September 7, 1897, Elizabeth Jane Cleaves, the daughter of Russell and Josephine (Courtwright) Cleaves, and settled in Elmira, New York. Issue: Edgar McDowell, b. March 16, 1901, and Mariette, b. August 24, 1904.

3289. LEWIS TILLMAN, son of Christopher (3258) and Hulda (Hans) Tillman, was b. in Dutchess County, New York. He m. Marianna Van Dyke, of Chemung, New York. Issue:

William, b. 1750, Derick, Mary, John, Gertrude, Alice, and Christophere. In the Revolutionary War Derick Tillman served in Lansing's Company, Schuyler's Regiment.

3290. WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of Lewis (3289) and Marianna (Van Dyke) Tillman, was b. circa 1750. He m. August 11, 1777, Charity Hutchins, and settled in Chemung, New York. In the Revolutionary War he served as an Ensign with the 3d New York Regiment. Issue: William, b. September 16, 1780. Charity, Aaron, Joseph, and Martin.

3291. WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of William (3290) and Charity (Hutchins) Tillman, was b. September 16, 1780, in Albany, New York, and died July 22, 1833, in Geneva, New York. He m. Mary Carr, and settled in Utica, New York. Some of this data is from the "Whittlesey Genealogy," and some has been furnished by Colonel Henry Tilghman Bull. There has been some confusion between this William Tillman and the William Tillman that was the son of John and Mary Powers Tilghman. Issue: James William, b. November 18, 1810.

3292. JAMES WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of William (3291) and Mary (Carr) Tillman, was b. November 18, 1810, in Utica, New York, and d. March 7, 1867, in Detroit, Michigan. In the War Between the States he served as a Lieutenant Colonel with the First Michigan Lancers. Colonel Tillman m. firstly December 19, 1833, Elizabeth Ely Whittlesey, who was b. September 29, 1815, and d. January 26, 1848, the daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Goodrich) Whittlesey. Issue by first marriage: William, b. September 20, 1834. Colonel Tillman m. secondly May 30, 1850, Martha Ann Conant, who was born 1825, and d. 1903, the daughter of Harry Conant. Issue by second marriage: Katherine Whittlesey, b. September 30, 1856, Louie Stuart, and Harry Conant, b. March 9, 1851, and d. April 10, 1895, in Wayne County, Michigan.

3293. WILLIAM TILLMAN, son of James (3292) and Elizabeth (Whittlesey) Tillman, was b. September 20, 1834, in Geneva, New York. He m. June 18, 1863, Mary E. T. Steele, who was b. May 7, 1842, the daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Andrews) Steele. In the War Between the States Mr. Tillman served with the Union Army and held the

grade of Additional Paymaster. Issue: an infant son b. April 20, 1864, who d. in infancy: Margaret Andrews, b. August 18, 1865, Mary Steele, b. November 21, 1867, who m. William S. Kahnweiler: Hannah Pettet, b. January 13, 1874, Fanny Kellogg, b. December 29, 1877, and d. November 9, 1880: and Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. January 1, 1881.

3294. MARGARET ANDREWS TILLMAN, daughter of William (3293) and Mary (Steele) Tillman, was b. August 18, 1865, in Louisville, Kentucky, and d. February 9, 1937, in Cincinnati, Ohio. She m. June 4, 1890, Clifford Trimble Woodrow, who was b. May 2, 1856, and d. December 26, 1931, the son of David Trimble and Louise (Cromwell) Woodrow. Issue: William Tillman, b. July 13, 1894.

3295. WILLIAM TILLMAN WOODROW, son of Clifford and Margaret (Tillman-3294) Woodrow, was b. July 13, 1894, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He m. October 28, 1922, Katherine Sperry Dean, the daughter of William and Cornelia (Sperry) Dean, and is now living in Cincinnati. Issue: Cornelia Tillman, b. April 26, 1925, and William Tillman, b. August 5, 1935.

3296. HANNAH PETTET TILLMAN, daughter of William (3293) and Mary (Steele) Tillman, was b. January 13, 1874, in Louisville, Kentucky, and d. January 19, 1923, in St. Augustine, Florida. She m. April 26, 1893, John V. Matthews, who was b. September 25, 1867, and d. February 7, 1920, the son of Wiley S., and Virginia (Perkins) Matthews. Issue: Mary Steele, b. July 28, 1894.

3297. MARY STEELE MATTHEWS, daughter of John and Hannah (Tillman-3296) Matthews, was b. July 28, 1894. She m. October 28, 1914, Richard Cobden, who was b. September 20, 1889, and is now living in Daytona Beach, Florida. Issue: Hannah Matthews, b. August 25, 1915, and Isabel Morrison, b. October 23, 1916.

3298. HANNAH MATTHEWS COBDEN, daughter of Richard and Mary (Matthews-3297) Cobden, was b. August 25, 1915. She m. April 10, 1935, Issac Lincoln Merrill, Issue: Isaac Lincoln, b. January 5, 1936, and Isabel Cobden, b. December 9, 1939.

3298.1. ISABEL MORRISON COBDEN, daughter of Richard and Mary (Matthews-3297) Cobden, was b. October 23, 1916. She m. August 14, 1935, Hayward B. Brown. Issue: Dana V., b. October 5, 1939, and Richard Cobden, b. May 14, 1944.

3299. ELIZABETH WHITTLESEY TILLMAN, daughter of William (3293) and Mary (Steele) Tillman, was b. January 1, 1881, in Louisville, Kentucky. She m. July 7, 1900, Horace H. Wilson, who was b. November 14, 1866, and d. May 10, 1923, the son of William B., and Susan Ann (Bastian) Wilson, and is now living in Dallas, Texas. Issue: Susanne B., b. October 7, 1901, who m. December 13, 1931, Thomas Eugene Patrick, of Dallas, Texas: Horace Hayden, b. November 2, 1903, and d. April, 1926: and William Kahnweiler.

3300. KATHERINE WHITTLESEY TILLMAN, daughter of James (3292) and Martha (Conant) Tillman, was b. September 30, 1856, in Detroit, Michigan, and d. December 19, 1938, in Santa Barbara, California. She m. March 5, 1878, Commodore James Henry Bull, U.S. Navy, who was b. June 13, 1852, and d. July 19, 1932. Issue: James Armitage, b. November 19, 1878, Henry Tilghman, b. May 28, 1880, Martha Conant, b. September 1, 1882, and d. December 30, 1885: Elizabeth Surth, b. March 22, 1888, and d. January 29, 1890: Wilfrid, b. May 27, 1890, and Margery Farquhar, b. November 5, 1891. James Armitage Bull served in the U.S. Navy, and in World War 2 served on the active list as a Captain with the U.S.N. Reserves.

3301. HENRY TILGHMAN BULL, son of James and Katherine (Tillman-3300) Bull, was b. May 28, 1880, in West Chester, Pennsylvania. He m. April 5, 1904, Sally Franklin Wainwright, who was b. 1882, the daughter of Captain Dallas B. Wainwright, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, and is now living 1816 Santa Barbara Street, Santa Barbara, California. Colonel Bull is a retired officer of the Army. In World War 2 he was recalled to active service and for his service was awarded the Legion of Merit in 1943. Issue: Elizabeth Wainwright, b. June 3, 1908.

3302. ELIZABETH WAINWRIGHT BULL, daughter of Henry (3301) and Sally (Wainwright, was

b. June 3, 1908, in Washington, D.C. She m. November 18, 1933, Theodore R. Wolf, and is now living 720 Buffalo Avenue, Niagara Falls, New York. Issue: Peter Henry, b. May 5, 1935, and Roger Conant, b. June 20, 1937.

3303. MARGERY FARQUHAR BULL, daughter of James and Katherine (Tillman-EE00) Bull, was b. November 5, 1891. She m. Cheever Herbert Newhall, who d. May 30, 1920. Issue: Martha Conant, Richard Beal, and Harry Bull.

3304. JOHN TILLMAN, son of Lewis (3289) and Marianna (Van Dyke) Tillman, m. Sarah--. In the Revolutionary War he served with Vischer's Company and later Lansing's Company, New York Troops. Issue: William, and John William, who m. April 7, 1810, Eliza Conklin.

3305. CHARITY TILLMAN, daughter of William (3290) and Charity (Hatchins) Tillman, m. James Fischer, See Vol. 5, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society record. Issue: Mary, b. May 2, 1801, Permelia, b. September 12, 1802, and Maria, b. January 26, 1807.

3306. JOSEPH TILLMAN, son of William (3290) and Charity (Hutchins) Tillman, was b. circa 1800 in New Jersey. He m. Effa--, who was b. 1812 in New York, and settled in Chemung County, New York, where they were living in 1850 (U.S. Census). Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1834, Cynthia, b. 1837, Rebecca, b. 1839, Delos, b. 1841, Celcilia, b. 1846, and Vermetta, b. 1849.

3307. MARTIN TILLMAN, son of William (3290) and Charity (Hutchins) Tillman, m. Sally--, and settled in Chemung County, New York. Issue: Prudence, b. 1847, and Mahala, b. 1849.

3308. CHRISTOPHER TILLMAN, son of Lewis (3289) and Charity (Hutchins) Tillman, m. July 9, 1775, Lucy Tracy, and settled in Rensselaer County, New York. See Vols. 59 and 62, of New York Genealogical and Biographical Society records: Knight in "New York in the Revolutionary": and Fernow of the same title. In the Revolutionary War Christopher Tillman served as a Captain of the 7th Company, 6th New York Regiment. Issue: Elizabeth, b. November 9, 1776,

Easter, b. January 11, 1781, Lewis, b. December 10, 1782, and John Francis, b. December 17, 1785.

3309. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN, daughter of John (3259) and Margaret (Hertz) Tilghman, m. Major Luther Trowbridge, who was b. 1756, and d. 1802, an officer of the Revolutionary War. See DAR Lineage Books and the "The Trowbridge Family." Issue: Hannah, b. June 18, 1782, who m. 1806, James Kasson Guernsey, of Lima, New York: Edmund Augustus, b. December 14, 1784, and d. 1813: John Valentine, b. February 14, 1787, Eliza Susanna, b. December 18, 1788, and died July 2, 1865: John Thomas, b. March 21, 1791, and d. 1813: Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. July 4, 1794, Margaret, b. June 24, 1796, and d. 1800: Anna Maria, b. September 7, 1798, and died June 14, 1800: and Charles Christopher, b. December 29, 1800.

3310. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER TROWBRIDGE, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Tilghman-3309) Trowbridge, was b. July 4, 1794, in Albany, New York, and d. March 1, 1859, in Troy, Michigan. He m. January 25, 1815, Elizabeth Conkling, who was b. May 22, 1797, and d. November 28, 1873, the daughter of Stoddard and Juliana (Sayre) Conkling. Issue: Julia Conkling, b. November 27, 1815, who m. Charles Hastings, of Troy, Michigan: Charles Augustus, b. August 5, 1817, and d. April 3, 1889: Elizabeth Frances, b. July 23, 1819, who m. January 25, 1842, Caleb Hammill: Rowland Ebenezer, b. June 18, 1821, Catherine Jones, b. October 31, 1823, who m. July 26, 1854, the Rev. Edwin Goodell: Edmund, b. December 10, 1825, William Petit, b. May 25, 1828, Tillman Conkling, b. January 28, 1831, Guy Maxwell, b. January 31, 1834, Luther Stephen, b. July 28, 1836, and Augusta Sibley, b. April 25, 1842, who m. August 17, 1870, William Samuel Albertson.

3311. ROWLAND EBENEZER TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen (3310) and Elizabeth (Conkling) Trowbridge, was b. June 18, 1821, at Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, and d. April 20, 1881, in Birmingham, Michigan. He served several terms in the State Legislature of Michigan. He m. November 20, 1851, Mary Anna Satterlee, who was b. February 16, 1823, and d. April 18, 1893, the daughter of Samuel and Susannah (West) Satterlee. Issue: Susan Elizabeth, b.

October 7, 1852, Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. January 1, 1855, and d. April 19, 1891: Tillman Conkling, b. May 28, 1857, and Samuel Satterlee, b. March 11, 1860.

3312. EDMUND TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen (3310) and Elizabeth (Conkling) Trowbridge, was b. December 10, 1825, in Troy, Michigan, and d. February 11, 1873, in Detroit, Michigan. He married May 25, 1852, Cornelia Amouret Lyon, who was b. July 20, 1832, and d. July 6, 1900, the daughter of Edward Lyon. Issue: Martha Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1853, who m. firstly September 29, 1880, Samuel Adams Ames, and secondly, October 7, 1903, Joseph Foxton: Edward Lyon, b. February 24, 1857, and d. September 26, 1857: Katherine Rogers, b. September 5, 1858, who m. firstly October 13, 1878, William H. Booth, and secondly March 15, 1894, Sewall Dolliver: Edmund Augustus, b. March 16, 1860, and died December 11, 1879: William, b. May 5, 1862, and d. August 12, 1862: Nellie Hammill, b. November 1, 1863, who m. September 22, 1896, Walter Scott Newhall: Charles Christopher, born March 12, 1865, and William Henry, b. September 15, 1870, and d. April 29, 1872.

3313. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER TROWBRIDGE, son of Edmund (3312) and Cornelia (Lyon) Trowbridge, was b. March 12, 1865, in Detroit, Michigan. He m. February 27, 1889, Edith Laura Sharp, who was b. April 18, 1865, the daughter of William and Margaret (Graham) Sharp, and settled in San Francisco, California. Issue: Charles Christopher, b. May 17, 1898, Miriam, b. October 22, 1900, and Edith, b. February 24, 1905.

3314. WILLIAM PETIT TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen (3310) and Elizabeth (Conkling) Trowbridge, was b. May 25, 1828, in Troy, New York, and d. August 12, 1892. He graduated from West Point with the Class of 1848 and served in the Corps of Engineers but resigned 1856 to accept a professorship with the University of Michigan. He m. April 21, 1857, Lucy Parkman, the daughter of Samuel B. and Theresa (Halsey) Parkman, of Savannah, Georgia. Issue: Katherine Halsey, b. January 23, 1858, Lucy Parkman, b. May 7, 1859, who m. October 10, 1899, Francis Gregory Ingersoll: William Petit, b. January 5, 1861, who m.

July 19, 1904, Grace Thorp Derickson, who was b. October 16, 1861: Samuel Breck Parkman, b. May 20, 1862, who m. January 16, 1896, Sophia Pennington Tailer, who was b. April 22, 1871: Nannie Beirne, b. September 26, 1864, Percival Elliott, b. September 15, 1867, and d. September 16, 1868: Julian Percival, b. January 10, 1869, and d. August 7, 1869: and Charles Christopher, b. April 26, 1870.

3315. TILLMAN CONKLING TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen (3310) and Elizabeth (Conkling) Trowbridge, was b. January 28, 1831, in Troy, Michigan, and d. July 20, 1888, in Marash, Turkey. He m. May 15, 1861, Margaret Riggs, who was b. October 14, 1841, the daughter of the Rev. Elias and Martha (Dalzel) Riggs. Issue: William Riggs b. August 17, 1863, who m. March 26, 1893, Adeline Ada Wilson: Elizabeth Martha, b. December 12, 1865, Emma Ray, b. January 11, 1868, and d. December 24, 1869: Edward Dwight, b. October 1, 1870, Isabella Bliss, b. August 12, 1876, who m. John Merrill, and settled in Turkey: and Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. May 28, 1881, who m. June 21, 1906, Blanche Louisa Horton.

3316. EDWARD DWIGHT TROWBRIDGE, son of Tillman (3315) and Margaret (Riggs) Trowbridge, was b. October 1, 1870, Marash, Turkey. He m. November 9, 1897, Flora Lindsay, who was b. July 10, 1868, the daughter of Archibald and Ruth (Meginnity) Lindsay. Issue: Archibald Lindsay, b. April 19, 1899, Margaret Riggs, b. September 28, 1901, and Edward Dwight, b. December 5, 1902.

3317. GUY MAXWELL TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen (3310) and Elizabeth (Conkling) Trowbridge, was b. January 31, 1834, in Troy, Michigan, and d. December 25, 1900, in Pontiac, Michigan. He m. October 15, 1855, Emily Ostrander, who was b. May 24, 1836, the daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Fellows) Ostrander. Issue: Caroline Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1859, who m. February 20, 1890, Gordon Archibald Benedict: Louis Ostrander, b. July 8, 1861, and Emily Pauline, b. April 10, 1876.

3318. LOUIS OSTRANDER TROWBRIDGE, son of Guy (3317) and Emily (Ostrander) Trowbridge, was b. July 8, 1861, in Troy,

Michigan. He m. April 28, 1886, Eva Morris, who was b. December 17, 1864, the daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Barkman) Morris, and settled in Pontiac, Michigan. Issue: Guy Thorpe, b. August 16, 1888, and Marguerite, b. June 9, 1896.

3319. LUTHER STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, son of Stephen (3310) and Elizabeth (Conkling) Trowbridge, was b. July 28, 1836, in Troy Michigan, and d. 1912. He m. April 8, 1862, Julia Maria Buel, who was b. May 17, 1841, the daughter of Alexander and Mary (Ackley) Buel, and settled in Detroit, Michigan. In the War Between the States he held the rank of Brigadier General and later Major General, with the Michigan troops. Issue: Clara Buel, b. November 26, 1863, and d. 1909, who m. October 14, 1886, Charles May Swift: Mary Elizabeth, b. September 28, 1866, and d. 1929: Alexander Buel, b. September 3, 1868, Margaret Riggs, b. September 6, 1872, who m. October 21, 1897, Charles Atwater Ricks, of Cleveland, Ohio: Luther Stephen, b. July 2, 1876, and d. 1937: Julia Ackley, b. February 20, 1878, and d. 1909: and Edmund Ross, b. April 22m 1880, and d. March 1, 1895.

3320. ALEXANDER BUEL TROWBRIDGE, son of Luther (3319) and Julia (Buel) Trowbridge, was b. September 3, 1868, in Detroit, Michigan. He m. August 17, 1896, Gertrude Mary Sherman, who was b. May 5, 1867, the daughter of John Taylor and Julia Chapman (Denning or Deming) Sherman, and is now living in Winter Park, Florida. According to "Who's Who in America," Mr. Trowbridge has served as Director and Dean of the College of Architecture, Cornell University. Issue: Sherman, b. May 22, 1897, Alice, b. May 22, 1897 (twins), Alexander Buel, b. December 19, 1898, and Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. August 15, 1907, and died 1914.

3321. SHERMAN TROWBRIDGE, son of Alexander (3320) and Gertrude (Sherman) Trowbridge, was b. May 22, 1897. He m. Katherine Lester. Issue: Nancy, and Janet.

3322. ALICE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Alexander (3320) and Gertrude (Sherman) Trowbridge, was b. May 22, 1897. She m. Colonel L. Corrin Strong, and is now living 2712 32d Street, Northwest, Wash-

ington, D.C. In World War II Colonel Strong served on the Army Staff. Issue: Henry, Trowbridge, and L. Corrin.

3323. ALEXANDER BUEL TROWBRIDGE, son of Alexander (3320) and Gertrude (Sherman) Trowbridge, was b. December 19, 1898. He m. Julie Chamberlain. Issue: Judy, and Alexander Buel.

3324. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER TROWBRIDGE, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Tilghman-3309) Trowbridge, was b. December 29, 1800. He m. Katherine Whipple Sibley. Issue: Frederick Sibley, b. 1827, and d. 1832: Katherine Sproat, b. October 9, 1829, Elizabeth Cass, b. October 27, 1832, Mary Augusta, b. September, 1834, Charles Frederick, b. May 12, 1837, Henry Alexander, b. 1840, and d. 1841: Sarah Sibley, b. August 22, 1843, Louisa Montgomery, b. 1846, and d. 1849: Louisa, b. 1849, and d. 1850: and Henry Hamilton or Hastings, b. 1851, and d. 1887.

3325. KATHERINE SPROAT TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Charles (3324) and Katherine (Sibley) Trowbridge, was b. October 9, 1829. She m. firstly Lieutenant Henry Rogers, of the U.S. Navy: and secondly, 1861, Sidney Davey Miller, and settled in Detroit, Michigan. Issue by second marriage: Sidney Trowbridge, b. January 4, 1864, and Mary Augusta.

3326. SIDNEY TROWBRIDGE MILLER, son of Sidney and Katherine (Trowbridge-3325) Miller, was b. January 4, 1864, in Detroit, Michigan. He m. November 20, 1889, Lucy Trumbull Robinson, and is now living Beverly Road, Grosse Pointe Farms, Detroit, Michigan. According to "Who's Who in America," Mr. Miller is extensively engaged in business and banking in Detroit and in World War I took a most active part in American Red Cross activities in Detroit. Issue: Elizabeth Trumbull, and Sidney Trowbridge.

3327. ELIZABETH TRUMBULL MILLER, daughter of Sidney (3326) and Lucy (Robinson) Miller, m. firstly October 11, 1923, Brigadier General William Mitchell, of the Army Air Corps, who was b. December 29, 1879, and d. February 19, 1936, the son of Senator John and Harriet (Becker) Mitchell: and secondly 1938, Thomas Byrd,

of Winchester, Virginia. Issue by first marriage: Lucy Trumbull, and William.

3328. ELIZABETH CASS TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Charles (3324) and Katherine (Sibley) Trowbridge, was b. October 27, 1832. She m. July 18, 1854, Colonel William Duncan Wilkins, and settled in Detroit, Michigan. Issue: Katherine Trowbridge, Ross, Charles Trowbridge, and Mary Trowbridge, who m. the Count Conrad von Zeppelin, of Baden-Baden, Germany.

3329. KATHERINE TROWBRIDGE WILKINS, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Trowbridge-3328) Wilkins, m. 1880, Otto Hilgard Tittman, who was born August 20, 1850, and d. 1938, the son of Edward and Rosa (Hilgard) Tittman. Issue: Charles Trowbridge, b. February 7, 1883.

3330. CHARLES TROWBRIDGE TITTMAN, son of Otto and Katherine (Wilkins-3329) Tittman, was b. February 7, 1883, in Detroit, Michigan. According to "Who's Who in America," Major Tittman is a singer of considerable note and is now engaged in the practice of law in Washington, D. C. In World War I he entered the Army as a Lieutenant and resigned in 1920 in the grade of Major. Major Tittman married September 19, 1912, Jean Crosby. Issue: Louise Audenried, and Miriam Trowbridge.

3331. ROSS WILKINS, son of William and Elizabeth (Trowbridge-3328) Wilkins, was b. June 14, 1857, in Detroit, Michigan. He m. November 9, 1887, Mary Ward, who was b. February 23, 1860, the daughter of Eber Ward, and settled in Detroit, Michigan. Issue: Thyrza, b. April 25, 1890, Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1896, who married Palmer Livingston: and Ross, born Marh 27, 1905.

3332. THYRZA WILKINS, DAUGHTER OF ROSS (3331) and Mary (Ward) Wilkins, was b. April 25, 1890. She m. Charles Crombie. Issue: Mary, and Elizabeth.

3333. CHARLES FREDERICK TROWBRIDGE, son of Charles (3324) and Katherine (Sibley) Trowbridge, was b. May 12, 1837, and d. February 9, 1878. He m. July 6, 1863, Clara White Brigham, who was b. February 22, 1842, and d. January 25, 1924. In the War Between the States Major Trowbridge served with the Union Army and remained in the service with the 16th U.S. Infantry. Issue: Katherine Sibley, b. June 7, 1866, Annette Peabody, b. June 10, 1869, and Philip Brigham, who d. young.

3334. ANNETTE PEABODY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Charles (3333) and Clara (Brigham) Trowbridge, was b. June 10, 1869. She m. February 18, 1892, Cabell Carrington Kinney, who was b. April 3, 1866, and d. July 8, 1929. Issue: Kathleen, b. January 16, 1899.

3335. KATHLEEN KINNEY, daughter of Cabel and Annette (Trowbridge-3334) Kinney, was b. January 16, 1899, in Dallas, Texas. She m. November 11, 1922, Philip Edgar Bradley, and is now living 5608 Edgemoor Lane, Bethesda, Maryland. Issue: Mary Katherine, b. November 30, 1924, and Philip Edgar, b. April 6, 1926.

3336. SARAH SIBLEY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Charles (3324) and Katherine (Sibley) Trowbridge, was b. August 22, 1843. She m. October 31, 1865, George Hendrie. Issue included: Katherine Sibley.

* * * * *

I N D E X

The number appearing after each name indicates
the paragraph number and not that of the pages.

- | | | |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Aaron, Mollie 3150 | Adkins, Alice 2004 | Agee, Lucy 1036 |
| Abbott, Daisy 1865.67,1865.71 | " A. May 2000 | Aiken, Alex 1341,1343 |
| " David 1865,1865.57,1865.68,
1866.16 | " Arthur 1968,1969,2000,2006 | " Berta 1342 |
| " Grace 1865.67 | " Bertha 2131 | " Betsey 1343 |
| " Greta 1865.68,1865.69 | " Bessie 2000,2001 | " Charlotte 932 |
| " James 1690,1865.67,1866.16 | " Betty 1969 | " Durwood 932 |
| " Loysell 3114 | " Charlotte 1969 | " Early 1341 |
| " Mary 1865.67,1865.73 | " Conrad 1972,1976 | " Edith 1342 |
| " Ruth 1865.68,1865.70 | " Dorothy 1970 | " Eudora 1342 |
| Abell, Arunah 149 | " Edna 2130,2132 | " Evelyn 1343 |
| Aberdare, Lord 34 | " Edwin 2130 | " Gaines 1341 |
| Abernathy, Elbert 855 | " Edwina 1971 | " Hayes 1341 |
| " Robert 614 | " Eleanor 2131,2134 | " Kathrine 1342 |
| Abrams, Harry 2937.1 | " Elijah 2130,2133,2135 | " Lida 1341,1344 |
| " Thomas 2937.1 | " Elva 1969 | " Sydney 1341,1342 |
| Abry, Virginia 553.3 | " Emma 2004 | " Walter 1341,1342 |
| Abshire, Fred 1866.1 | " Ernest 1968,1970 | Albert, Jean 96 |
| Acker, Martha 895 | " Fannye 2927 | Albertson, William 3310 |
| Ackerman, Esther 1062.7 | " Frederic 2130,2131 | Albin, Elizabeth 1816 |
| " Harvey 1062.7 | " Gertrude 1969 | Albright, Catherine 1819 |
| " Margaret 517 | " Harry 2130,2134 | " Martha 1552.11 |
| " Ruth 1865.59 | " Hazel 2002 | Alcorn, Alice 663,664 |
| Adair, Irene 2775 | " Helen 2096 | " Amelia 641 |
| " Sarah 2681 | " Isobel 2005 | " Angeline 641 |
| Adams, Adelaide 1164.1 | " Jacob 2000,2004,2005 | " Gertrude 641,642 |
| " David 1952 | " James 2002 | " James 641,653 |
| " Elroy 1237 | " Jefferson 2188 | " John 663 |
| " Emily 1164,1164.2 | " John 1971,2000 | " Justina 641,650 |
| " George 333.1,1164 | " Joshua 1972 | " Mary 658 |
| " Imojean 1865.32 | " Kenneth 1972,1975 | " Rosebud 641,654 |
| " Jonnie 1812.10 | " Larry 2096 | " Walton 663 |
| " Joseph 1812.10 | " Lawrence 2000,2005 | " Williamson 641 |
| " Larry 1812.10 | " Louisa 2070 | Alden, Priscilla 369 |
| " Lawrence 501 | " Louise 2096 | Alderman, J.A. 2343 |
| " Lillie 1164 | " Margie 1972,1973 | " Jack 2343 |
| " Louisa 35.4 | " Martha 512,2068 | " James 2343,2346 |
| " Martha 1164.1 | " Mary 1971,1972,1974,2006 | " Sis 2343 |
| " Mary 1446,3252 | " Mattie 2943 | Aldredge, Andrew 474 |
| " Nancy 2772 | " Milbourn 1976 | " Ann 474,474.1,2773,2780 |
| " Nannie 2467 | " Mildred 1969 | " Berta 2773,2783 |
| " Olivia 3252 | " Minnie 2130,2136 | " Clarence 2774 |
| " Philip 1952 | " Patricia 1975 | " Clifford 2774 |
| " Sally 1952.1 | " Reba 1971 | " Clyde 2774 |
| " Sarah 1952.1 | " Rider 1968,1971 | " Desser 2773,2776 |
| " Sue 2084 | " Samuel 2006,2130,2135 | " Edd 2773 |
| " Thomas 1952,1952.1 | " Sarah 2133 | " Edith 2775 |
| " William 1164,1164.1,1952.1 | " Thelma 1971 | " Eliza 474 |
| " W.W. 1164 | " Virgil 2188 | " Elizabeth 928 |
| Adamson, Louisa 155.1 | " Walter 1969 | " Elsie 2773,2782 |
| Addington, Frederick 1650.1 | " Wilda 2922 | " Eula 2774 |
| " Jennie 1632 | " William 2005 | " Felix 2774,2775 |
| Addy, Fannie 1430 | " Wilsie 2130 | " Gilbert 2774 |
| " J.C. 1119 | " Zula 435 | " Irvin 2774 |
| Adjer, Robert 620 | Admonson, Elizabeth 2867.1 | " James 2773,2774 |
| | Adney, Cena 2494 | " John 474,2773,2774 |

- Aldredge, Lorene 2773
 " Margaret 474
 " Nellie 474
 " Pearl 2773,2781
 " Trannie 2774
 " Truman 2774
 " Zona 2773
 " Zula 2774
 Aldridge, See Aldredge.
 Alexander, Cecil 1873
 " Charles 2046
 " Gertrude 1873
 " Ira 1873.2
 " J. C. 1444
 " Jesse 1444
 " John 1873.2
 " J. R. 1664
 " Lot 1873
 " Margaret 578.12
 " Mary 578.12
 " Otto 1873,1873.1,1873.2
 " Patrick 1873.1
 " Robert 578.12,1873
 " Verle 1873.2
 " Verrel 1873,1873.1
 Alford, Kate 3027
 " Lula 2594.4
 Alkkire, Jay 773.9
 " Priscilla 773.9
 Allen, Effie 1295.1
 " Elizabeth 2353
 " Frank 3053
 " Grace 1294
 " James 2470
 " Margaret 559
 " Rachel 1230,1231
 " Robert 2700
 " Vivian 2470,2471
 " W. Claude 1230
 Alligood, Ansel 2351
 Almquist, Calvin 1865.45
 " Charlotte 1865.45
 " Clarence 1865.45
 Aman, Zela 2574
 Ames, Marcia 3272
 " Rose 2167
 " Samuel 3312,
 Amherst, Joan 9
 Ammons, Kate 74
 Amos, C. H. 2556
 " Lena 1576
 Andersen. See Anderson.
 Anderson, Alice 735
 " Anton 1865.83
 " Anuss 1865.83
 " Arthur 1865.83,1865.85
 " Elvira 1003
 " Elizabeth 3134
 " Essie 3250
 " Frances 1022,1023
 " Karl 1865.83
 " Kenneth 1865.86
 " George 1865.83,1865.66
 " Helen 1865.83,1866
 " Maxie 3171
 Anderson, Murdaugh 3134
 " Nellie 1865.83,1865.84
 " Nona 3180
 " Ora 3164
 " Teresa 1865.85
 " Thomas 476.1,1022
 Anderton, William 1042
 Andleton, Allan 578.21
 " A. W. 578.21
 Andrews, Annie 1537,2516
 " Calphonia 1867
 " Edna 1098
 " James 1537,1537.1
 " Jennetta 1948
 " J. Marvin 1537
 " Junius 1537
 " Karen 1537.1
 " Lottie 2621.4
 " Nina 1537
 " Thomas 1537
 Angell, M. J. 2867
 Anglo, Susan 1865.49
 Ansel, Fredericka 1134
 Anthony, Lillie 2897
 Applegate, Edith 238
 Applewhite, Annette 429
 Arant, Frances 72
 Arbacker, Myrtle 1715
 Arcemont, Coralie 1898
 " William 1898
 Archer, Fannie 578.1
 " Mary 578.1,578.2
 " Minnie 578.1
 " Vernon 1705
 " William 578.1
 Archibald, Elizabeth 1362
 Arista, Elizabeth 2655
 Armes, Bereynice 378.5,378.6
 " Cecilia 378,378.1
 " Dorothy 378
 " Edith 378,378.7
 " Edmund 378,378.5
 " Ethel 378
 " Flora 378.3
 " Frances 378.3
 " George 378,378.2,378.3
 " Lucy 378
 " Mabel 378.2
 " Mary 378.2
 " Oscar 378,378.4
 " Rosemary 378.3
 " Sarah 378.4
 Armistead, Velma 644
 Armstrong, Billy 1451
 " Eualine 1465
 " Frank 1451
 " Gladys 2969
 " Horatio 339.1
 " Joseph 2969
 " Lynn 2969
 " Martha 1451
 " Neal 2969
 " Nora 2969
 " William 772
 Arnold, Bruce 2938.1
 Arnold, Della 2978
 " Dorothy 2938,2938.2
 " Edward 2938
 " Kenneth 1865.56
 " Linda 1865.56
 " Lydia 1791
 " Martha 1286
 " Ray 1865.56
 " Shelby 2938,2938.1
 " Willie 3072
 Arrington, Bessie 693
 Arterbury, Lee 2745
 Ashburn, Franklin 2119
 Ashby, Alex 1080
 " Bessie 1080
 " Clara 1080
 " Edgar 1078
 " Jessie 1080
 " M. W. 1080
 " Willie 1080
 Ashe, Anne 277
 " Stanley 783
 " Thelma 783
 Ashley, Lizzie 2922
 " Margaret 1157
 Askew, James 618
 Askin, James 618
 Askins, John 555.2
 Athearn, Marguerite 1219
 " Robert 1219
 Atkins, John 855
 " William 855
 Atkinson, Doris 2149
 " Mattie 1450
 Atteberry, Lawrence 1760.11
 " Lois 1760.11
 " Patricia 1760.11
 Atterbury, Hattie 2584
 Atwood, James 3172
 " Sarah 3172
 " William 3172
 " Willie 3172
 Avant, Elizabeth 991
 " Hennie 993
 " Josephine 991
 " Judge 993
 " Kuney 993
 " Mollie 993
 " Sarah 993
 " Thomas 993
 " W. G. 2658
 " William 993
 " Willis 993
 Avery, Isabel 9
 " John 869
 " Liman 2356
 " Lula 2356
 " Moulton 695
 Aussen, Marie 722.12
 Austen, David 118
 Austill, William 3241
 Austin, Clara 1320
 " Roy 1812.9
 " Winnefred 614
 Aydelotte, Josephine 1779.3

- Aydelotte, Mary 1881
 Ayres, Benjamin 2594.1
 " Joseph 2594.1
 Babcock, Anna 226,227
 " Barbara 227
 " Catherine 226
 " Dorothy 226
 " Elizabeth 226,228
 " Georgie 229
 " Henry 226
 " James 226,227
 " Margaret 227
 " Richard 226,229
 " Rose 226
 " William 226,229
 Bach, Edna 722.9
 " Eva 722.7,722.10
 " Helene 722.9
 " Louise 722.8
 " Lura 722.7
 " Matthew 722.9
 " M. W. 722.7
 " Otis 722.7,722.8
 " Richard 722.7,722.9
 " William 722.8
 Bache, Matilda 486.5
 Backus, Helen 175
 Bahan, Walter 1645
 Bailey, Beulah 1527
 " Earle 1030
 " Emily 1171
 " George 1127,1128
 " Gertrude 1030
 " Jesse 1016
 " Lula 1742
 " Margaret 1127,1129,1235
 " Martha 1731,1982,2121
 " Oliver 1171
 " Ralph 1171
 " Samuel 1127,1128
 " Thomas 1127
 " William 1016
 Baker, Abe 1758
 " Absalom 2370
 " Alice 1779.5
 " Ann 115
 " Burl 2347
 " Carrie 386
 " Charles 1772,1779.5,2074
 " Chesley 1756
 " Daniel 1758
 " Deborah 115
 " Dicey 2347
 " Edgar 1756
 " Edward 115,116,2488
 " Elizabeth 115
 " Ellen 210
 " Emily 115
 " Emma 116
 " Eva 1772,1779.6,2642
 " Flora 1772,1773
 " Frances 2425
 " Frank 116
 " George 1758,1772,1779.6
 " Gladys 1779.5
 Baker, Harriet 2355,2370
 " Harry 83.26
 " Henry 115
 " Isabella 116,117,1772,1779.4
 " Jean 116
 " Jerry 2345
 " John 115,116,1758,1772
 " Jonathan 1758
 " Joseph 115
 " Julia 115
 " Lillian 599.2
 " Lyretta 1214
 " Marion 1062.4
 " Martha 1758,1779.7
 " Martin 1758
 " Mary 515.2,1758,1759
 " Maude 1745
 " Myrtle 3215
 " Myra 2224
 " Ola 2645
 " Rachel 1758
 " Robert 1082
 " Roy 1899
 " Sarah 1758,1760
 " Squire 1756
 " Stanley 1779.6
 " Susanna 1772,1779.2
 " Thomas 115
 " Warren 2339
 " William 115,1758,2341
 " Willis 1779.6
 Balch, Clarissa 620.9,620.11
 " Ellen 620.10
 " Henry 620.9,620.10
 " Margaret 620.10
 Baldwin, Charles 1209
 " Doris 2740
 " Flora 1209
 " John 1865.1
 " W. A. L. 2740
 Balguy, Ann 13.3
 Balhwon, Lorraine 1905.1
 Ball, David 2231
 " Herbert 2231
 " Martha 2231
 " Mimsie 2350
 " Robert 2231
 Ballinger, Dorothy 1908
 " Estyl 1908
 " Ira 1908
 " Simeon 1908
 " Wilma 1908
 " Zela 1908
 Baltzell, Lucy 1318
 Bancroft, Jessie 2245
 Bandy, Dicksie 1293
 Bankston, Layton 1265
 " Tillman 1265
 Banning, Anthony 182
 " Emma 182
 " James 181
 " Robert 182
 " Theodore 167
 Barber, Alvin 2363
 " Elizabeth 2276
 Barber, Eugenia 330.8
 " Francis 2363
 " Harvey 2363
 " J. H. 2746
 " Joseph 2746
 " Leora 1853
 " Martha 2746
 " Maude 2363
 " Melvin 2363
 " Robert 2746
 " Sarah 2505,2520
 " W. J. 2363
 Barclay, Laura 2237
 " Robert 374
 Barclift, Clara 630
 " William 630
 Barit, Robert 889
 Barksdale, Barbara 848
 " Celeste 3091
 " James 847
 " Pearl 847,849
 " Ruby 847,850
 " William 847,848
 Barnett, Vera 2831
 Barnhart, Blanche 1870
 Barnwell, Reese 1072
 Barr, Fred 2755
 " Maxine 1865.25
 " Shipley 1865.25
 " Wayne 1865.25
 Barrett, Clara 1175
 " Frank 1197.3,2823
 Barroll, David 155.8
 " Ellen 155.5
 " Henrietta 155.5
 " Hopewell 155.6,155.7
 " James 155.4,155.5,155.9
 " John 155.5,155.6,155.7
 " Laura 155.5
 " Mary 155.9,155.10
 " Morris 155.6,155.7,155.8
 " Richard 155.8
 " Sallie 155.5
 " S. Rose 155.5
 " Victoria 155.5,155.11
 " Waldo 155.8
 " William 155.3,155.4
 Barron, Elinor 2260
 " Mary 339.1,339.2
 " Zachariah 339.1
 Bartlett, See Bartlette.
 Bartlette, Anne 555.10
 " Caroline 694
 " Dorothy 553.10,553.11
 " Eleanor 553.10
 " Esther 2613.1
 " Evelyn 2613.1
 " Frederick 553.10,553.11
 " Izetta 2634
 " James 2613.1
 " Joan 2173.1
 " Larry 2613.1
 " Marvin 2613.1
 " Maybelle 2421
 " Milton 2613.1
 " Roland 2173.1
 " Roy 2613.1

- Bartlette, Shirley 2613.1
 " Thomas 553.10
 " William 2634
 Bartling, Albert 1808
 " Pearl 1808,1809
 Barton, Edgar 2975
 " Forbes 1047
 " Gentry 2975
 " Henrietta 476.9
 " Mary 476.9,1048
 " Nell 2457
 " Oliver 1048
 " Robert 476.9
 " William 476.9
 Barwickes, John 3132
 Bash, Josephine 140
 Baskervill, William 1285.3
 Bass, John 2353
 " McL. 2700
 Bassett, Leah 194
 Baston, Doris 1865.55
 Bateman, Anna 555.5
 " Elizabeth 500,555.5
 " James 555.5
 Bates, Anna 1608
 " John 1512
 " Thomas 1608
 Baucom, Adrain 2936
 " B. R. 2936
 " Charles 2936
 Baugh, James 621.2
 " Robert 621.2
 Baugher, Cyril 439
 Baulding, Minnie 2517
 Baumgardner, Elizabeth 621.4
 Baur, Louisa 809.1
 Baxter, Jack 718
 " Katie 3163
 " Lillie 718
 " Louise 718
 " Margaret 812
 " Mary 718
 " Robert 718
 " Thurman 718
 Bayles, Emily 656.2
 Bazemore, Alma 3178
 " Ethel 3178
 " Ira 3178
 " James 3178
 " Leighton 3178
 " Neenah 3178
 " Travis 3178
 " Willie 3178
 Beach, Millicent 35.8
 " Rebecca 2125
 Beacham, Aurelia 3144
 Beachler, Albert 1859
 " Charles 1859,1860
 " Deo 1859,1861
 " Gladys 1859
 " John 1860
 " Marion 1861
 " Reuben 1859
 Beale, C. A. 2312
 " George 100
 Beall, Acquila 338
 " Amelia 338
 " Annie 1367
 " Edward 338
 " Ellen 338
 " Floyd 83.22
 " Frank 1367
 " James 1367
 " John 83.22
 " Louisa 338
 " Upton 338
 Beam, Annette 1441
 " Edward 1441
 Beard, Ozella 2893
 Beasley, B. H. 1636
 " Dan 2396
 Beatty, Louise 972
 Beauchamp, Bertie 1970
 " Edward 2228
 " Elijah 1951
 " John 1951
 " Lowell 2848
 " Mary 1951
 " Nancy 1951
 " Sarah 1951
 " William 1951
 Beck, Ellen 135
 " Etta 162
 " Harriet 135
 " Horatio 135
 " Mary 135
 " Samuel 135
 " Walter 135
 " William 135
 Beckett, Constance 34
 " Hamilton 33,34
 " Henry 33,34
 " James 33
 " Marianna 33
 Beckettold, Ida 1926
 Beckham, Eva 1522
 " Joseph 1522
 " Mary 1581
 " Oscar 1522
 " Susan 1522
 " William 1522
 Bedding, William 2353
 Beddow, Anne 1129
 " Charles 1129
 " Elizabeth 1129
 " William 1129
 Beeson, Norma 2804
 " N. W. 2804
 Beghtel, Diane 1875
 " Jacob 1874,1875
 " Jane 1875
 " Joan 1875
 " Munson 1874
 Behrman, Bryant 1719
 Bell, Alfred 1327
 " Amanda 2547
 " Amelia 655.2
 " Anna 2179
 " Annie 1523,1536
 " Aurelia 1523,1524
 Bell, B. Baxter 655.2
 " Charlotte 1527,1529,1533
 " Deborah 1535
 " Dora 1416
 " Ella 1523,1530,1532
 " Frances 1523,1530,1531
 " Haide 1584
 " John 1523,1527,1528
 " Joseph 1523,1528,1533
 " Katie 1327
 " Kenneth 1533,1535
 " Lee 1327,1328
 " Louisa 3103
 " Lula 2468
 " Margaret 1530,2565.2
 " Martha 1528
 " Mary 1523
 " Matilda 784
 " Middleton 1523,1530
 " Mollie 1327
 " Nell 1530
 " Patrick 3039
 " Rachel 1514
 " Susannah 1523
 " Warren 1533
 " Wilbur 1533,1534
 " William 506,1523
 " Willie 1398
 Beloit, Emma 2398
 Belote, Llewellyn 2035
 Benard, Sarah 2836
 Benedict, Gordon 3317
 Bennett, Alva 1663
 " Earl 2533
 " Gladys 3006
 " Jack 1678
 " J. J. 1911
 " Lillian 2533
 " Narcissa 1245
 " Phyllis 2533
 " R. E. 2533
 " William 1245
 Benning, Louisa 176
 Benson, Jane 606
 " Mary 3210
 " Mollie 3210,3211
 " Samuel 3210
 " Tom 2398
 " Virginia 3210
 " William 3210
 Benzing, Dorothy 83.19
 Berand, Charles 3237
 Bere, Mary 11
 Berger, Harry 1742
 Berghoffer, Ethel 1865.83
 Bernet, Milton 489.5
 Berry, C. Dewees 883
 " Charles 1558
 " Dorothy 2583
 " Elizabeth 41.11
 " Grace 41.9
 " Hopper 41.8,41.10
 " Howard 2583
 " Ira 2583
 " Jasper 41.8,41.10,41.11

- Berry, John 1558
 " Lydia 41.8,41.12
 " Mildred 41.11
 " Minnie 41.11
 " Phyllis 2583
 " Richard 2583
 " Robert 1480,1817.1
 " Stanley 2583
 " Thomas 41.8,41.9
 " William 883
 " Willie 1480
 Berryman, Claudia 2831
 Beshears, Charles 2592
 Best, Alton 2610
 " Annie 2610,2610.2
 " Emma 2610
 " JoAnn 2610.1
 " John 2610
 " Mable 2610,2610.1
 Bethards, Maude 2005
 Bettis, Harriet 1158
 Bevans, Mary 319
 Beville, Cornelia 683
 Bibb, Rebecca 750
 Bickerstaff, Alice 2898
 Biden, Lillian 313
 Biddle, Alexander 57,58
 " Christine 58
 " Henry 57
 " Isabel 58
 " Julia 57,58
 " J. Wilmer 57
 " Louis 57
 " Lynford 57
 " Marianna 57
 " Pauline 58
 Biggers, Gordon 1427
 Biggs, Max 1865.20
 " Michael 1865.20
 " Roscoe 1865.20
 Bilger, Jeanne 1841
 " Paul 1841
 Billingslea, Charles 381
 " Charlotte 381
 " James 381
 " Leeds 381
 " Mary 381
 " Robert 381
 Billonpp, Thomas 438
 Binford, Christine 761
 " Sidney 761
 Bingham, Margaret 924
 " William 924
 Bird, Aline 2225
 " Aubrey 336
 " Benjamin 336
 " Charles 823
 " Emily 336,337
 " Galen 1865.40
 " Howard 1865.40
 " Jacob 335
 " Jacqueline 823
 " Lola 976
 " Maria 336
 " Norman 1865.40
 Bird, Percy 336
 " Ravonde 1865.40
 " Susan 336
 " Thomas 3327
 Birdsong, Mary 786.1
 Birkey, John 114
 " Maria 114,115
 Bisch, Nellie 1861
 Bishop, Agnes 1552.20
 " Alice 1909.1
 " Ann 599.4
 " Christine 1552.24
 " Clara 3013
 " Donald 1552.12
 " Earl 1909.1
 " Eleanor 1062.6
 " Esther 1552.24
 " Francis 1552.20,1552.21
 " George 1552.20
 " Gerald 1552.22
 " Henry 1552.20,1552.23
 " Iris 1552.22
 " Jack 1062.6,1552.20
 " James 1552.20,1552.22
 " Jean 3013
 " John 1552.12
 " Joseph 1909.1
 " Martha 1552.23
 " Mildred 1552.12
 " Nancy 1552.21
 " Rebecca 1552.20,1522.25
 " Thurlow 1552.20,1552.24
 " William 599.3,599.4,1552.20
 Bispham, Avice 589.1
 " Henry 589.1
 " John 589.1
 Bissell, Marguerite 555.11
 Bivings, Helen 1686
 Bix, George 608
 " John 609,610
 " Margaret 608
 " Nichols 608
 " Richard 608
 " Thomas 608
 " William 608,609
 Bixler, Anna 3277.1
 " Elizabeth 3277.1,3279
 " Herbert 3279
 " James 3277,3279
 " John 1795
 " Julius 3277,3277.1
 " Martha 3277.1
 " Mary 3277.1
 Black, Jessie 626,632
 " Katherine 580
 " Louise 626,627
 " Loy 1788
 " Robert 626
 " Rowena 626,630
 " Samuel 626,631
 " Virginia 1788
 Blackburn, Ruth 773.11
 Blackford, Benjamin 332
 Blackiston, Rosa 41
 Blackman, Clyde 1314
 Blackwell, Anna 1251
 Blair, Minna 445
 Blake, Adelaide 773.3
 " Catharine 459
 " Elizabeth 188,283
 " Florence 1579
 " Gertrude 1037
 " Isaac 1579
 " James 1579
 " J. H. 1579
 " Lottie 1579
 " Mary 283
 " Mattie 1574
 " Pattie 1579
 " Peregrine 283
 " Robert 1579
 Blakely, Alice 838
 Blakeslee, Wilbur 618.2
 Blalock, Esther 1633
 Bland, Elzie 1156
 Blanton, Bernice 1552.14
 Blauvelt, Lydia 3281
 Bleil, Arthur 1812.2
 " Clarence 1812.2,1812.6
 " Darlene 1812.3
 " Donald 1812.3
 " Dorothy 1812.3
 " George 1812.2,1812.4
 " Harold 1812.7
 " Howard 1812.2,1812.3
 " JoAnn 1812.5
 " Lima 1812.2
 " Louis 1812.2,1812.5
 " Mabel 1812.2,1812.8
 " Margaret 1812.7
 " Mildred 1812.2
 " Nicholas 1812.2
 " Paul 1812,1812.7
 " Phyllis 1812.4
 " Richard 1812.6
 Blevins, Benjamin 2499
 " Elizabeth 2499
 " Jack 2499
 Blissard, Dwight 1248.1
 Blodget, Amy 1865.27
 Bloom, Dewey 1925
 Blum, Janice 963
 Blunt, Marcella 222.3
 Bobcean, Charles 3238
 " Fred 3238
 " Mable 3238
 " Marjorie 3238
 Bobzein, Emma 1886
 Bocock, Elizabeth 447.4,447.5
 " James 447.2,447.3
 " Maclin 447.3
 " William 447.2,447.4
 " Boda, Fernandes 1753.1
 Bogan, Annie 2627
 Boggess, Alma 2382
 Bogle, Samuel 2296.2
 Bogue, Cecile 2150
 Bogus, Joel 2543
 Bohlen, Francis 330.10
 " Perry 330.10

- h Bohling, Leon 1865.53
 " Richard 1865.53
 Boley, J. J. 1650
 Boling, Virgie 3133
 Bolling, Anna 280
 Bolts, Rosa 2756.2
 Boltz, J. Gus 2469
 Bomer, Alice 1434
 Bond, Aura 708
 " Marie 661
 " Mary 450
 " Priscilla 41.1
 " Thomas 661
 Bonds, Elsie 2837
 " James 2270
 Boner, Lucy 2785
 Bonifant, Evelyn 734
 " James 734
 " Mary 734
 " Milton 734
 Bonnell, Carol 3034
 Bonner, Mary 875
 Bonsack, Edwin 504.3
 Booker, Catherine 662
 Bookman, Ellen 1274
 " Pickens 1274
 Bookshire, Betha 1643
 Boone, Earl 3006
 " Janie 3006
 " Maggie 3006
 " Minnie 1846
 " Walter 3006
 " Willie 3006
 Booth, Edwin 2185
 " Helen 555,10,734
 " Louise 2185
 " Nancy 2185
 " Richard 2185
 " William 2185,3312
 Bordley, Anne 400.2
 " Beale 603
 " Ellen 400,400.2,400.3
 " James 364,400,400.1
 " John 400,400.2
 " Mary 104.12
 " Patricia 400.1
 Bordus, Ena 2756.2
 Boren, Irene 2594.6
 Boring, Charlotte 1556
 " Emily 1556
 " Isaac 1556
 " Miriam 1556
 Bortoluzzi, Edward 1866.7
 Bostick, Charles 873.4
 Bottom, John 1315
 Botton, Marjorie 1907.1
 Boulton, J. S. 2454
 Bounds, Blanche 2064.2
 " Irma 2157
 " James 2270
 " Sara 3227
 Bourke, Alice 486.11
 " Mary 486.19
 Bowden, Elizabeth 1942
 Bowen, Albert 3238
 Bowen, Catherine 2100
 " Charles 3216
 " Francis 2100
 " George 2100
 " Joseph 1868
 " Leslie 2100
 " Mary 276,2100
 " Russell 3216
 " W. 276
 " William 2100
 Bowene, See Bowen.
 Bower, Mary 809.1
 Bowers, Araminta 92
 " Frank 304
 " Harry 304
 " Sarah 86
 Bowie, Josephine 453
 " Margaret 489.2
 " Priscilla 341
 Bowles, Camille 2867
 " Elise 756
 Bowman, Ival 767
 " Margaret 260
 " Mary 96
 " Wavie 1950
 Bowyer, Henry 67
 Boycott, Bridgett 610
 Boyd, Augusta 591
 " Drury 2557,2558
 " Edith 2557
 " Eva 2460
 " Frances 2557
 " Lee 2516
 " Mary 2460,2461,2771
 " Mattie 2834
 " Shelley 2558
 " W. D. 2460
 Boyett, See Boyette.
 Boyette, Burley 2922
 " Catherine 2819
 " E. L. 2839
 " Ely 2923
 " Emma 2612
 " Essie 2923
 " Evelyn 2839
 " Fairy 2839
 " Fannie 2839
 " Harold 2612
 " Legrande 2923
 " Lorene 2923
 " Lorette 2923,2924
 " Margie 2612
 " Minton 2923
 " Mitty 2612
 " Myron 2612
 " Paul 2839
 " Ray 2839
 " Ruby 2839
 " Ruth 2839
 " Selma 2612
 Boykins, Mae 2334
 Bozarth, St. Clair 1812.2
 Bozeman, Hazel 1552.5,1552.6
 " Herbert 1552.5
 " Lillian 1552.5
 Bozeman, Samuel 1552.5
 Bradford, Clifton 1443
 " Erin 1443
 " Helen 1443,1447
 " Jarret 1443
 " John 1443,1446
 " Mable 1443,1445
 " Mary 1443,1444,1446
 " Ralph 839
 " Richard 1443,1448
 " Roarke 1443,1448
 " Ruth 1443
 " Tutt 839
 " William 839,1443
 Bradley, Alfred 3242
 " Julia 330.2
 " Mary 3335
 " Philip 3335
 Brady, Edward 601
 " Francis 601
 " Isabel 601
 " John 601
 " T. O. 714.1
 " Walter 91.4
 " William 601.
 Bragg, Alexander 995
 " Annie 995
 " Ella 790.2
 " Esther 995
 " George 995
 " Jack 990
 " J. C. 995
 " Joseph 995
 " Lula 995
 " Mary 790.1
 " Minnie 995
 Branam, A. J. 1456
 Branch, Bern 285.1
 " Edward 1197
 Brandon, Clara 2671
 " David 2671
 " Mary 2671
 " Nichols 2671
 " Susan 1201,2796
 " Thomas 2671
 Branham, Bernice 1078
 " Earl 1078
 " Ellen 1078
 " Emily 1078
 " Eunice 1078
 " Harold 1078
 " M. 1078
 Brannan, Frances 895
 " Francis 894
 " Samuel 894,895
 " W. H. 894
 Brasher, Mary 1482
 Brasfield, Fenton 666,668
 " Glover 669
 " Mollie 667
 " Sam 669
 " Stanhope 666,669
 " Williamson 666,667
 Braswell, Nonie 2816
 Bratten, Hannah 1958

- Bratton, Florence 1873.1
 " Theodore 863
 Brawner, Henrietta 78
 Bray, Adran 2403,2408
 " Alma 2419
 " Alpha 2398
 " Amanda 2403
 " Celia 2398
 " Cyrus 2403,2406
 " Dee 2419
 " Ed 2396
 " Edgar 2419
 " Elijah 2395,2403,2419
 " Eliza 2394,2411
 " Emma 2395,2409
 " Esca 2408
 " Fanny 2398
 " Given 2403
 " Green 2395,2396
 " Ibbby 2395,2397
 " James 2395,2419
 " Joe 2395,2398,2416,2419
 " John 2395,2396,2398,2419
 " Lou 2395,2418
 " Mary 2403,2407
 " Matt 2419
 " Molly 2419
 " Nan 2395,2417
 " Neely 2396
 " Octavia 2398
 " Ollie 2398
 " Peter 2416
 " Ples 2419
 " Rhode 2403,2404
 " Riley 2398
 " Robert 2406
 " Tody 2398
 " Vera 2408
 " Wayne 2406
 " William 2395,2419
 " Willie 2398
 " Winnie 2395,2398,2399
 Brazel, Charles 1695
 " Braziel, Mary 1620
 Breach, Francis 13
 Breedlove, Annie 2823
 " Bert 1779.9
 " Duncan 1779.9
 " Edith 1779.9
 " Minnie 1779.9
 Brehn, Connie 2567.1
 " Harry 2567.1
 Brenner, Mary 1865.79
 Brent, Duncan 97
 " Harriet 97
 " Joseph 97,98
 " Robert 98
 Brewer, Beulah 2442
 " Margaretta 12
 " Virginia 525.1
 Brewster, Mary 83.31
 Brice, Ann 603
 " Anna 567,571,572
 " Charles 567,571
 Brice, Edmund 603
 " Ethel 573
 " Evelyn 396.1
 " George 567,603
 " Harriet 603
 " Henry 603,3046
 " James 603
 " John 567,568,603
 " Joseph 86
 " Juliana 603
 " Margaret 567
 " Maria 568
 " Mary 571,576
 " Merritt 162
 " Nancy 576
 " Nellie 570
 " Nicholas 567,568,570
 " Norman 573,576
 " Philip 568,569
 " Richard 567,571,573,574,
 575,603
 " Singleton 569
 " Susie 295
 " Thomas 603
 " William 603
 Bridewell, Grover 2103
 " Leonard 2103
 " Lillian 2014
 " Ruth 2103
 Bridgers, James 578.6
 " R. N. 578.6
 Bridgman, Charles 900
 " Turner 900
 Briggs, Ruth 2552
 Brigham, Clara 3333
 " Clarence 722.1
 Bright, Clara 2058
 Brimer, Ruth 2216
 Brinkman, Natalie 690
 Brittain, Floyd 83.18,83.21
 " Mable 3064
 " Millicent 83.18,83.20
 " Pooler 2701
 " Robert 83.19,3064
 " Winchester 83.18,83.19
 Britton, See Brittain.
 Broadus, Alexander 578.13
 " David 578.13
 " Woodford 578.13
 Brock, Evelyn 2451
 " Finnice 2469
 " Flora 2466
 " Hollis 2451
 " John 58
 Brodbeck, Ada 1919
 Broderie, Edna 2966
 Bromelye, Thomas 604
 Brooke, Augustine 338
 " Charles 542
 " Charlotte 542
 " Elizabeth 489.1,542
 " William 542
 Brooks, Edvis 2510
 " James 2510
 Brooks, J. H. 2961
 " Laura 2961
 " Louis 2510
 " Mary 49
 " Walter 2510
 Broughton, George 3160
 " Hannah 2986
 " Nancy 3248
 Browder, Bessie 691
 Brown, Alexander 443.3
 " Ann 196,1361
 " Anna 307,558,2561
 " Athalee 2421
 " Barnwell 2632
 " Bertha 1865.15
 " Catherine 428,1293.1
 " Charles 2007.1
 " Clarence 2139
 " Dana 3298.1
 " Dicey 2265
 " Dorothy 989,1062.2
 " Edward 2137,2139
 " Elizabeth 558,558.1,676
 " Emma 471,1798
 " Ezra 799
 " Fenby 2137
 " Foster 1324
 " Frank 2007,2007.1
 " Gaston 2359
 " Gene 989
 " George 1865.1,1865.76
 " Gertrude 3267
 " Grace 2137,2138
 " Harriet 96,97
 " Harry 2007.1
 " Hayward 3298.1
 " Helen 1447,3175
 " Henrietta 96
 " Henry 3175
 " Herbert 1293.1
 " Hester 443.2
 " Hillary 2414
 " Hower 3174
 " Jacob 1798
 " James 95,96,196,423,558,2636
 " Jane 1447
 " J. Elbert 2868
 " Jodie 3174
 " John 196,558,988,1645,2137,
 2414,3242
 " Joseph 196
 " Laurence 2007.1
 " Lena 2861
 " Lenora 2918
 " Lewis 988,3267,3269
 " Libbie 2971
 " Lilia 423
 " Lizzie 1798
 " Looney 988,989
 " Lydia 3267,3268
 " Manning 3269
 " Margaret 68,620.5
 " Marietta 1905
 " Mary 95,96,764,1642,2868,
 2868.1

- Brown, Maybelle 1859
 " Melazenia 1798,1799
 " Milton 2636
 " Minnie 1865.76
 " Palma 1605
 " Paul 2137
 " Purnell 245.3
 " Quintilla 1798
 " Raymond 3174
 " Rebecca 196
 " Richard 3298.1
 " Rita 2139
 " Rodney 2414
 " Robert 558
 " Rosena 2137
 " R. Templeton 67
 " Ruby 2359
 " Samuel 2137,2139,3174
 " Sarah 123,746,3175
 " Thomas 95,96,196
 " Valentine 3269
 " Virginia 2139
 " Walter 3174
 " Wessie 3174,3175
 " William 95,196
 " Wilma 1865.76,1865.77
 " Y. S. 1447
 " Zellie 3174,3176
 Browne, See Brown.
 Browning, Annette 1440,1441
 " Beulah 1440
 " Eleanor 1442
 " John 2535
 " Richard 1440,1442
 Brownlow, Mary 1221.1
 Bruce, Clifford 1442
 " Elbert 2935
 " Henry 34
 Brundidge, Mary 230
 Bruner, Elizabeth 948
 " Martha 948
 " Peggie 948
 " William 948
 Brunner, Edith 1865.11
 Brunson, Minnie 3168
 " Wilhelmina 2295.1
 " Zelo 1354
 Bryan, Bernice 973
 " Caryl 452
 " Claude 558.3
 " Edwin 1232
 " Elizabeth 452
 " Emmette 973
 " George 452
 " Glenn 1232
 " Ida 1878
 " J. B. 3032
 " Janet 973
 " John 973
 " Lydia 1232
 " Mary 973,1582
 " Rachel 1246
 " Stanilaus 558.3
 " Theopholus 973
 Bryan, W. C. 2619
 " William 452
 Bryant, Catharine 1573
 " Leathe 2502
 " Martha 1669
 " Samuel 1124
 " Sarah 1669
 " William, 1124,1669,2352
 Buchanan, Anna, 264
 " Docia 2585
 " George 1124
 " Margaret 1124,1125
 " Mary 523
 " Osmund 1124
 " Robert 1124
 Buchberg, Johannes 1847
 Buck, Agnes 3160
 " Bettye 3160
 " C. C. 3160
 " Harvey 3160
 " Lula 3160
 " Mertle 3160
 " Robert 3160
 " Walker 3160
 Buckey, Katharine 330.7
 Buckler, Mary 330.1
 Budd, Claud 1865.55
 " Edith 1865.55,1865.56
 " Lena 1865.55
 " Merle 1865.55
 Budge, Dorothy 3096
 Buel, Julia 3319
 " Samuel 67
 Buely, Elizabeth 557
 Bugbee, Sarah 281
 Bull, Elisabeth 3300,3301,3302
 " Henry 3300,3301
 " James 3300
 " Margery 3300,3303
 " Martha 3300
 " Wilfrid 3300
 Bullard, Frances 1589
 Bullitt, Elizabeth 463
 Bullock, Charles 1148
 " Claude 1148
 " Elizabeth 1148
 " Hannah 354
 Bumpass, Ethelinda 856
 " Hartwell 856
 " Mary 856,857
 " Washington 856
 Bunch, Addy 1122
 " Alice 1122
 " Annie 1133,1138
 " Benjamin 1119,1122
 " Carolyn 1134
 " Claiborne 1134
 " David 1133,1137
 " Elizabeth 1123,1134
 " Ethel 1137
 " George 1119,1122,1133,1134
 " Henry 1119
 " John 1119,1123,1133
 " Lizzie 1119
 Bunch, Malona 1123
 " Margaret 1119,1121
 " Pearl 1133,1135
 " Rena 1119
 " Tillman 1119,1120
 Burbage, Ada 2073
 " Margaret 2074
 Burch, Annie 2171
 " Edward 1257
 " Eugenia 1257,1259
 " Grady 3130
 " J. E. 3130
 " J. Furman 1257
 " Kate 1257
 " Nora 1257,1258
 " P. H. 369.1
 Burcham, Archie 2621.1
 Burgert, Ethel, 448.3
 Burgess, Salina 1590
 Burgwin, J. H. K. 377
 Burgwyn, Margaret 1285.2
 Burke, John 1347
 " Nora 2997
 Burks, C. H. 1475
 " Jewel 1479
 Burnett, Leon 1374
 " Sherwood 1374
 " Walter 1374
 " W. H. 1374
 Burney, Alyse 2302
 " Benjamin 2758
 " Dick 2758
 " Emma 2301,2758
 Burney, Fannie 2758
 " Frank 2301
 " George 2301
 " Harvey 2301
 " Ida 1549
 " Jack 2301
 " Jean 2302
 " John 2301,2302
 " Marie 2301
 " Mattie 2301
 " Mildred 2301
 " Oscar 2758
 " Pleasant 2758
 " Ruby 2301
 " Virginia 2302
 " William 2301,2303
 Burns, Flora 1783,1784
 " Howard 1638,1639
 " Laura 1639
 " McIntosh 1380
 " Thomas 1783
 Burnwatt, Lizzie 2928
 Burr, Ella 3077
 Burris, Elvira 2535
 Burroughs, Eva 265
 " John 265
 " Richard 265
 Burrows, Harriet 831
 Burt, Arthur 620
 Burton, Charles 2211
 " Cora 225.1

- Burton, Dorothy 2211
 " Eloise 2211
 " Helen 2483
 " Mollie 2930
 " Ralph 1812.9
 " William 2226
 Burwell, Georgie 578.9
 Bush, Arlette 1993
 " Bessye 2673
 " Beverly 2673
 " Charles 2672
 " Clifford 1993
 " Coral 1993
 " David 2670,2672,2674
 " Gaius 2670,2672,2673
 " Harriett 2673
 " Mary 2672,2674
 " May 1683
 " Maylou 1993
 " Nancy 763
 " Nellie 2670,2671
 " Vester 2764
 " William 2672
 Bussey, Roswell 1611
 Butcher, Dora 649
 Butler, Betty 2141
 " Blanche 2312
 " Carrie 1756.3
 " Cora 1756.3
 " Dorsey 1456
 " F. L. 3184
 " Frances 1365
 " Harrison 1019
 " Jacob 1756.3
 " James 869
 " Jonathan 869
 " Mary 1019,1366
 " Robbie 1019,1020
 " Sarah 1019
 Buttrill, Diane 578.3
 " Lee 578.3
 " Robert 578.3
 Butts, Burlington 1427,1428
 " Grimes 1427
 " Jamie 1427
 " William 1427
 Bylandt, Lydia de 3271
 Byler, Thomas 1456
 Byrd, See Bird.
 Byrne, Henry 812
 " Mary 812,813
 " Richard 812
 " Thomas 812
 Cade, Elsie 1221.2
 Cadwalader, Emily 543
 " Maria 146
 " Mary 543
 Cagle, Elizabeth 2788
 Cainon, Cutler 378
 Calais, Margaret 1260
 Calder, Elizabeth 86.7
 Caldwell, Catherine 374,1831
 " Clara 873.6
 Caldwell, Constance 553.6
 " Edward 873.6,1634
 " Elizabeth 873.6,1302
 " Emma 1460
 " Hoke 1634
 " Houston 873.6
 " Margaret 873.6
 " Mary 1634,1635
 Calhoun, Arthur 864
 " Charles 864
 " Edwin 864
 " Eunice 864
 " Frances 864
 " John 864
 " Kate 864,865
 " Kitty 860
 " Lalla 864
 " Leah 1756.2
 Callis, Sylvia 1796
 Callmeyer, Leonie 593
 Calloway, Virginia 2178
 Calvert, Helen 2938.1
 Calvin, Anne 1356
 Camp, Clinton 1164.2
 " Elizabeth 254
 " Freda 625
 " John 707
 " Mina 1607
 Campbell, Ann 786
 " Belle 2560
 " Bonnie 1610
 " Caroline 255,2937.2
 " Effie 3013
 " Eliza 2680
 " Elizabeth 2431
 " Ellen 772
 " Garland 2937.2
 " George 578.11
 " Gilbert 2430
 " Jane 578.11
 " John 578.11,2818
 " Levin 447.6,447.7,447.8
 " Louisa 1636
 " Louise 434,447.6,447.7
 " Margaret 2254
 " Mariam 578.11,578.12
 " Ophelia 786
 " Robert 578.11,578.14
 " Sarah 2818
 " Scott 2254
 " Tom 2254
 " Virginia 447.7
 " Walker 578.11
 " William 578.11,2818
 " Worthington 447.6,447.8
 Canady, Elza 3108
 " Margaret 3023
 " R. S. 3023
 " Sarah 3023
 " Thelma 3023
 Canative, Lulu 486.19
 Canby, Barbara 534
 " Caroline 530,533
 " John 534
 Canby, Mary 530,531
 " Samuel 530
 " William 530,534
 Candle, Mary 2430
 " Nancy 2430
 Candler, Carrie 2755
 Cannell, Annie 64.2
 " Elmer 2956
 " Evie 2840
 " Gertrude 64.2
 " H. Skipworth 64.2
 " Isaac 64.2
 " Kathryn 2956
 " Mary 64.2
 " Sallie 64.2,64.3
 " Sarah 64.4
 " Skipworth 64.2
 " S. M. 64.2
 " Virginia 64.2
 Cannington, Lila 2362
 Cannon, Bessie 1562
 " Elizabeth 873.2,873.3
 " Harry 1562
 " Henry 873.1
 " John 873.1,873.2
 " Lester 1562
 " Martha 873.2
 " Mary 873.1
 " Narcissa 873.2,873.5
 " Ruth 1562
 " Sally 873.2
 " Wlaler 873.2,873.3
 " Willis 1562
 Canterbury, Louise 628
 Cantwell, Rebecca 2045
 Capsel, Jayne 722.13
 " Vivian 722.13
 " William 722.13
 Carder, E. W. 750
 " Hattie 750
 " Lois 750
 " Warren 750
 Cardwell, S. Creed 440
 Caress, Laban 1884
 Carey, Alice 2894
 " Emmaline 2041
 " E. Neal 2223
 " Grace 35.10
 " Susan 2223
 " Vaughan 2223
 Carithers, James 1594
 Carleton, Frances 847
 Carlisle, Dorothy 635
 Carloss, Isabella 2728
 Carlson, Janet 436
 Carlton, S. T. 2297
 " Susie 2020
 Carmichael, Ann 442
 " Brooke 448.1
 " Elizabeth 106,448,448.1,448.2
 " Fanny 448,448.1,600
 " Frank 448.1
 " Grace 448.1

Carmichael, Harriet 448.1	Carroll, Rufus 997	Chamberlaine, Alward 364,373
" Henry 448.1	" Tillman 997	" Anna 206,352,354,355,363,367
" James 448.1	" Velma 997	" Bertha 359
" John 448.1	" William 214,311	" Caroline 364,373
" Katherine 448,599.1	Carson, Ann 91.5	" Elizabeth 360,361
" Louis 448.1	" Carvill 91.5,91.6,91.7	" Esther 364
" Nancy 292,448	" David 91.5,91.6	" Fannie 364,373
" Nannie 448.1	" Edwin 91.7	" George 363,365
" Richard 448	" Fannie 91.6	" Harriet 352,353,389
" Sally 222.3,448,448.4	" Gordon 91.7	" Harry 365
" Walter 448.1	" Hattie 91.5	" Henrietta 353,356,358,363,364,458,459,460,461,462
" William 448,448.1	" Helen 91.6	" Henry 352,355,363,364,373
Carnes, John 3270	" John 91.4,91.5,91.6,91.7,795	" James 352,353,355,356,458,459,461
" Lewis 3270	" Joseph 915	" Joseph 217,356,360,463
" Mary 3270,3271	" Joshua 91.5	" Julia 3323
" Mason 3270,3271	" Sarah 91.5,91.6	" Lloyd 352,365
" Serena 3271	" Thomas 91.5	" Margaret 355,356,458,465
Carney, Jessie 2166	" William 91.5	" Marion 355,356,357,360
Carpenter, Beatrice 2166	Carswell, Patsy 618	" Mary 236,352,353,354,
" Delia 2595	" Samuel 1555	" May 360
" Elizabeth 1258	Carter, Bena 554.1	" Nicholas 353
" Oswald 1258	" David 3003	" Rebecca 353
Carr, Annie 1324	" Dora 991	" Robert 364,373
" Ida 3186	" Ernest 2801	" Robins 458,459
" James 1324	" E. Stewart 378.12	" Sally 353,363,366
" Jeannette 1652	" Evelyn 2428	" Samuel 352,353,354,355,356,359,363
" Laura 1324	" Florence 2698	" Sarah 352,355,376
" Louisa 334	" Hallie 1866.12	" Thomas 360,475
" Lucille 1865.85	" Howell 124	" William 356,359
" Mary 1719,3291	" James 3003	Chambers, Dallis 1909
" Ora 1324	" Jennie 177	" Chester 1909
" Robert 1324	" Lawrence 1866.12	" Elizabeth 198
" Willie 1324	" Missouri 3003,3004	" Ella 1909
Carrell, Jane 2246	" Olivia 694	" Kate 3276
Carrick, Wilhelmina 320	" Paul 3003	" Mable 1909
Carroccia, Lola 1865.26	" Rebecca 3003	" Mary 364
Carroll, Anna 312	" Tillman 3003	" Thomas 460
" Carolyn 2957	Cartledge, Jane 2686	" William 1909
" Carvell 997	Carvill, Caroline 404	Chambley, Ben 913
" Catharine 3109	" Phoebe 88	" Sara 913
" Charles 565	Case, Ina 1873.2	Chandler, Alfred 533
" Chester 2955,2958	Casey, Magnolia 2621.1	" Malinda 2789
" Elenor 246	" Mollie 2620	" Mamie 2965
" Emily 2684	Castleberry, Fredd 1356	" Milton 809
" Flynn 2955	" Jerry 2344	" Odie 2571
" Gentry 2955,2957	" Joseph 2346	" Robert 2571
" Gertrude 997	Cates, Dean 2445	Chancey, Lucile 2213
" Hattie 2955,2956	Causey, James 1961	Chapin, Carlous 2317
" Henry 311,312	" Martha 2195	" Chester 2317
" Irene 2955	Cavert, Albert 904,905	" Dan 2317
" James 214	" Annie 904,905,910,911	" Lester 2317
" Janie 1164.1	" Corinne 904	Chapman, Annie 3230
" John 2955,2958	" Florence 905	" Arie 1217
" Joseph 2955	" Grace 905	" Claude 3036
" Juliana 526	" Ida 904	" Curtis 1395
" Karon 2955,2959	" Margaret 905,905.1	" Daniel 143.2,181
" Louisa 311, 312	" Peterson 905	" Elizabeth 1215
" Martha 2957	" Tillman 904,905	" Florence 2340
" Mary 205, 1006	Cazier, John 83.32	" Minnie 555.1
" Miriam 2957	Chaffin, Thomas 2594.9	" Walter 2340
" Myrtle 997	Chaires, Eugenia 1540	" William 1215
" Rebecca 2685	Chaltain, Victor 2069	
" Richard 518	Chamberlaine, Alexina 405	
" Roy 2955	" Alfred 365	
" Ruby 997		

- Chapman, Wynell 1395
 Charlton, Phoebe 1200
 Chase, Fredrika 97
 Chatham, Sarah 2223
 Chattain, Mary 16
 Chazournes, Nathalie 61
 Cheatham, Eleanor 2142
 Cheatwood, Daniel 972
 Cheek, Ella 578.20
 " Nancy 2518
 " Willia 578.20
 Cheezum, Caroline 374
 Cherryman, Gladys 2062
 Chester, Minnie 2649
 Cheves, Edna 1582
 " Elizabeth 1581,1583
 " Julia 1582
 " Middleton 1581
 " Marion 1581,1582
 " Sidney 1582
 " William 1580,1581
 " Willie 1582
 Chew, Annie 1027
 " Benjamin 559
 " Bennett 526.1
 " Edward 526.1
 " Elizabeth 526,527
 " Frank 403
 " Nathaniel 403
 Chewing, Catherine 3107
 Chichester, Lydia 506
 Child, Ethelyn 1987
 Childers, Frances 2383
 " Nancy 1665
 Childress, Francis 3044
 " Joseph 3044
 Childs, Julia 91.5
 " Mattie 1112
 Chiles, Agnes 1302,1346
 " Ann 1307,1364,1365
 " Bester 1361,1363
 " Cebile 1307
 " Cebella 1303
 " David 1302
 " Eliza 1364
 " Elizabeth 1308,1362
 " Ethel 1363
 " Frances 1365,1367
 " Frank 1366
 " Henry 1302,1303,1307
 " Ida 1307
 " Isabella 1303,1304
 " James 1302,1303,1308,1364,1365
 " Joel 1307
 " John 1361,1362,1364,1365,1366
 " Judith 1302,1325
 " Laura 1303
 " Mary 1303,1363,1365
 " Nancy 1302,1309
 " Nathaniel 1303,1308
 " Ruth 1363
 " Sarah 1303,1364,1365
 Chiles, Sederick 1307
 " Thomas 1302,1361,1362
 " Walter 1361,1363
 " William 1302,1303
 Chilton, Margaretta 394
 Choat, Thomas 1210
 Chrisman, Elmer 1865.77,1865.78
 " Hugh 1865.77
 " Larry 1865.78
 " Richard 1865.78
 Christie, William 2154.1
 Christman, Earl 2388.2
 Christopher, Annie 1323
 " Charles 1323
 " Cornelia 1309,1310
 " Frank 1323
 " Harriet 1309
 " John 1309,1323
 " Lula 1323
 " Mary 1309,1322,1323,1324
 " Mattie 1323
 " Oma 2069
 " Ralph 1309
 " Thomas 1309
 " Walter 1323
 " William 1309,1323
 Christy, Lem 2980
 Churchill, Marjorie 1984
 " Robert 1743
 Churchland, Mary 2060
 Clapham, Elizabeth 317
 " Henrietta 317
 " John 317
 " Jonas 306
 " Mary 317,317.1
 " Rebecca 317
 " Sophia 317
 " William 317
 Clare, Stuart 1253
 Clark, Amy 2329,2330
 " Anna 370.1
 " Barbara 2309
 " Callie 1213
 " Charles 2309
 " Christine 2334
 " Cynthia 1848,2329,2335
 " Daisey 2334
 " David 2334
 " Earl 2329
 " Elizabeth 57
 " Flournoy 2329,2332
 " Francis 447.1
 " Franklin 2329,2334
 " George 2329
 " Grant 2430
 " Ida 2329,2333
 " Julia 427
 " Lettie 2329,2336
 " Lillie 2329
 " Lizza 1848,2963
 " Louise 447.1
 " Lucile 3080
 " Mable 492.9
 " Maburn 2964
 Clark, Mary 951,2761,3275
 " Mildred 2329
 " Parkhill 1848
 " Robert 2326
 " Sarah 2329,2337
 " Stanley 951
 " William 447.1,1068,2326
 Clarke, See Clark.
 Clarkson, Amelia 229
 Claude, Edith 378.1
 " Herbert 378.1
 " Irving 378.1
 Clawson, Albert 401
 Clay, Francis 1736
 " W. J. 2626
 Clayton, Anna 209,211,215.221.1,243
 " Cora 1490
 " Ellen 220
 " Henrietta 209,213
 " John 209
 " Juliana 208,209
 " Richard 208
 " Sarah 209,216
 " Solomon 208
 " Thomas 209,210,216
 " Walter 208,209,210
 " William 216
 Cleaves, Elizabeth 3288
 Clegern, Frances 1289
 " Harriet 1289
 " Robert 1289.1
 " Wayne 1289
 " William 1289,1289.1
 Clement, Helen 1207,
 " Jennie 1866.10
 " M. Wesley 1206
 " Ollie 2459
 Clements, Ashburn 2940
 " Hattie 1424
 " Ida 83.17
 " Mary 640
 Cleve, Edward 627,629
 " Jesse 627
 " Margaret 629
 " Mary 629
 " Robert 627,628
 Cleveland, Gladys 2803
 Clifton, Hill 3157
 " Inez 3053
 " Jessie 3157
 " Leary 3157
 " Tillman 3157
 Climer, Joseph 2589
 Cline, Alice 1787
 " Anna 1779.12,1787,1788
 " Edward 1866.9
 " Elizabeth 2493
 " Emma 1787
 " Oliver 1787
 Cling, Carl 1865.49
 Clisby, Alfred 1166,1169
 " Annie 1166
 " Charles 1169

- Clisby, Clara 1175,1176,1177
 " Elizabeth 1166
 " Emily 1167,1174
 " Emma 1166,1170
 " Ethel 1175
 " Freling 1166
 " George 1166,1167
 " Harriet 1166,1173
 " Irwin 1169
 " John 1166,1169
 " Kate 1175
 " Kathleen 1169
 " Lorenzo 1166,1175
 " Louise 1169
 " Mary 1166
 " May 1167,1168
 " Milo 1175,1177
 " Rosa 1166
 " Stephen 1166
 " Warner 1169
 Clower, Angie 1398
 " Clanton 1404
 " Conway 1404
 " James 1394
 " Noah 1394
 " Roy 1394
 Clymer, Russell 1941
 Cobb, Bettye 1350
 " Jacob 1350
 " James 1166
 " Melda 1906
 Cobden, Hannah 3297,3298
 " Isabel 3298.1
 " Richard 3297
 Coburn, See Coulbourn.
 Cochran, Alfred 958
 Cockburn, Richard 560
 Cocke, Amelia 690,692
 " Bessie 691
 " Elizabeth 692
 " Francis 259
 " Henry 690,691.1
 " James 690
 " Joe 691
 " John 690,692
 " Justin 690
 " Lucian 259
 " Ruth 691.1
 " William 690,691,691.1
 Cockrill, Charles 822
 Cody, Joseph 1622
 Coe, Mary 129
 Cofield, George 1121
 Cogburn, Tabitha 1183
 Coggins, Freda 938
 Cohen, E. H. 386.2
 Cohoon, Anna 2143
 Cohron, J. W. 2710
 Cole, C. P. 476.2
 " Dora 2574
 " Ellen 2535
 " Herbert 127
 " James 2535
 " Joseph 2535
 Cole, Malinda 2085
 " Mildred 127
 " Minnie 41.9
 " Nell 127
 " Ruth 2535,2536
 " William 2535
 Colee, David 1733.2
 " Donald 1733.2
 Coleman, Alice 737
 " Barbara 1531
 " Clyde 3185
 " Daniel 3185
 " Dwight 1531
 " Edgar 3186
 " Emily 1174
 " Emma 3186
 " Ida 3186
 " Ira 3185
 " James 1174,3185
 " Jerry 3186
 " John 1901
 " Lela 3185
 " Maggie 3185
 " Malinda 3186
 " Mallie 3185
 " Margaret 2659
 " Maud 3185
 " Rubie 3186,3187
 " Sarah 3185
 " Tillman 3185
 " Tommy 3179
 " Viola 3185
 " Wlater 3185,3186
 " Willie 3186
 Colgan, Jennie 2121
 Collier, Cecil 2323
 " Charles 1756.3
 " Henry 2323
 " J. H. 2323
 " Marie 1760.15
 " Victoria 1512
 Collins, Alice 2173,2173.1
 " Annie 805
 " Bennett 2805
 " Cal 3188
 " Corene 2805
 " E. C. 3188
 " Emily 1988
 " James 2805
 " J. E. 2805
 " Joseph 2173
 " J. P. 3188
 " Lucile 3211
 " Mae 3171
 " Mary 2155,2156
 " Minnie 3002
 " Ruth 3000
 " Sallie 3188
 " Sam 3085
 " Thomas 3211
 " T. Howard 3211
 " Walter 2010
 Colman, Welthy 3159
 Colvin, Alice 1901
 Coman, James 1267
 " John 1267
 Combs, Agnes 518
 " Daniel 518
 " Elizabeth 518
 " Robert 518
 Comegys, Anna 122.1
 " Charles 122.6
 " Clarence 122.6
 " Edward 122.5
 " Hannah 122.1,122.4
 " John 122.1
 " Mary 122.1,122.3
 " Milliminta 122.1
 " Nannie 122.6
 " Nathaniel 122.5,122.6
 " Richard 122.1,122.5
 " Rose 122.6
 " Samuel 122.1
 " Sarah 122.1,122.2
 " Sophia 122.6
 " Walter 122.6
 " William 122.6
 Commander, Daisy 984
 Compton, Henrietta 1409
 " John 1409
 " Lena 1409
 Comstock, Lydia 1918
 Conant, Martha 3292
 Conerat, C. S. 170
 Conger, Mary 556.7
 Conkling, Elizabeth 3310
 Conlon, Ellen 1879
 " William 1879
 Connell, See Cannell.
 Connelly, Anna 586.1,586.2
 " David 586.1
 " Elizabeth 586.1,586.3
 " Harriet 586.1
 " Helen 586.1,586.4
 " John 586.1
 " Loula 586.1
 " Richard 586.1
 Conner, Bernice 1956
 " Katherine 844
 " Nathan 1955,1956
 " Ruth 1956,1956.1
 " Victoria 1956
 Connor, See Conner.
 Conover, Cecil 447.5
 " Constance 447.5
 Constable, Albert 134
 " Charles 131,137
 " Ellen 130,135
 " Harrie 131,137
 " Harriet 134
 " Horatio 134
 " John 44,130,134
 " Martha 130,131,132,137
 " Mary 130,133,134,137
 " Roberta 131,137
 " Stevenson 130,134
 " William 130,131,137
 Constantinovich, Vladimir 3265

- Conway, Alma 1551
 " Charles 1551
 " Daniel 1551
 " Emma 1551
 " Franklin 1551
 " James 1551
 " Jesse 1551
 " Marvin 1551
 " Raiford 1551
 Conyer, Ellen 3205.2
 Cook, See Cooke.
 Cooke, Anna 306,318,319,340,347
 " Audrey 401.1
 " Beatrice 3148
 " Catharine 306,317,3148
 " Charles 3148
 " Edna 1755
 " Edward 318
 " Elizabeth 306,318,347,348
 " Ellen 347
 " Emily 335,347
 " Francis 306,318
 " George 306,318,347
 " Georgiana 347
 " James 318,347
 " Julia 347
 " Lawrence 1739
 " Lennie 3160
 " Mary 318,347
 " Meliora 347
 " Mollie 498
 " Richard 249,306,307,586.3
 " Sophia 306,318
 " Steadman 307
 " Susanna 306,346
 " Tyler 155.12
 " Virginia 2145
 " Walter 722.3
 " William 306,318,347,527
 Cooley, David 1285
 " Earle 1281
 " Edgar 1281,1285
 " Elizabeth 1281,1282,1285,
 1285.1
 " Francis 1285
 " Margaret 1285,1285.3
 " Tillman 1285,1285.2
 Coolidge, Charles 589
 Coombe, Cora 108
 " Henrietta 108
 " Pennell 108
 Cooner, Kathleen 2812
 Cooper, Edna 1911
 " Frances 1075
 " Frederick 2232
 " Odessa 2356
 " Patricia 2232
 " Peregrine 195
 " Ronald 2232
 " Willimina 195,195.1
 Coors, George 648
 " Gertrude 648
 " Giles 648
 Copeland, Lenora 3165
 Copeland, Mary 3051
 Copley, Sophia 34
 " Susan 21
 Core, Edith 1552.23
 Corey, Charles 1466
 " William 1466
 Corry, Richard 1968
 Corley, Martha 2757
 " Mary 2756.1
 Corse, Angeline 35.6
 Corson, See Carson.
 Corselius, Barbara 1760.19,
 1760.20
 " Bruce 1760.19
 " Helen 1760.19
 " James 1760.19
 Cosby, Pansy 3101
 Cosden, Sophia 83.7
 Cossairt, Albert 1851
 " Nellie 1851
 " Rayburn 1851
 Cossatt, Eleanor 506
 Cossett, Edna 682
 Costa, Frank 1733.1
 Cott, Lydia 219
 Cottingham, Annie 3208,3217
 " Ashton 3213
 " Carroll 3213
 " Claybrook 3213,3215
 " Daniel 2987
 " Eliza 2761
 " George 3208,3213,3214
 " Gordon 3213
 " Grace 3213,3216
 " John 3218
 " Leon 3208
 " Levin 3208,3213
 " Margaret 3215
 " Mary 3214,3215
 " Nancy 3206,3214
 " Priscilla 3208,3210
 " Sarah 3308,3212
 " Thomas 3208
 " Virginia 3208,3209,3214
 Cotton, Doyle 652
 " Mable 1942
 Coulbourn, Aaron 1953,1954
 " Albert 2224,2225
 " Alice 2223
 " Ann 2143.2
 " Annie 2141
 " Benjamin 1953
 " Catherine 2226
 " Clara 2223,2240
 " Dorothea 2236
 " Edith 2225
 " Edna 2225
 " Edwin 2141,2143.2
 " Eleanor 2142
 " Elijah 1953
 " Elizabeth 2210
 " Ellen 2236
 " Elmira 2141,2143.1
 " Franklin 2224
 Coulbourn, George 2141,2143
 " Goldsborough 2141,2142
 " Henrietta 169.1,2121,2144,
 2205
 " Isaac 2223,2238
 " James 2223,2226
 " Jane 2143.2
 " John 2222,2223,2224
 " Joseph 2223,2236
 " Josephine 2238
 " Joshua 2222,2223
 " Lloyd 2223
 " Louise 2238
 " Lucile 2142
 " Lucy 2143
 " Martha 2143.2,2223,2230
 " Mary 2141
 " Mildred 2226,2227
 " Nancy 1953
 " Polly 2120
 " Rachel 2040
 " Robert 169.1
 " Roy 1733.5
 " Ruth 2223,2238,2239
 " Sallie 169.1,1954,1955,2223,
 2228
 " Sarah 1953
 " Solomon 1953
 " Thomas 2223
 " Uriah 2141
 " Velma 2236
 " Virginia 1733.5,2226
 " William 169.1,2141,2223,
 2226,2237
 Coulter, Ruth 1338
 Coursey, Sarah 2991
 Courtney, Brownie 2971
 " Carmen 2971
 " Edna 2979
 " Ida 2970
 " Jessie 2970
 " John 2970,2978
 " Joseph 2970,2978
 " Leabron 2971
 " Marie 2971
 " Mary 2971
 " Mollie 2970,2972
 " Robert 2970,2971
 " Susan 2970,2979
 " Washington 2970,2979
 Cousins, Mable 2801
 Covar, A. B. 1186
 " B. P. 1186
 " C. G. D. 1186
 " I. M. 1186
 " Jackson 1186
 " M. A. 1186
 " S. A. 1186
 " U. A. 1186
 " Y. A. 1186
 Coviness, Alice 2529
 " Ernest 2529
 " Eugene 2529
 " Lee 2529

- Coviness, Paul 2529
 " Pauline 2529
 " Ralph 2529
 Cowan, Helen 2329
 " Ora 2398
 Cowart, Mary 3041
 Cox, Alice 23
 " Angelo 1375
 " Anna 254,825
 " Annie 555
 " Berta 1280
 " Essie 1280
 " Ezra 1808
 " Guy 2088
 " Lena 825
 " Marion 67
 " Mildred 826
 " Minnie 2677
 " Noel 115
 " Thurston 1865.28
 " Vera 1575
 " Victor 825,826
 " Walter 3221
 " William 825
 " W. E. 1280
 " Woodrow 421
 Coxe, See Cox.
 Coyle, Mary 555.1
 Cradit, Carolyn 1761.3
 " Mary 1761.3
 " Raymond 1761.3
 Craig, Aurelia 2441
 " Bishop 1034
 " Daniel 2577
 " Donald 2577
 " James 1034
 " Lola 710
 " Orpha 1894
 " Pearl 2402
 " Stephen 2577
 " Walter 1034
 " Willie 2402
 " Winnie 2402
 Craighill, George 506
 Crain, Betty 1099
 " Cecil 2365
 " Edward 1099
 " Genevieve 786.3
 " Lee 2365
 " Mack 2365
 " Nancy 2836
 " Thomas 103
 " William 103
 Cramb, Charles 1865.28
 " Donald 1865.28
 " Dorothy 1865.28
 " George 1865.29
 " Joseph 1865.29
 " June 1865.28
 " Lillian 1865.29
 " William 1865.28
 " Wilma 1865.29
 Crane, See Crain.
 Craven, Ann 192
 " Olga 192,192.1
 " Thomas 192
 Crawford, Aubrey 1825
 " Carlisle 709
 " Charles 532
 " Cleda 1815
 " Dora 1825
 " Edward 532
 " Grace 2737
 " Hazel 1825
 " Herbert 1825
 " Lena 709,712
 " Lowell 1825
 " Mary 532
 " Nancy 2398
 " Nolan 1825
 " Richard 711
 Crawford, Robert 709,710,711
 " Thomas 709,711
 " Ulric 709,710
 " Violet 710
 " William 711
 Crebs, John 750
 Creecy, Donald 620.11
 " Richard 620.11
 Creighton, Bertha 2575
 Crenshaw, Agnes 1356
 " Anna 1356
 " Caroline 1352,1353,1356,
 1358,1360
 " Clara 1357
 " Edith 1358
 " Elmira 1353
 " Emily 1353
 " Frederick 1352,1353,1354,
 1356
 " Irene 1330
 " Jennie 1353,1355
 " John 1352,1356
 " Lewis 1352,1354
 " Mary 1352,1354,1356,1359
 " Richard 1357
 " Thaddeus 1352,1356,1357
 Crerar, Catherine 83.10
 " John 83.10
 " Marie 83.10
 Creswell, Amelia 621,636
 " Justina 621,626,633,634
 " Mamie 633
 " Martha 633
 " Mary 621,622
 " Robert 621
 " Samuel 621,633
 " Walton 621
 " Zemula 621,621.1
 Crider, Joseph 1311
 Cripes, Esther 1923
 Crise, Flora 91.4
 " John 91.4
 " Laura 1911
 " Monell 525.2
 Criss, See Crise.
 Crist, See Crise.
 Crittenden, Ernest 719
 Crockett, Dodge 233.2
 " Elizabeth 233.2
 " George 1331
 " Mary 155.9
 Croffell, Maria 3282
 Croft, Fortina 855
 " Georgia 2361
 " Henry 855
 " John 855,1593
 " Martha 855
 " Mary 855
 " Susan 855,856
 " Washington 855
 Crollard, Jack 1760.18
 Crombie, Charles 3332
 " Elizabeth 3332
 " Mary 3332
 Crompe, Abraham 19
 " Elizabeth 19
 " Henrietta 19
 " Pierrepont 19
 " Robert 19
 " Sarah 19
 Cronmiller, Eliza 333.3
 Crooke, Eliza 21
 Cropper, Alice 2166,2168
 " Dorothy 2167
 " Samuel 2166
 " Silas 2166,2170
 " Vera 2166,2169
 " Wallace 2166,2167
 Crosby, Betty 1231
 " Grady 1231
 " Jean 3330
 Crosby, Lila 2645
 " Rosalee 1231
 Crosland, Willie 955
 Crossnoe, Lyda 2851
 Crouch, George 1136
 " Tommie 1106
 Crowder, Myrtle 1626
 Crowell, Addie 2972
 " Lyda 2972,2973
 " Reba 2972
 " William 2972
 Croxall, Elizabeth 44
 Croy, Elizabeth 2279
 " Paul 2279
 " William 2279
 Cruch, Martha 2324
 " Mary 2324
 " Norman 2324
 " O. F. 2324
 Cruickshanks, Mary 459
 Crull, Fern 1943
 " James 1945.3
 " John 1943
 " Mable 1943,1943.1
 " Neil 1945.3
 " Robert 1945.3
 Crump, Floy 930,931
 " Frank 930
 " Lillian 930,932
 " Robert 777
 Crumpton, Henry 1532
 " Susie 1520
 Cubbedge, Carrie 91.7
 Culbreath, Lucia 1005
 Culp, Tommie 1277
 Culpeper, M. J. 3107
 Culver, Melroy 1749
 Cummings, Caroline 1349
 " Lewis 1349
 " O. M. 1351
 " Oswill 1349
 Cunningham, Beauregard 1508
 " Charles 1724,1725
 " Dora 1724
 " Francis 1724
 " Gayle 1725
 " J. A. 1197.11
 " Kenneth 1724
 " Lavon 1724
 " Leonard 1724
 " Lesslie 1724
 " Marie 1724
 " Maurice 1724
 " Norma 1724
 " Rebecca 2589
 Cupps, Lizzie 3205.3
 Cureton, Mary 1566
 Currie, Columbia 3143
 Curry, Cecil 2626
 Curtis, Carolyn 624
 " Charles 624
 " John 1328
 " Keith 2025
 " Knox 1328
 " Sally 1954
 " William 2025
 Cutting, Annie 3264,3265
 " Henry 3264,3266
 " Heyward 3264,3266
 Dacus, Bertha 2498
 Dail, Penny 2606.1
 Dailey, Sarah 2631
 Dalcour, Frank 342
 Dall, Ellen 347
 Dallam, Edward 110.3
 " Elizabeth 110.3
 " Francis 110.3
 " Henry 110.3
 " James 110.3
 " Mary 110.3

- Dallam, Sarah 110.3
 Dalton, Casey 3006
 " Forrest 1407,1408
 " Robert 1407
 " William 1407
 Dalzell, Helen 486.19
 Dammann, Elizabeth 340
 Dampier, Blanche 2353.2
 " Duncan 2353.2
 " Gertrude 2353.2
 " Glenn 2353.2
 " Jim 2353.2
 " Leola 2544.1
 " Missiebob 2353.2
 " Valora 2353.2
 " W. C. 2353.2
 Dana, Frances 644
 Dandridge, Caroline 512.3
 " Charles 512.3
 " Lilly 512.3
 " Mary 512.3
 " Nannie 512.3
 " Philip 512.3
 " William 512.3
 Daniel, David 1376
 " Florence 1532
 " James 1376
 " Tillette 2247
 Daniels, Joseph 595
 " Lucille 1947.1
 " Mable 1543
 Danielson, Obed 1879.2
 Danner, Arthur 2900
 " Grady 2900
 " Hulda 1693,1694
 " Joseph 2900
 " L. Horace 2900
 " May 2900
 " Mildred 2900
 " Ray 2900
 " Samuel. 1693
 Dansby, Walter 2695
 Darby, Mary 2675
 Darkis, Barbara 1989
 " Frederick 1989
 " Thomas 1989
 Darley, Elizabeth 1463
 Dashiell, Florence 448.4
 Davenport, Cora 751
 David, William 1187
 Davidson, Anna 222.1,222.4
 " Bobbie 2366
 " Catharine 222
 " Charles 222.3,222.4
 " Clarence 2366
 " Emma 2812
 " George 222,222.1,222.2,
 222.3,448.4,486.22,938
 " Isabel 222.2,486.19
 " James 222.4,594
 " John 1656
 " Marcella 222.3,222.5
 " Marie 1656,1657
 " Mary 222,222.1,222.3,448.4,
 448.5,874
 " Ogle 222.1
 " Philip 222,222.3,222.5
 Davidson, Richard 222,222.1,
 222.3,448.4,525
 " Robert 1574
 " Samuel 486.19
 " Susan 222
 " Willie 2293
 Davis, Alice 1637,2952
 " Allura 1637,1638
 " Amos 700
 " Anise 757
 " Anita 2812.1
 " Anna 586
 " Ariana 356
 " Attie 1391
 " Bertha 2498
 " Bethany 2992
 " B. S. 1822
 " Catharine 1822
 " Clara 700,701,767
 " David 165,586
 " Denzel 576
 " Docie 1411
 " Donald 1866.5
 " Dorothy 1743,1838,1839
 " Dwight 2952
 " Edward 903
 " Ella 1637,1640
 " Ellwood 474
 " Emma 3234
 " Ethel 898
 " Florence 2217
 " Flossie 1947
 " Gertrude 1743
 " Gladys 1743
 " Harold 1743
 " Harriet 586
 " Hattie 1110
 " Helen 146.3,1822
 " Henrietta 586,586.1
 " Herbert 1838
 " Howard 1866.5
 " James 586
 " Jarrett 3099
 " Julia 1637
 " Laura 83.4
 " Lella 2126
 " Lillian 1391
 " Louella 382
 " Louis 2126
 " Lucius 1391
 " Martha 3042
 " Mary 96,586,1372,2170
 " Mattie 2101
 " Maude 2214
 " Myrtle 1840
 " Nancy 1664,2384
 " Nora 1454
 " Patience 776
 " Pauline 846
 " Pearl 1177
 " Pietta 3143
 " Ray 1743
 " Robert 1637,1812.3
 " Rosa 2065
 " Sallie 1637,1644
 " Sarah 859,2155
 " Susie 3005
 " Vern 1838
 Davis, William 1637,1866.13
 Davison, Fontaine 581
 " Lillie 581,582
 Davisson, Bert 1899
 Davitt, Elizabeth 599.4
 Daugherty, Frank 2756.6
 " Margaret 1818
 " Paul 2756.6
 " Ruth 1845
 Dawkins, Fannye 2325
 Dawson, Albert 812
 " Alexander 2528
 " Anna 239.1,3239
 " Lillias 629
 " Maria 83.11
 Day, Alfred 1020,1165
 " Alice 1106
 " Annie 1106
 " Beauregard 1165
 " Billie 1114
 " Charles 1111,1112
 " Elizabeth 77
 " Emily 1095
 " Fannie 1106
 " Frances 1102
 " Frederick 1106,1109,1110
 " George 1102,1106
 " Gertrude 1106
 " Hester 1110
 " Ida 1102,1103,1106
 " James 1102,1106
 " J. Claire 1165
 " Juanita 1112
 " Julius 1102,1165
 " Lee 1106
 " Letitia 110.2
 " Mable 1106
 " Mamie, 1106
 " Myrtle 1112
 " Pauline 1109
 " Preston 1095
 " Robbie 1113
 " Robert 1112,1113
 " Thomas 1095,1112,1113
 " Wiley 1106
 " William 1095,1102,1112,1114
 " Willie 1111
 " Wilmer 1112
 " W. M. J. 1102,1109,1111
 Daye, Arthur 424
 " Lelia 424
 " William 424
 Dean, Cecil 1664
 " Elizabeth 3032
 " Katherine 3295
 " Riddick 1234
 Dearborn, Grace 578.2
 Dearth, Anker 1866.10
 Debow, Marshall 2935
 Debra, Susannah 1782
 DeCourcy, See DeCoursey.
 DeCoursey, Edward 185
 " Emma 185
 " Gerald 159,183,184,185
 " Juliette 185
 " Marcelus 185
 " Mary 184,185
 " Nancy 596

- DeCoursey, Notley 596
 " Thomas 183,184
 " Samuel 184,185
 " Sarah 185
 DeGroat, Esther 1803
 Deiter, Rosemary 2573
 Dekle, Edna 3171
 " Kathryn 1552.22
 DeLaughter, Blanche 1009
 " Nettie 1009
 " William 1009
 Del La Rovere, Ludovico 538
 Deloach, Ann 1310
 " Charlotte 1320
 " Cornelia 1318,1320
 " Edward 1319
 " Edwin 1311
 " Eleanor 1320
 " Henry 1311
 " James 1310,1311,1319,1320
 " Jane 1311
 " Jennie 1311
 " Jim 1320
 " John 1310,1311,1319
 " Julia 1321
 " Mary 1310,1311,1312
 " Parthenia 1318
 " Percy 1311
 " Robert 1311
 " Susan 1311
 " Thomas 1310,1318,1319,1321
 " William 1311
 DeLoffre, Samuel 1425
 DeLonch, Oridl 2514
 Demaret, Emma 1273
 Dement, Cly 2919
 " Willie 2919
 Demmond, Edward 91.6
 Demoville, Barthumus 685
 " Bettie 686
 " Fant 685,686
 " Lillian 686
 de Muro, Manuelita 410
 Denard, Lewis 3083
 Denby, Clyde 2901
 Denham, Ann 13.4,13.5
 Denis, See Dennis.
 Denmark, Caroline 3203
 Dennam, Bettye 934
 Denning, Alice 806
 " Dorothy 806,808
 " Francis 806
 " Glenn 806
 " Harry 806
 " James 806
 " Lucy 806,807
 " Mary 806
 " Monford 806
 Dennis, David 1752
 " Elmira 1752
 " Ervin 1752
 " Eva 2064
 " Harry 722.4,722.6
 " Henry 1752
 Dennis, Jesse 1752
 " John 722.4,1752
 " Leva 722.4,722.5
 " May 722.4
 " Melvina 1752
 " Patty 722.6
 " Rosemary 722.6
 Denny, Eliza 2836
 " Nancy 1896
 Dent, Elliott 2061
 Denton, Bonnie 2847
 " Martha 1510
 " Mary 1548
 " Pearl 2408
 " Sarah 1508
 de Prostestad, Gabriela 540
 Derrickson, Edmund 3251
 " George 1764
 " Grace 3314
 " Myrtle 3251
 Deschamps, Hermie 1564
 " William 1564
 Deskin, Jewell 1570
 DeStaats, William 3255
 Devane, Augustus 1400
 " Douglas 1400
 " Nanie 3129
 " Tillman 1400
 Devonshire, Ruth 613
 Devore, Elizabeth 1198
 Deyerle, Thomas 815
 Dial, Penny 2606.1
 Diamond, Geraldine 1125
 " Leonard 1125
 " Ruth 1125
 Dickel, Katie 2012
 Dickerson, Eillen 2328
 " Maude 1617
 Dickinson, Elizabeth 359
 Dicks, Earline 2666
 " Hazel 2666
 " Reuben 2666
 " Roy 2666
 " William 2666
 Dickson, Frances 2698
 " Ethel 2750
 " John 1197.12
 Diggers, Mable 1096
 Dill, Billy 586.2
 " Hal 586.2
 " John 586.2
 " Marcus 586.2
 Dillihunty, Julia 622
 Dilsworth, Henrietta 224
 " Thomas 224
 Dishough, Anna 2822
 " Hattie 2822
 " J. C. 2822
 " Louise 2822
 " Marnett 2822
 " Verva 2822
 Dismuke, Charles 2656
 " Connie 1397
 " Elizabeth 2656
 Dismuke, Frances 2656
 Dixon, Annie 2092,2095
 " Charlotte 1563
 " Cora 2092
 " Elizabeth 1542
 " E. M. 773
 " Florence 2092
 " Franklin 2092
 " John 2092
 " Larrie 2092
 " Lucy 2092,2093
 " Myrtle 1911
 " Stella 2092,2096
 " Susanna 1507
 Doane, See Done
 Dobbin, Maria 489.4
 " Robert 489.4
 Dobbs, Delores 1909.3
 " Hervy 1909.3
 " Joseph 1909.3
 " Philip 1909.3
 " Phillis 1909.3
 Dodd, Inez, 2890
 Dodson, Byrdie 2849
 " Ella 1865.64
 " Joseph 2849
 " Tilghman 2899
 " Una 2899,2900
 Doephe, Frances 2692
 Doherty, Mary 2137
 Dollar, Herman 2913
 Dollins, John 789
 Dolliver, Sewall 3312
 Dombrowski, Rose 1228
 Dommick, Martha 1357
 Donabauer, Jack 1865.41
 " Patricia 1865.41
 " Raymond 1865.41
 Donald, Lela 2745
 Donaldson, Martha 2051
 Done, Anna 388.1
 " Charlotte 386,386.2
 " John 386,386.1
 " Joseph 386
 " Josiah 386
 " William 386,386.1
 Donnell, Elizabeth 517
 Donner, Addie 1911
 Donoho, John 512.1
 Donovan, Fay 621.2
 " Minnie 1865.32
 Doran, Dolly 1064
 " Edwin 2841
 " Florence 1064
 " Frederick 2841
 " Gwendolyn 2841
 " William 1064
 Dorbett, Marie 3006
 Dore, Jack 773.6
 Doremus, William 436
 Dorman, Ann 3206
 " John 2242
 " Samuel 2242
 " Tabitha 2262

- Dorn, John 1011
 " Kathleen 1011
 Doron, See Doran.
 Dorroh, Mary 1052
 Dorsey, Alice 2239
 " Elizabeth 83.15,86.8
 " Harvey 2239
 " John 2239
 " Marion 2239
 " Sally 391
 Dougherty, Mary 41.4
 Douglas, Anglo 1201,1202
 " Barnwell 2016
 " Charles 1199,1201,2016
 " Charlton 1200
 " Elizabeth 1199
 " Ella 1200
 " Espybeth 1199
 " Eugenia 1200
 " Frances 1201,1209
 " George 171
 " Georgia 1200,1201
 " Helen 1201
 " Hendrix 1202
 " Herschel 1201
 " James 1381
 " Jones 1199
 " Kathleen 1202,1203
 " L. Charles 1381
 " Lemuel 1199
 " Lexie 1199
 " Louis 1199
 " Lucretia 1199
 " Lydia 1199
 " Mamie 1202,1204
 " Margaret 1202,1205
 " Mary 1200
 " Octavia 1200
 " Peyton 1200,1201
 " Rebecca 1371
 " Richard 171
 " Rollina 1201,1206
 " Rose 1201,1208
 " Ruth 1198
 " Samuel 1199
 " Stephen 1199
 " Tillman 1199,1200,1201
 " Virginia 3106
 " William 2016
 Douglass, See Douglas
 Douthitt, L. E. 2438
 " Robert 2438
 Dove, Hattie 3284
 Dowd, Sis 2545
 Dowland, Joy 2948
 " June 2948
 " Vernon 2948
 Downing, Cannon 2046,2051
 " Charles 2046
 " Claude 1062.4
 " Clifford 2047,2048
 " Eleanor 1062.4,1062.6
 " Esther 1062.4,1062.7
 " Eurith 2046,2049
 Downing, Howard 2051
 " Margaret 1062.4
 " Oliver 2046,2047
 " Robert 1062.4
 " Rosa 2046
 " Samson 2046
 " Thomas 2048
 Downs, Ellason 507
 " Robert 507
 Dowse, Mary 607.1
 Doyle, M. H. 2384
 " O. E. 2384
 Dozier, Richard 374
 Drabenstott, Walter 1901
 Draughon, Minnie 2813
 Dreadon, Mary 2987
 Drennan, R. Edward 1865.42
 Drew, Dorothy 378.4
 Dribbons, Ferdinan 928
 " Inez 928
 " Lena 928
 " Sam 928
 " William 928
 Driscoll, Ada 1880
 " James 873.5
 Driver, Joseph 659
 Droud, Eliza 1880
 Drudge, Maude 1890
 Dryden, Alice 1865.30,2039
 " Ellen 2039
 " Emma 2039
 " Eva 1689
 " James 1865.30,2039
 " John 3248
 " Lila 1865.30
 " Mary 2987
 " Olivia 2039
 " Peter 1965
 " Robert 2038,2039
 Dubose, Mary 177
 Duckworth, Sarah 2356
 Dugas, Lucy 1151
 Dugger, Johnson 856
 Duke, Annie 916
 " Caroline 41.5
 Dukes, Emaline 2267
 " Malinda 2992
 Dumas, David 1243
 Duncan, Annie 1481
 " Elizabeth 1032
 " Ellis 1472
 " Hollis 1696
 " Mary 706,1032
 " Peggy 2264
 " Roland 618
 " Walter 1032
 " William 2590.1
 Dunkin, See Duncan.
 Dunlap, Eugenia 151
 " Jane 1456
 Dunn, Ann 93
 " Cora 2625
 " Hugh 2738
 " James 87
 Dunn, John 2616.3
 " Lucia 2616.4
 " Mary 52,157
 " Rebecca 186
 " William 2616.3,2616.4
 Dunnagun, Dee 2884
 Dunott, Daniel 313
 Dunskin, Ruth 1865.4
 Dunster, Evelyn 83.11
 duPont, Mary 507
 DuPre, Albert 835
 " Annie 835,836
 " Ernest 835
 " Gilbert 835
 " Isabel 835
 " John 835
 " Mary 835
 " Moffatt 830
 Dupuy, Jane 1292.2
 Durbin, Charles 2647
 " Helen 2647
 " Vic 2647
 Durham, Fannie 2455
 Durrance, Arie 3117
 " Bertha 3117
 " Ethel 3117
 " Eva 3117
 " Grace 3117
 " Letha 3117
 " Lillian 3117
 " Thelma 3117
 Durrenberger, Edward 3087
 Dutcher, Frank 808
 " William 808
 Dutton, Amelia 520
 Duty, Elizabeth 2527
 " Hattie 1415
 " J. C. 1415
 " John 1415
 Duvall, Grafton 573
 Dye, George 2739
 " Marguerite 2739
 " Mary 655
 Dyess, L. T. 2625
 Dykes, Agnes 2230,2235
 " Clayton 2230
 " Clyde 2230
 " Dorris 2230,2234
 " Ernest 3007
 " Gladys 2230,2233
 " Josephine 2010
 " Marion 2230
 " Mary 2230,2232
 " Mattie 2230,2231
 " Nancy 1959
 " Orville 2230
 Eagle, Catherine 86.2,86.3
 " James 86.2
 " Sarah 86.2
 Eakens, Anne 397.1
 " John 397.1
 Earle, Ann 204,206,207,225.1
 " Anna 144,247

Earle, Anne 225,226	Ebert, Estelle 430	Elderdice, Eunity 2132
" Ariana 247	Eccleston, Ann 52	" John 2132
" Charles 236	" Elizabeth 476.1	" Robert 2132
" Clara 239	" Henrietta 476.1	Elkin, Bill 954
" Deborah 206	" James 476.1	" Blanche 954
" Edward 246	Eddins, Angora 906	" Clarence 954
" Elizabeth 217,218,232.1,	" Benjamin 906	" George 954
233,236,239,240,242,399	" Daniel 906,907	" J. T. 954
" Fanny 232	" Elizabeth 906	Elkins, Mary 2691
" George 217,236	" Emeline 907	Elks, Laura 2855
" Georgia 236	" John 906	Elkzey, Lennie 1470
" Henrietta 204,206,208,217,	" Lewis 906	Ellett, Heningham 492.6
223,243,245.1,246,247,488	" Martha 906,908.	Ellington, J. R. 1590
" Henry 239	" Mary 906	Elliott, Albert 967
" James 204,206,211,217,225,	" Parthenia 907	" Doris 1998
225.1,225.2,231,232,235,	" Sarah 906	" Edwin 327
239,246,247,250,284	" Thompson 907	" Frances 1998
" John 217,239,552	" Tubalarion 906	" James 1675
" Joseph 204	" Washington 906	" John 1998
" Juliet 233,233.1	Edgar, Campnell 486.8	" Joseph 13.5
" Louisa 233,233.1	" Carrie 2839	" Julia 1998
" Katharine 236,237	" Webster 486.8	" Laura 2153
" Margaret 206,242	Edleman, J. Aubrey 3134	" Marjorie 327
" Maria 207	Edmonds, Arthur 722.3	" Mary 2057
" Mary 206,217,221,225,231,	" Helen 722.3	" Miriam 1875
234,235,236,236.1,239,241	" Robert 722.3	" Pugh 967
" Matthew 239,239.1	Edmondson, David 2368	" Robert 1998
" Michael 204,205,246	" Elizabeth 451	" William 13.5
" Richard 204,206,217,225,	" Lucretia 155.4	Ellis, Berma 2508
225.1,225.2,231,236,246,	" Norman 2369	" Edgar 1754,1755
267	" Virginia 1678	" Elisie 2594.8
" Rosetta 231,234	" William 2368,2369	" Elizabeth 1755,1756
" Samuel 206,207,217,230,234	Edmonston, Drewry 2880	" Ethyl 1656
" Sarah 217,231,245.3,360	" Media 2880,2881	" Greely 2508
" Susan 236,236.4	" Thomas 2880	" Harry 1754,3178
" Susannah 206,217	Edwards, Anna 3273	" John 1962
" Swepson 232,233	" Bessie 1577	" Julia 1962
" Thomas 206,488	" Charles 1956.1,3273	" Orange 1754
" William 207,231,232,232.1	" Dorothy 1956.1	" Sarah 1463
Earls, Ernest 2495	" Elizabeth 3273	" William 1754
" Henry 2495	" Helen 1512	Ellison, Faitha 1370
" Linnie 2495	" Henry 3273	" Lennette 83.12
" Lorene 2495	" Isaac 3273	Elrod, Herbert 2779
Eason, Archibald 2994	" Katharine 3273	" Hester 2779
" Colem 2993	" Luther 2143.1	Ely, Vera 2699
" Diner 2993	" Nancy 1956.1,2143.1,2360,	Embrey, E. R. S. 2980
" Emily 2996	2426	Emerick, Gracie 1807
" E. R. 2994	" Sarah 1956.1	" Susan 1849
" J. P. 2994	" William 3273	" Valories 1807
" Leonard 2993,2994	" Willie 2947.1	Emerson, Ann 54
" Martha 2992	Egerton, James 476.12	" Benjamin 3278
" Moses 2993	" Nellie 1672	" Elizabeth 3278
" Nancy 2993	" Stuart 476.12	" Henry 3278
" Rebecca 2993	Eggarton, Sarah 2989	Emory, Albert 486
East, Mary 17	Eickmer, Paul 1190	" Alice 41.4,122.2,486.11
Easter, Mary 1907	" Stella 1190	" Allan 486.21
Eastwick, John 209	Eikel, Margaret 2813	" Ann 486
Eaton, Jack 1865.84	Eikenberry, Alberta 1809	" Anna 122.2,486.11,486.18,
" James 1865.84	" Harold 1842	486.21
" J. Belle 1083	" Joseph 1809	" Augusta 486
" Joseph 1865.84	" Terry 1842	" Blanchard 486,486.1,486.19,
Eberhart, Ella 1941	Elam, Elizabeth 2890.1	486.21,487
Eberly, Charles 1694	Elan, James 1505	" Blanche 486.9
" John 1694	Elder, Charles 633	" Campbell 486.5,486.6,486.7

- Emory, Clara 486.6,486.7
 " Daniel 41.7
 " DeWolfe 486.7
 " Edmund 486.19,286.20
 " Edward 486.11,486.12,486.21
 " Elizabeth 486.6,486.19
 " Fannie 486.19
 " Frederick 486,486.19,486.21
 " George 486.5,486.6,486.7
 " Helen 486.21
 " Henrietta 486,486.12,487
 " Henry 486.19
 " Isabelle 222.2,486.19,486.22
 " Jeanette 486.9
 " John 486,486.11,486.14
 " Josephine 486.6
 " Laura 486.7
 " Levin 486.1
 " Lillian 486.15,486.16
 " Lloyd 486.12,486.13
 " Lydia 41.7,41.8
 " Marianna 486.1,486.2
 " Mary 122.2,222.1,368,486.19
 " Matilda 486.6,486.8,486.9,486.10
 " Nancy 486.7
 " Robert 486
 " Sally 308
 " Samuel 122.2
 " Sarah 486,486.5
 " Thomas 486,486.1,486.5,486.7,486.19
 " Tilghman 486.19
 " Victoria 486.5
 " William 122.2,486,486.5,486.9
 " Willis 486.9
 " Woolman 486.14,486.15
 " Yvonne 486.15,486.17
 Emry, Charles 1847
 " Charlotte 1847
 Ende, Ellard 1068,1069
 England, Anna 1038
 " Enos 1037
 " Francis 1038,1040
 " Harry 1040
 " Henry 1038
 " John 1037,1038,1039
 " Mary 1038,1039.1,1040
 " Norton 1037,1040
 " Sarah 1039
 " William 1037
 Englehart, Frank 328
 " Harry 328
 " Sophia 328
 English, Flossie 1865.34
 Enlow, Jessie 1905.3
 Ennis, Arthur 2098
 " Beulah 2098
 " Donald 2098
 " Harry 2098
 " Lillian 2098,2108
 " Roland 2098
 Ennis, William 2097
 Enos, Lizzie 2097
 Enslow, Alice 820
 Entriken, Barbara 2261
 " James 2261
 " Louise 2261
 Epps, William 1545
 Erbacher, Myrtle 1715
 Erisman, Daniel 1806
 " Jesse 1806,1810
 " Katie 1806,1807
 " Mildred 1810
 " Nanie 1810
 " Naomi 1810
 Ermel, Harry 1838
 Ernst, Laura 656.1
 Ervin, Harriet 2821
 " James 2821
 " Kenneth 1945.4
 " Margaret 2821
 " Nancy 1945.4
 Escue, Samuel 873
 Esham, Ernest 1968
 " Harriet 2195
 " Louise 1968
 " Maude 1968
 Estabrook, Cynthia 1844
 Estes, Betty 3089
 " Eugene 3089
 " Henderson 824
 " H. Grady 1203
 " Jeanette 1203
 " John 824
 " Kathleen 1203
 " Rebe 3089
 " Sally 873.8
 " Thomas 873.8
 Ethridge, Christine 1459
 " Mary 976
 Etzler, C. D. 1779.4
 " Charles 2124.2
 " Margaret 1779.4
 " Sarah 1779.4
 Eubank, I. R. 2952
 Eubanks, Annie 2196
 Evans, Altrue 2611.3
 " Amy 2519
 " Anna 773.5
 " Bobby 2515
 " Cadwalader 35.3,35.6
 " Campbell 773.5
 " Cecil 3058
 " David 773.5
 " Edith 35.6
 " Elijah 618
 " Elizabeth 773.5,773.9
 " Ellen 35.3,35.7
 " Hartman 35.5
 " Helen 773.5
 " Jack 2515
 " James 773.5,773.8
 " Julia 35.5
 " Lena 35.6
 " Manlius 35.5
 Evans, Mary 492.10
 " Miriam 773.5,773.7
 " Orelia 1865.48
 " Peter 773.8
 " Rosalie 35.5
 " Ruth 773.5,773.6
 " Virnelle 2238
 Everett, Cassandra 3107
 " Doris 1865.86
 " Eva 580,581
 " Henrietta 579,580,583
 " Lelia 580
 " Lloyd 580
 " Mary 580
 " Sallie 3189
 " Sarah 3131
 " Susan 3108
 " Tilghman 579
 " William 579,580
 Ewell, Hilda 2022
 Ewing, Elden 2594.5
 " Lois 2594.5
 Ezell, Martha 975
 Fadner, Shirley 2594.10
 Fahrnow, Hilda 1945.1
 Fagan, Seals 1532
 " Queen 2648
 " W. D. 1532
 Fairbourne, Mary 525
 Fandree, Marion 753
 " Mary 753
 Fandrigh, Tomac 3100
 Fann, Luerton 1587
 Fannin, Ailey 1424
 Fant, Mary 1552.21
 Farlow, Frances 2113
 " Grover 2113
 Farmer, Joel 2316
 Farr, James 867
 " Langdon 867
 " Veda 2594.1
 Farrar, Anna 555.4
 " Edward 1062.1
 " Ella 1062.1,1062.3
 " Fielding 1062
 " Frederick 1062,1062.1
 " Geraldine 1062.2
 " James 1062,1062.1,1062.2
 " Mary 1062,1062.4
 " Norma 1062.2
 " Ora 1062.1
 " Warrington 1062.1
 " William 1062,1062.1
 Farrell, Bernice 1100
 Farrior, Mattie 1348
 Farrow, Charles 109
 " Lambson 109
 " Laura 109
 " Mary 1594
 Faughn, Darb 2398
 Faulk, Corinne 3029
 " Edna 3025
 " Frank 3025,3028

Faulk, Henry 3025,3029	Fields, Lily 2524	Fleming, Clarissa 620,620.1,
" James 3026	" Susan 2371	620.2,620.6
" Jane 3027	" Tom 2524	" Edward 620.9
" John 3025,3027	" Virginia 2524	" Eliza 620,620.8
" Leon 3027	" Warren 2524	" Ethel 41.4
" Mary 3026,3027	" Winnie 2394	" Flynn 620
" Nannie 3025,3030	Fifer, Elnora 1701	" Francis 620.5
" Neil 3026	" Mildred 1701	" Harriet 620.2
" Ralph 3027	" Nance 1696	" John 620.2,620.4,620.5
" William 3025,3026,3027	" Nicolis 1701	" Julia 555.6,620.1
Faulkner, Clifford 2105	" Venus 1701	" Lewis 620.5
" Donald 2105	Fillagran, Grace 1519	" Margaretta 620
" Doris 2105	" Katherine 1519	" Mary 620,620.2,620.4
Fay, Avery 1360	" Marian 1519	" Richard 620.1,620.2,620.7,
Feaster, Alice 1552.13	" Samuel 1519	620.8
Featherston, Ewel 2873	" Sylvid 1519	" Robert 620,620.1,620.4
" Harry 2873	Filmore, Emma 3233	" Roberta 620.2
" Linberth 2873	Finackerly, Ira 2423	" Sarah 620.6
Feddeman, Annette 219	" Lawrence 2423	" Thomas 620.1,620.4,620.5
" Charles 220	Finch, Olivia 18	" William 620.2,620.4,620.6
" Deborah 220	Fincher, Sallie 1070	Flemings, Myrtle 1471
" Earle 235	Fingers, George 1164.1	Fletcher, Charlotte 512.2
" Elizabeth 218,220	Fink, James 1660	" Frederick 512.2
" Ellen 221,235.1	Finley, Albert 2474	" Mary 512.2
" Henry 235,235.1	" Eva 2474	Flood, Ellen 1753
" Mable 220	" James 2474	Flora, Hetta 1812.1
" Margaret 218,220,221.1,235.1	" Joseph 2474	Florence, Anna 1865.80
" Mary 218,220,221.1,222,242,	" Martha 2474	Flowers, Arthur 1426
243	" Roberta 2474	" Atlas 2914
" Nellie 225,235	Fisher, Alfred 138	" Dennis 2914
" Philip 218,219,220,221,235,	" Blanche 2925	" Doris 2738,2740
242	" Barbara 1877	" Estelle 2302
" Richard 218,220	" Dorothy 2651	" Frances 2914
" Robert 220	" Ellen 132,400.2	" Jewel 2914
" Samuel 221	" Harry 722.15	" John 2914
Feese, Martin 1767,1768	" Henry 132	" Joseph 2738
" Pattie 1769	" Jacob 132	" Marguerite 2738,2739
" Robert 1767	" James 3305	" Maude 2738
" Roland 1767,1769	" Judith 722.15	" William 2738
Fellyaw, Ida 2356	" Louise 441	Floyd, Addison 1197.2
Feltus, Mary 330.9	" Majorie 1283	" Albert 1197.11
Fendlay, Anna 409	" Maria 3305	" Alice 1197.11
Fenimore, Charles 1865.70	" Mary 138,1746,2651,3305	" Barbara 1197.10
" James 1865.70	" Nancy 722.15	" Benjamin 1197.11
" Janet 1865.70	" Permelia 3305	" Bessie 1072
" Wallace 1865.70	" Robert 1746	" Cynthia 1197.4
Fennell, Bessie 2650	" Samuel 132	" Dorothy 378.10
Fenter, Irene 272	" Sara 722.15	" Edmond 1197.2,1197.11
" Quin 2702	" Thomas 2651	" Edna 1197.4
" Thomas 2702	" Willie 2922	" Ellis 1197.10
" T. Hunter 2702	Fitch, Anna 1323	" Ethel 1197.3
" Vela 2702	" Emily 399	" Frederick 378.10,378.11
" W. A. 2702	" Laura 1323	" George 1197.8
Fenton, Anna 115	Fitts, Huger 1169	" Ida 1197.11
" Irene 272	Fitzgerald, Annabel 86.11	" James 378.11,1197.2,1197.11
Ferguson, Beulah 1552.17	" Edward 86.10,86.11	" John 1197.1,1197.2,1197.3,
" Hubert 1571	" Francis 86.11,86.12	1197.4,1197.5,1197.9
" Lucia 2616.4	" Michael 86.10	" Joseph 1197.1,1197.2,1197.11
Ferrell, Nannie 2619	Fitzhugh, Anne 67	" Louanne 1197.10
" Rosa 1424	" Sophia 469	" Louis 1197.9
Ferris, Van Wyck 533	Flannery, Adelia 2858	" Lucy 1197.2,1197.7,1197.11
Fiant, Nina 1885	Fleming, Alfred 620,620.7,620.8	" Mable 378.10
Field, Maude 1063	" Anita 345.1	" Marjorie 378.11
Fields, Beatrice 2524	" Anne 620,620.2,620.3	" Mary 1197.5,1197.6
" Eugene 2524	" Clara 620	" Mattie 1197.4

- Floyd, Merritt 1197.1
 " Michael 378.11
 " Miriam 378.11
 " Molly 1197.11
 " Nancy 1197.11
 " Robert 1197.2,1197.3
 " Sarah 1197,1197.1
 " Thomas 1197.2,1197.3,1197.4,
 1197.10
 " Una 1197.8
 " William 378.11,1197.2,
 1197.3,1197.8
 Fluker, Elizabeth 1303
 Fly, Howard 675
 Folden, Jerome 1779.4
 Folsom, R. N. 2370
 Folson, Annie 1275
 " Floyd 1737
 " Garth 1737
 Fooks, Mary 1967
 Ford, Alfred 83.28,83.29,83.30
 " Amelia 83
 " Anna 83.7,83.8
 " Araminta 83
 " Budd 83.24,83.25
 " Catharine 83.23,83.25
 " Charles 83,83.23,83.24,83.26,
 83.29
 " Clarissa 1785
 " Cornelia 83.23
 " Delilah 1781,1786
 " Edwin 83.29
 " Elijah 1781,1792
 " Ella 83.30
 " Emily 83.25,83.26
 " Emma 1782,1783
 " Frederick 8326
 " Georgana 1792
 " George 83,83.15
 " Helen 2674
 " Henry 1781,1785
 " Horace 1781
 " Iona 1812.9
 " Isaac 83.29
 " Jacob 1781,1791
 " James 83.11,83.15,83.31
 " John 83,83.7,83.23,83.29,
 83.30,1781
 " Joseph 1781,1782
 " Josie 1785
 " Lambert 83
 " Linette 83.12
 " Lydia 1781,1795
 " Margaret 83.29
 " Maria 83.12,83.13
 " Martha 83,83.32,1781,1793
 " Mary 83.23,83.29,1781
 " Maude 2848
 " Millicent 83.15,83.16,83.23,
 83.27
 " Mordecai 1781
 " Nancy 1781,1789
 " Rebecca 83,83.1,83.23
 " Royston 1781
 " Samuel 83.29
 Ford, Sarah 83.29,83.30,891
 " Stephanie 83.26
 " Stephen 83,83.11,83.12,
 83.23,83.24,83.26
 " Susan 1782
 " Thomas 83.29
 " Wilbur 83.29
 " William 83
 Fordham, Albert 3155
 " Genice 3175
 " James 3175
 " Thelma 3175
 " Wyley 3175
 Fore, Pauline 1256
 Forester, Catherine 111
 " Francis 111,113
 " George 111,112
 " Mary 112
 Forkner, Thomas 1552.23
 Forman, Ann 378.5
 " Anna 245
 " Araminta 245.2
 " Augustine 245,485
 " Emily 245.6
 " Ezekiel 231,245,245.1,
 245.2,245.3,245.4,247
 " Frederick 245.4,245.5
 " Harriet 245.2
 " Henrietta 245,251
 " Henry 245.2
 " Hollins 245.7
 " James 245.4,245.6
 " Joseph 245
 " Laura 245.4,245.8
 " Mary 245.3
 " Peregrine 245.2,245.3
 " Richard 245.3,245.4
 " Rose 1791
 " William 245,245.1,245.2,
 245.4,245.7
 Formhals, May 722.9
 Forrest, David 333,333.1
 " Julius 333
 " Kate 333.1
 " Sophia 333.1
 Forse, John 3083.3084
 " Lauree 3083
 " Onie 3083,3085
 " Patricia 3084
 " Wendell 3083,3084
 " Zuma 3083
 Fortenbury, Ethel 2755
 Fortune, Laura 3190
 " Mattie 3097
 Foster, Araminta 83.32
 " Arthur 2280
 " Catherine 83.32
 " Charles 83.32
 " Francis 83.32
 " G. Adolph 374
 " Isaac 83.32
 " Joseph 1090
 " Laverne 1090,1091
 " Marsh 1090
 " Martha 83.32
 Foster, Ray 1090
 " Stephen 83.32
 " Thelma 1090
 " William 677
 Fountleroy, Anna 447.4
 Foushee, Elsie 1500
 " Gertrude 1500
 " Maynard 1500
 " Merritt 1500
 " Roy 1500
 " Samuel 1500
 Fowler, Celestia 1300
 " Vance 1062.6
 " William 1062.6
 Fowlkes, Benjamin 2248,2249
 " Bertie 2421
 " Edward 2248
 " Inez 2248
 " Nancy 2249
 " Walter 2248
 Fox, George 447.7
 " Margaret 923,924
 " Mary 1152
 " Thomas 923
 Foxley, Mary 25
 Foxton, Joseph 3312
 Foy, Clifford 2054
 " Dorothy 515.3
 " Dudley 3061
 " Frances 3061
 " Gertrude 2054
 " Joseph 2054
 " May 2054
 " Norman 2054
 Frame, Helene 741
 " James 741
 Francis, Ann 550
 Franklin, Gertrude 325
 " Harry 325
 " Joseph 325,326
 " Leona 325,327
 " Margaret 326
 " Mary 325
 " Robert 325
 " Sophia 325,328
 Franks, Abigail 31
 Franz, Bertha 3190
 Fraser, See Frazer.
 Frazer, Frida 888,888.1
 " Bernice 2397
 " Isabel 263
 " John 263
 " Laurence 888
 " Tench 263
 " Tilghman 263
 Frear, Betty 2572
 " Ernest 2572
 " Vernon 2572
 Frederic, Elizabeth 934
 Freeman, A. S. 2887
 " Batavia 1301
 " Dorothy 406
 " Earle 1301
 " Essie 1301
 " Jesse 1301

- Freeman, Kate 1301
 " L. 722.8
 " Mary 187,1301
 " Minnie 1301
 " Robert 2887
 " Rosa 1301
 " Sylvia 2887
 " Thomas 1301
 " Tillman 1301
 Freeney, Hannah 1966
 " John 1966
 " Joshua 1966,1967
 " Mary 1966,1968
 " Nelson 1967
 " Rosa 1966,3228
 " Sally 1966,1972
 " Virginia 1966,1977
 Freer, See Frear.
 Freimuth, Carl 1552.18
 " Frances 1552.18
 " Larry 1552.18
 Freitag, Edward 2164
 " Rai 2164
 French, Junius 2256
 " Rosemary 2257
 " Wyatt 2256,2257
 Fretwell, Mary 791
 " Susan 798
 Frey, John 1031
 " Martha 1031
 Friend, Charles 1331,1332
 " Joyce 1331
 " Kathrine 1333
 " Margaret 1333
 " Marjorie 1332
 " Maude 1331
 " Robert 1331,1333
 " William 1331
 Frier, Charles 2353.1
 " Helen 2353.1
 " Leon 2353.1
 " Leonora 2353.1
 " Mable 2353.1
 " Tillman 2353.1
 Fries, Carol 191
 " A. J. 378.12
 Frieze, Marjorie 786.2
 Frink, Nellie 1736
 Frisby, Elizabeth 104.3
 " James 41
 " Jane 75
 " Rebecca 62
 " Susanna 248
 Frith, Minnie 124
 Froman, Doris 1865.78
 Frost, Bartholomew 13.6
 " Jessie 2388.2
 Fry, Mary 1864
 " R. R. 1409
 Fugitt, Lemual 2606.2
 Fulcher, Annie 1489
 Fullam, Marianna 486.4
 " Rhoda 486.4
 " William 486.4
 Fuller, Alef 3086
 " Alsey 1126
 " Bennie 3086
 " Bettie 3086
 " Cassie 3015
 " Comer 1402
 " Jack 1402
 " James 3086
 " J. E. 3086
 " Joe 3086
 " John 2052
 " Joseph 991
 " Lester 3086
 " Marguerite 1126
 " Mittie 1401
 " Norman 1640
 " Texas 1403
 Fullilove, Mollie 1264
 Fumagalli, Ernest 2809
 " John 2809
 Funk, Elmira 1921
 Funsten, Benjamin 675
 " Betty 675
 " James 675
 Furlangh, C. E. 2516
 Furman, Sarah 1962
 Furniss, Keith 2026
 " Paul 2026
 " Richard 2026
 Gaerte, Mable 1888
 Gabbert, Truman 636
 Gage, Delilia 2660
 Gaillard, H. F. 1578
 " Jack 1578
 " Sam 1578
 Gaither, Alma 1240,1241
 " Charles 1240
 " Doyle 1240
 " Jack 1240
 " John 1240
 " Kate 1240
 " Louise 1248
 " Sara 1248
 Gale, Anna 388,388.1,448.6
 " Bessie 390
 " Charles 391
 " Dorsey 391
 " Elizabeth 448.6
 " George 388,388.1,390
 " Georgeanna 388
 " Harriet 264,388,391
 " Henrietta 363,388,389
 " Henry 390,448.6
 " John 390
 " Leah 448.6
 " Levin 388,389,391,448.6
 " Littleton 448.6
 " Robert 448.6
 " Sally 388
 " Samuel 389,390,391
 " Sarah 388
 " Susannah 448.6
 " Warren 391
 Gale, William 391
 Gallagher, Etta 730
 " Handley 730
 " Lena 730
 " Tom 952
 Gallohan, Mary 321
 Galloway, Ada 994
 " Annie 994
 " Beunah 994
 " Crozier 1445
 " Davis 994
 " Gladys 1252
 " Henry 994
 " J. C. 1445
 " Josephine 994
 " Mary 145
 " Maude 994
 " Melvin 994
 " R. Alvie 994
 Galt, See Gault.
 Gammill, Kathleen 892
 " Lee 892
 " Marian 892
 Gannett, Herbert 1947.2
 " Richard 1947.2
 Ganong, Lula 684
 Garber, Hannah 1836
 Gardner, Annie 1013
 " Claude 1013
 " Fannie 1013
 " Fred 2621.1
 " Hugh 1013
 " Ida 2723
 " Martha 1879.4
 " Scott 2419
 " Vashti 1170
 Garland, Lucy 789
 Garlick, E. G. 578.19
 " Sallie 578.15
 Garner, Bessie 1055
 " Bibb 1051
 " Hugh 1055
 " John 1051,1055
 " Pearl 2793
 " Peter 1051
 Garrett, Lellie 492.4
 " Parthenia 1432
 " Woodson 666
 Garrison, Agnes 2506
 " Anderson 2842,2848
 " Audrey 2846
 " Bobb 2842
 " Boroughs 2843
 " Byrdie 2849
 " Charles 2842
 " Cohen 2506
 " Dodson 2849
 " Donald 2845
 " Emma 1760.7
 " Gillan 2846
 " Henry 2843,2845
 " James 2842,2846
 " Janie 2849
 " Jeannette 2848

- arrison, John 2842,2843
 Lilly 2842,2847
 Lloyd 2849
 Mary 2846
 May 2842
 Pat 2844
 Ray 2843,2844,2846
 Rooney 2846
 Stevie 2848
 Tony 2842,2849
 artner, Dennis 226
 askill, Oscar 1072
 askin, Mary 1865.83
 ass, John 863
 atch, John 3134
 ates, James 1820
 atewood, Iva 2385
 aud, William 492.10
 aulden, Charlie 3198
 ault, Archibald 2158
 Betty 2163
 Catherine 2158
 Charles 2159,2162
 Ernest 2158
 Essie 2158,2165
 Helen 2162
 Herman 2159
 Ida 2158
 Joan 2162
 Mary 495,2159,2164,2171
 Milton 2171
 Noah 2158,2171
 Olive 2159,2160
 Paul 2159,2163
 Samuel 2158,2159
 Sarah 2158,2166
 Silas 2158
 William 2158,2159,2161,2171
 ause, Benjamin 1157
 aut, Frank 877
 Tillman 877
 awne, Mildred 262
 ay, Henry 2267
 James 2267
 John 2267
 Martha 2267,2347
 Mary 2267
 Ruth 2267
 Samuel 2267
 gebhart, Henry 1795
 Mary 1795
 geddes, William 105
 Gehrig, Agnes 2412
 Annie 2411,2413
 Dolph 2412
 Effie 2411,2415
 Gerdinand 2411
 Josie 2411,2414
 Will 2411,2412
 Geiger, Balston 3149
 Beatrice 3144,3148
 Catherine 3143
 Edgar 3149
 Esther 3149
 Geiger, Georgia 3033
 Harold 3149
 Homer 3144,3145
 Inez 3150,3151
 Jackson 3143
 James 3143
 John 3143,3144
 Joseph 3143
 Judson 3143,3149
 Lamora 3144,3147
 Lawanna 3150,3153
 Mildred 3145,3146
 Onia 3150,3152
 Theodosia 3149
 Washington 3143,3150
 Geils, Isabel 563
 Geith, Alvin 1865.66
 Rodney 1865.66
 Geneen, Harold 1576
 Gennerick, Justina 619
 Genusa, Tony 1641
 George, Frances 805
 Gere, Sarah 91.6
 Gerring, Olive 256
 Getteys, Mary 1197.10
 Gibbons, Edward 3206
 Mary 1958
 Gibson, Alvera 1721
 Anna 486.14
 Gerald 1721
 Lillian 2048
 Maria 524
 Mary 514,2795
 Nervel 1721
 Warren 1721
 W. J. 184
 Gilbert, Francis 1024
 George 1929
 Marshall 1929
 Paul 1929
 Stirling 1024
 T. B. 2814
 Gilchrist, David 1015
 James 1015
 Grace 1015
 Lena 1015
 Tandy 1015
 Thelma 1015
 Virginia 1015,1016
 William 1015
 Gilfoil, Betty 1345
 Mary 1345
 Patricia 1345
 William 1345
 Gilhuley, Mary 621.3
 Gill, Lillian 1879.4
 Gillam, Amelia 1655,1660
 Grace 1655,1656
 Harry 1655,1659
 Marie 1659
 Therese 1655,1658,1659
 Safronia 2935
 William 1655
 Gillespie, David 2683
 Gilman, Adolpha 1047
 Isabella 2061
 Gilmor, Robert 306,318
 Gilmore, Charles 515
 Gilpin, Irma 1113
 Gingerick, Grace 1939
 Jesse 1939
 John 1939
 Maude 1939.1
 Sylvia 1939,1939.1
 Wilbur 1939
 Gipe, Anna 2562
 Bobby 2562
 Charlotte 2562
 Clarence 2562
 James 2562
 Katherine 2562
 Lilla 2562,2563
 Girardiau, M. A. 3177
 Gittings, John 474.1,474.2
 Nellie 474.1
 William 474.1
 Givan, Henry 1966
 Glascock, Jessie 1308
 Glenister, Mary 722.14
 Glenn, Bobby 2756.5
 Jimmy 2756.5
 Marshall 2756.5
 Melba 2756.5
 Glisson, Clella 2974,2975
 Courtney 2974,2976
 Daniel 2972
 Elbert 2974
 Evelyn 2974
 Foster 2972
 Ima 2974,2977
 Tilghman 2974
 Glosson, Josie 2516
 Glover, Alethia 639
 Alfred 639,680,682,683,687
 Allen 639,640,687
 Amelia 639,640,641,658,659,680
 Antoinette 680
 Arthur 1183.1,1183.2
 Catherine 682
 Cornelia 687
 Elizabeth 619,639,670
 Fannie 1169,1183.2
 F. Kathleen 1183.2
 Frederick 639
 Izora 683,684,685,687,688
 James 658
 Jessie 658,663
 John 683,688
 Julia 687
 Justina 639,665
 Laura 639
 Lula 684,688
 Marie 658,660
 Mary 639,666,687
 Sarah 639
 Walton 639,658
 Wiley 640,680,681

Glover, William 639,688	Goldsborough, McKenzie 555,	Gordon, Susie 1420
" Williamson 639,640,683,684	555.6,555.7,555.10,620.1	" W. H. 2341
Godwin, Mary 3115	" Margaret 367,374,553.3,	" Zada 2277
Goff, Carl 1194	555,555.8	Gordy, Eldridge 2240
" Jessie 2656	" Margaretta 393	" Elijah 2240
" Lee 1194,1194.1	" Maria 555,557.1,557.2	" Herman 2240
Goga, Claudia 1224	" Marion 367,372	" Jinnie 2082
Going, Nellie 1233	" Martha 476.10,498,509,	" William 2240
Golden, Herman 1474	509.1,511,554	Grace, Sarah 512.1
Goldsborough, Alexander 371	" Mary 369,370,370.1,374,	Grady, Dommick 1305
" Alfred 371	477,493,495,496,498,512,	" Isabella 1305,1306
" Alice 494,504.1,555.10	553.2,553.4,554,554.1,	" Zach 2713
" Anita 374	555.1,555.2,555.6,556.7	Graham, Aileen 1351
" Anna 374,375,414,493,552,	" Matthew 239.1,547,552,553,	" Archie 1351
553,553.1,556	553.3,554.1	" Jessie 2133
" Anne 555.1,555.3	" Murray 499,500,555.5	" Lucile 1351
" Arthur 555	" Nannie 494,555	" Malcum 1351
" Bena 554.1	" Nicholas 552,553,554,554.1	Grambling, Robbie 3109
" Caroline 493,513	" North 555.10	Granberry, Elsie 1093.2
" Carrie 164	" Philip 555.6,555.7	Grant, Cornelia 35.9
" Charles 368,374,477,492,	" Priscilla 369,369.1	" Emma 2719
493,494,495,509,509.1,513,	" Richard 493,494,552,554,	" Frank 2607
545,554.1	555,555.4	" Harriet 473.2
" Charlotte 513	" Robert 367,371,418,477,	" James 2611.2
" Clara 239,552	478,493,495,497,512,554.1,	" Margaret 70
" Clarissa, 555.6,555.9	555	" William 2611.2
" Daniel 513	" Sarah, 556.7	Grantham, Van 909
" Dorothy 553.3,553.10	" Sally 494	Graves, Conie 2909
" Edmund 555,555.1	" Samuel 367,368,374	" James 2909
" Edward 494,553	" Sarah 418,477,478,493,552,	" Reed 2861.1
" Eleanor 498,553,553.3,553.8	553	" R. N. 2861.1
" Eliza 477,511	" Sterling 513	Gray, Annie 925
" Elizabeth 367,374,376,493,	" Susan 477,511.2,511.3	" Clifford 1738
501,502,555,555.5	" Tench 552,555.1	" James 2388.1,2619
" Ella 370.1	" Thomas 369,509,511	" Mildred 2954
" Ellen 494,495,503	" Walter 553	" Robert 2954
" Emily 555,555.11	" Walton, 555.6,555.8	" Roy 2745
" Eudora 369	" Washington 509	" Sarah 2954
" Fanny 553	" William 350,371,477,492,	" Sharon 1738
" Fitzhugh 494,499,555.1	493,494,495,496,501,502,	" Sherryl 1738
" Francis 368,495,497,498,553,	509,512,552.1	" Wallace 2954
553.3,553.9,554	" Williamina 493,505	" Wallis 2388.1
" Frederick 555.1	" Winder 509,510	Greathouse, Ella 2813
" George 477,479,493,511	Goldsmith, Liza 2416	Green, A. B. 3024
" Grace 374	Goode, Harvey 733	" B. Franklin 199.2
" Helen 293	" Lake 2224	" Caro 1564
" Henrietta 367,368,369,477,	" Maude 2236	" Dora 655
493	" Sallie 2797	" Edna 1457,2843
" Henry 367,368,370.1,371,374,	Goodell, Edwin 3310	" Elma 1431,
553,557.1	Goodman, Mary 1552.10	" F. Lavall 1565
" Ida 553.3	" W. J. 2711	" Helen 1900
" James 367,552,555,555.4	Goodrich, Lucy 1197	" Henry 1396
" John 367,368,369,371,374,	" Mary 870,1505	" Hettie 199.2
477,493,554.1,557.1	" William 319	" Ida 3092
" Joseph 369	Goodson, Christiena 2535	" Ira 2860
" Judith 554	" Melvin 787	" James 1396
" Julia 553.2,555.1,555.6	Gordon, Camilla 163	" John 1396,1564
" Katharine 374	" Edith 68	" Lamar 1598
" Laird 510	" Elizabeth 57,619,2277	" Lewis 1598
" Lawrence 555	" Elsie 517	" Lidle 1564
" Lee 555.6	" James 2277	" Lottie 1564,1565
" Lilburn 495	" J. Frisby 43	" L. P. 1598
" Lloyd 553.3	" John 2277	" Lucy 2663
" Louise 374	" Sarah 1483	" Martha 1598

- reen, Mary 199.2,415
 Minnie 1565
 Robert 1431
 Sue 1564
 Thompson 1565
 William 1564,1565,1761.1
 reene, See Green.
 reer, William 1733.1
 regory, Evelyn 1130
 Quilla 2419
 Whorter 814
 reppin, Jean 330
 resham, Sophia 179
 rewell, Ella 1760.3
 rey, See Gray.
 ridley, Virgil 1866.13
 riffen, Eliza 990
 Johnnie 991
 riffin, Augusta 198
 riffing, Ruby 2756.7
 riffith, C. F. 2816
 C. G. 2816
 Clark 2430
 Richard 341
 Samuel 101
 rimes, J. D. 1406
 Leo 2878
 Lena 782,783
 Logan 782
 Louie 1406
 rine, Audrey 3229
 Shirley 3229
 William 3229
 rogan, Horace 3071
 James 3071
 rossnickel, Frances 1879.11
 Harold 1879.11
 Virginia 1879.11
 rootveld, Gilbert 722.7
 roover, Allie 3125
 Ann 2333
 Charles 3107
 Francis 2333
 William 2333
 Wilson 2333
 Gross, Nancy 2521
 Grove, James 563
 Groves, Pearl 2594.10
 Grove, Bessie 1790
 Gruhner, Carl 1869
 Grymes, Arthur 245.8
 " Marcia 245.8
 " Oliver 245.8
 Guernsey, James 3309
 Guerrant, Emma 737
 Guest, Bettie 2685
 " Minerva 2692
 Gulick, Grace 1865.57
 Gulley, Susan 475
 Gunn, Dudley 1368
 Gunnells, Irene 2397
 Gunther, Margaret 365
 Gustafson, Ernest 2579
 " Richard 2579
 Gutch, Magdalen 3257
 Guthrie, See Guthrie.
 Guthrie, Benjamin 2228,2229
 " Ernest 2197
 " Kathleen 2229
 " Leonard 2197
 " Lillie 2202
 " Raymond 2228,2229
 " Roy 2197
 " Violet 2197
 Guy, Margaret 432
 Guyton, Amanda 1642
 " Eva 1640
 " James 1640,1642
 " Julian 1640,1643
 " Nell 1640,1641
 " Ouida 1642
 " William 1640,1642
 Gwynne, James 344
 " Priscilla 344
 Hackenburger, Helen 2703
 Hacker, Eliza 2594
 Hacket, Sarah 209
 Hackett, Henrietta 155.5
 Haddaway, Harriet 296
 Hagan, Etha 857,858
 " John 857
 Hagen, Pearl 1709
 Hagin, Mattie 3164
 Hahan, Bernelia 2565
 Hahn, Neal 2608
 Hain, Elias 657
 " Veit 657
 Hale, Andrew 1614
 " Anna 1606
 " Annie 1644,1651
 " Daisy 1614
 " Ernest 1614
 " Henry 1644,1650
 " Irma 1763
 " Jephallona 1644,1648
 " John 1644,1652
 " Julia 1644,1645
 " Lucie 1644,1649
 " Lula 1644,1647
 Hales, Elton 2109
 " Helen 2109
 " Herman 2109
 Haley, B. B. 2745
 " J. O. 2742
 Hall, Alice 858
 " Annie 385.1
 " Bruce 2314
 " Charles 1194.1
 " Czarina 714
 " Dalton 2314
 " Eleanor 305
 " Elizabeth 399
 " Evelyn 385.1
 " Fay 1601
 " Francis 546
 " George 678,1194.1,2337
 " Henley 747
 " Henrietta 385.1
 " Horatio 846.10
 " Jane 3130
 Hall, J. H. 2314
 " Jim 2398
 " John 273,678,3130
 " Josie 3130
 " Joyce 1296
 " Lorene 3130
 " Louise 747
 " Marietta 1484
 " Martha 546
 " Mary 83.31,273,385.1
 " Matilda 486.10
 " Maude 2314
 " Meta 2314
 " Nannie 387.1
 " N. H. 2515
 " Richard 385.1
 " Ruth 385.1
 " Sally 2987
 " Susan 1676
 " Vernon 1676
 " William 273,274,486.10
 " Williamson 764
 Hallman, Arto 2782
 " Bertie 2782
 " Fare 2782
 " Lester 2782
 " Sue 1528
 Halsey, Lola 2063
 Haltigan, Mary 962
 Halton, Margaret 2543
 Haltwanger, Addie 1163.1
 Ham, William 2713
 Hamber, Alberta 2476
 Hambleton, Bertha 455
 " Hayward 455
 " Hugh 455
 " Margaret 455
 " Mary 455
 " William 455
 Hambric, John 914
 " J. W. 914
 Hames, Landy 703
 Hamil, Mary 534
 Hamilton, Andrew 30,31,38,2825
 " Ann 31,32,1247
 " Anna 2825,2828
 " Annie 3003
 " Bobbie 2829
 " Caroline 349.1,1249
 " David 1249
 " Farris 2825
 " Franks 31
 " Hugh 185
 " Ida 2825,2826
 " James 31,1249,1249.1
 " John 1249
 " Margaret 31
 " Mary 31,38
 " Mervin 2825,2829
 " Rachel 1249,1249.2
 " Rebecca 31,38.1
 " Robert 2825,2827
 " Sue 2068.2
 " William 30,1249,2825

Hamlen, Alberta 2476	Handy, Esther 85	Harper, Alexander 1786
Hamlin, Beulah 1499	" George 48,85,266,266.2	" Christopher 404
Hamm, Bradley 2252	" Levin 266,266.1	" Deborah 1903
" Caroline 2153,2154	" Luther 48	" John 1786
" Charles 850	" Marmaduke 85	" Kent 286
" George 850	" Samuel 266	" Mary 1786,1787,2788
" Henry 2153	" Susan 85	" William 339
" James 850	Hanks, Hattie 2847.1	Harrell, Bernice 1930
" Lena 1539	Hanley, Sarah 2268	" Nora 2999
" Martha 850	Hann, John 3258	" Samuel 2312
" Ruby 850	Hanna, Dorothy 2258	Harris, Albert 1135
" Strother 850	" Nannie 3055	" Alexander 143.1,143.2,181
" Warren 2153	Hannah, Patrick 1820	" Allan 143.2,181
" William 850	Hannibal, Florence 1879.7	" Allie 1237
Hammill, Caleb 3310	Hans, Fanny 535	" Alma 1239
Hammond, Ann 269,273	" Hulda 3258	" America 2639
" Anna 353,413	Hanson, Hans 89	" Anna 143.2,181
" Bertha 476.4	" Elizabeth 104.3	" Archibald 1234
" Caroline 269,416	" Martha 89,128	" Bettie 2590
" Charles 104,274,414,4.	" William 89	" Burwell 1235
" Edith 1007	Harber, Ira 2424	" Cecil 2034
" Elizabeth 270,609	" James 2424	" Charles 1236,1239,1242
" Eloise 1945.2	" Minnie 2424	" Doyle 1239
" George 269	" Nellie 2424	" Eliza 1867
" Georgia 274	" Thomas 2424	" Elizabeth 1234,1239,1297,2741
" Harris 271	" Wilma 2424	" Ellen 1879.1,2875
" Henry 270	Harberson, Pheobe 1785	" Emma 143.2,181
" Isabella 41.3	Harbison, Marjorie 506.6	" Frances 777,1236,1237
" James 414,416	Hardee, Margaret 556.8	" Hallie 2875
" John 270,271,272,1007	Hardesty, Lena 576	" Hannah 1234
" Julian 1007	Hardin, Elizabeth 1627	" Harry 1238
" Kinsey 416,417	" J. D. 2790	" Henry 1135
" Lewis 417	" Jeanne 1627	" Huston 1234
" Maria 416	" Leslie 1627	" Ida 3077
" Mary 269,398,414	" Letty 2568	" Isabel 35.2
" Mattie 1007	" Tuth 1627	" James 35.2,1236
" Natalie 271	Harding, See Hardin.	" Jane 1235
" Nicholas 413,414,415	Hardy, Annie 1682	" John 1135,1234
" Rebecca 269,281,413,416,478	" Frances 667	" Johnathan 1234
" Richard 269,270,271	" Lewis 881	" Joseph 35.2
" Sadie 1976	" Mary 13.4,13.6	" Kathrine 1135,1136
" Thomas 1007	" Richard 13.4	" Leonidas 1235
" William 269,274,298,415	" Thomas 881	" Lola 1239,1240
Hamon, See Hammond.	" Tillman 881	" Lucile 826
Hampton, Earl 1192	Hargan, Augusta 816	" Margaret 41.2,1236
" Irvin 1192	" Clarence 816	" Martha 1234,2627
" Jeff 1192	Hargrove, Alice 3185	" Mary 35.2,1234
Hamrick, D. W. 3214	Harker, Christ 769	" Mattie 2755
Hancock, Ida 1964	Harkins, Walter 1362	" Michael, 620.3
" Joseph 1106	Harkrider, Jean 1336	" Minor 620.3
" Lucy 1679	" Minette 1336	" Nancy 1234,2590,3205
" Lula 1865.22	" W. W. 1336	" Natalie 271
" Mary 1680	Harless, Nancy 1757	" Ollie 1237,1238
" May 1679,1681	Harllee, David 1282,1284	" Penelope 1236
" Robert 1679,1680	" Edgar 1282	" Robert 2875
" Sarah 1680	" Eleanor 1283	" Sarah 1236,1867,2658
" Sophia 1115	" Frederick 1282,1283	" Sherrod 1234
" William 1679	" Majorie 1283	" Simeon 1234,1235,1236,1237
Hand, Cora 669	" Mary 1284	" Spencer 143.2,181
Handy, Alexander 266.2	" Victor 1283	" Tabitha 81
" Anna 266.1	Harmon, Allie 665	" Thomas 120,143.1,143.2,123
" Benjamin 266.1	" Edwin 665	" Tillman 1234
" Elizabeth 266.1,266.2	" Elizabeth 609	" Virginia 2034
	Harold, Naomi 2845	

- Harris, William 1234,1236,2034
 Harrison, Claude 1561
 " Cleo 1677
 " Dunbar 1680
 " Emmie 1677
 " Florence 1986
 " John 1561
 " Margaret 853
 " Nathaniel 1677
 " Patty 262
 " Philip 558.1
 " Tillman 1592
 " William 1592
 " Wirt 1986
 Hart, Anna 556.5
 " Jessie 770
 " Margaret 556.5
 " Samuel 556.5
 Hartley, Stephen 3006
 Hartzog, Jim 1260
 Harvey, Earl 1092
 " Jessie 1516.2
 Hascall, Loretta 1912
 Haskell, Allen 865
 " Edwin 865,866
 " Ella 865
 " Kate 865
 " Langdon 865
 " Sarah 865,867
 Haskins, Barclay 450
 Haslip, Polly 774
 Hastings, Charles 3310
 Haston, Nina 2292
 Hasty, Brice 2497
 " Charles 2497
 " Elwanda 2497
 " John 2497
 " J. W. 3232
 " Oleta 2497
 Hatch, Henry 2502
 " Mary 2516
 Hatcher, Elizabeth 2432
 " Mary 1156
 " Nannie 2437
 " Perry 2509
 " Sarah 1158
 Hatchison, Elizabeth 189
 Hathaway, Laurence 239.1
 " Lena 2912
 Hatley, Mildred 1343
 Haughton, Elizabeth 298
 " Richard 654
 Haulbrook, Mary 2335
 " Paul 2335
 Hautier, Jeanne 225.2
 Havens, Mildred 556.10
 Hawkins, Esther 1866.9
 " John 2619
 " Susan 2619
 Hawley, Ethel 2114
 " Lillian 2114
 " William 2114
 Hay, George 2336
 " Idus 2336
 Hay, Lynwood 2336
 " Maria 146
 " Nettie 2432
 Hayden, Alvin 1812.8
 " Carol 1812.8
 " Katherine 295
 " Truman 1812.8
 Hayes, Alton 2530
 " Glenn 2530
 " Maude 621.1
 " Nathan 2530
 " Sarah 270
 Haygood, Martha 1597
 Hayman, Daisy 2226
 " James 3205
 " Julia 3250
 " Nancy 3256
 " Stephen 3256
 Haynes, Birdie 2378
 " Henry 2378
 " Minnie 2378
 " Susan 2378,2379
 Hays, See Hayes.
 Hayward, Alexander 361,362
 " Dallas 453,555
 " Elizabeth 360,362,450,451,
 452,453,463
 " George 449
 " Hall 463
 " Henrietta 169,453,462,463,
 464
 " James 362,462
 " Joseph 361
 " Louise 362
 " Margaret 450,463
 " Mary 450,463
 " Robert 361
 " Sarah 450,454,462
 " Thomas 449,450,453,463
 " William 449,450,451,453,
 463
 Haywood, J. D. 2705
 " Mary 2705
 " Nancy 2988
 Hazen, Philander 1226
 Head, Judson 3108
 Healey, Alice 1762
 " Leroy 1762
 " Thomas 1762
 Heard, Ethel 1425
 " Frank 1425
 " George 1425
 " Henry 1425
 " Mable 1425
 " William 1425
 Hearn, Annie 1590
 " Cornelia 2064
 " Frances 2064,2064.1
 " Harold 2064.1,2064.2
 " Magruder 2064
 " Samuel 2064
 " Theodore 2064
 " Wilbur 2064
 " Willard 2064
 Heartsill, Charles 1329,1330
 " Irene 1330
 " Kate 1329
 " Mattie 1329
 " Maude 1329,1331
 " Minnie 1329,1334
 " William 1329
 " Willie 1329,1337
 Heath, Harry 2029
 " Lennie 1473
 " Mittie 1672
 " Robert 2029
 Heaton, Robert 1941
 Hedden, Willie 2895
 Heidleberg, Aldeen 1338
 " Charles 1337,1338
 " Fredric 1337,1338
 Heinzerling, Carolina 1991
 Heiser, Edith 722.12
 Helms, Benjamin 2813
 " Bessie 1392,1396
 " Charles 1399
 " Ed 1399
 " Hennie 1392,1393
 " Joel 1392,1399
 " John 1392
 " Mary 1392,1395
 " Minnie 1392,1394
 " Obie 1399
 " Thomas 1392,1397
 Helmuth, Alfred 966
 " Elaine 966
 " Lawrence 966
 " Louis 966
 " Teresa 966
 Hemphill, J. B. 1529
 " John 1529
 " Lena 2594.1
 " Margaret 1529
 Hemsley, Alexander 488,490,587
 " Ann 481,486,488
 " Anna 480,483,488,489.2
 " Charles 489.1
 " Charlotte 244,488
 " Edward 483
 " Eilleen 489.2
 " Elizabeth 489,489.3
 " Ellen 483,484
 " Ernest 489.1
 " Florence 489.5
 " Francis 490
 " Guy 489.2
 " Henrietta 206,268,483,488,
 490
 " James 488
 " Lloyd 490
 " Maria 250,482,483,489.3,489.4
 " Mary 244,245,481,485,489.1
 " Oswald 489.1
 " Pauline 489.2
 " Philemon 480,481,482,564
 " Sarah 481,485,488
 " Thomas 488,489
 " Tilghman 489

- Hemsley, Tilton 489.1,489.3
 " Walter 489.1,489.5
 " William 244,480,482,483,
 488,489,489.1,489.2,550,
 564
 Hendershot, Katherine 2124
 Henderson, Alline 578.2,578.3
 " Carl 578.2
 " Donal 578.2
 " Eleanor 2601
 " Francis 1197.4
 " Nettie 2601
 " Vincent 578.2
 " Virginia 578.2,578.4
 " Walter 2601
 " William 2601
 Hendrickson, Ada 1760.2
 Hendrie, George 3336
 " Katherine 3336
 Hendrix, Emily 83.25
 " Georgia 1202
 " Sallie 940
 Henke, Loy 1865.10
 " Walter 1865.10
 Henley, David 3057
 " Edward 3057
 " James 3057
 Hennington, Benjamin 2459
 Henri, Constance 299
 Henriott, Charles 3155
 Henry, Charlotte 511.3
 " Daniel 511.3
 " Elizabeth 501
 " Fanny 2943
 " Margaret 235.1,512.1
 " Martha 512
 " Mary 493,511.2,512.2
 " Maynadier 511.3
 " Robert 511.3,512.1
 " Susan 511.3
 " Winder 511.3,512
 Hepburn, Charles 110
 Herbert, Marie 1625
 Herd, Evelyn 637
 " Justina 636,638
 " Lindsay 636,637
 " Margaret 636
 " William 636
 Hereth, Helen 502
 Herman, Beatrice 2215
 " Margaret 840
 " Sara 2947
 Hern, Joe 2653
 Herndon, David 802
 " Fannie 727.1
 " James 2346
 " John 802
 Herold, Juanita 2135
 Herries, James 825
 Herring, Benjamin 2067
 " Emma 2609
 " Francis 2067
 " Maxine 3127
 " Sarah 2067
 Herring, Theodore 2067
 " William 3127
 Herington, Julia 3284
 Herron, Patricia 98
 Hertz, Margaret 3259
 Herzing, Lewis 1745
 Hetzler, Henry 1828
 " Ora 1828
 " Pearl 1828
 " Vinnie 1828
 Heyn, Edmund 83.20
 " Katherine 1639
 " Millicent 83.20
 " Sarah 83.20
 Heyward, Julius 492.12
 Hibbs, John 115
 Hickenlooper, Mattie 2145
 Hickman, Dorothy 1831
 Hickor, John 802
 Hicks, Bertha 742
 " Charles 651.1
 " Hattie 1212
 " Ida 1723
 " Isabelle 1547.1
 " James 1723
 " Julia 2352
 " Lora 1723
 " Mary 2459
 " Millie 1388
 " Preston 1723
 " Randolph 387
 Hidy, Sarah 1829,1867
 Hiers, Abe 1749
 " Alonzo 1749
 " Carrie 1749
 " Francis 1749
 " Grace 1749
 " James 1749
 Higgins, Alice 525.1
 " Anne 1308
 " Martha 2143.2
 " Sarah 618.1
 High, Sally 1591
 Hildebrand, Paul 1733.1
 Hill, Ada 3128,3130
 " Annie 2024
 " Benjamin 1197.7
 " Berry 3128
 " Charles 1197.7,3128,3129
 " Clyde 2429
 " Doris 2621.1
 " Ed 1197.7
 " Elizabeth 1197.7,1433
 " Eurith 2050
 " Frederic 2049
 " James 1197.7
 " John 1197.7,2429
 " Laura 511
 " Lula 1197.7
 " Mable 2403
 " Marshall 2294
 " Martha 1197.7
 " Moline 2429,2429.1
 " Raymond 2049,2050
 Hill, Rebecca 1964
 " Sally 1197.7
 " Samuel 1197.7
 " Shellie 3129
 " Thomas 104
 " Virgie 3129
 " Wilma 2294
 Hillard, Sarah 523.1
 Hillbraith, Arthur 1207
 Hilliard, Lovenie 2521
 " Mary 2526
 " Rebecca 2520
 " R. W. 2516
 Hilliker, Lyle 1736
 Hillis, Annie 2457,2458
 " Joseph 2457
 " William 2457
 Hillyer, Charles 1586
 " Frank 1586
 " Lorraine 1586
 Hilton, Kathrine 2299
 Hinckley, Sarah 722.1
 Hindman, Henry 241
 " John 241
 Hines, Frances 1249
 Hinkey, Anna 722.8
 Hinton, Eloise 1191
 " Leslie 1191
 " Louise 1191
 Hire, George 1879.10
 " Jack 1879.10
 " William 1879.10
 Hitchcock, William 726
 Hix, Lucy 616
 Hobart, Ellen 1315
 Hobbs, Dorothy 2069.2
 " Ellis 2860
 " Erby 1883
 " Franklin 1883
 " Mary 1883
 " Natalie 1883
 " Raleigh 2069.2
 Hoblitzell, Allan 597.1
 " Eliza 597.1
 " Oliver 597.1
 Hockaday, Edd 1485
 Hockert, Daniel 1707
 " James 1707
 " Mary 1707,1708
 " Rosalie 1707
 " Rufus 1735
 Hodges, Caroline 335
 " Cora 139
 " Cornelia 335
 " Ellen 335
 " Emily 245.6
 " Frances 131,136,137
 " Ida 140,142
 " James 136,140
 " John 335
 " Lewis 335
 " Lillie 140
 " Maria 335
 " Mary 136,138,140,141

- ges, Nannie 335,336
 Richard 335
 Robert 136,139
 Susan 335
 Upton 335
 W. C. 1236
 William 136,139,140,335
 gson, Marietta 644
 ey, Samuel 701
 Sarah 701,702
 f, William 494
 fecker, George 531
 Mary 531,532
 fman, George 566
 Harriet 562
 Jeremiah 562
 Lillian 1862
 Lois 1779.2,1779.3
 Michael 1866.1
 O. P. 1779.2
 William 562
 gan, Alexander 2608
 ge, Grant 2405
 Marilyn 2405
 Norma 2405
 Robert 2405
 g, Ellen 91.5
 Mary 91.5
 Samuel 704
 lcombe, Ada 623
 Ettie 623,624
 George 623,625
 Robert 623
 Zemma 623
 lden, Hiram 553.8
 Leavenworth 553.7
 lder, Frank 1678
 John 1678
 Mattie 1678
 Thomas 1678
 lderman, Cora 1899
 lland, Abbie 2127
 Alice 2127
 Arthur 2127
 Charles 2127
 Clayton 2916
 Esther 1688
 George 2917
 James 3156
 Lawton 3156
 Ora 2916
 Peter 2916
 Sarah 3156
 Sunell 3156
 Tyson 2854,2916,2917
 Virginia 2127
 olley, Irving 436
 Mary 436
 ollinger, Octavia 285
 ollingsworth, Eadie 1631
 ollis, Claudia 1046
 Edward 1866.10
 R. P. 1046
 olloman, Minnie 2933
 Holloman, John 2966
 " Rubye 2958
 Holloway, Alfred 1994
 " Annie 1994,1996
 " Archer 2194
 " Bessie 1994,1999
 " George 1995
 " Gertrude 1994,1998
 " Helen 2194
 " J. Willie 1994
 " Lee 1994,1995
 " Louis 1946.1,1973
 " Lucinda 1995
 " Margaret 2194
 " Olivia 2058
 " Q. S. 1995
 " Rebecca 1995
 " Ruben 1994
 " Sallie 1994,1997
 " Virginia 1946.1
 " William 1946.1,2194
 " Willie 1995
 Hollyday, Alfred 410
 " Alice 405.1
 " Alexander 405
 " Amelia 438
 " Anna 240,351,388,392,393,
 394,399,419,438,442,549
 " Anne 443
 " Beardslee 444,446
 " Bessie 240
 " Bonnie 401.1
 " Carl 396.1
 " Caroline 404,405
 " Catharine 442,447,447.2
 " Charles 396.1,399,401,
 401.1
 " Clara 240,399
 " Clarence 240,393,399
 " Dorothy 406
 " Edith 445
 " Edward 395,395.2
 " Elizabeth 351,399,401,438,
 442,448
 " Elmer 405
 " Este 441
 " Ethelyn 407,408
 " Evelyn 396.1
 " Felicity 446
 " Floyd 410
 " Frances 394,397
 " Frank 394
 " Frederick 446
 " Frisby 392
 " George 392,404,405,406,
 410,430
 " Georgie 419
 " Guy 439,441
 " Harriet 395.2
 " Henrietta 351,352,410,442
 " Henry 310,351,392,393,394,
 395,395.1,399,405,409,438,
 442,447,552
 " Hughlett 394,396,396.1
 Hollyday, James 351,392,399,
 445,447
 " J. Guy 438
 " John 240,404,405,407,409,
 438,439,552
 " Lamar 410,419
 " Louisa 419,420
 " Louise 410,441
 " Luella 405
 " Margaret 351,410,419,426,
 448.6
 " Margaretta 240,394,399,400
 " Marietta 443,443.1
 " Martha 402
 " Mary 410,411
 " Melusina 395
 " Milton 401
 " Minna 445
 " Minnie 438,439
 " Nannie 447,447.1
 " Oren 446
 " Rebecca 351,413,442
 " Richard 240,392,393,395.1,
 399,438,442,443,444,445
 " Robin 396.1
 " Rosalie 394
 " Sally 393
 " Sarah 351,395.1,403
 " Susan 393,394,398,410,431,
 " Thomas 351,442,430,447
 " Tilghman 410
 " Virginia 439,440,441,447,
 447.6
 " William 268,392,399,402,
 410,442,447
 Holman, Ally 2870,2876
 " Arleen 2876
 " Beatrice 2871,2875
 " Clarence 2871,2874
 " Eddie 2870,2871
 " Gertrude 806
 " Georgia 2870,2877
 " Lucy 2871,2873
 " Manda 2874
 " Roy 2871
 " Virgie 2871,2872
 " William 2870
 Holt, Daniel 3038
 " Dorris 3038
 " Elsie 1659
 " Lester 3038
 Holton, Anne 772,773.12
 " Campbell 772,773.3,773.4 -
 " Ellen 773.3
 " Happy 773.4
 " Helen 772,773
 " Mary 772,773.10
 " Pauline 772,773.5
 " Sally 773.4
 " Thomas 771,772
 " William 771
 Hood, Belle 1439
 " Reuben 2619
 Hooff, Martha 338

Hookings, Bertha 1074	Hostetter, Marcella 1729	Howell, Madgie 2869
Hooper, John 476.7	" Margaret 1726	" Talmadge 2869
" Louise 447.8	" Mary 1718,1726,1733	" Walter 2869
" Matilda 476.7,476.8	" Merl 1722	Howenstine, Lula 1924
" William 476.7	" Mulett 1726	Hower, Nelson 553.7
" Williamson 476.7	" Nancy 1722	Howze, Henry 2250
Hoover, Jennie 178	" Nephi 1718,1722,1726	Hoy, Permelia 1666
Hope, Alva 1526	" Robert 1731	Hubert, Minnie 1770
" Emma 117	" Robinson 1718	Huckaby, Charlotte 1093.2
" Helen 118	" Royal 1722,1730	" Frances 1093
" James 1526	" Sarah 1722,1728	" Lile 1093
" John 117	" Sylva 1722,1724	" Mary 1093,1094
" Marian 118	" Vesta 1718,1719	" William 1093,1093.2
" Mary 117	" Warren 1726	Hudgins, Benjamin 420
" Norwood 1526	Houchin, Clarence 2564	" Fannie 420,424
" Peter 117	" Henry 2564	" Georgie 420,421
" Walter 117,118	Hough, Fannie 313	" Lamar 420,425
Hopkins, Bernard 758	" Henry 313	" Laura 425
" Cora 2594.12	" Mary 313,1140	" Lelia 420
" John 558.5	" Richard 313	" Louisa 420,422
" Joseph 758,2174	" Robert 313	" Margaret 420
" Philip 558.5	House, Florence 2454	" Marie 420
" Thomas 558.5	" J. W. 2454	" Maude 420
Hoppoch, Delilia 1753.1	" Mary 869	" Rebecca 420
Horn, Arnold 2313	" Permelia 1910	" Virginia 420
" Daniel 2350	" Rita 2139	Hudson, Ben 1344
" Ella 1843	Houston, Ada 1573	" Elizabeth 1970
" Ike 2350	" Allie 1575	" Elva 862
" K. W. 2313	" Benjamin 100,187,577	" Jonathan 2604
" Lois 2313	" Eleanor 420	" Joseph 1552
" Mattie 2278	" Elizabeth 100,199	" Mary 1552,2690
" Tempsie 2349	" Harriet 387	" Sarah 2604
" Vernon 2313	" Lucy 100	" Thomas 1552
Horne, See Horn.	" Mary 104.5	Huestis, Evelyn 637
Horsey, Eleanor 155.6	" William 100,199	Huff, Mary 872
Horton, Eliza 3036	Hovey, Wilmoth 773.12	Huffman, Hazelle 1915
" Blanche 3315	Howard, Clarence 3139	" Moses 1690
" Jeromie 2697	" Agnes 148	Huffstettler, Paul 2453
" Mary 1611	" Darris 2791	Huffstickler, Logan 2536
" Virginia 1619	" Elizabeth 437	Huffstuttler, Billy 2418
Hosier, Sophia 2220	" F. T. 2791	" Kyle 2418
Hosler, Frederick 1945.1,1945.2	" Harrell 2791	" Luther 2418
" Helen 1945,1945.3	" Henrietta 1534	" Jeff 2418
" Jack 1945.1	" Hershel 2791	" Nola 2418
" James 1945,1945.2	" Joseph 104.4	Huger, Caroline 492.3
" Kenneth 1945,1945.1	" Mary 1023,1024,2791,3L39,	" Daniel 492.3
" Pauline 1945,1945.5	" Ralph 1023	" Eliza 492.7
Hostetter, Adolphus 1722	" Sophia 568	" Elizabeth 492.3
" Alton 1722	" Thomas 1023	" Eloise 492.2
" Alvin 1718	" Tyson 3139	" William 492.3,492.4
" Chester 1718	" William 148	Hughes, Adeline 1153,1159
" Dona 1726	" W. R. 2791	" Alfred 1157,1158
" Doris 1726	Howell, Ann 346.1	" Alton 1106
" Edith 1726	" Carrie 578.19	" Ann 465,474
" Elton 1718	" Edna 578.19	" Benjamin 1158,1162
" Ferdinand 1718,1722,1731	" Eva 1257	" Deborah 113,114
" Florence 1722	" Harry 578.19	" Eliza 465,473,1157,1158,1165
" Gladys 1726	" Herman 2959	" Elizabeth 1158
" Harey 1726	" Herbert 2869	" Emily 1157,1158,1162,1163,
" Helen 1722,1732	" James 578.19	1166
" Ida 1722,1723	" John 2869	" Ethel 922
" Loren 1722,1729	" Joseph 578.19	" George 298
" Lornell 1729	" Laura 2959	" Harriet 1162
" Mamie 1722,1727	" Lloyd 578.19	" Henrietta 465,468

- Hughes, Henry 1153,1159
 " James 465,466,467
 " John 465,814,1157,1158,1159,1160
 " Louise 893
 " Margaret 466
 " Mary 1153
 " Minnie 1154
 " Ralph 893
 " Roberta 1289.1
 " Samuel 465
 " Sarah 1153
 " Stephen 1157,1158,1159,1161
 " Thad 3024
 " Thomas 113,1197.8
 Hughey, Emily 3012,3024
 " Jean 3024
 " John 3024
 " Lillian 3024
 " Lyda 3024
 " Mary 3024,3025
 " Willie 3024
 Hughlett, Sarah 394
 Hukel, Tressa 2820
 Hulett, Clairra 2539
 " Grady 2539
 " Horace 2539
 " Hubert 2539
 " Joseph 2539
 " Lena 2539
 " Myrtle 2539
 " Ruth 2539
 Hull, Catherine 1958
 " E. H. 873.4
 " Ernestine 873.4
 Humberson, Minnie 1642
 Humphreys, Ida 2081
 Hummer, Carrie 3235,3236
 " Edith 3235
 " Elmer 3235
 " Eva 3235
 " John 3235
 " Joseph 3235
 " Vivian 3235,3238
 Hunnicutt, Mary 2616.1
 Hunt, Clarence 2594.8
 " James 869
 " Murray 2342
 " Ray 2594.8
 " Sarah 985
 " Thomas 2594.8
 " William 2347
 Hunter, Alice 1889
 " Alma 2995
 " Benjamin 2995
 " B. F. 2995
 " Emmett 2995
 " Frederic 2995
 " Harley 2995
 " Harry 3007
 " John 2995
 " Joseph 2995
 " Kermet 2995
 Hunter, Lorain 2995
 " Lula 2997
 " Margaret 2679
 " Mary 1630,1889
 " Nelson 2995
 " Sara 958
 " Susan 334
 " Thomas 334
 " William 1889,2995
 Huntsman, Sallie 1760.5
 Hurdle, Earl 1999
 " Edwin 1999
 " J. Earl 1999
 " Lawrence 1999
 Hurlock, E. L. 2557
 Hurst, Clyde 2812
 " Coy 2812,2812.1
 " Emma 2812
 " Hugh 2812
 " Minnie 2667
 " Robert 2812.1
 " Thomas 2812
 " Willie 2812
 Hurt, Sallie 1027
 Hurtt, Elizabeth 122.5
 Hussey, Chester 2536
 " Harvey 2536
 " Mildred 2536
 " Ruth 2536
 " Willie 2536
 Hutcheson, Dorothy 807,808
 " J. Parks 807
 " Martha 807
 " Robert 807
 Hutchins, Charity 329
 " Chester 1719
 Hutton, Melisa 868
 " Polly 868
 Hyatt, Edna 1512
 Hyde, Dessie 3123
 Hyland, John 82
 " Millicent 82.83
 Hyneman, Kenneth 1476
 Hynson, Allan 124
 " Amelia 92,101
 " Andrew 102
 " Anna 93,99
 " Anne 93,100
 " Araminta 92,103
 " Augusta 94
 " Caroline 94,101
 " Charles 87,88,90,101,125
 " Christopher 102
 " Dorcas 40
 " Edward 90
 " Estelle 125,127
 " Franklin 102
 " George 101,102,125,126
 " Hannah 90
 " Harriet 92,101,124,577
 " James 125
 " John 88,90,91
 " Joseph 124,125
 Hynson, Lavina 101
 " Leonard 124
 " Margaret 87
 " Marion 94
 " Martha 87,90
 " Mary 87,88,89,91,91.2,92,93,95,104,124,126
 " Nellie 125
 " N. Pierce 126
 " Phoebe 88,91,91.8
 " Rebecca 91
 " Richard 88,90,92,93,94
 " Robert 124
 " Sarah 90,91,91.5
 " Thomas 87,90,92,93,101,102
 " T. W. 101
 " Virginia 102
 " Wealthy 91
 " William 101,102
 " Williamson 124
 Imfield, Bertha 2050
 Immon, Alvin 1572
 Ingersoll, Francis 3314
 " Katharine 537
 Ingle, Edward 334
 Ingram, Clayton 2638
 " Harmon 1686.2
 " John 1686.1,1686.2,2638
 " Little 1686.2
 " Littlebury 1686.2
 " Malissa 2267
 " Martin 1686.2
 " Ollie 2638
 " Tillman 1686.2
 Inskip, John 83.32
 Insley, Grace 2138
 " Marguerite 2138,2138.1
 " Marion 2056
 " Maurice 2138
 Ireland, Aletha 165
 " Emma 122.3
 " Hallie 122.3
 " John 122.3
 " Louisa 122.3
 " May 122.3
 " William 122.3
 Irvin, Benjamin 1733
 " Blanche 1733,1733.3
 " Elme 1733,1733.7
 " Grace 620.4
 " Hazel 1733,1733.1
 " James 1733
 " Lois 1733,1733.5
 " Mary 1733,1733.6
 " Morris 1733
 " Orin 1733
 " Ray 1733
 " Wilford 1733
 Irwin, Daisy 1169
 " Lela 659
 Ivey, Benjamin 3024
 " Catherine 1176
 " John 1229

Ivey, Lydia 1229,1232	James, Willie 1545	Johns, Arthur 154
" Ora 1570.1	Janet, Sallie 2516	" Eleanor 154
" Rosalee 1229,1230	Janney, Phineas 275	" Elizabeth 267
" Thomas 1176	Jansen, J. D. 1575	" Julia 416
" Virginia 1233	Jarman, Annabelle. 2192	" Mary 288
" Wesley 1229,1233	" Charles 2192	Johnson, Albert 2028
" William 1233	" Helen 2192	" Alexis 1067
Ivy, See Ivey.	" J. Leland 2192	" Alice 1789
	" Louis 2192	" Alma 1854
Jacks, Clyde 941	" Mary 2192,2194	" Andrew 2115
Jackson, Archie 2503	" Mildred 2193	" Ann 2123,2124.2
" Benjamin 476.1	" Norma 2193	" Annie 1554,1555,2089
" Charles 2925,2606.2	" Reese 2192,2193	" Benjamin 725
" Charlsie 3112	Jarvis, William 378.1	" Billie 3209
" Dorothy 3112	Jay, Alfred 1696	" Catherine 1865.28
" Esther 1517	" Florence 1696	" Charles 387,2089
" Helen 2077	" Fred 1696	" Dale 1865.65
" Irving 1131.1	" Margaret 1744	" Donald 811
" James 3112	" Mary 1696	" Doris 3141
" Jessie 1131.1	" Royal 1696	" Edna 2068.1
" Julia 1515	" Sadie 1696	" Elane 2115
" Kate 330.3	Jeanes, Joseph 83.12	" Elizabeth 1488
" Mary 975,1422	Jefferson, Bertha 1725	" Ella 387
" Melba 3112	Jeffrey, Cornelia 3192	" Elmore 2028
" Willie 3112	" Fulalie 3195	" Emma 2028
Jacob, Bartholomew 3268	" Harold 3195	" Ernest 484
" Ella 1490	" Hilmer 3192	" Eugenia 1340
" Emma 3268	" James 3195	" Eva 1554,1556
" Henry 3268	" Joseph 3192,3195	" Everett 1743
" Lawrence 3268	" Lafayette 3192	" Fannie 3035
" Manning 3268	" Levi 3192	" Fern 1865.65
Jacobs, Edwin 1865.12	" Lura 3195	" Frank 1340
" Eugene 1865.12	" Neoma 3195	" George 2123,2124
Jamar, Alethea 83.8,83.9	" Robert 3195	" Gladys 2456
" Henrietta 155.11,155.13	" Vonceil 3192	" Grace 3209
" Laura 155.11,155.13	" William 3195	" Harriet 104.8
" R. E. 155.11,155.13	Jeffries, Mildred 2190	" Haywood 3141
" Reuben 83.8	Jenkins, Benjamin 2152	" Hubert 2123,2124.1
" Victoria 155.11,155.13	" Bernard 2285	" Hugh 1554,2124.1
James, Anna 3272,3273	" Charlene 2285	" James 2228
" Arcola 2700	" Deanne 2152	" Jennie 2089,2090
" Carolyn 1545	" Deward 2285	" Jennifer 1067
" Charles 3201	" Donald 2152	" John 484
" Elizabeth 3262,3272,3274	" Doris 2285	" Joseph 811
" Frances 2700	" Ethel 953	" Joshua 3209
" George 2924	" Elizabeth 390	" Judith 1067
" Hazel 1865.36	" Felton 2285	" Kathryn 2576.1
" Henry 1545	" Jim 2397	" Lawrence 37
" Hugh 3201	" John 1264,2152	" Louise 3016
" Irene 1545	" Laura 2283	" Lucile 2829
" Joan 3201	" Lola 2097	" Madeline 35.8
" Katharine 3272	" Thomas 2285	" Malcolm 3141
" Kent 2700	Jennings, C. C. 950	" Mamie 1554
" Kizzill 2719	" Dallas 849	" Margaret 484,2123
" L. R. 1545	" Elizabeth 849	" Marion 1387
" Lydia 3262,3263	" Esther 1552.8	" Marvin 2816
" Nannie 1545	" Martha 950	" Mary 484,1340,2089,2123
" Robert 3261,3262	" Mary 950,951	" Mattie 1785
" Roma 2700	" Sara 950,952	" Maude 3016
" Sarah 297	" Tom 950	" Molly 3037
" Shellie 2700	" William 849	" Morris 37
" Tillman 2700	Jessee, Alfred 1552.13	" Neil 2124.1
" Wilburn 2700	John, Samuel 1166	" Nicy 3137
" William 3261,3272	Johns, Ann 225	" Ray 3231.1

- Johnson, Richard 484
 " Robert 37,1554
 " Rosa 1554
 " Rosalie 37
 " Ruby 1554,1557
 " Sally 2545
 " Shirley 1865.65
 " Stephen 1067
 " Sterling 2576.1
 " Vonnie 1387
 " W. E. 2790
 " William 1067,1387
 " Willis 1340
 " W. T. 1311
 Johnston, Agnes 521
 " Anna 553.1
 " Anne 553.2
 " Carroll 647
 " Cary 819
 " Christopher 521
 " Emily 555
 " Emma 2976
 " Fanny 553.1
 " Frances 553.1,2884
 " Gloria 820
 " Gwendoline 819,824
 " Helena 553.2
 " John 819,820
 " Joseph 819,821
 " Madeline 521
 " Maria 553.1
 " Martha 555.6
 " Mary 821,822
 " Matthew 553.2,555.1
 " Molly 859
 " Rebecca 529,530
 " Sallie 819,823
 " Samuel 819
 " Sarah 521
 " Susanna 521
 " William 420,529
 Johnstone, Carl 2901
 Jolly, Nancy 2625
 Jones, Albert 133,805
 " Alexander 72.1
 " Alfred 549
 " Allen 2733
 " Alma 1728,2733
 " Almeda 1572
 " Ann 549,2001,2003,2657.2
 " Anna 830
 " Annie 830,835,3043,3044
 " Archibald 2001
 " Arthur 392,548,549
 " Bessie 2001
 " Betty 918.1
 " Caroline 236.4,236.5
 " Catherine 2241
 " Cora 2733,2734
 " Cordelia 2504
 " Cyrus 805
 " Daisy 2582
 " Dallas 1728
 " Edna 832
 Jones, Edward 830,832
 " Elma 133
 " Emery 2512
 " Emma 2001,2002
 " Evelyn 830
 " Fannie 805,807
 " Florence 417
 " Francis 830
 " Frederick 543
 " George 72.1,133
 " Gertrude 1029,3160
 " Harry 805,2136
 " Harvey 72.1
 " Helen 556.1
 " Henrietta 2136
 " Henry 133
 " Hudson 2512
 " H. W. 1077
 " James 804,2003
 " Jane 2146
 " Jennie 805,806
 " John 72.1,83.1,804,830,838
 " Joseph 3043
 " Josie 3043
 " June 2735
 " Laura 133
 " Lewis 1313
 " Lillian 805,810
 " Lizzie 3043
 " Lucy 805,830,831,834
 " Maben 834
 " Madeline 72.1
 " Maggie 1012
 " Mahlon 236.4
 " Mamie 3133
 " Maria 549
 " Mariana 599
 " Margaret 838,1116
 " Martha 804,840,1043
 " Mary 133,181,330.2,805,812,
 918.1,1508,1572,2717,2719,
 2735
 " Mattie 830,837
 " Merle 1248
 " Mildred 838
 " Millicent 83.1,83.2
 " Nancy 3222
 " Ned 2430
 " Ocea 3225
 " Ola 2774
 " Olive 830,839
 " Ollie 3221
 " Owen 2733,2735
 " Patrick 804,805
 " P. J. 1572
 " Polly 2620
 " Reba 3043
 " Rebecca 2201
 " Richard 72.1,133,548,549,
 2713
 " Robert 830,838
 " Ruth 832
 " Samuel 804
 " Sarah 120,804,814,832,2505,
 2512,2683
 Jones, Sue 805
 " Susanna 972
 " Sydney 830
 " Tessie 2433
 " Thad 918.1
 " Thomas 104
 " Virgie 2935
 " Virginia 832,1728
 " Wilhelmina 832,833
 " William 72.1,549,830,831,
 1594,2735
 Joos, Theodore 1865.76
 Jordan, Clinton 1928,1930
 " Ethel 991
 " Jack 1930
 " John 19
 " Lillian 1928,1929,1930
 " Margaret 2310
 " Martha 1930
 " Richard 1930
 " Rubye 3086
 " Russell 1928
 Jouanneau, Suzanne 556.8
 Joy, See Jay.
 Joyce, Alice 574
 " Edward 1943.1
 " John 1943.1
 Julian, Jeanette 2406
 Jurnagin, Belle 3116
 Justis, Dorothy 732
 " William 732
 " W. M. 732
 Kahnweiler, William 3293
 Karnes, James 1944
 " Loyce 1865.13
 " Verna 1944,1944.1
 " Vernon 1865.13
 Kauffman, Alger 1305
 " C. C. 1305
 " Claude 1305
 " Earle 1305
 " Ray 1305
 Kay, Rodman de 192
 Keahey, Annie 978
 Keane, Eleanor 673
 " John 673
 Kearsey, Alonzo 1195
 " Eliza 1187
 " Eva 1195
 " Henry 1195
 " Lacon 1195
 " Ola 1195
 Keats, Clinton 558.4
 " John 558.4
 Keel, See Keele.
 Keele, Ammarilla 2481
 " Burton 2483
 " Calvin 2480,2482
 " Ella 2484
 " Jefferson 2480,2483
 " J. L. 2710
 " Kenneth 2483
 " Mary 2710

Keele, Ora 2481	Kennedy, A. J. 3155	Kenney, John 2294.1
" Robert 2480,2481	" Allan 3004,3011	" Mary 2294.1
" Sarah 2482	" Allene 3011	" Sarah 2294.1
" Thomas 2480,2484	" Alva 3161	Kennon, Constance 506.3
Keeler, Jeduthan 1865.1	" Bessie 3005,3155,3159	Kenny, H. W. 1552.2
Keenan, Checolia 1622	" Beulah 3154	Kent, Alan 1710
" Daniel 2496	" Brice 3011	" Ann 305
" Robert 2496	" Burton 3004	" David 1710
Keene, Mary 91.5	" Caldwell 3009	" Robert 1710
Kehr, Gene 2868.1	" Carl 3158	Keown, Laureston 2233
" Mary 2868.1	" Cecil 3011	" Priscilla 2233
Keith, Byrde 786.1	" Charles 3167	Kerr, Arthur 376,377
Keller, Marion 2493	" Don 3009	" Charles 376,387
Kellerman, Charles 1164.1	" Durwood 3167	" David 376,487
Kelly, Alma 2531	" Eddie 3155	" Edward 376,387.1
" Bryant 2542	" Edward 3004,3005,3167	" Eliza 387.1
" Callie 2356	" Elza 3154,3159	Kerr, Elizabeth 376
" Charles 2542	" Emma 3154,3160	" Ella 387
" Daniel 2542	" Emmett 3005	" Grace 378.12
" Edwin 1681	" Everett 3159	" Halbert 377
" Elias 2542	" Fannie 3163	" Henrietta 253,376,377,378.10
" Elizabeth 1708	" Frances 3009,3167	" James 493
" Hugh 1602	" Gordon 3004	" John 376,377,378.9
" Ida 2388.4	" Grady 3009	" Kenneth 377,378.12
" Isaac 2542	" Herschel 3154,3163	" Leeds 377
" Jack 1602	" Hortense 3009	" Lucy 377
" James 2542	" Isabelle 3003	" Mark 377,378.9
" J. B. 1602	" James 3004,3009,3154,3161	" Mary 387,486.21,487
" John 2542,2543	" Jessie 3155	" Rachel 376,386
" J. R. 2531	" Jimerson 3154,3158	" Ralph 378.9
" Martha 1682	" John 3154,3155	" Reverdy 387
" Mary 2542,2689	" Joseph 3154,3161	" Ruth 377,378.12
" Robert 1681,1682	" Josiah 3154	" Samuel 376
" Samuel 1681,1682	" Lizzie 3155,3156	" Sarah 377,378.13
" Sara 1681	" Lois 3005	" Sophia 376,379
" William 2542	" Lonnie 3158	" W. F. 2749
Kelsey, George 1541	" Louis 3159	" William 378.12
" Sandra 1541	" Lula 3154	Kershaw, George 2556
Keltner, Rachel 1456	" Maggie 2484,3004,3006	Kerst, Isaac 1781
Kelty, Dorothy 2585.1	" Maidie 3004,3010	Ketchum, Constance 556
Kemp, Charlotte 1779.11	" Mary 555,3164,3167	Ketterer, Ada 3003
" Iva 2435	" Mattie 3155	Key, Clarence 155
" John 41.5	" Maxie 3161	" Eliza 86.9
" Julia 841	" Minnie 3159	" Hesakyer 1383
" Lockie 2449	" Missouri 3005	" James 2784,3202
" Willie 2443	" Myra 3003	" John 155
Kendall, Flora 585	" Paul 3004,3005	" Judson 1383
" Jack 2471	" Rachel 3005	" Ruth 3202
" Mary 2471	" Ralph 3155	Keys, Florence 597
" Paul 2471	" Rebecca 3004,3007	Keyser, Henry 155.10
Kenidy, See Kennedy.	" Reuben 3005	Keyworth, Bradley 405
Kenlan, Evy 1516	" Robert 3009,3155	Kicklighter, Zada 2648
Kennard, Ann 159	" Sallie 3155	Kidd, Ann 723
" Anna 374	" Sarah 3154,3155,3157	" John 803
" Baltis 91.5	" Stephen 3154,3162	" Mary 723
" Catherine 86.1	" Susie 3004,3008	" Samuel 763
" Haide 1584	" Tray 3009	" Sarah 803
" Nellie 1583	" Walter 3159	" Thomas 803
" Ovelda 1583,1586	" William 3154,3162,3167	" Winnefred 803
" Rebecca 1585	" Zachie 3155	Kilbourn, Clarissa 1785
" Samuel 1583,1584	Kennerly, John 1184	Kilgore, Juanita 1114
" Virginia 1585	Kenney, Fletcher 2294.1	Killebren, Pearle 2357,2358
" Walter 1583,1585	" Harry 1968	" Sallie 2357,2359
Kennedy, Agnes 3162	" Henry 2294.1	" Walter 2357

- Illingsworth, Ada 1485
 Mary 1379
 Illmon, Harry 2037
 Jerry 2037
 Imball, Retta 258
 Imble, James 1657
 John 1657
 Imzey, Eleanor 1763
 Inder, Mary 1866.10
 Ing, Albert 2974
 Bettie 1918,2852
 Dorothy 1651
 Eli 1867
 Elizabeth 1107,1419
 Harry 1648
 H. H. 2620
 Kenneth 1651
 Letcher 1648
 Mary 444
 Mattie 1865.42
 Robert 687
 William 637
 Innard, Joseph 1172
 Inney, Cabell 3334
 George 722.1
 Kathleen 3334,3335
 Insey, Mary 3231.1
 Irby, Bessie 141
 Frances 212,1899
 George 141
 Mary 141
 Pattie 832
 Irk, Ethel 1137
 Irkland, Katherine 2257
 Irkpatrick, Dona 3239
 Irksey, Viola 2621
 Irwin, John 1081
 Mary 1081,1082
 Robert 1081
 Vera 1083
 William 1081
 Winston 1081,1083
 Kiser, Hubert 749
 Nancy 749
 Kitchens, John 2296
 Leila 1121
 Kitler, Sarah 1542
 Kleckner, Geraldine 2565.1
 Kline, See Cline.
 Klinefelter, Henry 83.25
 Klinginsmith, Isabelle 1879.9
 Klopfer, Mae 2392
 Kneeder, Caro 236.3
 Edith 236.1,236.2
 Howard 236.1,236.3
 Knight, Daniel 1550
 Fanny 341
 Gladys 1550
 Grace 1550
 Henry 2996
 Leo 1550
 Lillie 2332
 Luther 3143
 Maida 1865.16
 Knight, Mary 1550
 Merle 2364
 Meta 670
 Ruth 3287
 Thomas 3158
 William 3043
 Knotts, Mary 2398
 Knowles, Minnie 996
 Knox, Fannie 1363
 Herman 1760.4,1760.5
 Jackson 1760.6
 Mary 378.8
 Milton 1760.4
 Patricia 378.8
 Randall 1760.5,1760.6
 Thomas 378.7
 William 378.7,378.8,1153
 Kobble, Eva 2388.2
 Kondrup, Frida 887
 Kontzber, Margaret 745
 Koontz, Charlie 1720
 Ronnie 1720
 Koster, Anna 840
 Kramer, Annie 2375
 Kreiter, Hazel 1891
 Krimel, William 2950
 Krodell, Lizzie 766
 Krouse, Helen 486.20
 Kuehne, See Kuhn.
 Kueth, Frederick 2008
 Kuhn, Charles 35,35.1,35.3,
 35.4
 Cornelius 35.1
 Elizabeth 35,35.1,36
 Ellen 35,35.1,35.4,35.5
 Frederick 35.1
 Hamilton 35.10
 Hartman 35,35.1,35.10
 James 35
 Mary 35,35.1,35.2,35.3
 Rosalie 35
 Sophia 35
 Walter 773.14
 William 35.1
 Lacey, Albert 2409
 Albertus 1863
 Arwilla 2410
 Chisey 2409
 Chris 2409
 Dolly 2409
 Eleanor 2410
 Lellie 2688
 Jim 2409,2410
 Lena 2410
 Lucy 2409
 Lacy, See Lacey.
 Laferty, Sidney 1560
 Lafourcade, Sarah 185
 Lafever, Ann 2661
 Francis 2661
 Robert 2661
 Laibs, Frank 1703
 Lloyd 1703
 Laird, Alletta 507
 Anna 506
 Charlotte 506,508
 Cornelia 506
 Edmund 506.1
 Ella 511.1
 Helen 506.3
 James 505
 Joseph 506
 Margaret 506.1,506.2
 Marion 506.3
 Martha 505,506,509
 Mary 506,507,507.1
 Philip 505,506,511.1
 Richard 507.2
 Rosa 507
 Rosina 506
 Walter 506,507.2
 Wilhelmina 506,506.4
 William 505,506,506.1,506.3,
 507,507.1
 Lamar, Ann 275
 Julian 378
 Louisa 268
 Lamb, Rowan 2901
 Lamberson, Alice 2165
 Essa 2165
 Mary 2165
 William 2165
 Lambert, Arthur 2179
 Earl 722
 Ida 722
 Raymond 2909
 Winnie 1696
 Lamphier, Eleanor 1779.14
 Lampton, Donald 2175.1
 Elizabeth 2175.1
 Lancaster, Rose 2250
 Land, Louisa 1668
 Lane, Henry 3041
 Hillery 2472
 Hudson 2866
 Isaiah 3049,3050
 John 3049,3050
 Lucile 3049
 Lucy 3050
 Mills 3049
 Richard 586.1
 Sarah 1039
 Susan 3091
 Lang, Pearl 790.3
 Langerhaus, Aldah 1817.1
 Langley, Grace 2529
 Hasten 2529
 Willie 2529
 Langworthy, E. P. 809
 Lanham, Benjamin 1084,1085
 David 1084
 Frank 1084
 George 1084,1085
 Grace 1084,1087
 John 1085
 Mary 1084,1085
 Minnie 1084,1086

Lanham, Sarah 1084	Layng, James 176	Lee, Maria 466
" Thomas 1084,1085	Lea, See Lee.	" Mary 83.31,620.1,912,1263
" William 1084,1085	Leach, Audubon 2564,2565	" Minnie 1224
" Willie 1085	" Danny 2565.1	" Nettie 1475
Lannay, Virginia 439	" Delia 2565	" Nora 3164
Lantzenhiser, Gerta 1872,1874	" Delyra 2565.2	" Olive 2429
" Ida 1872,1873	" Donna 1711	" Pearl 1476
" Jacob 1872	" Harry 2564	" Randolph 886,888
" Nina 1872,1876	" Katheryn 2565.2	" Robert 1475,1477
Lapoint, Clarence 1708	" Russell 2564	" Ruby 1475,1480
" Estelle 1708	" Samuel 2564,2565.1	" Sarah 270,379
" Frank 1708	" Stanley 2564	" Shellie 1475,1477
" Howard 1713	" William 2565,2565.2	" Sophia 379,380
" Irene 1715	Leas, Anderson 1834,1835	" Thomas 1263
" John 1708,1715	" Asa 1834,1836	Leeds, John 378.12
" Joy 1711	" Bertrand 1836,1837	" William 378.12
" Leora 1708,1717	" Earl 1836,1840	Lester, Orpha 1533
" Marilyn 1713	" Elizabeth 1834	Leflore, Juanita 917
" Mary 1708,1709,1716	" Elvie 1834	Leftwich, Augusta 815
" Myron 1709,1711	" Florence 1836,1837,1838	" Lucy 815,816
" Orrie 1708,1709	" Fred 1840	" Minnie 815
" Otto 1708,1712	" Helen 1840	" Thomas 815
" Paul 1712,1713	" Irene 1840,1841	Legare, Julien 659
" Richard 1713	" Irwin 1834,1843	" Mary 659
" Sally 1711	" Jay 1835	" T. Berwick 659
" Sarah 1708,1714,1718	" John 1834,1835	" Walton 659
" Sylvia 1708	" Majorie 1840,1842	Legge, Beulah 1393
" Veta 1709,1710	" Martin 1834	" Eula 1393
" Virginia 1715	" Mary 1834,1836	" John 1393
" Wlater 1715	" Nancy 1834	" Louise 1393
Laprade, Nancy 1249.1	" Roscoe 1843	" Missieola 1393
Lardner, Anne 59	" Sarah 1797,1834	" Vera 1393
" Ellen 59	Leatherman, Anna 1755	" Vonnie 1393
" James 54,59	Leaton, Harriet 1813	" Walter 1393
" John 55	LeCamus, Marguerite 492.2	Leggett, William 3005
" Lynford 55,59,59.1	Leckey, Winnifrid 961	Lehman, Pearl 2585
" Margaret 59,59.1,60	LeCompte, Ann 1865.77	Leigh, See Lee.
" Ringgold 59	Ledbetter, Martha 1244	Leiper, Catherine 473.3
Larkins, Susan 1311	Ledyard, William 640	" Charles 473.3
Larmore, Lillian 2027	Lee, Addie 1263	Lemasters, Robert 2592.1
" William 2027	" Annie 2714	" Wayne 2592.1
Larsen, Valdemar 773.3	" Armistead 886	Lenox, David 1905.2
Lasswell, Dan 2397	" Arthur	" Kathleen 1905.2
Lastinger, Clyde 3050	" Bettye 912	" Walter 1905.2
Latane, Emma 398	" Bishop 1475	Lentz, Clara 303
Latchem, Elizabeth 2039	" Charles 1475,1476	Lenwell, Thelma 1939.2
Latham, Kathleen 1941.1	" Charlotte 379,385	Leonard, Emory 2086
" Margaret 2398	" Elizabeth 1263	" George 2086
" Prude 2603	" Elma 1103	" John 2086
Law, Sarah 1384	" Ernestine 1476	" Joseph 2086
Lawrence, France 83.3	" Ethel 1218	" Lucie 1995
" George 825	" Frances 3046	" Sarah 569
" Hallick 83.3,84.3	" Fred 1475	Lesesne, Harriette 492.2
" Lavye 2485	" George 379,1263	Leslie, Lillian 1879.2
" Louise 83.4,83.5	" Grace 1476	Lesperance, Dorothy 1698
" Sidney 676	" Harriet 379	" Louis 1698
Laws, Alice 2004	" Haynes 1475,1479	" Margaret 1698
" Louise 2075	" Henrietta 379	Lester, Katherine 3321
Lawson, Lewis 1167	" Irma 1475,1478	Letcher, Clay 1650,1650.1
Lay, Artie 2570.1	" James 1479	" John 1650
" Britton 83.21	" J. D. 912	" Julian 1650
" John 83.21	" John 379	Letchworth, Mary 2607
" Richard 83.21	" Laura 379	Lethco, Alice 1122
Layfield, Elsie 2006	" Lloyd 1476	Levering, Ellinor 519

- Leevering, Charles 519
 " Leonard 519
 Lewis, Anna 236.2
 " Benjamin 992,2298
 " Beverly 703.1
 " Charles 992
 " Delma 2298,2300
 " Eleanor 570
 " Ella 476.10
 " E. S. 1311
 " George 2304
 " Gordon 2304
 " Grady 2298
 " Iva 1882
 " Jack 2299
 " James 2304
 " Joe 992
 " John 2181
 " Jonathan 2304
 " Julia 2304
 " Kate 2181
 " Keith 1738
 " L. A. 992
 " Lena 992
 " Lizzie 992
 " Mable 2304
 " Margaret 2298
 " Mary 2181,2182
 " Minnie 992
 " Mollie 992
 " Nellie 1530
 " Offie 3137
 " Richard 2304
 " Royce 2298,2299
 " Sarah 770
 " Stanley 2181
 " Susie 2356
 " Thomas 1738,2181
 " Verma 2298
 " Vesta 1975
 " Wheat 992
 " William 992
 Liddell, Frank 945
 Ligon, Mattie 731
 Lilgestrom, Carl 773.7
 Lillenstein, Henry 1372
 Lillingston, George 26,28
 " John 26
 " Mary 28,29
 Lilly, Alice 76
 " Benjamin 1197.1,1197.12
 " Catherine 1293
 " Eleanor 1197.12
 " Nancy 1197.2
 " Vernon 1197.12
 Lillybeck, Gertrude 1192
 Lind, Marion 506.1
 Lindblom, Mary 553.5
 Lindler, J. Wofford 3030
 " Mary 3030
 " Nanette 3030
 Lindsay, Alonzo 858
 " Catherine 333.1
 " Daniel 858
 Lindsay, Edward 858
 " Eugene 858
 " Flora 3316
 " Maude 693
 " Sarah 1812
 " Thomas 2608
 " William 858
 Lindsey, See Lindsay.
 Linthicum, Teresa 339
 Linton, Daisy 2652
 " Eddie 2652
 " Elizabeth 2652
 " James 2652
 " Lily 2652
 " Mable 2652
 " Mamie 2652
 " Myrtle 2652
 Lippincott, William 54
 Lipscomb, Carl 2421
 " Elizabeth 800,2420
 " Flora 2425
 " Florence 2421,2424
 " Francies 2425
 " Harry 2425
 " James 2425
 " John 2420,2421,2425
 " Lela 2425
 " Martha 2420
 " Minnie 2421,2422
 " Monroe 2420
 " Nancy 2420
 " Ruth 2425
 " Samuel 2425
 " William 2420,2421,2425
 " Wilma 2421
 Lipstrap, Ruth 1812.9
 Little, Anna 41.5
 " Austin 41.5
 " Bessie 2626
 " Bonnell 2450
 " Contie 2447
 " Eloise 3047
 " Francis 41.5
 " Gladys 675
 " Helen 41.5,41.6
 " Jewell 2626
 " John 2450
 " Katie 41.5
 " Kenneth 41.5
 " Lois 2626
 " Mattie 2626
 " Pere 41.5
 " Reese 41.5
 " Ruby 2626
 " W. B. 2626
 Littleton, Homer 2095
 " John 2095
 " Lawrence 2095
 " Roy 2095
 " Vaughn 2095
 Livermore, Barnes 2465
 Livesay, Anne 91.2,91.3
 " William 91.2
 Livingston, Carol 408
 Livingston, George 2298
 " James 2009
 " Otto 1183.2
 " Palmer 3331
 " Philip 408
 Livingstone, Lovedian 2312
 Lloyd, Addie 2024
 " Anna 203,305,480,565
 " Betty 1314
 " Connie 1314
 " Deborah 250,480
 " Edward 486.3
 " Elizabeth 482,564
 " Isaac 590
 " James 564
 " Margaret 27,462
 " Maria 244,488,564
 " Mary 494
 " Richard 480,564
 " Robert 480
 " Samuel 1313,1314
 " William 1313,1314
 " Willie 1313
 Loader, Alice 1237
 Lock, Sarah 1704
 Lochaty, Christine 1865.9
 Lockert, Mary 2250
 Lockwood, George 578.18
 Lodby, Lottie 1865.68
 Loftin, Bobbie 982
 " Cecil 982
 " Christine 1537.1
 " Mary 982
 " Mattie 981
 " Reba 982
 " T. C. 982
 Logan, Isabelle 773.2
 " John 676
 Lokey, Dingley 1961
 " Hester 1961
 " Samuel 1961
 Loller, Margaret 83.26
 Lomerson, Helen 3237.1
 " John 3237.1
 Londerbough, Andrew 115
 Loney, James 3241
 Long, Annie 911,914
 " Bertha 2788
 " Carrie 287
 " Ellis 234
 " Emmet 1812.2
 " Ernest 1855
 " Eva 1492
 " Feem 1491
 " Hilda 2134
 " John 911
 " Mary 911,912,1855,1856
 " Max 1761.1
 " Raymond 819
 " Richard 1424
 " Ruth 1855
 " Sarah 911,913
 " Vela 980
 " William 1594

McCunn, Phebe 1866.13	McGee, Martha 2042	McLean, Adger 972
" Rachel 1866.13,1866.14	" Mary 2042	" Birron 983
" Sarah 1866.13	" R. J. 2755	" Cornelius 388
" Stephen 1866.13	" Rosa 1699,2042	" James 983,1675
McCurley, Carolyn 2444	" Sophia 2042	" William 476.1
" John 2444	" Stephen 2040	McLemore, Albert 1246
" Virginia 2444	" William 2040	" Chalmers 2783
McCutcheson, Hugh 3201	McGehee, Ellen 905	" Charles 2783
McDaniel, Annie 2813	McGovern, Ernest 325	" Christeen 2780
" Benjamin 2813	McGraw, J. B. 2192	" Dyke 2780
" Beverly 1733.7	McGregor, Francis 1276	" Francis 2780
" Bryant 1516,1516.1	" James 1275,1277	" Franklin 2780
" Charles 2813	" John 1275,1276,1278	" Gawyman 2783
" Daniel 2813	" Julia 770,1276	" Gracie 2783
" Dessie 1516	" Mary 1277	" Hancel 2780
" Donald 1516	" Philip 1275,1278	" Hazel 2780
" Floyd 1516	" Teresa 1278	" James 2780
" Franklin 1516	" William 1275	" Kendreth 2783
" George 1516,1516.2,2813	McGuyer, Julia 1094	" Lenerva 2783
" Ida 1516,1516.4	McHugh, Edward 2853	" Nelda 2783
" Jacob 1733.7	" Justine 2853	McLenahan, John 109
" James 1516.1	" Marguerite 2853	McLeod, Mary 3026
" John 2813	McIlvan, E. M. 486.2	" William 1564
" Joseph 2813	McIntosh, Charles 712	McMackin, Lillie 2459
" Lillie 1516	McIntyre, Jennie 619	McMakin, Ada 1088,1089
" Ludie 2813	" Josie 3069	" Joseph 1088,1089
" Lula 1458	" Martha 695	" William 1088,1089
" Mary 2813	" Mattie 1284	McManus, Melvin 2525
" Maud 1726	McKaig, Frisby 282	" Merton 2525
" Sandra 1516.2	" Nina 282	McMechen, Margaret 483
" Sanford 2813	" Thomas 282	McMichael, Mai 539
" Sidney 1516,1516.3	McKee, Grace 1760.6	McMillan, Alexander 2951
McDonald, Armintha 937	" Will 1028	" Donald 2951
" Elizabeth 1506	McKemie, Trudie 1221	" John 2951
" Farrell 2767	McKennon, Anne 58	" Mary 2951
" Frank 3095,3096	McKenney, Anna 296	McMullen, Alex 2678
" Martha 3097	McKenze, Wilma 1722	" Eli 1866.13
" Richard 1866	McKenzie, Albert 655	" Elizabeth 2678
" Robert 1866	" Edward 1260	" Drury 2678
" Senath 2767	" James 3199	" Flavis 2678
" William 3095,3097	" J. Sanders 1260	" John 1866.13,2678
McDougall, Jessie 256	" Leila 1260	" Margaret 2678
" J. F. 1575	" Ruba 1865.81	" Martha 2678
McDowell, Annie 697	" Sanders 1260	" Mary 2678
" Daniel 1635	" William 1260	" Phebe 1866.13
" Rosa 2907	McKew, Ann 129	" Rachel 1866.13
McEarcheon, Lillie 1564	McKey, Marie 3046	" Sarah 1866.13
McElhannon, Ada 1678	McKinney, David 1087	" Stephen 1866.13
McElyea, Albertine 2416	" Norma 1730	" William 2352
" Lulu 2410	" Paul 1087	McMurray, Gergia 1276
McEntire, See McIntyre.	" Ruth 1403	" Leroy 1583
McFarland, Ollie 1779.16	McKinnon, Nellie 2815	McMurtie, Anna 536
" Susan 1892	McKittric, Juanita 1713	McNair, Meda 796
McGaughey, Clifford 1603	McKnight, Donne 2973	McNeely, Blanche 2867
" James 1612	" Dorothy 2973	McNeilly, Blanche 2867
" Lula 1604	" Jack 2973	McNeese, James 2259.1
" Maggie 1612,1613	McLauchlin, Elizabeth 1287,	" Johnny 2259.1
" Robert 1603	1288	McNutt, Abraham 1704
" Tooms 1603	" Frances 1287,1291	" Alexander 1691,1692
McGee, Annie 2042	" James 1287	" Alonzo 1734,1741,1747,175
" Charles 2041	" John 1287	" Ashur 1753.1
" George 2040,2042,2220	" Katharine 1287,1289	" Audrey 1736
" Jennie 2041	" Martha 1287	" Bertha 1748
" John 2040,2041	" Rosamond 1287,1290	" Calvin 2781

- McNutt, Catherine 1753.1,1864
 " Charles 1750
 " Clara 1750
 " Clarence 1750
 " Delilia 1704,1753.1
 " Donald 1736
 " Dorothy 1736,1737
 " Earl 1734,1744
 " Edson 1747,1748
 " Eli 1691
 " Elizabeth 1691,1742,1750
 " Elnora 1692,1695
 " Erma 1736
 " Ernest 1734,1735
 " Fern 1744
 " Ferdinand 1706,1745,1748,1751,1753.1
 " Filena 1745,1746
 " Francis 1734,1736
 " Genieve 1736
 " George 1704
 " Georgia 1742
 " Glen 1736
 " Grace 1734,1743
 " Greeta 1745
 " Guy 1745
 " Harry 1742
 " Hiram 1691,1753.1
 " Hugh 1734,1745
 " Hulda 1706,1707
 " Jacon 1691,1704,1747,1748
 " James 1706,1734,1744,2781
 " John 1691,1692,1704
 " Jennie 1750
 " Julius 1704
 " June 1736
 " Lavon 1736
 " Lucinda 1753.1,1754
 " Margaret 1747,1749
 " Maritta 1735
 " Mary 1692,1704,1734,1739,1753.1
 " Maxine 1744
 " Ozell 2781
 " Peter 1691,1704
 " Phoebe 1691
 " Reginald 1735
 " Rhoda 1691,1753.1
 " R. L. 2781
 " Ruel 2428
 " Ruth 1736
 " Samuel 1704
 " Sarah 1692,1704,1706,1718,1734
 " Sophia 1753.1
 " Susan 1704,1705
 " Thomas 1753.1
 " Tobias 1691,1706
 " Vera 1736,1738
 " Virgil 1736
 McPherson, Elizabeth 2353.3
 " Julia 2129
 " Mary 2772
 " Rebecca 151
 McPherson, Robert 236
 McPike, Ella 671
 McQuillen, Mary 86.11
 McQuilty, Sarah 1816.1
 McRae, Minerva 3103
 " Viola 3013
 McSherry, Barney 1793
 " Emory 1793,1794,1820
 " Robert 1794
 McSpladden, Clarence 1812.9
 McSwain, Verna 1278
 McVeigh, Allie 676
 McWhite, Kate 2315
 McWilliams, Bettie 1436
 " L. B. 1436
 Maccubbin, Elizabeth 558.2,558.3
 " George 558.2
 " John 558.2
 " Sarah 558.2
 MacDonell, Thomas 1533
 Machen, Caroline 417
 Mackenzie, Eleanor 333.2
 MacLure, Laurence 370.1
 Macy, Howard 83.31
 Maddox, A. W. 117
 " John 3250
 Maddux, Alvin 1624,1626
 " Annie 1625
 " Charles 1622
 " Dolly 1629
 " Dorothy 1626
 " Edwin 1624
 " Elvira 1625
 " Eula 1722,1625
 " Francis 1629
 " Idabella 1622,1623,1624,1627
 " James 1622
 " Margaret 1624
 " Marion 1624,1628
 " Nixon 1624
 " Oliver 1624,1625
 " Reuben 1622
 " Theodore 1622,1629
 " Virginia 1626
 " William 1622,1624
 Magee, Sarah 110.2
 Maginn, Mary 489.5
 Magnet, Mary 664
 Magruder, Ella 511.1
 " Minnie 41.11
 Maguire, Elizabeth 2061
 Mahan, Alfred 35.7,35.8,35.9,
 " Cornelia 35.9
 " Ellen 35.7
 " Helen 35.7
 " Kathleen 35.9
 " Lyle 35.7,35.8
 Mahood, Edwin 339.4
 Maison, Mary 35.3
 Majors, Boone 3215
 Malcolm, Daisy 1599
 Mallard, Nellie 3169
 Mallett, John 556.12
 Mallory, Baze 2813
 " Henry 769
 " Hugh 1033
 " Martha 1033
 Malloy, A. D. 3203
 Malone, Antoinette 680
 " Braynard 1437
 " Ferdinand 1437
 " Kirby 1437
 " L. B. 1437
 Maloogire, Tommie 2844
 Mandanyohl, Mary 2582
 Manen, Margaret 1687
 Maner, Robert 2641
 Maness, Annie 2458
 " Flura 2458
 " George 2458
 " Gulliem 2458
 " J. G. 2458
 " Juanita 2458
 " Mary 1197.2,2448,2452
 " Ruby 2458
 " Urna 2458
 Mangum, Winifred 2068.4
 Manice, DeForrest 651
 Manigault, Arthur 492.2
 Manley, Asa 2281
 " Borden 2281
 Mann, David 1558
 " Myrtle 2530
 Manning, David 504.2
 " Eleanor 504.1,504.3
 " Joseph 504.1,504.3
 " Kate 2748
 " Lloyd 504.2
 " Ruth 504.2
 Manor, George 2545
 Mans, John 809.1
 Marble, Mary 2835
 Marbury, Ada 333
 " Alexander 333
 " Anne 333.3
 " Melville 333
 " Nannie 333
 " Ogle 333,333.2,333.3
 " Sophia 333
 " William 333
 March, Guy 1865.60,1865.61
 " John 1865.62
 " Paul 1865.62
 " Raymond 1865.60,1865.62
 " Robin 1865.61
 " Thresh 1865.61
 " T. W. 1865.59,1865.60
 Marden, Edith 572
 " Jesse 572
 " Maud 396
 Marion, Burns 938
 " George 938
 " Johnnie 938
 " Joan 938
 " Martha 938
 " Mary 938

Marion, Sara 938	Martin, Greeta 1719	Mason, Wilder 2668
" Sledge 938	" Harriet 483	Massengill, Francis 1487
" Withmond 938	" Henrietta 476,476.1,555.4	" Hillard 1487
Marker, Albert 1776	" Jessie 2513	Massey, Allen 1197.4
" Alice 1776	" J. M. 2992	" Amanda 83.14
" Carl 1776	" John 483	" Annie 1571
" Emma 1776	" Laroy 1719	" Atwood 1571
" Ralph 1776	" Louise 1649	" Augustine 83.13,83.14
Markwell, Charlie 2376	" Mable 1719,1721	" Frank 1571
" Edward 2376	" Martina 262	" Herman 83.13
" Fred 2376	" Mary 3160	" James 3105
" Henry 2376	" M. C 2763	" Janet 83.14
" Leroy 2376	" Mildred 1760.8	" Jessie 1571
" Leslie 2376	" Ora 1719	" Joseph 2759
" Nell 2376	" Parmalee 2712	" J. R. 1564
" Rose 2376	" Pearl 1512	" Juanita 1571
" William 2376	" Penelope 2694	" Lorraine 1571
Marlow, Martha 2990	" Rachel 873	" Louise 3063
Marney, Florence 1341	" Robert 476	" Lula 2759
Marquand, M. 330.1	" Sallie 1512	" Maria 83.14
Marquart, Flora 2810	" Sarah 2770	" Mary 1571
" Frank 1764	" Susanna 476	" Milton 2759
" George 1764	" Sylvia 1736	" Roberta 83.14
Marr, Elizabeth 852	" Thomas 418,478	" Una 83.14
" Fleming 852	" Verna 1719	" Willie 2759
" Jacob 852	" Victor 1719	Massie, See Massey.
" Lucy 852	" Wade 1435	Massy, See Massey.
" Martha 852	" William 476,1719	Mastellar, Beva 1865.18,1865.19
" Nathaniel 852	Martindale, Bernice 3193	" Clinton 1865.18
" Richard 852	Martino, Alice 1980	" Marion 1865.18
" Samuel 852	Marvel, Mary 2835	" Virginia 1865.18
" Sarah 852	Marvin, Kate 1242	Masters, Lucy 1081
" Thomas 852	Marwick, Dorothy 2150.1	Masterson, Edmonia 2374,2376
" William 852	Marye, A. Stuart 261	" Edna 2375
Marsh, Charles 1170	" Laurence 261	" Edward 2374,2375
" Clisby 1170	" Tench 261	" Harry 2374
" Caroline 94	Maslin, Doris 386.2	" Helen 2377
" Elizabeth 1170	" George 386.2	" Higgins 2374
" Fannie 1170,1172	Mason, Alice 2820,2821	" John 2374
" Mary 1170,1171	" Bob 3052	" Katie 2374
" Ross 1819	" Clara 2472	" Paul 2375
" Vashti 2916	" David 2820	" Samuel 2374,2377
" Vivian 671	" Ed 2820	" William 2374
Marshall, Aldrian 899	" Edwin 668	Mastin, Mary 1167
" Alice 1834	" Effie 2820,2822	Mathis, Dan 1086
" B. F. 1318	" Estelle 578	" D. T. 1086
" Catherine 1957	" Fred 2820	" Frederick 1086
" Daisy 1854	" Gertrude 3263,3267	" Neva 3046
" Isaac 1957	" Helen 3263	" Norma 1086
" Martha 1957	" Henry 3263	" Willie 1086
" Mary 1957	" James 2668	Matjeka, Louis 1062.3
" Thomas 1957	" Jesse 2820	" Robert 1062.3
Martenis, Alice 486.13	" J. N. 2668	Matlock, Florida 3040,3051
Martin, Adolphus 1719	" John 2820	" John 3040
" Amanda 2770	" Judith 1593	" Mary 3040
" Ann 1812.6	" Linnie 2820	" Stephen 3040
" Belle 2513	" Lydia 3263,3264	" William 3040
" Birmagene 2513	" Martha 2820	Matthews, Alma 2108
" Celia 713	" Mattie 456	" Almeda 2797
" Daphney 1719,1720	" Newton 2820	" Bettie 3065
" Dorothy 2763	" Rosetta 3219	" Charles 293
" Durwood 1727	" Sarah 668	" Earl 3065
" Edward 1649	" Serena 3263,3270	" Emma 2110
" Florence 1063	" Stanhope 668	" George 2108,2683

- Matthews, Hattie 1680
 " Helen 1729
 " Herman 2108
 " Ira 3065
 " John 2108,2110,3296
 " Louisa 2091
 " Mable 2110
 " Martha 3218
 " Mary 3296,3297
 " Matilda 412
 " Nettie 2108,2109
 " Norris 2108
 Mattice, Alice 2249.1
 " Earl 2249.1
 Mattison, Ross 633
 Mattox, Mary 3001
 Mauldin, Mary 83.23
 Maupin, Lilbourne 789
 " Mary 800
 " Nancy 799
 Maus, Albert 809
 " Charles 809
 " George 809
 " Harold 809
 " John 809
 " Marion 809
 " Max 809
 " Oscar 809
 " William 809
 Maves, Vivien 1221
 Mayer, Mary 2200
 Maxey, Laureta 2703
 Maxwell, Clarence 476.2
 " Frances 195.1
 " James 195.1
 " William 195.1
 May, Charles 2879
 " Harold 2879
 " J. C. 2343
 " Myrtle 1123
 " Rosa 474.2
 Mayfield, Allan 1559
 " Troy 1559
 " William 1559
 Maynard, Lewis 1905
 Mayo, Mary 744
 Mays, Martha 1156
 Mayson, Preston 1184
 Meador, Alef 3068,3069
 " Anna 3068,3087
 " Benjamin 3068
 Meador, Bennie 3076,3077
 " Don 3074
 " Dorothy 3088
 " Effie 3072,3073
 " Elza 3072,3074
 " Emma 3068,3077,3079
 " Harry 3076
 " Helen 3088
 " Horace 3068,3072,3076
 " Joe 3068,3077
 " Lelee 3068,3086
 " Lyndell 3068,3088,3090
 " Onie 3068,3083
 Meador, Rex 3068
 " Richard 3068,3088
 " Susan 3072,3075
 " Sydney 3068
 " Thelma 3077,3078
 " Wallace 3068,3089
 Mealing, Angelina 1145
 " Elisha 1146
 " Fannie 1145
 " George 1145
 " Henry 1145
 " John 1145,1146
 " Mae 1145
 Means, Sara 176
 Mearns, John 83.23
 Medcalf, Charles 155.5
 Meeting, Betty 1288
 " Herbert 1288
 Megredy, Hannah 110
 Meir, Janet 1866.8
 " Ted 1866.8
 Melson, Elsie 2128
 Melton, Grace 1469
 " Hazel 1865.51
 " Jewel 1469
 " John 1469
 " Mattie 727.2
 " Pauline 3174
 Melvin, Beth 1455
 " Bishop 1028
 " Clarence 1036
 " Claude 1028,1033,1036
 " Edward 1028,1029
 " Ellen 1028
 " Gertrude 1029,1030
 " James 1028,1036
 " Joseph 1455
 " John 1028,1035,1036
 " Louise 1028,1032
 " Marion 1028,1034
 " Martha 1029,1031
 " Mary 1029
 Mercer, Jane 569
 " Margaret 2066
 " Mary 2068.1
 " Sarah 2352
 Meredith, Elizabeth 2176
 " Frederick 2559
 Merrill, Helen 1606
 " Isabel 3298
 " Isaac 3298
 " John 3315
 Merritt, Ann 190
 " Arthur 1814
 " Elise 191
 " Evangeline 1814
 " Fontaine 582
 " Helen 191
 " Hobart 582
 " James 190,194
 " Marie 190,192
 " Milton 1814
 " Nancy 191.1
 " Ralph 194
 Merritt, Robert 190,191
 " Simon 190,191.1
 " Theodore 2396
 " William 190,193
 Merry, Claude 1618
 " Olive 1552.13
 Merryman, Anna 312
 " Richard 95
 Mertz, Christopher 228
 " M. A. 3184
 " Patricia 228
 Mesch, Viola 654
 Metcalf, Dorothea 1865.51
 Methvin, Nettie 1678
 Metzger, Margaret 1632
 Mew, Hattie 1465
 Meyers, Arthur 1760.10
 " Beth 1865.43,1865.45
 " Beverly 1856
 " Dale 1856
 " Darrel 1856
 " Donald 1856
 " Dwaine 1865.44
 " Harley 1865.43
 " John 1760.10
 " Kenneth 1760.10
 " Lucile 1760.10,1760.11
 " Thaine 1865.43,1865.44
 Michael, Frances 523
 " June 1802
 Mickler, Brian 1228.1
 " John 1228.1
 " Martha 1228.1
 Middlebrooks, James 634,635
 " Patricia 635
 Middleton, Cora 1512
 " Elizabeth 492.12
 " Henry 492.12
 " Paul 1946.2
 " Robert 1946.2
 " William 1946.2
 " Williams 492.12
 Mielenz, Lloyd 1673
 " Penelope 1673
 Milam, Andrew 2413
 " Anna 2413
 " Betty 1461
 " Evelyn 1461
 " Herman 1461
 " Pluma 2413
 Milbanke, Harriet 560
 Miles, Albert 1103,1105
 " Benjamin 1104
 " Edgar 1103,1104
 " Florida 1105
 " James 1103
 " Joe 1104
 " Katherine 1104
 " Lelia 1104
 " Lucy 1105
 " Thomas 1103
 " Wanda 2594.8
 Millar, Maude 1865.14
 Miller, Adelaide 2069.1

Miller, Albert 1020	Miller, Richard 41	Mims, Elinor 1096
" Anna 2199	" Robbie 1012	" Elsie 1096
" Annie 1004,1005,1010,1014	" Ross 1865.74	" Ester 1096
" Annsybil 1001	" Rubye 1005,1007	" Harriet 1164.2
" Bessie 598	" Russell 2379,2380	" Helen 1096,1099
" Bonnie 1852	" Sabra 1020	" James 1164.2
" Bruce 1865.75	" Sallie 1012	" Julia 1096,1101
" Carrie 1004,1018	" Seth 1518	" Lawrence 1008
" Cecil 1852,1904	" Sidney 3325,3326	" Maggie 1096,1097
" Charles 2379	" Susan 64.4	" Manley 1096,1100
" Edith 592	" Thelma 2487,2488	" Marcus 1096
" Edmond 1002,1003,1004	" Theodore 2404	" Mark 1017
" Eliza 2903	" Thomas 1004,1005,1006,1865.74	" Mary 1008,1098
" Elizabeth 83.5,83.7,3326,3327	" Virginia 83.5	" Robert 1098
" Elmira 3132	" Walter 1865.74	" Ruth 1017
" Emily 1002	" Warren 83.5	" Thomas 1017
" Ernest 1004,1014	" Wesley 1852	" Wilhelmina 1164.2
" Esther 1518	" Wilbur, 1865.74,1865.75	" William 1096,1098
" Etta 2434	" William 1004,1006,1518,1524	Minge, Frances 259
" Eva 1162	Millican, Dallie 3034	" Wilton 259
" Fannie 371,1004,1005,1008,1013	Milligan, Arah 1779.15	Minnichan, Maude 842
" Florence 1006	" Arthur 2877	Minton, Alma 2925
" Forrest 2379	" Cathryn 2886	" Belva 2921
" Frances 1003,1004,1019,1020,1021	" Demetra 2878	" Bill 2922
" George 1163.3	" Edwin 2886	" Carliss 2922
" Grace 1518,1519	" Florence 260	" Daniel 1549
" Harriet 2303	" Franklin 2886	" Drury 2921,2925
" Harry 2487	" Gatra 2877,2879	" Fisher 2925
" Hattie 1106	" Harry 2886	" Idella 1549,1551
" Helen 1925	" Helen 2877	" James 1549
" Ida 1004,1017	" Hess 2886	" Kate 2922
" Idabel 83.5	" James 2877,2878	" Lettie 2925
" Ila 2784	" Joe 2878	" Lina 2866
" James 1002	" Louella 1779.15	" Luna 2921,2923
" J. D. 2495	" Thomas 2886	" Mary 1549,1552
" Jemmie 3074	" Tilghman 2877	" Mollie 2935
" Joseph 1004,1005,1012	" Wallace 2877,2878	" Monte 2922
" Keith 1865.75	" William 1779.15	" Nancy 1548
" Lelia 1735	Millikin, Dollie 3034	" Oberla 2921,2926
" Lena 1004,1005,1015	Milliner, Carey 2031	" Orny 2922
" Lewis 1865.74,2379	" William 2031	" Ray 2925
" Lima 1812.5	Milling, Mary 2709	" Rob 2921,2925
" Lottie 1760.1	Mills, Angela 3266	" Rosa 1549,1550
" Lucia 1005,1009	" Benjamin 1166	" Ruth 2925
" Maggie 1012	" Bennette 2322	" Sullivan 2921,2922
" Majorie 1014	" Cass 2419	" Susan 2963
" Marie 1014	" Catherine 2063	Mitchell, Abram 897
" Marion 1012	" Edward 2094	" Algernon 873,896,897
" Martha 53,2404	" Evelyn 2322	" Blanche 949
" Mary 1002,1004,1748,2404,2405,3325	" Helen 1985	" Candis 2727
" Melvin 1925	" Ida 2412	" Cecilia 384
" Milus 1006	" Jesse 616	" Effie 1865.82
" Myrtle 716	" Ruby 3005	" Eliza 274
" Nancy 2404	Milner, C. E. 2474	" Frances 871
" Nannie 880,1014	Miltier, Gertrude 829	" George 2107,2111,2430
" Nettie 2620	Mims, Annie 1017	" Gertrude 3197
" Ora 1865.74	" Benjamin 1017	" G. K. 3086
" Patricia 2380	" Billie 1100	" James 2913
" Paul 1865.75	" Chester 1096	" John 384,1489
" Preston 1004,1005	" Clyde 1017	" Lucy 3327
	" Edgar 1096	" Madaline 222.5
	" Edward 3003	" Mae 2111
		" Martha 2107
		" Pearl 2111

- Mitchell, Richard 115
 " Rita 2107,2108
 " Robert 2111
 " Sophia 384
 " Vernona 175
 " William 2107,2111,3327
 Mobberly, Helen 152
 Mobley, Henry 1662
 " Mildred 1662
 " Nixon 1662
 Moews, Clara 773.5
 Moffett, Delas 1614
 Molesworth, Sam 385
 Monahan, David 486.16
 " James 486.16
 " Judy 486.16
 Money, Bailey 1061
 " James 1061
 Monk, David 2307
 " Elizabeth 2307
 " George 2305,2311
 " Ivan 2307
 " Jane 2310
 " J. Bryant 2305,2307
 " Julia 2305,2306
 " Kenneth 2307
 " Lavar 2307
 " Marion 2307
 " Martha 2311
 " Miles 2305
 " Rachel 2307
 " Rufus 2305,2307
 " Sarah 2305,2308,2321
 Monk, Stanley 2307
 " Susan 2310
 " Thomas 2305,2310
 Montgomery, Alice 2391
 " Ann 590
 " Arthur 590
 " Belle 2059
 " Charles 1865.35
 " Edward 590
 " Elizabeth 590
 " James 590
 " Josephine 1023
 " Junion 1865.35
 " Lillian 590
 " Lloyd 590
 " Robert 873.7
 " Ronald 1865.35
 " Sampson 2683
 Montoya, Carmen 3153
 " Elonora 3153
 Moody, Clement 873.2
 " James 102
 Moon, Isaac 707
 " Martha 3098,3099
 " Robert 1552.15
 " Stephen 1552.15
 " Susan 704,3098
 " Thomas 802
 " Tillman 3098
 " Walter 3098
 Moore, Amelia 670,675
 Moore, Barbara 2644
 " Benjamin 1154
 " Betty 2737
 " Caroline 461,2830
 " Charles 898,1154
 " Dessie 2901
 " D. O'Dell 2028
 " Elise 1321
 " Elizabeth 676
 " Ella 671,672
 " Emily 671,673
 " Ernestine 1119
 " Frank 1197.4,2486,2644
 " George 2736,2737
 " Grace 2737
 " Grover 1080
 " Inez 2633
 " Isabel 670
 " Jack 2737
 " James 40,652,2486,2644,
 2736,2737
 " Jane 2737
 " Jean 2737
 " Jessie 1131
 " John 2218
 " Joseph 670,676
 " Julia 676
 " Lou 2967
 " Lucy 671,674
 " Madoline 2218
 " Mae 2320
 " Mary 670,677,1185.1524,
 1850,2147,2644,2736,2737,
 2737.1
 " Mildred 2644
 " Millicent 35.8
 " Minnie 1154
 " Molly 1197.3
 " Nellie 1865.8
 " Ora 2419
 " Oscar 827
 " Pauline 2080
 " Perry 3093,3094
 " Perryman 3093
 " Ralph 2644
 " Rebecca 1197.4
 " Rose 670,679
 " Sarah 1197.11
 " Vera 2736
 " Walton 670,671
 " William 191
 " Williamson 670,671
 " Z. F. 827
 Mooring, Alan 2253,2254
 " John 2253
 " Theodore 2253
 Moss, Sue 1163.3
 Moote, Donnalee 781
 " James 781
 Moreton, Winnifred 507.1
 Morgan, Clara 245.6,2540
 " Edith 3151
 " Eli 1001
 " Eliza 2741
 Morgan, Ellen 3151
 " Evelyn 3068
 " Frances 3151
 " Frank 3151
 " George 3281
 " Helen 41.4
 " Jesse 1719
 " John 1390,2694
 " Joseph 987
 " Leila 1421
 " Lella 2125
 " Mary 987,2732
 " Rubin 1390
 " Sadie 2538
 " Sarah 91
 " Selenia 1817.1
 " Troy 1290
 Morgert, Sarah 1817
 Morledge, Robert 1866.13
 Morley, Artemetia 1866.9
 Morman, Mary 910
 Morris, Adelia 2198
 " Albert 1979
 " Alvin 1982
 " Anna 2007,2007.1
 " Annie 2021,2024,2027
 " Asa 941
 " Benjamin 2009,2010
 " Billie 1983
 " Bonita 941
 " Carolena 1992
 " Charles 2017,2023,2030,2035
 " Charlie 1373
 " Clara 2024,2025
 " Clarence 1979
 " Clifford 1982,1988
 " Della 2024,2029
 " Donald 2023
 " Dora 1982,1986
 " Elisha 1965,1982,2021,2022
 " Elizabeth 1211,2024,2028
 " Eloise 1981
 " Emily 1173,1174,1988
 " Ethel 2021
 " Eugenia 1373
 " Eunice 941
 " Eva 3318
 " Franklin 1982,1987
 " George 36,1373,2017,2018,
 2021
 " Grace 2007,2021
 " Hannah 615
 " Harriet 1960,1961
 " Harry 2012
 " Hattie 1161
 " Helen 2007,2008
 " Herbert 1988
 " Hettie 1960,1962
 " Hilda 2022
 " Ida 1978
 " Irma 941
 " Isabella 1965
 " Jack 941
 " James 1991,1992,2035,2044

- Morris, J. Earle 1982,1984
 " Jessie 1992
 " Jethro 1965,1991
 " Joanne 1984
 " John 1173,1960,1965,1978,
 1981,1982,1983,2007,2010,
 2011,2018,2121,2155,2168
 " Juanita 939
 " Katheryn 2030,2037
 " Laura 2017,2030,2032,2156
 " Lillie 2009
 " Lloyd 2024
 " Lola 2030,2033
 " Lucinda 1965,1994
 " Lynn 727
 " Mamie 2010
 " Margaret 2012,2013,2024,
 2026,
 " Marilyn 1984,1987
 " Marjorie 1984
 " Martha 2017
 " Mary 1965,1982,1990,2000,
 2009,2017,2018,2030,2036
 " Maude 2030,2031
 " May 1978
 " Mildred 725,1982,1989
 " Mont 1865.67
 " Myrtle 1991,1993
 " Nancy 1960
 " Naomi 1965
 " Oscar 1978,1979,1980,2121
 " Patricia 1980
 " Paul 2018,2020
 " Peter 1960,2017
 " Philander 2009
 " Polly 2021
 " Ralph 1982
 " Ray 2020
 " Rebecca 1985,2011
 " Reese 1982,1985
 " Richard 1981
 " Robert 1373,1965,1978,1979,
 2155
 " Roberta 1981
 " Rosalie 36,37
 " Roxie 2030,2034
 " Sallie 1965,1966
 " Samuel 1979
 " Sarah 2020
 " Sublett 1981
 " Teresa 707
 " Theodore 2009,2014
 " Thomas 1960,2009,2012,2017,
 2024
 " Virginia 2023
 " William 1960,1980,2009,
 2018,2019,2021,2023,2030
 " Willie 2010
 Morrison, Clifford 3149
 " Frank 1789,1790
 " Helen 1790
 " John 1789
 " Silas 1789,1795
 Morrows, Lillie 2436
- Mortimer, Lila 909
 Morton, Ralph 2981
 Moses, Bradley 330.4
 " John 330.4
 " Marian 330.4
 Mosley, Edgar 2940,2941
 " Gray 2940,2942
 " Kate 2940
 " Lacey 2942
 " Mary 1025
 " Thomas 2940,2941
 Moss, Sydney 2822
 Mostensen, Arricola 1722
 Moulton, Catherine 640
 Mountain, Armine 38.3
 " Jeannie 38.3
 Mounts, Marvin 2616.2
 Mouza, Flora 1865.3
 Mozings, Lamb 2607
 Muegge, Arthur 978.1
 " Marianne 978.1
 Mueller, See Miller.
 Muller, See Miller.
 Mullikin, Annie 339,339.1
 " Arthur 339
 " Edward 339
 " Elizabeth 339
 " Ellen 339
 " Emily 339
 " Ida 380
 " Lottie 1760.1
 " Louisa 339
 " Mary 339
 " Richard 339
 " Susan 339
 " Walter 339
 Mullins, Mary 2550
 " Pennie 1418
 " Seth 2754
 Munford, Catharine 446
 Mundell, John 339
 Munder, Bertha 407
 Munroe, N. C. 171
 Murdock, Anna 174
 " Arthur 174
 " E. M. 2695
 " James 1944.1
 " Joseph 1944.1
 " Lambert 174
 " Marion 506.1
 " Mary 174
 " Millard 1181,1182
 " Robert 174
 " Samuel 174
 Muro, Manuelita de 410
 Murphy, Eliza 699
 " Gladys 1602
 " Harriet 696
 " Helen 2162
 " Irene 2591
 " Isaac 2155
 " Mable 27
 " Mary 1629
 " William 363
- Murray, Alexander 317.1
 " Clapham 317.1
 " Elizabeth 802
 " Frances 802
 " Hannah 802
 " Hugh 802
 " Judith 802
 " Justina 638
 " Lucy 802,804
 " Mary 317.1
 " Polly 802
 " Royce 638
 " Sally 802
 " Samuel 802
 " Susannah 802
 " William 317.1
 " Winnefred 802,803
 Muse, Annie 2530
 " Colon 2530
 " Louise 2530
 " M. C. 2530
 Musgrove, Bill 3075
 " Billie 3075
 Musselwhite, Lillie 2687
 " Roberta 828
 Myers, See Meyers
 Myrick, Arbela 1319
- Nagle, Marion 2023
 Naglee, Henry 146.2
 " Marie 146.2,146.3
 Nalle, Jesse 539
 Nance, Vick 936
 Nash, Grace 2673
 Naught, Florence 3124
 Nealis, Mary 1794
 Neban, Voris 2356
 Needham, Aubrey 2927
 " Callie 2927
 " Canover 2927
 " Carl 2968
 " Della 2966,2969
 " Devera 2930,2931
 " Earl 2968
 " Emmett 2966,2968
 " Ethel 2927
 " Franklin 2920,2928
 " Holland 2929,2930
 " Irene 2928
 " John 2920,2966
 " Joseph 2966,2968
 " Laverne 2928
 " Lottie 2927
 " Lula 2927
 " Madge 2967
 " Manora 2966
 " Margaret 2968
 " Margie 2927
 " Marvel 2966,2967
 " Mattie 2920,2927
 " Mollie 2920,2921
 " Monell 2968
 " Nancy 2980
 " Paul 2928

- Needham, Perry 2967
 " Raymond 2928
 " Roscoe 2927
 " Shiles 2928
 " Velma 2967
 " Violet 2927
 " Vogle 2967
 " Washington 2929
 " W. E. 2930
 " Wyatt 2920
 Neely, Anna 1865.54
 " Minnie 1180,1181
 " Moses 1180
 Neil, George 2300
 " Mary 926
 " Robert 2300
 Neilson, Emily 332
 " Robert 332
 Nelson, Annie 1963
 " Elizabeth 1449
 " Frances 1296
 Nepean, Charlotte 563
 " Eleanor 563
 " Eliza 563
 " Evan 563
 " Frances 563
 " Molyneux 563
 " Thomas 563
 Nettles, Rosa 1552.24
 Neville, Homer 1658
 New, Newman 3184
 Newbern, Julia 1179,1180
 " Thomas 1179
 Newcomber, Hazel 1902
 " Margaret 155.8
 Newell, Martha 909
 " Ward 420
 Newhall, Cheever 3303
 " Harry 3303
 " Martha 3303
 " Richard 3303
 " Wlater 3312
 Newhouse, Frances 2580
 " Pleasant 3244
 Newman, Ella 122.1
 " Andrew 2919
 " Carrie 2919
 " Joan 8
 " Julian 10
 " J. Wesley 2919
 Newsom, Hallie 3174
 " Mahala 2427
 Newton, Aquilla 2293
 " Ada 2293,2296
 " Alice 2275,2276,2280,2297
 " Alma 2290
 " Alyse 2293
 " Arthur 2289
 " Audrey 3136
 " Clara 2276
 " David 2276
 " Dennis 2290
 " Dorothea 2276,2281
 " Dorothy 2293,2296.2
 Newton, Edith 2278,2293,2394.1
 " Elva 2276,2277
 " Emory 2291
 " Esther 2276,2279
 " George 2275,2276,2278,2293
 " Gertrude 2278
 " Gilbert 2278
 " Isaac 2275,2290
 " Jack 2278
 " James 2275,2276,2278,2289,2293
 " Jaulene 2296.3
 " John 2275,2276,2293,2295
 " Joseph 2275
 " Julian 2290,2291
 " Lenora 2275,2304
 " Margaret 2275,2298
 " Marguerite 2293,2296.1
 " Martha 2291
 " Nancy 2295.1
 " Norman 2293,2295.1
 " Philip 2293,2296.3
 " Sarah 2275,2282,2290
 " Sidney 3136
 " Susan 2275,2301
 " W. H. 2290,2292
 " William 2293,2295,2295.1
 " Willie 2293,2294
 Nicholas, Mary 245.7,2177
 " Treva 1821
 Nichols, Bessie 2906,2910
 " Beulah 2915
 " Bonita 2907
 " Helen 394
 " Juanita 2907,2908
 " Lee 2925
 " Lizzie 2915
 " Lucy 2663
 " Minnie 2906,2909
 " Oral 2907
 " Ray, 1724
 " Robert 2906,2907
 " Sarah 184
 " Sim 2915
 " William 2906
 Nicholson, Esther 594
 " Maria 128
 " Sallie 50
 Nickerson, Nancy 674
 " Randolph 674
 Nicoll, Frederic 2127
 Nicols, Henrietta 207,453,475,477
 " Henry 351
 " Robert 475
 " Susanna 475,476
 Niederer, Allene 1738,1741
 " Clyde 1739
 " Herbert 1739
 " Irene 1739
 " Jessie 1739
 " John 1739
 " Kathryn 1739,1740
 Niswonger, Elizabeth 1811
 Nivens, Carrie 1812.11
 Noakes, Gertrude 41.9
 Nock, Annie 20
 Noel, Edmund 1344
 " Emmitt 1344
 " Kathrine 1344,1345
 " Lida 1344
 " Louise 1344
 " William 1344
 Norfolk, Parker 2036
 " Patty 2036
 Norman, Ada 2339
 " Albert 2318,2319
 " Bennett 2339,2341
 " Bessie 2349
 " Carl 2318
 " Catherine 2319
 " Cleveland 2350
 " David 2321
 " Della 2339,2340
 " Dicey 2266,2345,2347
 " Doris 2319
 " Eliza 2342
 " Ellen 2321,2327
 " Ellie 2346
 " Elmer 2349
 " Elsie 2321,2324
 " Fannie 2349
 " Farley 2349
 " Frank 2350
 " Fuller 2342
 " Georgia 2312,2344,2346
 " Harrison 2346
 " Henry 2342
 " Hetty 2342
 " Hub 2863
 " J. A. 2345
 " James 2266,2268,2342,2348
 " J. Bryant 2312
 " Jensie 2350
 " Jeremiah 2266,2268,2312,2348
 " J. Frank 2312
 " J. Hansel 2312
 " J. J. 2342
 " J. Kiser 2312,2315
 " J. Mitchell 2346,2350
 " Joel 2266,2345
 " John 2266,2268,2319,2321,2328,2342,2344,2346,2348,2350
 " Joseph 2266,2315,2348,2349
 " Joshua 2342
 " J. S. C. 2349
 " Judge 2342
 " Julia 2268,2275,2345
 " Juncie 2348
 " Lizzie 2321
 " Loren 2350
 " Louise 2863
 " Lovedian 2312,2314
 " Lucile 2863
 " Marion 2321

Norman, Martha 2342	Norvell, Peggy 2476	Ohmart, Robert 1933
" Marvin 2349	" Rass 2475,2477	" V. H. 1933
" Mary 2266,2348,2349,2350,2351	" V. C. 2473	Okie, Dorothy 508
" Matthew 2268	" V. E. 2473,2474	" Packard 508
" Measie 2321,2326	" Wardine 2478	" William 508
" Miles 2321,2325	" William 885,2475,2476	Oldham, Elise 193
" Minnie 2321,2322,2345,2349	" W. M. 2475	Oliphint, Daisy 3079
" Missouri 2268,2312,2313	Norwood, Virginia 2874	" Emilou 3081
" M. J. 2345	" Willie 3088	" Frank 3079,3082
" Moses 2266,2342	Nowell, Emeline 1596	" Fred 3079,3080
" Nancy 2312	Nunnelee, Luman 1049	" George 3079,3080,3081
" Naomi 2339	" Sybil 1049,1050	" Georgia 3081
" Ralph 2321,2349	Nusselman, Ida 1949	" Guy 3079
" R. Cleveland 2348		" JoAnn 3082
" Reuben 2319	Oakes, Alma 2798	" Joe 3079
" Richard 2266,2346,2352	Oakley, Doris 927	" Myra 3082
" Robert 2268,2338,2348	Oates, Malcolm 554	Oliver, Esther 855
" Roy 2319	O'Beirne, Annette 38.2	Olp, Joann 586.3
" R. Spencer 2348,2349	" Armine 38.2	" Joseph 586.3
" Rudolph 2319	" Charles 38.2	Olson, Floyd 1175
" Ruth 2268,2269,2343,2346,2350	" Emily 38.2	O'Neal, Martha 2291
" Sallie 2346	" Eveline 38.2	" Mary 633
" Samuel 2350	" Francis 38.1,38.2	Onion, Careline 83.32
" Sarah 2266,2267,2268,2315,2321,2323,2325,2329,2344	" James 38.1,38.2	Opie, Edna 2015
" Simpson 2350	" Lewis 38.2	Oquin, Kate 2913
" Susan 2268,2305	" Rebecca 38.1,38.3	O'Quinn, Helen 1609
" Susie 2266,2343,2346	" Thomas 38.1	" Lester 1609
" Thomas 2319,2350	" William 38.2	Orme, Harriet 817,
" Turner 2312	Oberweiser, David 333.3	Ormond, Bessie 1525,1526
" Vernon 2268,2339	Obey, Esmond 486.9	" Cecil 1525
" Vera 2318	O'Connor, Anais 959	" Charles 1547.2
" Wheeler 2349	O'Daniel, Nora 2600	" Ella 1525
" William 2266,2344,2350	O'Dell, Herbert 773.1	" Irvin 1525
" Woodrow 2349	Ogle, Ann 319,332	" James 1524
" Woodruff 2349	" Anna 341	" Lula 1524
" W. Samuel 2348	" Benjamin 319,320,321,322,340	" Mary 1525
" Zilphia 2266,2268,2316,2355	" Blanche 321	" Monroe 1524
Norment, A. Robertson 476.3	" Caroline 341,343	" Robert 1524,1525
" Charles 476.3	" Cora 320	" William 1524
" Norment, Edward 476.3	" Catharine 319,341,342	O'Rourke, Helen 1038
" George 476.3	" Elizabeth 319,329	Orr, Ava 2857
" John 476.3	" Ellen 319,339	" Blannie 2857,2859
" Kenneth 1169	" Evelyn 321,1700	" Conrad 2857
" Leila 476.3	" Francis 341	" Georgia 2857
" Susan 476.3	" George 319,340,347	" James 2858
Norris, Elizabeth 397,397.1	" Harry 341	" Kathrine 2858
" Mamie 1117	" Henrietta, 319,331	" Onie 2857,2858
" Minnie 2847	" Ida 321	" Opal 2858
" Owen 522	" John 320	" Robert 333.1,2857
" Walter 397	" Louisa 319,338,341,344	" Sydney 2857
" William 3217	" Marbury 341,345.1	" T. J. 1865.47
Norton, Eliza 2960	" Maurice 322,323	Osborn, Barbara 1866.6
" Frederick 2918	" Mary 319,321,334,341,345.1	" Elvest 1866.6
" Pearl 974	" Randolph 341	" Jean 1866.7
Norvell, A. D. 2475,2478	" Richard 319,320,321,341	" Joseph 1062.5
" Baxter 2475	" Rosalie 319,341	" Leroy 1866.7
" Bernice 2475	" Sophia 319,320,324,332	" Patricia 1866.6
" Daniel 2477	" Susan 319,335,341,345	" Pearl 721
" David 2475	" William 319,320	" Penelope 1866.6
" Ella 2475,2479	Ogletree, Connie 1319	Osburn, See Osborn.
" Erin 2475	Ohlson, Harrison 1939.4	Ostrand, James 229
	" William 1939.4	Ostrander, Emily 3317
	Ohmart, Betty 1933	O'Sullivan, Ann 378.11
		Otey, Bertha 476.6

- Otey, Murray 476.6
 " Octavia 476.6
 " Thelma 476.6
 " Vans 476.6
 " W. Madison 476.6
 " W. W. 476.6
 Otteson, Ardith 1727
 " Arlene 1727
 " George 1727
 " Howard 1727
 Outen, See Outten.
 Outlaw, Mary 2714
 Outten, Billie 1996
 " Nellie 2229
 " Willie 1996
 Ovanoff, Mary 2905
 Overholser, Carl 1779
 " Catherine 1779
 " Clarabelle 1779
 " Howard 1779
 " Leonard 1779
 " Margaret 1779
 " Reid 1779
 " Ruth 1779
 Owen, Agnes 314,516,522
 " Anna 522
 " Charles 734
 " Elizabeth 522
 " Franklin 523
 " Hillard 523.1
 " Henry 1262
 " Kennedy 522,523,523.1
 " Margaret 522
 " Nancy 2403
 " Nannie 523
 " Thomas 2696
 " Welding 523.1
 " William 522,523
 Owens, Daniel 1092
 " Dorothy 2826
 " Emmie 1092,1093
 " Gladys 1094
 " Henry 2733
 " James 2732
 " John 83.9
 " Julia 1094
 " Mamie 1092
 " Marie 83.9,83.10
 " Martha 1353
 " Ross 1092,1094
 " Virginia 2219
 " Wiley 2826
 Owings, Alfred 1138
 " Alice 1138
 " John 1138
 Oxender, Richard 13
 Oxley, Addie 2399,2402
 " Audy 2399,2400
 " Clarence 2401
 " Delmer 2401
 " Dicie 2401
 " Ethel 2400
 " Floyd 2401
 " Jimmy 2399,2401
 " Logan 2400
 Oxley, Luther 2400
 " Opal 2400
 " Ruby 2400
 " William 2399
 " Zella 2400
 Ozment, Clifford 2885
 " Rosa 1509
 " Waitsill 2885
 Paca, Adela 597
 " Anna 594
 " Beth 602
 " Edmund 602
 " Edward 488,594,599,599.1,
 599.2,595,599,602
 " Elizabeth 599.1
 " Florence 597
 " Frances 597,599.2,600
 " Henry 448,599,600
 " Isabel 600,601
 " James 598.1
 " John 594,595,597,598,598.1,
 599,600,602
 " Juliana 595,598,598.1,599,
 " Katherine 599.1
 " Mariana 599.1
 " Martha 598.1
 " Nancy 595,596
 " Nannie 599.1,599.3
 " Philemon 598.1
 " Priscilla 597,597.1
 " Richard 598.1,599.1,599.2
 " Robert 599.2
 " Sarah 598.1,598.2
 " William 594,597,598.1,599
 Packard, John 538
 " Rosina 506
 Packham, Elizabeth 24
 Paden, Frances 2263
 Padgett, Callie 3177
 " Dora 2637
 " Edith 3183
 " Evelyn 295
 " Vida 3181
 Padrick, Annie 2620
 Page, Adeliccia 2271
 " Arthur 2271
 " Emma 2271
 " George 3127
 " Kathleen 2271
 " Mary 2271
 " Matilda 506
 " Milcah 160
 " Ruby 2271
 " Sarah 3127
 " Vera 2288
 Paice, Leonard 3286
 " Merritt 3286
 " Paul 3286
 " Vonna 3286
 Paige, Bertha 2569
 Paine, Dorothy 504
 Painter, Warren 162
 Pait, Martha 2311
 Palairret, Septimus 38
 Palmer, Elizabeth 1869
 " Helen 1585
 " Ira 1868
 " Rildy 2397
 " Virginia 3213
 Papot, Irene 1261
 Parham, Margaret 886
 " Susannah 614
 Pardington, George 1039.1
 Paris, Anne 2889
 " Virginia 2964
 " Winnie 2944
 Park, Marion 836
 " Myrtle 836
 " Robert 2812
 Parker, Addie 2147
 " Caroline 1285.1
 " Charity 1370
 " Charles 2235
 " Chester 2093
 " Dora 1866.1
 " Dorothy 2032
 " Elisha 2063
 " Eliza 1197.12
 " Gertrude 2224
 " Gladys 1188,2093
 " G. S. 2032
 " Hazel 2014
 " Helen 41.4
 " H. M. 1093
 " Joseph 3098
 " Lloyd 2093
 " Louise 2093
 " Margaret 2093
 " Martha 2235
 " Ola 1217
 " Pauline 2093,2094
 " Thaddeus 3098
 " Thomas 620
 " Virginia 2032
 " William 1285.1
 " Wilmer 2093
 " Winnie 2032
 Parkman, Lucy 3314
 Parks, Anabel 339.4
 " William 339.3,339.4
 Parr, Catherine 41.6
 " Holton 41.6
 " Iverson 1204
 Parram, Susannah 614
 Parrish, Dillwyn 185
 Parry, Anne 2392
 " Minnie 1638
 Parson, Helen 1865.33
 Parsons, Anna 2044,2081
 " Charlotte 1320
 " Harold 1733.3
 " Ida 2068.5
 " Nancy 1733.3
 " Patsy 1733.3
 " Peggy 1733.3,1733.4
 " Roy 1733.3
 " Sarah 2081
 Partlow, Florence 2704
 " Lewis 2704

Partlow, Louise 2704	Payne, Leo 1733.6	Peden, Rilla 1779.7
" Mary 2704	" Littleton 1962	" Stella 1779.11
" Robert 2704	" Mary 1733.6,1760.14	" Thomas 1758,1779.7,1779.18
Partin, Addison 3020	" Stephen 1962,1964	" Viola 1779.12
" Eddison 3020	" Thomas 374,1733.6	" Virgil 1779.12
" Eula 3020	" Viola 1964	" Walter 2765.1
" Lurene 3020	" William 1962,1963,1964	" William 1779.7,1779.12
" W. S. 3020	Payton, Charity 2622	Peffer, Elizabeth 542
Pascault, Alex 557.2	" Gertrude 1865.11	Pelfrey, James 978
" Henry 557.2	" Zula 1761.1	Pelton, Clark 492.9
" John 310	Peabody, Natalie 176	" Mabel 492.9
Pastorfield, Harriet 395.2	Peacock, Bertie 3138	Pelzer, Billy 1716
Pateman, Ellen 1227	" Cora 1216	" Harriet 1716
Paton, Anna 3283	" Kate 2820	" Harry 1716
Patrick, Bernice 1611	Peale, Caroline 66	" Rosalie 1716
" Edna 3185	" Eleanor 66	Pence, Betty 1714
" Evie 1616	" Elise 66	" Dorothy 1714
" Hattie 1611	" Elizabeth 66	" Francis 1714
" Hendrick 1611	" James 66	" Hazel 1714
" James 1611	" Mabel 378.2	" Zellpha 1714
" Lee 2781	Pearce, Ada 3066	Pendergrass, Alva 1663
" Nellie 1611	" Henry 248	" Eliza 1670,1671
" Richard 1611	" Julia 3066	" Fay 1661
" Roy 1611	" Stephen 3066	" Frank 1670,1683
" Thomas 3299	Pearique, Frances 2856	" James 1670,1672
" Virginia 2696	" Gene 2856	" Joseph 1672
Patterson, Avis 1700	" James 2856	" Louise 1661,1662
" Effie 2421	Pearson, A. E. 64.3	" Martha 1670,1672,1678
" Elizabeth 2880	" Andrea 1291	" Mary 1670,1672,1677
" Gladys 1866.3,1866.4	" Carolyn 1291	" Mildred 1672,1674
" Glenn 773.6	" Gaylord 2576	" Nathaniel 1661,1670
" J. I. 2954	" Jeanne 1291	" Ned 1661,1663
" Lessie 2428	" Leigh 2576	" Penelope 1672,1673
" Levi 2420	" Paul 1291	" Philip 1661
" Lillie 1866.3,1866.5	" Rodney 2576	" Salina 1670
" Lois 2124.1	" Wilmer 64.3	" Sarah 1670,1679
" Luto 1866.3	Peckham, Henry 2807	" Thomas 1672
" Mary 1866.3,1866.7	Peden, A. D. 2765	" Webb 1683
" Nancy 2430	" Albin 2765,2765.1	" William 1670,1672
" Pauline 1366.3,1866.6	" Alexander 1779.7,1779.13	" Wilmot 1672
" Sarah 1866.3,1866.8	" Alma 1779.12	Pendleton, Anne 1646
" Virginia 773.6	" Charles 1779.11	" Talbot 1646
" William 476.1	" Chester 1779.11	Penn, Lelden 1073
" Williamina 476.1	" Clarence 1779.16	" Lena 1073
Pattill, Ozella 2802	" Cloyce 1779.18	" Mary 1073
Pattison, See Patterson.	" Dale 1779.18	Pentecost, George 1495
Patton, Beverly 2682	" Delbert 1779.8	" Lissa 1495
" Fannie 1361	" Della 1779.11	" Lottie 1495,1496
" Frances 2682	" Elizabeth 1779.7,1779.15	" Maude 1495,1497
" James 695	" Ernest 1779.11	" Texie 1495,1498
" Thomas 695	" Florella 1779.13,1779.14	Pepple, Gustave 578.19
Paul, Margaret 903	" Fred 1779.12	Peques, Ellen 1273
Pailk, Charles 977	" Glenn 1779.8	Perdue, Charles 2000
" Ellis 977	" Harold 1779.16	Perine, Anne 155.12
" Emmette 977	" Henry 1779.7,1779.16	" David 155.11
" J. C. 977	" Hettie 1779.7,1779.9	" Elias 155.10,155.11
" Mary 977	" James 1779.7,1779.11	" George 155.11,155.12
Paxton, Francis 199.3	" Johnathan 1779.7,1779.8	" Mary 155.12
" William 199.3	" Levi 1779.7	" Washington 155.12
Payne, Coral 1963	" Melvin 1779.12	Perkins, Blande 599.1
" Eleanor 227	" Nancy 1779.7,1779.17	" Daniel 616
" James 1962,1963	" Nora 1779.11	" Edith 330
" Julia 3059	" Raymond 1779.8	" Eleazer 2683
" Lee 1733.6	" Rebecca 1779.7,1779.10	" Leon 1257

- Perkins, Lou 2901
 " Matthias 2052
 " Rose 3133
 " William 586
 Perrin, Claudine 3271
 " Elias 155.10
 " Eunice 862
 " Ivy 862,863
 " James 862
 " Kitty 862
 " Sallie 862
 Perry, Annie 2532
 " Archibald 2117
 " Hazel 525.1
 " Madeline 2295
 " Martha 2546
 " Mary 2546
 " Mike 2532
 " Mildred 2532
 " Orene 2502
 " Phillip 2532
 " Rebecca 775
 " Robert 773.5
 " Sarah 2264
 " Vernon 2117
 " W. H. 2532
 Peter, Anne 236.5
 " Armistead 236.5
 Peters, Hallam 1645
 " Mary 1038
 Peterson, Florence 905
 " Helen 191
 " J. R. 64.2
 " Q. U. 766
 Petrie, Georgie 1306
 Pettigrew, Addie 1256
 " Cornelia 1244
 " Edith 1262
 " Edna 1261
 " Elizabeth 1256,1257,1261
 " Frances 1262
 " George 1256,1262
 " Henry 1250
 " James 1256,1261,1262
 " J. E. 1256,
 " Joseph 1256,1262
 " Leila 1256,1260
 " Lily 1262
 " Louis 1250,1251
 " Mary 1250,1256,1263
 " Mattie 1250
 " Richard 1261
 " Robert 1251,1252
 " Sarah 1251
 " Virginia 1253
 " William 1250,1253
 Pettit, John 486.17
 Pfander, Ada 1760.3
 " Alice 1760,1767
 " Arthur 1760.1,1760.2
 " Berta 1865.49
 " Betty 1761.1,1761.2
 " Burl 1865.57
 " Carol 1760.16
 Pfander, Catherine 1865.2
 " Charles 1760,1760.7,
 1760.15,1760.16,1865.51,
 1865.58,1865.59
 " Claude 1760.1,1760.2
 " Donald 1865.57
 " Edwin 1865.48,1865.54
 " Ella 1865.59,1865.63
 " Elmo 1761
 " Florence 1761,1762
 " Francis 1865.50,1865.52
 " George 1760,1763
 " Gladys 1761,1761.4
 " Glen 1865.50
 " Harold 1763,1766,1770
 " Harry 1760,1761
 " Hazel 1761
 " Helen 1761.1
 " Homer 1760.7,1865.57
 " Horace 1760,1770
 " Irving 1865.59
 " Jacob 1865.58,1865.59
 " James 1760.7,1760.8
 " Jessie 1865.59
 " John 1760,1760.7,1865.47,
 1865.48,1865.54,1865.57
 " Kathleen 1865.51
 " Lena 1760.7,1760.10
 " Leona 1761,1761.3
 " Lloyd 1865.50
 " Lula 1865.48,1865.55
 " Mabel 1763,1764
 " Manford 1771
 " Margaret 1763
 " Marian 1763
 " Martha 1865.47,1865.74
 " Mary 1760.17,1761.1,
 1865.50,1865.53
 " Minnie 1865.59,1865.60
 " Nancy 1760,1760.4
 " Nina 1763
 " Olive 1760.8,1760.9,1760.15
 " Perry 1760,1760.1
 " Phebe 1865.58,1865.67
 " Ralph 1770,1771
 " Raymond 1865.50,1865.51
 " Ruth 1760.15,1770
 " Sarah 1760.7,1760.12,1763,
 1765,1772
 " Stanley 1760.2,1760.3,1761,
 1761.1
 " Walter 1865.48,1865.49
 " Warren 1865.48,1865.50
 " William 1865.47,1865.48,
 1865.54,1865.59
 " Wilma 1763
 Pflieger, Paul 1425
 Pharr, Martha 1197.5
 Phelps, William 533
 Phifer, Louise 1163.1
 Phillips, Angie 2528
 " Anne 3182
 " Benjamin 942
 " Charles 942,3148
 Phillips, Charlotte 3148
 " Eli 2545
 " Elizabeth 677,678
 " Flora 2088
 " Henrietta 578.5
 " Henry 3182
 " Hilman 942
 " James 110.3,173
 " Jane 598.1
 " J. Clyde 2522
 " Jeff 946
 " Lee 2522
 " Margaret 3182
 " Marvin 2083
 " Matilda 139
 " Massie 2545
 " Molly 2545
 " Richard 2083
 " Sidney 942
 " William 677
 Phinizy, Elise 1435,1436
 " Ferdinand 1435
 " Florence 1435,1437
 " Louise 3048
 " Mary 1435
 Pickens, R. L. 1463
 Pickett, Anna 2931
 " Minnie 2581
 Pierce, Alma 1734
 " Daisy 2045,2047
 " Jesse 2835
 " John 2797
 " Mary 126
 Pigman, Eli 693
 Pike, Solomon 1865.1
 Pillott, Eugenie 3199
 Pinckney, Howard 104.10
 " William 104.10
 Piner, Mary 197
 Pinkston, Annie 3028
 Pitner, Nettie 1675
 Pittard, Hale, 1647
 " Jack 1647
 " J. Knox 1647
 " Knox 1647
 " Mary 1647
 Pittenger, Alex 3230
 Pittillo, C. C. 1503
 " Lucy 1503
 " Martha 1503
 " Mary 1504
 " Sallie 1503,1504
 Pittman, Alfred 1410
 " Annie 2831
 " Charles 1410,1411,1416
 " David 1416,1417
 " Edgar 1416
 " Edith 1411
 " Elizabeth 1416
 " Emma 1410,1415
 " Etta 1416
 " Hubert 1412
 " James 1410,1412
 " John 1410,1411

Pittman, Josie 1412	Porter, Robert 1339	Prather, Ruth 1059
" Lomax 621.1	" Ruby 2259,2259.1	" Sterling 1059,1060
" Lorena 1412	" Sharon 1865.19	Pratt, John 22
" Magness 1412	" Terry 1865.19	" Susan 22
" Margaret 1416	Potter, Nora 2398	" Thomas 22
" Maude 999	Potts, Arthur 150,152	Premo, Clarence 1697
" Mittie 1410,1413	" Cornelia 150,152,153	" Harold 1697
" Samantha 1410,1414	" Eleanor 150,152,154	" Ione 1697
" Thad 1412	" Emma 2286	" Lolita 1697
" Zela 1411	" Estella 83.26	" Marian 1697
Pitts, Alice 504	" George 150,151	" Otto 1697
" Andrew 2847.2	" Louisa 152	" Ozra 1697
" Charlie 2847.2,2847.3	" Richard 150,151,152	" Raymond 1697
" Clara 622	Pou, Charlton 1209	" Richard 1697
" Clinton 504	" Louis 1209	" Thomas 1697
" Ewing 2847.2	" Rebecca 1209	Prescott, Benjamin 1779.10
" Howard 2847.3	Poucher, John 3109	" Christine 1779.10
" John 622	Poulson, Thomas 108	" Dollie 1779.10
" Lenora 2762	Poulton, Gail 778,779	" Frank 1779.10
" Sullivan 503	" Nanette 779	" Jennie 1779.10
" Tilghman 503,504	" W. J. 778	" Joe 1779.10
" Walton 622	Pounds, Connie 1486	" John 1779.10
" Zemula 622,623	" Irma 2157	" Mattie 1779.10
Plater, Sophia 334	Powder, James 2734	" Rakph 1779.10
Pleasants, Albert 311	Powel, See Powell.	" Raymond 1779.10
Plomley, Elizabeth 21	Powell, Ann 1977	" Rock 1779.10
Plough, Myrtle 818	" Elizabeth 348,349	Pressley, Doris 3057
Plummer, Elizabeth 1026	" Evelyn 2439	Presstman, Benjamin 476.8
" Shawley 658	" Deveau 348	" Eleanor 476.8
Poe, James 658	" Dolores 261	" Emily 476.8
" Mary 2521	" Doris 1062.1	" Frances 476.8
Poffenbarger, John 1844	" Harriet 448.1	" Louisa 476.8
Poindexter, Edward 3008	" Hart 578.7	" Marie 476.8
" John 3008	" Herman 1977	Preston, George 538.1
" William 73	" Irl 3067	" Stephen 2474
Poland, Bernard 964	" Jack 3067	Price, Abbie 1010
Polk, Anna 515	" James 3067	" Ada 2099
Pollard, Adella 1071	" Jeannette 768	" Annie 1271
" William 225.1	" Joe 3067	" Benjamin 1306
Ponder, John 2412	" Joshua 1977	" Charles 421,1271
Pongratz, Albert 1739	" J. Wade 578.7	" Elizabeth 1804
Poole, Calvin 1359	" Louisa 447	" Fannie 780
" Charles 3180	" Malinda 2390	" Hattie 1271
" Elisha 1359	" Marietta 443	" Isaac 1193
" Ernest 2068.3	" Mary 578.7,3250	" John 1306
" Henry 2068.3	" Maurice 1977	" Joseph 463
" Richard 2068.3	" Robert 3250	" Katharine 176
" Rufus 1355	" Sarah 1463	" Maggie 1865.31
" Susie 2656	" Shirley 3067	" Margaret 421
Pope, J. B. 2276	" Solon 2042	" Marie 421
" Mary 3143	" Willie 578.7	" Martha 1306
Popham, Flora 3014	Power, Mary 586.1	" Martin 1690 -
Pordage, Julyan 10	Powers, Hughey 2452	" Mary 105
Porter, Albert 1865.19	" Inez 968	" Minnie 1271
" Amy 1760.18	" Mary 3260	" Richard 1271
" Cecile 2847	Poyner, Ann 79	" Sarah 1747
" Dove 2593	Prather, A. M. 1059	" Thomas 646
" Frank 2259	" Billie 1060	" William 1704
" Louise 2259	" Blanche 1059	" Willie 1193,1194
" Lucy 1077	" Evangeline 1059	Priestley, Ethel 2465
" Martha 2974	" Frances 1059	" Robert 2465
" Mittie 1339,1340	" Hazel 1059,1061	" Walter 2465
" Ramoth 1326	" Nash 1059	Prince, Abbie 1010
" Rebecca 2259	" Peggy 1059	" Bessye 2672

- Prince, William 3272
 Pringle, Elizabeth 492.1
 " Susannah 492
 Privott, Katheryn 621.3
 Protzman, Bertha 1799
 Prouty, Jane 492.11
 Prudhomme, Sarah 2635,2636
 " Thelma 2635
 " William 2635.
 Pruitt, Janice 1865.46
 " Lloyd 1865.46
 " Otis 1865.46
 " Paul 1552.6
 " Ralph 1865.46
 " Samuel 1216
 " William 1552.6
 Pryor, Mary 2111
 Puckett, Drury 2926
 " Rob 2926
 " W. R. 2926
 Pugh, Charles 959,961
 " David 963
 " Edward 578.16,958,959,962
 " Emily 962
 " Gladys 964
 " Harriet 602
 " Henry 958
 " James 957,958,959,960,964,968.
 " Jefferson 958
 " Jennie 578.16
 " John 958,960,968
 " Joseph 578.16
 " Laura 958
 " Marie 959,962
 " Mary 961,962,964,965
 " Michael 959,961
 " Rebecca 578.16
 " Robert 957,958,959,963
 " Sallie 578.16,958,967
 " Sara 958
 " Serena 964,966
 " William 963
 Pullin, Mary 2937
 Punit, John 679
 Purdue, Charles 2000
 Purdy, Lillian 553.3
 Purnell, Isaac 316
 " Francis 495
 " Martha 316
 " Sarah 2128.1
 Putnam, Harrington 556.2,556.3
 " Harrison 773.6
 " Terence 556.3
 Pyle, Harry 1760.15
 Pyles, Marie 1861
 Pyner, Ann 79
 Quick, Grace 3239
 Quigle, Vaughn 1817.1
 Quillan, Linda 1865.37
 Quinn, Harry 339
 " Verda 2998
 Rabenstein, A. C. 722.10
 " Frederick 722.10
 " Lura 722.10
 Raborg, Goddard 91.3
 " Malinda 91.3,91.4
 Raburn, Sallie 2788
 Ractlaff, Ora 2777
 Radford, Virginia 2462
 Rahn, Vermille 1830
 Raines, Colver 2912
 " George 2912
 " Leslie 2912
 " Milburn 2914
 " Tilghman 2912
 " Zeta 2912
 Rainsford, John 1002
 Ramey, Stewart 1554
 Ramsay, Caroline 533
 " Elizabeth 533
 " Howard 2950
 " Jane 506.5,533
 " Joseph 533
 " Mayme 2592
 " Mary 533
 " Thomas 719
 " William 533
 Ramsey, See Ramsay.
 Randall, Alexander 236.2
 " Peter 236.2
 " Virginia 236.2
 Randle, Anne 1243
 Randolph, Clara 148
 Ranger, John 3231.1
 Rasberry, Gordon 1865.37
 Rasbury, Deese 2762
 Rasin, Anna 598.2
 " Florence 245.2
 " Joseph 598.2
 Rasor, Frances 1144
 " John 1144
 " Lucille 1144
 Ravenel, Caroline 492.9
 " Prioleau 620
 Rawle, Edith 543,544
 " Elizabeth 541,542
 " Mary 543
 " William 541,543
 Rawlins, Edward 476.11
 " Louis 476.11
 " Martha 476.11
 Ray, Anne 1358
 " Benjamin 1358
 " Kate 2968
 " Mary 1358
 Rayner, Lillie 1439
 " Wilton 921
 Rayward, Alan 257
 " Lynette 257
 " Ray 257
 Rea, Cleveland 632
 " Jessie 632
 " Mollie 792
 " Robert 632
 Rea, Sallie 793
 Read, See Reed.
 Reakirt, Edward 60
 " James 60
 " Mary 60
 Reasoner, Louisa 1865
 " Mary 1865.82
 Rector, Alcorn 654
 " Amelia 654
 " Elias 654,655
 " Henry 654,655,655.1
 " James 654
 " Jane 654,656
 " Lila 654
 " Mary 655,655.1
 " Rose 654,657
 " Rosebud 654,655
 " Wharton 654
 Redden, Carol 2214,2215
 " Clifford 2215
 " Harry 2215
 " James 2214,2215
 " Oswald 2214
 " Taylor 2214
 Reddick, Bessie 2446
 " Jessie 2374
 Redding, Eliza 91.1
 Reddish, Emma 2116
 Redditt, Ada 1270
 " Charles 1268,1270
 " Helen 918,1268,1269,1270
 " Stella 909,1268
 Redgrave, Temperance 112
 Redlinger, Marcia 1760.20
 " Sharon 1760.20
 " William 1760.20
 Redus, Samuel 2757
 Reed, Alvie 2855
 " Alvin 2861
 " Amanda 2784
 " Annie 2772,2855
 " Anston 1567
 " Beatrice 2854
 " Benjamin 492.2
 " Bobbie 2852
 " Cecil 2123
 " Charles 2784
 " Claudia 2851,2852
 " Donna 1570
 " Doris 2174,2175.1
 " Dorothy 2860
 " Elbert 2854
 " Elzie 2860
 " Emma 2174
 " Erselle 2854,2917
 " Escoe 2854
 " Esle 2854,2855
 " Floyd 2784
 " Frank 1760.4
 " Franklin 2850,2851
 " Gelene 1568
 " George 2850
 " Georgia 2861,2861.1

Reed, Geraldine 2861	Renfro, Alef 3054	Rich, Rosalind 1865.21
" Grady 2861	" Arthur 3052	" Sabin 1865.21
" Hautl 2851,2853	" Augusta 3052	Richards, Joseph 3206
" Henry 2784	" David 3052	" Maria 620
" Ina 2855	" Elza 3052,3053,3054	Richardson, Alfred 1298
" Jack 1567,1570	" Florida 3052,3057	" Ann 1298,1299
" James 1567,2784	" Ida 3052	" Etta 1457
" J. C. 2861	" Imogene 3054	" Guy 1300
" Jessie 2861,2861.2	" Inez 3053	" Henry 1865.1
" John 2850,2860	" Joseph 3052,3055,3056	" J. Clyde 1557
" Joseph 2864	" Leroy 3054	" John 226,1298,1300
" Larry 1570.1	" Martha 3052,3058	" Leroy 2169
" Leona 1568	" Nancy 3055	" Mable 1300
" Leroy 1568	" Ruth 1571	" Martha 1298,1301,1557
" Lessie 2860	" William 3052,3054	" Otis 3036
" Lester 2860	Renquist, June 2566,2567.1	" Wlater 1552.8
" Lizzie 1567,1569	" Marsha 2567	Richey, Ray 1819
" Lottie 1568	" Martha 2567	Richmond, Etta 754
" Luther 2850	" Patricia 2566	" Laura 2730
" Lyndell 2861	" Sharon 2567	Rickman, Earl 2407
" Madison 2850,2854	" Warren 2566,2567	" M. Calvin 2407
" Maggie 2860	Rentz, Eleanor 2273	Ricks, Charles 3319
" Margaret 2850,2857	" John 2273	Riddle, Eleanor 1370
" Marion 2174,2175	" Joe 2273	Ridgeway, Ava 2859
" Martin 2784	" Kizzie 2273	Ridout, Weems 572
" Mary 1567,2784	Reppard, Marian 91.6	Riely, Corrairie 378.13
" Mattie 2850,2862	Reppert, Harry 3237.1	" Leeds 378.13
" Nancy 2850	Revels, Ada 2527	" Maitland 378.13
" Novelle 2854,2856	Reyer, George 903	" Ruth 378.13
" Ollie 1237	Reynolds, Alice 1653,1654	Riely, Sarita 378.13
" Oscar 2784	" Dorothy 11	Riggin, Eben 2078
" Robert 1697,2784,2850,2864	" Eleanor 1408	" Lloyd 2078
" Ruth 2864	" Harriet 96	" Mary 2078
" Tillman 1567,1570.1	" John 1426,3107	Riggs, Frankford 3166
" Vera 2784,2864	" Joshua 1653	" James 3166
" Vetra 2864	" Martha 736	" Margaret 3315
" William 748,2174,2850,2861	" Mary 1056	" Melissa 3109
" Willie 1567,1568,2851,2854	Rhinehart, Lydia 1916	" Prince 3166
Reeder, Irma 2578	Rhodes, Artie 989	" Wilma 3166
Rees, Jennie 2551	" Herbert 3198	Riley, Alice 134
Reese, Eunice 1865.6	" Pearl 1477	" Clarice 2828
" Ida 719	" Rex 3187	" Doris 2828
" John 91.5	" T. N. 1250	" Nan 3199
" Pearl 1865.17	" William 3187	" Sam 2828
Reeves, Caroline 1509	Rial, Hugh 1368	Rinehardt, Dorothy 1865.20
" Chrissie 773.13	" Lee 1638	Ringgold, Alexander 122,143
" Mary 2623	" Paul 1638	" Ann 52,146,147
" Rexford 2613	" Timothy 1638	" Anna 145,146,268
" Susanne 2847.2	Ricaud, Charles 583	" Anne 122,122.1
" Thresa 922	" Letitia 583	" Benjamin 145
Regan, Susan 438	Rice, Arthur 1935	" Cadwalader 146
Reger, Rodney 710	" Dorothy 1935	" C. Frederick 129
" William 708	" George 1935	" Charles 146
Register, Ella 2338	" Grace 2914	" Chester 146
Rehmert, G. Henry 1833	" Hubert 1934	" Cornelia 146,150
Reichard, Mary 1940	" Jane 1935	" DeCourcy 155.1
Reid, See Reed.	" John 1935	" Edward 146
Reidlinger, Calvin 843	" Levi 1935	" Elias 104.11,104.12
" Frederick 843	" Sarah 703.1	" Eliza 120
" Robert 843	" Spencer 703.1	" Elizabeth 104.3
Reinhardt, Elizabeth 1062.4	" Tillman 1934	" Ellen 155.1
Remage, James 708	" William 1934	" Fannie 120
Renching, Ellen 14	Rich, Arden 1865.21	" Fayette 146
Rendarvis, William 2656	" Neal 1865.21	" Frederick 128,146,155.1

- Ringgold, George 146
 " Gustavus 128
 " Harriet 67,128,130
 " Henrietta 120,143.1
 " Hester 120
 " Jacob 120,122
 " James 104.11,122,123,128
 " John 129,146
 " Joseph 104.11
 " Maria 129,155.1
 " Marie 146,146.2
 " Mary 122,123,124,128,129,136,146,234
 " Peregrine 120,128,129,143
 " Rebecca 119,120,121,146
 " Richard 122,123
 " Samuel 145,146,146.1
 " Sarah 104.11,119,120,122,155.2
 " Thomas 80,104.11,104.12,119,122,144,145,204
 " Washington 122
 " William 41,119,120,122,128,129,143
 " Virginia 146,155
 Ringler, Nadine 3227
 Ripley, Burdette 1744
 Riser, Mabel 1812.4
 Rison, Jefferson 651
 " Jewette 651
 " Justine 651,651.1
 Ritchey, Annie 2627
 Ritchie, Margaret 401
 Rittenhouse, David 239
 Ritter, Cecile 1552.10
 Roache, Vivian 1702
 Roane, Lillie 873.3
 Roark, Ruth 848
 Robb, Myrtis 2594.9
 Robbins, Alpha 3281
 Roberson, Constance 3266
 " John 3003
 " Richard 2756.5
 Roberts, Caroline 115
 " Dorothea 2578
 " Edward 129,491
 " Emma 2865
 " James 491
 " Juliana 208
 " June 2800
 " J. W. 2800
 " Lula 919
 " Matilda 2619
 " Sarah 2245
 " Sophia 208
 " Susan 76,1615
 Robertson, David 476.5
 " Douglas 1208
 " Edwin 476.4
 " Emily 476.2,476.3
 " Emma 650
 " Gay 620.7
 " Henrietta 476.2
 " Henry 476.2,476.5
 Robertson, Jane 2817
 " Jean 116
 " Jerry 422
 " J. O. 1197.11
 " John 476.2,476.5
 " Leila 476.2
 " Margaret 476.4
 " Mary 422,423;1197.2
 " Nannie 476.2
 " Samuel 476.5
 " Sara 1878
 " Sophia 476.2,476.6
 " Stella 476.5
 " Susan 476.2
 " William 476.2,476.4,1197.11,1208
 " W. W. 2992
 Robeson, William 1865.1
 Robins, Anna 350,351
 " Elizabeth 350
 " George 350
 " Henrietta 350,458
 " Henry 146.3
 " James 146.3
 " Margaret 146.3,350,449
 " Susanna 350,475
 " Thomas 146.3,350
 Robinson, Alice 486.2
 " Betty 1601
 " Callie 1866.14
 " Elizabeth 83.32,486.2,486.3,1433
 " Ernest 1600
 " F. A. 1545
 " Frank 1866.14
 " George 1866.11,1866.14
 " G. T. 1600
 " Guy 1866.14
 " Herbert 1600
 " Jesse 1866.14
 " John 486.2
 " Lucy 3326
 " Lura 1866.11,1866.12
 " Marianna 486.2,486.4
 " Mark 1866.14
 " Nicholas 614
 " Ralph 486.2
 " Sallie 1295
 " Virgil 1600,1601
 Robison, See Robinson.
 Robson, Cecil 3165
 Roche, Arthur 965
 " Mary 965
 Rochelle, Charles 2945
 " Winnefred 2945
 Rochester, J. S. E. 86.2
 Rockhill, Thomas 330
 " William 330
 Rodgers, Valeria 1124
 Rodgerson, Nettie 1038
 Rodney, Amanda 2159
 Rogers, Cape 3173
 " Clyde 1405
 " Eleanor 478
 Rogers, Emma 876
 " Florence 118
 " Georgianna 2994
 " Harriet 46
 " Henry 3325
 " James 3173
 " Joseph 3173
 " Laura 1882
 " Nathaniel 86.2
 " Ray 3173
 " William 2990
 Rollins, Harold 1865.7
 " Richard 1865.7
 Roost, Ann 2756.4
 Rope, Herbert 1760.12
 Roper, Fannie 1184
 " Martha 1132
 Rosco, Irene 2594.10
 Rolph, John 90.1
 " Martha 90.1
 " Waltham 90.1
 Rose, Anna 122.4
 " Catherine 122.6
 " Effie 2602
 " Sophia 122.4
 " William 122.4
 Rosier, Eleanor 305
 " Elenor 577
 Ross, Anna 362
 " Anthony 556.11
 " Charles 153
 " Cornelia 153
 " Eliza 468.1
 " George 153,370.1,3230
 " Gertrude 29
 " Julia 400.1
 " Margaret 2939
 " Mary 556.11,556.12
 " William 153,468.1
 Rousseau, Louis 544
 " Marie 544
 Rossiter, Deborah 553.11
 " Frederick 553.11
 " Harry 553.11
 Rosson, Mike 2866
 Rotan, Claudine 2554,2555
 " Fred 2554
 " Jesse 2554
 " Mary 2554,2556
 " Nellie 2554
 " Ruby 2554
 Rothwell, Anne 801
 " Fielding 801
 " James 801
 " Marietta 801
 " Sarah 801
 " William 801
 Rou, Carolyn 1552.7
 " Catherine 1552.3,1552.4
 " Charles 1552.8
 " Cyril 1552.8,1552.9
 " Donald 1552.19
 " Edith 1552.13
 " Edward 1552.1,1552.8,1552.10

Rou, Elizabeth 1552.3	Runnells, Joe 3060,3062	Ryan, Vicky 786.4
" Ernest 1552.2,1552.7	Ruse, Elizabeth 1937	Ryland, Sallie 1502
" Esther 1552.8,1552.12	" Eunice 1937	Ryols, L. A. 3184
" Evelyn 1552.17,1552.18	" Mary 1937	
" G. D. 1543	" Nicholas 1937	Sale, Archie 1504
" George 1552.1,1552.2,	" Sarah 1924	Salmon, Gillman 1740
1552.13,1552.17	Rush, Jane 2534	" Josephine 1740
" Gordon 1552.8	" Julia 56,57	Saltsman, Robert 378.2
" Henry 1552.1,1552.8,1552.11	" Samuel 56	Salveter, Nora 339.4
" James 1552.7	" William 56	Sammons, Ernestine 834
" Jere 1552.9	Rushing, Sarah 2632	" Harold 834
" Jessie 1552.13,1552.15	" William 2989	" John 834
" Kate 1552.13,1552.16	Rushton, Miriam 1208	" Marvin 834
" Leonard 1552.13,1552.19	Russell, Amelia 642,643	" Maude 1626
" Martha 1552.9	" Charles 645	" Sidney 834
" Maude 1552.1,1552.20	" Clinton 1042,1043,1045	Samuels, Doris 1769
" May 1552.1	" David 642,645	Sanders, See Saunders.
" Michael 1552.1,1552.11	" Doris 1043,1044	Sanderson, Mae 1983
" Nancy 1552.8,1552.10	" Edward 642,647	" Sibyl 2558
" Olive 1552.13	" Elizabeth 647,1047,1048	Sandifer, Arline 2742
" Raymond 1552.2,1552.3	" Frances 1042	" Martha 2745
" Samuel 1552.1,1552.13,	" Gertrude 642,645,647,648	Sandison, Denie 3199.1
1552.14	" Glover 645	" James 3199.1
" Sara 1552.13	" Howard 649	Sands, Austin 486.4
" Walter 1552.2	" Ira 1042,1049	" Francis 420
" Wynona 1552.2,1552.5	" Isaac 2694	Sane, Bessie 2478
Roundtree, Lucile 2955	" James 642,644	Sanford, Edith 3213
" Mary 2684	" John 1042,1047	Sanger, DeWolfe 518
Rouse, George 2656	" Lenore 1733.1	Sansom, Sarah 2911
" Margaret 620.10	" Mary 642,646,1042,1046,	Sapp, Robert 1879.12
Rovenhorst, Margaret 2751	1047	" Russell 1879.12
Rowell, Janette 2621.1	" Patricia 1045	" Virginia 1879.12
Rowland, Cora 57	" Percy 642,649	Sard, Russell 71
" Emery 2908	" Richard 647	Sarratt, Annie 703
" Gloria 2908	Ruth, Frances 810,811	" Anthony 703,703.2
" Leonard 1833	" Jane 2534	" Evelina 703,703.1
" Ray 1866.1	" John 810	" James 703,703.2
" Tillman 1833	" Matilda 161	" Marjorie 703.2
Rowlett, Lawson 2955	" Robert 810	" Richard 703.2
Royal, Bernard 2316	" Wayne 810	Sartori, J. B. 185
Royals, C. C. 2814	Ruthledge, A. J. 2847	Satterlee, Mary 3311
Royce, Clarence 2692	" Alice 890	Saunders, Abraham 1765.23
Rozier, Emmett 3102	" Dean 2847,2847.2	" Alice 1865.23,1865.30
" Lauchlin 3102	" Emma 492.5	" Alta 1865.14,1865.23,1865.29
" Robert 3160	" Gay 2847,2847.1	" Anna 607
Rubenstein, Wilimena 1865.59	" Glenn 2847	" Antoinette 1865.26
Rucker, Pannill 824	" Gordon 2847	" Archie 1865.24,1865.27
" Sallie 2953	" Guy 2847	" Arthur 1865.27
Rudd, Marie 760	" Lillie 2847.1	" Bessie 2422
" Oney 788	" Marie 2847	" Beth 1865.38
" Raymond 788	" Robert 2847.1	" Bruce 915
Rudder, Lula 2665	" S. 3231	" Charles 1865.23
Rudesill, Barbara 1512	Ruthruff, Vivia 1712	" Cothran 915,917
Rudoll, Gertrude 1736	Rutledge, See Ruthledge.	" Dale 1865.38
Ruechel, Wilminena 1865.59	Ryan, Brenda 786.4	" Donna 1865.26
Ruggles, Ann 339.2,339.3	" Daniel 786.1,786.3	" Edward 873.5,2455
" M. Wilson 339.2	" James 786.1,786.4	" Effie 2422,2423
Ruh, Dwight 773.10,773.11	" John 705	" Elizabeth 873.5
" Mary 773.11	" Kathleen 786.2	" Ernest 916
" R. B. 773.10	" Mable 1552.3	" Evie 2422
Ruis, Ella 2270	" Merryl 786.1	" Geneva 1865.23,1865.28
Runnells, Bernice 3060,3061	" Michael 786.1,786.2	" Howard 426,427,1865.23,
" Charles 3060,3063	" Perry 785,786.1	1865.24,1865.27
" Frank 3060	" Sandra 786.3	" James 1865.24

- Saunders, Jane 428
 " Jerry 1865.38
 " John 426,915,917.1
 " Johnnie 1333
 " Juanita 917
 " Keith 1865.38
 " Leroy 2422
 " Lloyd 1865.27
 " Margaret 7,873.5,873.7
 " Mary 73,873,873.8,915,916.1
 " Otto 1865.38
 " Paul 915
 " Peggy 1865.38
 " Pink 2422
 " Porter 1865.23,1865.24,1865.26
 " Robert 915,917.1
 " Roger 1197.4
 " Sarah 873.5,873.6
 " Sue 1407
 " Tilghman 426,428
 " Virginia 1865.27
 " Vivian 1865.24,1865.25
 " William 426,428
 " Willie 2422
 " Wilton 915,916
 Savage, Cornwell 362
 Savague, Frederick 678
 Sawyer, Christova 1292.1
 Saxton, Emma 2200
 Sayen, Barbara 555.13
 Saylers, Ann 3243
 Sayre, Zelda 86.12
 Scarbor, Fannie 3161
 Scarborough, Anne 2207
 " Belle 2209
 " Bettie 2207
 " Carl 2296.1
 " Harold 2206,2207
 " Jerry 2296.1
 " Lena 2206,2208
 " Mary 2732
 " Paul 2206,2208
 " Peter 2206
 " Robert 2209
 Schaffer, Lydia 1917
 Schilling, Samuel 1817.1
 Schintzler, Antoinette 330.1
 Schley, Agnes 104.9,147,148
 " Alice 147
 " Allen 147
 " Ann 104.7,147,149,330.6
 " Bradley 104.8
 " Cadwalader 147
 " Charles 104.6,104.8
 " Clara 104.6,104.7
 " Eleanor 104.8
 " Fairfax 104.6,104.9
 " Florence 104.7
 " Helen 104.7
 " Henry 104.6
 " Ida 104.7
 " Jennie 104.9
 " Jesse 104.8
 Schley, John 104.6,104.7
 " Louis 104.9
 " Lucy 104.8
 " Mary 104.7
 " Samuel 147
 " Steiner 104.9
 " St. George 149
 " Sybil 104.8
 " Towner 104.7
 " William 147,149
 Schmalting, Ernest 1896
 Schmidt, Edith 1865.72
 Schoenfield, Virginia 1879.9
 Schoppert, Mary 1375
 Schorn, Lydia 1448
 Schricks, Max 2692
 Schrimp, Lee 420
 Schuler, Harry 1155
 " John 1155
 Schumacker, Augusta 2511
 " Elsie 1800
 " Henry 1800
 Scott, Edward 86.5, 86.6
 " Eula 2140
 " Ewing 2848
 " Cecilia 86.9,86.10
 " Janie 2889.1
 " J. J. 2344
 " John 86.6,86.7,86.8,86.9
 " Katherine 258.1
 " Mariam 71
 " Mary 86.5
 " Thomas 71
 " Wilmer 71
 Scruggs, John 2621.1
 Sculley, Therese 433
 Seafield, Lydia 219
 Seale, Margurite 1534
 Sease, Thomas 864
 Seay, Clyde 2756.3
 " Laverne 2756.3
 " Lena 2756.3
 Sebillotte, Charles 556.8,556.9
 " Francoise, 556.9
 " Helen 556.9
 " Louis 556.8
 " Richard 556.8
 " Sylvie 556.9
 Sebring, Edith 1805
 " Isaac 1805
 " Lula 1805
 " Russell 1805
 Sedberry, Rebecca 507.2
 Sedwick, Elizabeth 411
 Seelye, Anna 3274,3278
 " Dorothea 3276
 " Elizabeth 3274,3277
 " Julius 3274,3275
 " Katherine 3275,3276
 " Laurens 3275,3276
 " Mable 3274,3279
 " Mary 3276
 " Muriel 3276
 Seelye, Talcott 3276
 " William 3274,3275
 Seidenschwartz, Earl 2756.5
 Segar, Nannie 3214
 Sehorn, Lydia 1448
 Seiger, Bernice 1839
 " Bobby 1839
 " Janet 1839
 " John 806
 Seiz, William 1044
 Selby, Susan 571
 " Walter 162
 Sellers, Ancil 1936
 " Bernice 3010
 " Bessie 2907
 " Clarence 1936
 " Clyde 2994
 " Edward 3010
 " Emily 1911
 " Everett 1936
 " Graham 2461
 " Hazard 1936
 " Isadore 1936
 " Lennie 1936
 " Lois 3009
 " Malcolm 3010
 " Melvin 1936
 " Orlando 1936
 " Perry 1936
 " Ralph 2461
 Selzer, Myrtle 1735
 Seman, William 1807
 Semple, Cornelia 443.1,443.3
 " George 443.2
 " Percy 443.1
 " Richard 443.1,443.2
 Senecal, Albert 232.1
 Sennett, Anna 1546
 " Margaret 1546
 " T. A. 1546
 Sermon, Isaac 2195
 Sewell, Mable 2774
 Sexton, L. Neal 1545
 " Olive 2745
 " Will 2418
 Seymour, Elmira 301
 " Lula 2719
 " Orpha 1865.4
 Shackford, Mary 821
 Shackelford, See Shackleford.
 Shackleford, Mary 2899
 " Marsha 2149.1
 " Powers 2149.1
 " Zillah 2161
 Shackleton, Mary 2899
 Shakespeare, Edwin 2192
 Shanklin, Elizabeth 2597
 " Fielding 2597
 " George 2597
 " Lucinda 2597
 " Nancy 2598
 " Robert 2598
 " Salinda 2598
 " William 2597,2598

- Sharon, Garth 1737
 " Harlan 1737
 Sharp, See Sharpe.
 Sharpe, Ann 433
 " Catherine 1690
 " Claudine 3271
 " Edith 3313
 " Gale 2946
 " George 431,433
 " Henrietta 431
 " Henry 431
 " Jewell 2946
 " Lamar 431
 " Lewis 431,435
 " Louisa 431,432
 " Lundye 435
 " Mary 431,436
 " Octavia 2944
 " Susan 431,433
 " Tilghman 431,437
 " Walter 431,434,447.6
 " William 2946
 " Willoughby 434
 Shaver, Jack 2553
 " L. B. 2553
 " Shirley 2553
 Shaw, Armintha 1684
 " Augustus 1684,1685
 " Bessie 1685
 " Emma 1684
 " Flora 1685,1686
 Shaw, George 1684
 " Marian 722.11
 " Mary 1085
 " Samuel 1565
 " Sarah 1684
 " Susan 1040
 Shearer, John 1552.16
 Sheats, E. Harold 1674
 " James 1674
 Sheffield, Frances 3029
 Shelby, Martha 2957
 Shelton, Alonzo 1365
 " Billie 1569
 " Jim 1569
 " Lester 1569
 " T. M. 1571
 Shepherd, Amanda 584
 " Bowen 2339
 Shepard, Frances 378.3
 Sheppard, Edna 3130
 " Katherine 378.9
 Sherman, Gertrude 3320
 Sherouse, Vida 1524
 " Viola 1525
 Sherwood, George 173
 " Ila 1812.3
 " William 13.1
 Sherrard, Elizabeth 1211
 Shields, Emily 2543
 " James 1753.1
 Shipley, Daniel 83.16
 " Edyth 83.17,83.18
 " Floyd 83.17,83.22
 Shipley, Mary 2179
 " Robert 83.16,83.17
 Shobe, Calvin 2440
 " Nancy 2440
 " Roy 2440
 Shock, Carol 1939.2
 " Dale 1939.1,1939.2
 " Dorothy 1939.2
 " Harvey 1939.1
 " Linda 1939.2
 " Paul 1939.1
 Shockley, Burley 2221
 " Clarence 2221
 " Clayton 2221
 " Doris 2116
 " Emma 2221
 " Eugene 2221
 " Hannah 1965
 " Joanna 2221
 " Sidney 2221
 " Uriah 2221
 " William 2221
 Shoemaker, Ann 588
 Shores, William 707
 Short, Aubrey 1413
 " George 1761.4
 " Gilbert 1413
 " Ida 3194
 " Ivan 1413
 " Lawrence 1761.4
 " Mark 1413
 " Virginia 2112
 " W. M. 1413
 Showers, Frank 902
 " James 901
 " Sarah 901
 " Virginia 902
 Shreve, Arthur 264
 " Oswald 264
 " Thomas 264
 Shricks, Max 2692
 Shull, Adelyn 905.1
 " Anne 905.1
 " Harrison 905.1
 Shumate, Benjamin 2813
 " Ola 2813
 Shumway, Carol 1865.5
 " Dean 1865.5
 " Guy 1865.5
 Sibley, Katherine 3324
 Siegler, Charles 738
 " John 806
 Siegrist, Frieda 825
 Sigler, See Siegler.
 Sigrest, Valera 1053
 Siler, David 1834
 Simmonds, Vivian 553.5
 Simmons, Aleph 3039
 " Betty 2355
 " Daniel 2989
 " Ellen 3239
 " Henry 2989
 " Mary 854
 Simms, Thurman 2862
 Simons, See Simmons.
 Simonton, Jacob 1756.1,1756.2
 " John 1756.1
 " Martha 1756.2,1756.3
 Simpser, Elizabeth 83.29
 " Johnson 83.27
 " Mary 83.27,83.28
 Simpson, Henry 1143
 " Margaret 1143,1147
 " Mary 1143,1145,2606.3
 " Nancy 1143
 " Sallie 1143
 " Sophia 1143,1144
 Sims, Ellis 2922
 " Laura 1433
 " Margaret 1160
 Singer, Cora 1799,1801
 " Edna 1799,1800
 " Evelyn 1799
 " Francis 1799
 " Helen 1804
 " Roland 1799,1804
 " Vernon 1799
 Singletary, Rosa 2749
 Sink, Eva 1810
 Sipp, Charles 3231.1
 Sipple, Maud 2069
 Sisson, Clementine 2163
 Skiff, Priscilla 155
 Skinner, Frank 2388.1
 " Margia 2816
 " Milcah 310
 Skipworth, Helen 62
 " Sally 64.2
 Slacks, Ida 2825
 Slater, James 1901
 " Vivian 2643
 Slaughter, Dora 2619
 " Harriet 738
 " Lillian 395.1
 " Priscilla 369.1
 " William 369.1
 Slatter, Anne 2249
 Sledd, Annie 739
 " Mary 739
 " Thomas 739
 Sledge, Albert 949,955
 " Alexander 578.8,621.3,621.4
 " Barnette 953
 " Carrye 953
 " Charles 955
 " Clarence 909
 " Clay 949
 " Clayton 578.8
 " Clyde 949
 " Dalphnie 621.4
 " Elizabeth 621.4,953
 " Emma 929,934
 " George 929,949
 " Gladys 955
 " Grace 949,954
 " Guy 929,936
 " Horace 949

- Sledge, James 578.8
 " Katie 949,950
 " Levin 621.3
 " Lewis 936
 " Lillian 929,930
 " Lula 929,937
 " Malone 949
 " Margaret 929
 " Mary 929,938
 " Matthew 621.3
 " Mollie 949
 " Robert 621.3,949,955
 " Susie 933
 " Thomas 949
 " Tommie 929,953
 " Turner 949,953
 " Virginia 578.8
 " Walter 929,937
 " Willie 929,933
 Sloan, Bernice 2306
 " Bronice 2306
 " Clytie 2306
 " Hazel 2306
 " Laura 2306
 " Lenell 2306
 " Miles 2306
 " Pauline 2306
 " William 2306
 " Slocum, Ruth 279
 Slyvester, Elizabeth 448.5
 " James 448.5
 " Margaret 448.5
 " Mary 448.5
 " Ruth 448.5
 Smack, Thomas 2156
 Small, Helena 497
 Smarr, Sarah 859
 Smart, Donald 2707
 " Elbert 2707
 Smith, Agnes 556,556.1,556.6
 " Alfred 2084
 " Alice 492.9,556.10,2084,
 2086,2621.4
 " Alluwee 1360
 " Anna 300,492.7,492.8,556,
 556.11,1272,1279
 " Anne 492.2
 " Annie 326,1189
 " Arlie 865
 " Arthur 1865.63,1865.64,
 1865.71
 " Audrey 3196
 " Aver 2610.1
 " Barbara 143
 " Berrie 3196
 " Bessie 2284
 " Beulah 1869
 " Bill 3073
 " Blanche 1869
 " Brantley 2301
 " Carl 1360
 " Caroline 492.9,492.10
 " Charles 383,1168,1865.71
 " Clara 556.4
 Smith, Claudia 1360
 " Cleland 492.2
 " Clyde 2892,3124
 " Daisy 2610.1
 " Dale 1857
 " Daniel 492.7,492.9
 " David 1866.4
 " Demaret 1272
 " Doris 578.10
 " Dorothy 1860,1871
 " Dortha 2892
 " Earline 3196
 " Edward 300,2084
 " Edmund 556,556.4
 " Eleanor 556.7
 " Eliza 492.9
 " Elizabeth 492.2,492.3,
 556,2090
 " Ella 1885
 " Ellen 1273,1274
 " Elton 2284
 " Emily 878,1168
 " Esther 1079
 " Ethel 2613
 " Eula 3142
 " Eulis 2417
 " Fannie 1272
 " Felix 1273
 " Florella 1779.13,1779.14
 " F. Noel 293
 " Forrest 719
 " Frances 1197.4
 " Freda 1453
 " George 1168,1868,1865.63,
 2610.1,2981
 " Georgia 1045
 " Gerald 3196
 " Gwendolyn 1870
 " Hannah 86.6
 " Harold 1865.71,1865.72
 " Harriet 492.2
 " Harve 2417
 " H. C. 2068
 " H. Earle 83.26
 " Helen 556.1
 " Henry 492.2,492.5,556,
 556.7,556.10,905
 " Horace 3073
 " Hortense 1623
 " Howard 1623,1869,1871
 " Hoyt 2284
 " Huldah 1868,1872
 " Ira 1868,1869
 " Isabella 492.7,2892
 " Jacob 1867
 " James 492.9,1272,1273,
 1866.3,1866.4,2613,2910
 " Janice 3073
 " J. C. 2284
 " Jeffrie 2085
 " J. Fred 1870
 " J. Henry 2910
 " John 492.1,492.2,492.5,
 492.6,1753.1,1857,1868,
 1869,1870,1878,3196
 Smith, Johnny 2610.1
 " Joseph 383,492.7
 " Josephine 492.6
 " Judith 1865.72
 " Julia 1319
 " Lena 1360
 " Leonora 2290
 " Lewis 2502
 " Lincoln 2892
 " Lucille 3062
 " Mable 1869
 " Macy 1197.3
 " Margaret 449,492.10,556,
 556.7
 " Marie 1837,2613
 " Martha 1272,1280,1868
 " Mary 450,556.7,556.8,575,
 1272,1275,1857,1868,1927,
 2084
 " Mattie 2084
 " Maude 1623
 " Maxine 3073
 " McNeill 1360
 " Mercy 1779.1
 " Melba 2892
 " Melvin 2284
 " Mildred 556.1,556.2,2085,
 2284
 " Minnie 933
 " Muriel 1865.64
 " Myreeta 2284
 " Nina 1865.63,1865.65
 " Noah 2493
 " Ola 2787
 " Olive 1069
 " Opal 1760.2
 " Patsy 2086.1,3073
 " Paul 1360,1779.14
 " Pearl 2811
 " Philip 1779.14,2090
 " Preston 2284
 " Rebecca 740
 " ReLewis 69
 " Richard 556.10,802,1865.72
 " R. N. Gourdin 492.2
 " Robert 492,492.1,492.2,492.7
 " Rosanne 1865.64
 " Rosie 1197.4
 " Ruby 1865.63
 " Ruffin 878
 " Samuel 1865.73
 " Sara 546,1868,1878,1879,
 3155
 " Selma 3073
 " Selwyn 1273
 " Shirley 1865.63
 " Stewart 2084,2085
 " Susan 492.1,492.12
 " Tench 556
 " Terry 1865.72
 " Theo 1332
 " Theodore 287
 " Trula 1865.73
 " Walter 556.7,2613.1

Smith, Wanita 2892	Spalding, Henrietta 380,385.1	Spencer, Vernona 176,178
" Warren 2284,2555	" J. E. 2897	" Vivian L76
" W. E. 1623	" Mary 380	" William 169,170
" W. H. 2610.1	" Sophia 380,384	Spicer, Bruce 2128.2
" William 492,492.1,492.2, 492.7,492.9,492.10,492.11, 556,556.1,1272,1273,2284, 3087.1	Spangler, Ivan 1761.2	" James 2128.2
" Winifred 1865.24	" Jerry 1761.2	Spinks, Mamie 2813
Smoot, Annis 1667	Sparkman, James 1562	" W. A. 2814
" Francis 370	Sparks, Miranda 2771	Spires, William LL83
" John 370,370.1	Spaur, Icie 711	Spivey, Mary 2503
" Julia 370	Spears, Carolyn 1259	Sprackling, Margery 13
" Kenneth 370.1	" Claude 1259	Sprague, Clifton 86.11
" Lloyd 370,370.1	" Eugenia 1259	Sprinkle, Alex 1413
" Williamson 370.1	Speed, Ida 172	" Dalton 1413
Smyth, See Smith.	" Lois 1285	" Donalene 1413
Snapp, Celissia 1865.3	Spellissy, Joseph 302	Sprouse, Louise 845
Snedeker, David 3146	Spelsberg, Carolyn 2175	Sprout, Margaret 1378
" James 3146	" Linda 2175	Spurgeon, Evelyn 786.4
Sneed, Ann 578.14	" Marian 2175	Stabler, Caleb 506.4
" John 802	" Thomas 2175	" Caroline 506.5
" Thomas 802	" Walter 2175	" Cornelia 506.5
Snider, Frances 2567	Spence, Luther 2901	" Frederick 506.6
" Howard 1873	" Mildred 3155	" Jane 506.5
Snodderly, Henry 1865.1	Spencer, Agnes 175	" Walter 506.4,506.6
Snodgrass, Elizabeth 1689.1	" Alexander 178	" Wilhelmina 506.5,507
" Jenny 1689.1	" Anna 168,169,169.1,177,178	" Winder 506.4,506.5,533
" Joseph 1689.1	" Anne 160,167,464	Stafford, Charles 1552.25
" Miranda 1689.1	" Augusta 176	" Harold 1552.25
" Robert 1689.1	" Bennefield 286	" Nial 976
" Sabra 1689.1	" Beuna 1104	" Rix 1685
" Tilghman 1689.1	" Bessie 177	" R. W. 1865
" William 1689.1	" Carmichael 448.2	" William 1552.25
Snorf, Catherine 1792	" Catharine 230	Stair, Mary 1931
Snow, Anderson 2270	" Charlotte 161,179,180,230	Stallings, Laura 2289
" Arline 1796	" Demetrius 167	Stanback, Harold 1823
Snyder, Ailey 1426	" Edna 177	Stanford, Agnes 2790
" Charles 3111	" Elizabeth 178,230	" Annie 2790
" Cleo 1777	" Elmira 618	" Clara 2790
" Dorothy 1778	" Eloise 448.2	" David 2790
" Henry 1426	" Emma 167	" Frances 2790
" Lafayette 1851	" Feye 1408	" George 2790
" Lovia 3111	" Gayus 167	" Georgia 2790,2792
" Mary 777	" George 168,178	" Henry 2790
" Mayne 3111	" Helena 175	" Hugh 2790
" Richard 3111	" Henry 176,177	" Iva 2790,2791
" Thisby 1818	" Hoover 178	" James 2790
" Tommie 1426	" James 177	" Julia 2790
" William 1426	" Jeanne 448.3	" Lillie 2793
" Willie 1426	" Jennie 177	" Nannie 2790
Softenweight, Epsy 2530	" Joseph 99	" Robbie 2790
Somervill, Annie 333	" Julian 448.2,448.3	" Roy 2790,2793
Soper, Anne 607.1	" Katherine 555.11	" Sammie 2790
Souder, Lucy 336	" Lambert 167,168,169,175, 178,464	Stanley, Bryan 773.9
Southards, Ruby 1907	" Laura 170,172	" Dean 773.9
Southland, Bettie 3054	" Louisa 170,171	" Ethan 1118
Sowden, Bessie 964	" Lydia 168,174,177	" Georgia 1201
Spalding, Anna 385	" Maria 143.2,179,181	" Polly 773.9
" Arthur 380	" Martha 167,168,173,179, 182	" Taylor 1118
" Charles 380,382,385	" Mary 168,177	Stannard, John 2263
" Charlotte 380,381,382,383	" Perry 168,177	Stanton, Austa 1893
" Eliza 380	" Richard 167,168,170,172, 179,448.2,448.3	Starke, Hannah 2559
" George 380	" Samuel 99,167,168,169,175, 176,464	" Sarah 1150
		Starkey, Robert 1900
		Staton, Georgeanne 2186,2191
		" John 2186

- Staton, Joseph 2186
 " Mamie 2187,2188
 " Margaret 2186,2189
 " Marian 2186
 " Mary 2186
 " Sarah 2186,2192
 " William 2186,2187,2222
 Steach, Claude 1866.2
 " Dorothy 1866.2
 " Enid 1866.2
 " John 1866.2
 " Lyle 1866.2
 " William 1866.2
 Stead, Peter 555.3
 " William 555.3
 Stebbins, Adelbert 3147
 " Anna 3147
 " Henry 1226
 Steele, Anne 1645
 " Charles 1645
 " Charline 1645
 " Frances 1645,1646
 " Mary 3293
 Steen, Larrrie 3176
 " Mary 3176
 Steiner, Ann 104.9
 " Jane 1377
 " Joseph 1377
 Stell, Dorothy 3076
 Stenger, Henrietta 586.4
 " Richard 586.4
 " Wilbur 586.4
 Stephens, Ada 1773,1777
 " Agatha 1775
 " Albert 1775
 " Alexander 555.12
 " A. M. 3160
 " Ava 2274
 " Betty 1326
 " Charles 1325
 " Chester 1773,1775
 " Dorothy 1775
 " Elizabeth 1325,1327
 " Ella 1325,1339
 " Helen 1773,1779
 " Homer 2736
 " Inez 1773,1774
 " James 555.12,1775
 " Jessie 1773,1778
 " John 1773,1779.1
 " Judith 1325,1329
 " Kate 1325,1341
 " Leven 1773
 " Lucy 377
 " Mary 851
 " Rachel 3241
 " Rhoda 3242
 " Robert 1555
 " Rosa 2269
 " Sallie 1326
 " Thomas 1325,1326
 " Vera 1773,1776
 " William 2897
 " Wilson 1812.1
 Stephens, W. O. 2308
 Stephenson, Addie 2980
 " Beulah 3217
 " Donie 2774
 " Edward 3212,3217
 " Hattie 3212
 " John 3212,3217
 " Mary 3212
 " Nan 3217
 " Olive 2272
 " Percy 254
 " Ralph 3212
 " Sarah 3212
 " Thomas 3217
 " Virginia 3212
 Sterchi, Clara 486.14
 Sterling, Clara 2193
 " MaBelle 2183
 Sterrett, Samuel 489.1
 Steuart, See Stewart.
 Stevens, See Stephens.
 Stevenson, See Stephenson.
 Stewart, David 223
 " Dorothy 1733.1,1733.2
 " Ella 970
 " Flint 1641
 " Hal 1733.1
 " Halsey 1733.1
 " Helen 1733.1
 " Henrietta 223,224
 " Ina 2479
 " Iola 1733.1
 " James 411,467,1641
 " John 2479
 " Lamar 411
 " Margaret 411,412,467
 " Maurine 1641
 " Sarah 620.6
 " Susanna 267
 " William 411
 Stewman, Eliza 1553,1558
 " Elizabeth 1553,1561
 " Emily 1553,1554
 " Eula 1553,1559
 " Jessie 1553
 " Ruth 1560
 " Thomas 1553,1560
 " William 1553
 Stiggall, Susan 3242
 " Frederick 3241
 Stillwell, Charles 2033
 " Kenneth 2033
 " Mary 2033
 Stinchcomb, Mary 573
 Stine, Charlotte 71
 Stirling, Edwin 889
 " Elizabeth 889
 " Margheritta 889
 " William 889
 Stith, Griffin 110.2
 Stitt, Arnold 1292
 " David 1292,1292.1
 " Emma 620.2,620.8
 " John 1292,1292.1,1292.2
 Stitt, Ticie 1292.1
 " William 1292,1292.1
 Stiverson, Zelma 1770
 St. Nicholas, Elizabeth 20,21
 " Thomas 20,21
 Stockell, Albert 884
 " Frank 884
 " Martha 884
 " William 884
 Stockton, Elias 473.2
 " Ellen 473
 " Henrietta 473.1,473.3
 " James 473.2
 " Lucius 473.1,473.2
 " Richard 473,473.1,473.2
 Stoker, Apple 1270
 " Katy 915
 Stokes, Bradley 469,470
 " Eliza 468.1,478
 " Elizabeth 470,2648
 " Emma 471
 " Ernest 471
 " George 468,470,471
 " Henrietta 469,472
 " Henry 469
 " James 468,469,472
 " John 469,471
 " Louisa 468
 " Martha 858
 " Nannie 470
 " R. N. 3106
 " Robert 468,469
 " Sallie 468,472
 " Seth 2648
 " William 468,469,470,471,472
 Stolley, Bruno 1038
 Stone, Anne 727
 " Emogene 2594.3
 " Evelyn 727
 " Joseph 727
 " S. N. 2259
 Stout, Barbara 556.3
 Stovall, Irene 1223
 Stovell, Mary 185
 Stover, George 1867
 " Hazel 2778
 " Irvin 2778
 " Nancy 1867,1879.3
 Stout, Ellen 83.28
 " Emily 672
 " George 672
 " Joseph 83.28
 " Mary 83.28,83.30
 " Varne 672
 Straham, Anice 2764
 " Avice 2764
 " George 2764
 " Johnnie 2764
 " Lenora 2764
 " Leuna 2764
 " L. H. 2764
 " Myrtle 2764
 " Tillman 2764

- Strang, See Strong.
 Strange, Bernice 748
 Catherine 748
 Robert 748
 Virginia 748,749
 Stratton, Eva 729
 Frances 1743
 Jane 729,730
 Jarman 729
 Mary 728
 Zoe 585
 Strayhorn, Dorothy 722.5
 Eva 722.5
 Walter 722.5
 Strealy, Leonard 1082
 Marion 1082
 Streett, Mable 233
 Strelley, Ann 13.1,13.2,13.3
 Catherine 13.2
 Elizabeth 13.2
 George 13.2
 Gervas 13.1,13.3
 John 13.2
 Mary 13.2,13.3,13.4
 Nicholas 13.1,13.2
 Philip 13.2
 William 13.1
 Strickland, A.J. 2351
 Alfred 3221
 America 2350
 Ann 2327
 Anna 3222
 Betty 2327
 Betsey 2351
 Bridges 3135
 Chester 2327
 Clarence 3221,3222
 Doris 3223
 Ellen 2327
 Glenn 1538
 Grace 3221
 James 1538,2351
 J. J. 2351
 Strickland, Joseph 1516
 Joyce 3222
 Lois 3221
 Margaret 3135
 Martha 3158
 Mary 2348
 Nina 3223
 Olive 3221,3224
 Penilophy 3018
 Ruth 2351
 S. D. 3115
 Victor 3221,3223
 Virginia 3223
 Vivian 3223
 William 2352
 Strickler, Dortha 1946
 Stricklin, Douglas 998
 Farris 998
 Katherine 998
 Louceita 998
 Pauline 998
 Stricklin, Reuben 998
 V. O. 998
 Strine, Fanny 845
 Stringer, Aultie 2447
 Mary 578.17
 Strong, Abigail 1745,1751
 Anna 162
 Arthur 1753
 Charles 86.4
 Claudia 86.3
 Earl 86.3
 Edna 162
 Ellwood 86.3,162,164
 Evangeline 1751,1752
 Florence 86.4
 Gabriel 1751, 1753
 Henry 3322
 Inez 1753
 Isabella 679
 Jabe 1322
 James 86.3,86.4,162,163,
 1751
 Kate 86.3
 Laura 86.3
 L. Corrin 3322
 Louise 162
 Mary 86.4,162
 Mildred 164
 Page 163
 Thomas 86.3,86.4
 T. Romie 162
 Trowbridge 3322
 Vincent 679
 William 162
 Stroyier, Frank 2154
 Strudwick, Fred 2184
 Lewis 2184
 Robert 2184
 Stuart, See Stewart.
 Stubblefield, Billie 2861.2
 Reed 2861.2
 W. J. 2861.2
 Stubbs, Amariah 986
 Annie 1225
 Austin 1225
 Charlotte 38.2
 Cora 1225,1227
 Daisy 1228,1228.1
 Edla 1225
 James 986
 John 986
 Louisa 232
 Mary 986,987
 Rosalie 1225
 Smithey 1225,1226,1228
 Stephen 986
 Valarie 1228
 Walter 2090
 William 91.6,986,1225,
 1228
 Stumb, Paul 905
 Stump, Clarence 1853
 Mary 499
 William
 Sturdivent, Joe 2896
 Loy 2896
 Sturges, Marylee 3224
 Russell 3224
 Sturman, Eliza 2491
 Sturtevant, Hope 1296.1
 Sudeth, Mary 715
 Sullivan, John 1756.3
 Julia 2481
 Peggie 1516.1
 Summerall, Audrey 3007
 Carroll 3007
 D. Lee 3007
 Grace 3007
 Hazel 3007
 Inez 3007
 Irene 3007
 Lee 3007
 Lillian 3007
 Nellie 3007
 Summerlin, Gola 2715
 Jessil 2720
 Reaby 2611
 Summerrel, Erma 2823
 Summers, Dodd 2884
 Fay 2884
 Gassier 2882
 Jonas 2884
 Margaret 2884
 Sumner, Harry 2296
 John 2296
 Roy 2296
 Sumners, Herbert 1197.6
 John 1197.6
 Surface, Maude 1862
 Sutton, Carl 2608
 Clara 1517
 Elizabeth 898
 Harry 1779.17
 Mabel 1779.17,1779.18
 Martha 873.3
 Mary 2714
 Narcissa 873.2
 Ollie 1779.8
 Sallie 2620
 Wayne 1779.17
 Swallow, Mary 3242
 Swank, Truth 1932
 William 1932
 Swanson, Annette 2587
 Wilhelm 656
 Swasey, Agnes 556.6
 Erastus 556.6
 Swearingen, Bobbie 1141
 George 1139,1140,1141
 John 1139,1140
 Mary 1140
 Sophia 1139,1142
 Sweitzer, Ella 59.1
 Sweigart, Estelle 1845
 Swenson, Eric 591
 Swift, Amelia 650,651
 Charles 650,3319
 James 650

- Swift, Jewette 650,652
 Swihart, Forest 1174
 " Lucile 1774
 " Treva 1774
 Swindell, Anna 1142
 " Camille 1285
 " J. W. 1142
 Swinford, Claudia 1760.16
 Swofford, Ethel 1679
 Sykes, Lillian 3145
 Symonds, Francis 1182

 Taft, Betty 2640
 " Wellington 2640
 " William 2640
 Tailer, Sophia 3314
 Talbert, Alice 921
 Talbott, Sharon 1897
 " William 1897
 Talley, John 2534
 " Stephen 2502
 " Wiley 2502
 Tanner, Emily 2616.2
 Tapley, Frank 375
 " Marguerite 375
 Tapper, Rosanna 2985
 Tarbutton, Stanley 752
 " Tilghman 752
 " William 752
 Tartt, Elizabeth 1307
 Tate, Daniel 1497
 " George 1497
 " Jesse 2948
 " John 1497
 " Maxie 1497
 " Robert 43
 " Ruby 1497
 " Sarah 43
 " Thomas 1497
 Tatum, Edmund 1062.4
 " Ethel 1062.4,1062.5
 Tayler; Abigail 24
 " Albert 285.1
 " Alice 2011
 " Bessie 2207
 " Bosie 3119
 " Buddie 2977
 " Catherine 334
 " Chloe 2264
 " Clara 2203
 " Daisy 285.1
 " Doyle 2977
 " Edward 334
 " Elinor 2977
 " Emma 331
 " Ernest 1922,1923
 " Etta 743
 " Frances 2794
 " George 334
 " Glenna 1516.3
 " Hannah 3247
 " Henry 331,3119
 " Imogene 334
 " Isabella 331

 Tayler, James 1923,2977
 " J. D. 1091
 " JoAnn 1091
 " Joseph 3247
 " Julia 334
 " Kate 3140
 " Laura 2374
 " Louisa 331
 " Mary 48,334,2030,3247
 " Myrtle 3223
 " Murtis 2594.9
 " Nan 3007
 " Nancy 3247
 " Ogle 331
 " Ora 1922
 " Patsey 2264
 " Rebecca 1196
 " Russell 726
 " Sophia 331
 " Tilghman 285.1
 " William 331,334,3119
 Tayloe, See Tayler.
 Taylor, See Tayler.
 Tayman, Alberta 324
 " Edith 324
 " Eudora 324
 " Eva 324
 " Frances 324
 " George 324
 " Ida 322
 " John 324
 " Mary 324
 " Sophia 324,325
 Teackle, Ellen 149
 " St. George 142
 Teague, Arthur 1147
 " Charles 1147
 " Fannie 1147
 " Jack 3024
 " Lucy 1147,1148
 Telfaire, Bessie 949
 Templeton, Nora 1548
 Templin, Eula 1628
 " Laura 1628
 " Mary 1628
 " Richard 1628
 Tenney, Harriet 2151,2152
 " Leta 1120
 " Louis 2151
 " Nancy 2151
 " Olive 2151
 Tenneyson, Alice 278
 Tennis, Alice 2594.2
 " Chesley 2594.2
 " Leslie 2594.2
 Terrell, Ann 378.6
 " Edmund 378.6
 " Harvey 378.6
 Terry, Emma 2808
 " Lillian 722.2
 Tessman, Floyd 1696
 Tetley, Eleanor 813
 " Glenford 813
 " Shirley 813

 Tetrick, Liddle 1909.4
 Thach, Robert 1151
 Thames, Charles 1312
 " Cornelia 1312,1313
 " Eleanor 1315,1317
 " Gloria 1315
 " James 1312,1315
 " Mary 1315,1316
 " Samuel 1312
 Tharp, Alfred 555.11
 " Edwin 555.13
 " Francis 555.11,555.13
 " James 555.11
 " Meta 555.11,555.12
 Thayer, Mable 155
 " Mary 3277.1
 Thelin, Georgie 419
 Thiessen, Hazel 1058
 Thomas, Alice 814,1547
 " Annie 1052,2888
 " Ariana 358
 " Catherine 1796
 " David 1548
 " Dicey 2453
 " Dorothy 817,818
 " Elizabeth 815
 " Elton 1053
 " Frances 38.2,828
 " George 338,358
 " Glynn 2931
 " Hannah 83.2,83.3
 " Jacob 1796
 " John 814,828,1796
 " Josephine 814,825
 " Laura 814,815,829,1052
 " Leila 691.1
 " Lillie 814
 " Lucile 828,829
 " Lucy 814,819
 " Margaret 814
 " Martha 1052
 " Mary 1867,3003
 " Minerva 1796
 " Nancy 814,827,1796
 " Nannie 358,489.3
 " Ralph 817,818
 " Reuben 1796
 " Robert 814,829
 " Ruby 1052,1054
 " Ruth 448.4
 " Samuel 83.2,208
 " Sarah 1796
 " Shelton 1051,1052,1053
 " Sue 1796
 " Turby 3003
 " Vera 829
 " William 486,814,817,1051,
 2931
 Thomasson, Mary 698
 Thompson, Alice 2628
 " Anna 1322
 " Annie 2766
 " Burke 1733.4
 " Charles 1760.17,1760.18

Thompson, Clara 1913	Tilghman, Abbie 1850,1852,2732	Tilghman, Amariah 975,981
" Claude 2464	" Abigail 24	" Amelia 2353,2628,3206,3248
" Cornelia 1322	" Abraham 16,17,18	" Amos 777,1880,1881,2888,
" Delia 1866.15	" Abram 873,874,891,903	2890
" Delilia 2559	" Absalom 2367	" Amy 2519,2542,2543,2544,
" Dixie 2891	" Ada 1573,1948,2384,2494,	2545
" Dorothy 1760.18	2497,2664,2668,2697,2702,	" Anderson 1757,1811,1812,
" F. L. 3232	2703,2705,2762,2764,3059,	1818,1819,1827,1849
" Gertrude 1760.17	3060,3133,3135	" Andre 3199
" Grace 1760.17,1760.19	" Adaline 1150,LL52,2545.1,	" Andrew 715,716,1433,1449,
" Harriet 1322	2835,2902,2916,2970,3250,	1454,1456,1854,1910,1911,
" Hazel 2464	3251	2507,2654,2753,2757,2761,
" Irene 2588	" Adda 2608	2817,2819,2823,2835,2889,
" J. C. 2891	" Addie 999,1246,1264,2600,	2889.1,2902,3260
" Jess 2891	2601,2816,3123	" Angela 538,538.1
" J. H. 1322	" Addison 2559,2675	" Angeline 882
" Keziah 2373	" Adela 1245	" Angie 3001
" Lillian 2718	" Adell 2720	" Anita 3199
" Mary 985,2464	" Adella 1401	" Ann (Anne) 13,13.1,225,
" Minnie 2287	" Agnes 256,257,516,517,	252,268,279,284,285,285.1,
" Myrtle 1895	538,558.1,1131,1131.1,	410,525.1,528,551,578.17,
" Rebecca 1866.15	1590,2786	588,590,723,872,956,957,
" Stella 2862	" A. H. 2517	1245,1246,1254,1364,1688,
" Walter 2464	" Ailey 1424,1425	1951,2009,2044,2059,2060.1,
" William 1594	" Aillen 1072	2069,2615,2690,2749,2752,
Thomson, Bessie 496	" Ala 1486	2756.4,2819,2820,2962,2965,
Thorn, Martha 1826	" Albert 727.1,1421,1885,	3231.1
Thornberry, Marcella 1761	2203,2649,2698,2817,2911	" Anna 199,203,247,248,250,
Thornburg, Meryle 1865.49	" Alberta 1819,1820,3137	251,252,253,261,267,269,
Thornton, Mary 3122	" Alcey 1056,1062	275,280,281,283,284,291,
" Tom 2729	" Alef 3039,3051,3052	305,308,310,480,488,491,
" William 2729	" Aletha 2722	492,515,522,525,526,526.1,
Thorpe, Annie 1146	" Alexander 12,1423,2545,2614,	536,545,547,550,551,556,
" Martha 1552.9	2615,2619,2713,2714,2719,	557,558,558.1,558.2,565,
Threwer, Carrie 210	2836,2901	566,567,577,587,1115,1139,
Thropp, Thomas 71	" Alfred 767,768,969,990,2195,	1243,1293,1293.2,1812,
Thrower, Hezekiah 1504	2196,2200,2203,2205,2648,	1812.1,2087,2121,2141,
" John 1504	2701,2741,3116	2179,2185,2561,2568,2570,
" Sarah 1504	" Alfreda 2657	2655,2680,2703,2707,2725,
" Stephen 1504	" Alice 286,291,537,722.14,	2756.4,2771,3041,2051,3068,
Thurber, Francis 192.1	737,739,787,788,890,1132,	3114
Thurmond, Ruby 2258	1133,1456,1543,2081,2097,	" Annabel 2568
Tidwell, Sara 1443	2102,2172,2173,2505,2512,	" Annice 2527,2531
Tiernan, Bernard 1865.17	2528,2561,2571,2645,2647,	" Annie 285,285.1,717,728,
Tilden, Anna 86	2695,2757,2758,2811,3250,	746,755,903,904,905,978,
" Catherine 86.1,104.4	3289	996,997,1379,1385,1387,
" Charles 80,81,86.1	" Allen 1216,1224,1463,1599,	1424,1427,2081,2084,2112,
" Eliza 86.1	2935,2939,3118	2113,2360,2642,2656,2664,
" Francis 1832	" Allie 790.2,3140,3141	2692,2715,2808,2809,2840,
" Jane 80	" Alma 1464,2507,2593,2687,	2888,2891,2913,3225,3228,
" John 86.1	" Alonzo 1464,1465,1481,1482	3229
" Maria 86.1	" Altamae 3001	" Annsybil 1001
" Marmaduke 80,81,84,86	" Althea 2637	" Anthony 2771
" Martha 80,81,82,86.5	" Alticus 2992	" Antoinette 281
" Mary 80,81,84,85,86.1,104.1,	" Alto 991	" Araminta 296
104.11,1832	" Alton 2382.3,2388.3	" Archie 3126
" Sarah 86.1,86.2	" Alva 1907,2911,2913	" Arie 1467
" Tabitha 81	" Alvah 769,1892,1899,1905,	" Aril 3123
" Thomas 86	1905.3,2911,2914	" Arkansas 1463
" Wealthy 80,87	" Alvin 3228	" Arley 3115
Tilghman, A. A. 2517	" Alvis 2371,2390,2549	" Armigill 607,607.1
" Aaron 1688,1958,2264,2502,	" A. M. 2992	" Arnold 975,984,1296,1296.2
2516,2519,2543,2768,2769,	" Amanda 990,993,1371,1507,	" Arthur 722.2,1213,1509,
2985,2986,3204,3280,3281,	1849,1916,1928,2043,2383,	1812.1, 1824,1907,1938,
3290	2658,2727,2772,2773,2796	1947,2097,2493,2494,2628

- Tilghman, Artye 2935,2938
 " Asa 2769,2771,2788,2789
 " Asenith 2757
 " Asington 2386
 " Audie 2140,2493,2499
 " Audrey 1905,1905.2
 " August 777
 " Augusta 251,2632,2638,2732
 " Augustus 2819,2824,3132,3140
 " Austa 1893,1896,1898
 " Austin 767
 " Autenel 2504
 " A. V. 2516
 " Ava 2621.1
 " Avaminta 2426
 " Avera 2609,2721
 " Avery 1369,1488
 " Ayler 2068,2069
 " Azia 1879.7
 " Bamma 991,2686
 " Barbara 1459,1690,2544.1,2643,
 " Barclay 873,898
 " Barco 1547
 " Barnettta 3110,3111
 " Basil 2426,2427,2498
 " Bassette 2771,2788
 " Beatrice 2097,2358,2611,2611.2,3284
 " Beckie 2629
 " Belle 1826,1828,2205,2206,3250
 " Benajah 1221,1221.2
 " Ben 2745,2748
 " Ben1 2902,2915
 " Benjamin 14,526,527,536,538,539,978,1001,1115,1116,1131,1150,1151,1152,1156,1183,1184,1185,1543,1547,1547.1,1590,1910,1938,2358,2367,2428,2437,2459,2521,2526,2581,2584,2642,2643,2715,2716,2757,2760,2762,2788,2794,2798,2807,2865,2934,2939,2943,2982,2985,3091,3137,3181
 " Bennett 2394,2437,2441,2453
 " Bennie 1566,1571
 " Benton 3007
 " Bera 2437,2440
 " Bernard 525.1
 " Bernice 578.18,981,2498,2711,2803,3284,
 " Berrel 2785
 " Berry 1596,1604,2719,2723,2769,2770
 " Bertha 1434,1435,1921,1922,1924,1925,2196,2202,2204,2527,2532,2589,2762,2767,3287
 " Bertie 2762,3225
 " Beryl 2901
- Tilghman, Bess 1450,1451
 " Bessie 740,766,1460,1461,1597,1598,1606,1824,1825,2356,2362,2363,2385,2493,2505,2510,2626,2719,2722,2748,3133,3134
 " Bettie 745,768,776,792,2383,2463,2591,2594.11,2664,2701,2706,2755,2835,2867.1,2929,3064,3108,3227
 " Beulah 722.2,722.3,1879.2,2711,2756.2
 " Beverly 727.2,2573
 " Billie 1817.1,2498,2838,3120
 " Blanche 1547,1901,2574,2579,2718,3232
 " Blumer 1368,1591
 " Bobbie 1895,2364,2699,2711,2806
 " Bonnie 1468,2832
 " Boyd 1812.1,2436
 " Brantley 2371,2389
 " Brenton 2210,2213
 " Brookie 1187
 " Brown 2897
 " Bryant 1917
 " Buna 1385,1391,2443,2445
 " Buren 2789
 " Burgess 1370
 " Burke 2717,2718
 " Burl 2717,2718
 " Burl 1947,1947.1
 " Burnie 2762
 " Burton 3046
 " Caleb 2987
 " Callie 2819,2825,2831
 " Calvie 2904
 " Calvin 2549,2715,2835,2934,3122
 " Camm 578.5,578.17
 " Campbell 2560
 " Candis 2732
 " Carl 790.2,1457,1458,1813,1815,1816.1,1879.4,1879.5,1899,1900,2097,2600,2602,2756.2,2756.7,3123,3164
 " Carlisle 1574,1575
 " Carlton 2947
 " Carmen 2888,2943,2947
 " Carmenceta 2947.1
 " Carmichael 292
 " Carne 2935,2937
 " Carol 2621.3
 " Caroline 560,561,588,589,1547,1858,1902,2545,2616,2991
 " Carpy 2502
 " Carrie 1246,1249,1490,1574,1812.2,2205,2214,2316,2319,2608,2687,2798,2801,2816
 " Carroll 293
 " Carter 737,744,1576
- Tilghman, Cass 3231
 " Cassandra 3107
 " Cassie 3190,3195
 " Catherine 13,258.1,515,577,586,726,879,880,884,1293,1293.1,1690,1866.16,1867,1910,1937,2061,2063,2455,2545.1,2605,2606.1,2607,2608,2990,3131,3143,3260,3280,3292,3300
 " C. B. 2516,2617
 " C. E. 2516
 " Cecelia 3183,3306
 " Cecil 2998
 " Cecile 2150
 " Celeste 2756.2,2756.6
 " Celia 1818,1849,1859,2394,2395
 " Charity 3290,3305
 " Charles 11,267,281,290,292,293,295,448,515,516,517,566,578,578.18,585,591,789,798,799,800,898,985,1217.1,1220.1,1245,1264,1372,1849,1862,1880,1884,1907,1911,1941,1941.1,1941.2,2058,2061,2070,2074,2178,2205,2217,2362,2493,2494,2501,2580,2594.12,2615,2623,2630,2631,2632,2637,2642,2655,2701,2772,2786,2788,2798,2808,2816,2834,2865,2934,2935,3016,3103,3106,3109,3110,3114,3115,3122,3124,3164,3198,3199,3200,3230,3231,3231.1,3284
 " Charlotte 560,563,1368,1507,1523,1563,1565,2353
 " Charlton 1566,1573
 " Chasteen 2599,2600
 " Chauncey 1829,1831
 " C. Herman 315
 " Chesley 708
 " Chester 297,1948,2073,2590,2591,3239,3240
 " Chloe 2593,2594.2
 " Christeen 614,2433,3118,3260
 " Christena 1867,1868,2630
 " Christie 2593,2594.1
 " Christopher 606,607,613,776,1463,1481,3257,3258,3289,3308
 " Cindy 2502
 " Claire 2179,3014
 " Clara 777,1813,1907,2453,2454,2623,2646,2965,3199,3201
 " Clarence 1481,1484,1544,2590,3122,3225
 " Clark 2888,2895
 " Claude 2620
 " Claudia 1544
 " Claudius 2616.2

Tilghman, Clay 2888	Tilghman, Delaney 2462	Tilghman, Edwin 874,887,890,
" Clayton 2621.2,2683,2694,2696	" Delillah 2568	2838,3109
" Clella 2866,2868	" Della 1899,2518,2980	" Effa 2387
" Clem 1026	" Delmar 3281	" Effie 1901,2732,2736,3013,3133
" Clement 1849,1854	" Delos 3306	" E. L. 2835
" Cleo 1907,1907.1	" Deltha 1465	" Ela 2836,2899,3019,3020,3198,3202
" Clifford 1385,1388,3234	" Dempsey 787	" Elbert 1212,1213,1214,2838,2840,2997,2999
" Clifton 1439	" Dennis 2070,2077	" Elberta 3137
" Cly 2888,2894	" Derick 3289	" Elcaster 714
" Clyde 2466,2467,2528,2608	" Desire 2659,2660	" Eldenne 1903
" Coda 991	" Dessie 2385	" Eldon 2388.4
" Collie 3165,3169	" Devere 1879.9,1879.11	" Eldridge 2106
" Columbus 1563,1574	" Devillo 3230	" Eleanor 15,547,553,1221,1687,1688,2243,2691,3021,3048
" Commodore 2561,2568	" Dewey 2560	" Eli 2835,2836
" Conner 2935	" Dewitt 1854	" Elijah 1757,1958,2070,2073,2177,2178,2264,2352,2354,2772,2785,2817,2830,3281,3288
" Cora 790.1,1211,1229,1375,1377,1911,1917,1920,2316,2687,2712,2732,2733	" Dicey 2265,2352,2368,3001	" Edith 301,302,539,592,722.12,767,1492,1575,1906,2172,2174
" Cordelia 776,777,782,2121	" Dickey 1508	" Edmond 617,3164,3165,3168
" Coriana 2902	" Dixie 2890	" Edna 980,1063,1064,1388,2621.1,2434,2466,2507,2508,2608,2632,3109,3110,3232
" Cornelia 1212,1216,1224,1456,2057,2064,2754	" Dixon 1594	" Edward 11,12,203,248,281,288,305,526,527,528,535,546,547,612,617,618,722.1,722.14,740,854,859,860,972,1502,1508,1509,2156,2157,2360,2362,2371,2373,2755,2890,3120,3226
" Cornelius 2200	" Dollie 1590,2719,3190,3196	" Edwin 874,887,890,2838,3109
" Courtney 731,736	" Don 1615,1616	" Effa 2387
" Cristie 1457	" Donald 980,1862,1863,1950	" Effie 1901,2732,2736,3013,3133
" Crudup 1492	" Dony 2383	" E. L. 2835
" Culy 1463,1473	" Dora 2616.1,2698,2752,2772,2784,3231.1,3250	" Ela 2836,2899,3019,3020,3198,3202
" Curtis 1942,2802,2803,2888,2890,2890.1,2893	" Doralie 2575,2576	" Elbert 1212,1213,1214,2838,2840,2997,2999
" Cybil 2894	" Doris 738,1470,1886,2388.3,2633,2634,2715,2810	" Elberta 3137
" Cybus 2902,2911	" Dorman 2394,2430,2431,2432,2436	" Elcaster 714
" Cynthia 1780,2770,2835,2836,2850,2888,2892,2932,2982,3306	" Dorothy 11,20,751,753,976,1472,1607,1909.4,2099,2203,2358,2442,3191	" Eldenne 1903
" Czarina 719,720	" Dot 754	" Eldon 2388.4
" Daisy 984,1938,1945,2639,2640,2686	" Dottie 585	" Eldridge 2106
" Dalie 1463	" Douglas 255,256	" Eleanor 15,547,553,1221,1687,1688,2243,2691,3021,3048
" Damaras 1156	" Douschke 1151	" Eli 2835,2836
" Dan 2745,2748	" Drury 775,776,770,780,2963,2965	" Elijah 1757,1958,2070,2073,2177,2178,2264,2352,2354,2772,2785,2817,2830,3281
" Dana 2904	" Drusilla 2198,3252	" Elisha 1688,1958,2431,2437,2622
" Daniel 297,616,704,705,775,859,868,872,970,972,974,1488,1506,1542,1548,1574,1576,1587,1588,1589,1590,1757,1780,1818,1824,2044,2045,2047,2081,2091,2116,2622,2658,2680,2681,2785,2762,2903	" Dudley 2745	" Eliza 566,715,1489,1547.1,2394,2420,2472,2475,2836,3107,3199,3199.1
" Dank 2762	" Duncan 2964	" Elizabeth 13,15,18,19,248,249,250,266,299,306,307,310,
" Darcus 2817	" Earl 744,1217,1218,1817,1864,1906,2802,3239	
" Darris 2719	" Earline 2665,2666	
" David 708,784,787,870,972,974.1,1197,1198,1243,1244,1286,1293,1296,1370,1371,1372,1375,1382,1488,1489,1831,1867,1892,1893,1905.1,1966,2394,2453,2455,2456,2490,2585.1,2621.1,2621.3,2648,2649,2724,2771,2772,3125,3205.2,3219,3225,3228	" Easter 3308	
" Dean 2953,2954	" Eddie 1212,1216,1223,2358,2799,2800,2803	
" Deborah 25	" Edgar 2714,3137,3138,3181,3288	
	" Edith 301,302,539,592,722.12,767,1492,1575,1906,2172,2174	
	" Edmond 617,3164,3165,3168	
	" Edna 980,1063,1064,1388,2621.1,2434,2466,2507,2508,2608,2632,3109,3110,3232	
	" Edward 11,12,203,248,281,288,305,526,527,528,535,546,547,612,617,618,722.1,722.14,740,854,859,860,972,1502,1508,1509,2156,2157,2360,2362,2371,2373,2755,2890,3120,3226	

- Tilghman, Elizabeth (Cont'd)
 315,316,318,489,515,517,
 518,526,527,528,536,550,
 551,552,557,559,564,587,
 616,617,618,707,789,790,
 793,869,870,899,900,901,
 970,1025,1156,1157,1183,
 1183.1,1185,1186,1197,
 1210,1216,1234,1243,1286,
 1292,1293,1302,1368,1371,
 1418,1454,1455,1470,1489,
 1495,1563,1564,1574,1589,
 1592,1593,1687,1688,1689,
 1689.1,1690,1691,1797,
 1805,1819,1844,1918,1919,
 1953,2068.4,2091,2097,
 2100,2156,2352,2367,2430,
 2472,2485,2490,2502,2518,
 2606.1,2620,2623,2663,
 2670,2688,2713,2715,2752,
 2962,2984,2989,3018,3039,
 3040,3091,3095,3109,3131,
 3154,3164,3168,3174,3205,
 3219,3253,3258,3259,3260,
 3261,3280,3293,3299,3306,
 3308,3309
 " Elkridge 2217,2219
 " Ella 253,578,578.20,790.2,
 1515,1910,1935,2072,2426,
 2561,2566,2730,2731,2865,
 2934,2940,3230
 " Ellen 566,578.5,2072,3230
 " Ellie 2360
 " Ellin 715
 " Ellis 1907
 " Elma 2719,2720
 " Elmer 1385,1422,1903,1911,
 2081,2121,2747
 " Elmira 3137
 " Elmo 719,721,2865
 " Elon 2616.2
 " Elsie 1389,1912,1914,2217,
 2218,2789,3113
 " Elva 1398,1400
 " Elza 3039,3051,3059,3064
 " Elzora 3091
 " Emanuel 704
 " Emeline 1597,1603,2501
 " Emily 536,537,560,561,562,
 1384,1398,1399,1407,1456,
 1542,1553,1588,2683,2771,
 3000,3012,3046,3219
 " Emma 736,742,1185,1195,
 1515,1548,1549,1553,1916,
 1879.1,1938,1943,1946,
 1946.2,2045,2112,2114,2172,
 2362,2366,2453,2465,2494,
 2496,2501,2504,2664,2757,
 2759,2865,2911,2914,3045,
 3049,3131,3179,3185,3231.1,
 3287
 " Emmerline 2648,2652
 " Emmerson 2836,2866
 " Emmett 2831,2832
- Tilghman, Emory 2081,2088
 " Enoch 2393,2980
 " Enon 2760
 " Enos 1879.3,1879.9
 " Ephram 2262
 " Epsie 1372,1373
 " Eric 2455,2456
 " Erma 1812.1
 " Ernest 1484,1917,1918,2068,
 2068.1,2068.2,2068.3,2437,
 2439,2703,2706,2745,2751,
 2802
 " Erwin 1463,1467
 " Esperan 1588
 " Essie 1420,2816
 " Estelle 1829,1833,2097,
 2105,2460,2505,2511,2513,
 2628,2642,2644,2741,3125
 " Esther 1075,1109,1817.1,
 1959,2040,2544,2715,3248
 " Ethel 751,752,1823,1829,
 1832,2505,2515,2590,2590.1,
 2750,3104,3105,3228,
 " Etta 1896,2453,2470
 " Eugene 981,1615,1617,1907,
 1946,2897,3114
 " Eugenia 1372,1590,3199
 " Eula 2466,2602,2943,2946,
 3118
 " Eulice 1422
 " Euna 1422
 " Eunice 1606,1608,1896,
 1897,2786,3114
 " Eva 722.1,722.4,1690,1829,
 1833,1867,1906,1979,2088,
 2097,2105,2112,2121,2448,
 2450,2459,2505,2511,2513,
 2616.2,2642,2644,2741.2,
 3042,3125
 " Evan 2760
 " Eve 1906,1909.1
 " Evelyn 899,900,1950,2701,
 2621.2,2803,2937,2937.2,
 3203
 " Everard 1286
 " Evie 2837,2839
 " Faitha 1370,1382,1383
 " Fanchio 2901
 " Fannie 254,259,275,307,308,
 310,313,790.1,1187,1188,
 1244,1281,1590,2384,2504,
 2745,3042,3293
 " Farris 2866,2867
 " Felix 2996,3001
 " Fentrict 2653
 " Ferdi 3190
 " Ferne 1950
 " Ferreby 2346,2352
 " Fielding 2394
 " Finis 2963,2964
 " Fleet 2696
 " Fletcher 2865
 " Flora 1879.3,1879.6,1911,
 2088,2453,2466
- Tilghman, Florence 974,1434,
 1065,1596,1614,1879.8,2196,
 2197
 " Flourina 2472,2480
 " Floyd 1072,1248,1912,1915,
 2594.10,2594.12,2802
 " Floy 2894
 " Forrest 1544,1949,1950,2203,
 2837,2838
 " Foster 2711
 " Frances 12,13,24,254,255,293
 296,307,308,737,740,743,763,
 780,781,876,878,990,992,
 1001,1002,1025,1026,1037,
 1063,1067,1075,1076,1115,
 1116,1126,1143,1286,1287,
 1365,1366,1371,1382,1384,
 1392,1405,1492,1542,1543,
 1544,1545,1576,1879.7,2074,
 2493,2550,2557,2629,2630,
 2658,2659,2661,2675,2683,
 2685,2688,2727,2741,2752,
 2753,2756,2817,2965,3091,
 3098,3205.2
 " Frank 298,301,302,722.14,
 1026,1547.1,1901,2362,2383,
 2608,2625,2627,2648,2653;
 2715,2756,3042,3064,3104,
 3230,3233,3234,3239
 " Franklin 2615,2629
 " Frazier 1520
 " Fred 1450,2432,2435,2466,
 2589,2594.4,2838,3232,3233
 " Frederick 258,258.1,591,
 592,790.2,870,871,996,1001,
 1025,1056,1063,1075,1107,
 1198,1286,1295,1295.1,2551,
 2552,2589,3137
 " Fredonia 2548
 " Frida 887,888
 " Fr's'y 145,267,268,275,280,
 490
 " Gabriel 2770
 " Gabriela 540
 " Gale 1854
 " Garland 1607,3110,3113
 " Garnett 3197
 " Gatsie 2383
 " Gaynell 2611,2611.1
 " Gene 578.17,2832
 " Geneva 2609,2613
 " George 267,268,275,277,278,
 279,286,287,515,525.1,525.2,
 614,706,707,722.14,725,726,
 762,869,870,871,874,880,882,
 1001,1025,1063,1066,1070,
 1071,1075,1108,1115,1116,
 1369,1419,1420,1423,1456,
 1460,1463,1464,1465,1488,
 1489,1490,1593,2057,2069,
 2068.5,2072,2081,2097,2101,
 2116,2120,2195,2196,2198,
 2199,2205,2210,2263,2502,
 2504,2518,2520,2527,2561

Tilghman, George (Cont'd), 2596,2599,2619,2625,2658, 2659,2663,2664,2665,2667, 2675,2685,2686,2722,2726, 2727,2742,2745,2794,2795, 2797,2798,2799,2808,2811, 2816,2902,2918,3012,3013, 3014,3205.2,3205.3,3218, 3219,3258,3284 " Georgia 1424,1463,1543, 2082,2083,2622,2664,2686, 3177,3178 " Georgiana 2352,2367 " Georgie 578.9 " Gerald 2603,3113 " Gertrude 2388.2,2649,3289 " Gervise 611 " G. H. 2516 " Gida 2546 " Gideon 613,1687,1688,2262, 2263,2595,2596,2623,2624 " Gilbert 302,1482,1907 " Giles 2527,2528 " Gladys 1460,1462,1485, 1931,1933,2097,2217,2388.4, 2459,2460,2750,3064,3065 " Glenna 1915 " Gloria 2592 " Goldie 1862 " Gordon 737,745,2353,2353.3, 2631,2639,2996 " Grace 793,1072,1499,1827, 1880,1909.4,2116,2469, 2628,2965 " Graceton 1880 " Gradon 2819,2834 " Grant 3168 " Granville 2058,2060 " Gray 1223 " Green 1212,2387,2430,2452, 2559,2581,2660,2794 " Gustave 1893,1894,1895 " Gustavus 2819 " Guy 2388.4,2811 " Haden 2658,2683,2694,2724, 2726,2753,2754,2756 " Hall 2999 " Halley 1547 " Hampleton 3039,3045 " Hannah 706,763,1864,1938, 1939,1958,2120,2155,2196, 3293,3296 " Hannibal 1864 " Hardin 770 " Hardy 3177 " Harless 1815,1816 " Harley 1924,1926 " Harold 1482,1927,2437, 2467,3190 " Harper 1403 " Harriet 286,291,296,560, 561,566,577,578,578.19, 603,744,874,894,971,988, 1115,1183,2058,2065,2384, 2617	Tilghman, Harris 2590,2592, 2639,2659,2683,2725,2753 " Harrison 262,1492,2352,2356, 2362,2364 " Harry 1606,1850,1853,1885, 1899,2196,2199,2560,2594.10, 2594.11,2599,3231.1,3292 " Hartiage 2654 " Harvey 764,769 " Hattie 726,746,751,2316, 2318,2816,2913 " Hazel 1398,1401,1896,1905, 1940,2087,2201,2865,2913, 3121 " Helen 293,1117,1118,1245, 1268,2097,2106,2145,2146, 2574,2575,2576.1,2584 " Henretta 1490 " Henrietta 203,245.2,251, 253,254,265,288,289,297, 350,480.12,490,491,516,550, 577,578.23,579,587,588, 1382,1410,1490,2121,2130, 3168 " Henry 11,277,278,279,281, 307,310,546,798,898,1115, 1150,1152,1196,1369,1403, 1405,1418,1421,1424,1489, 1690,1757,1826,1910,1916, 1921,1948,2060,2060.1, 2116,2118,2352,2356,2561, 2576.1,2624,2684,2692,2694, 2712,2772,2788,2989,2990, 3001,3039,3041,3042,3045, 3046,3047,3103,3104,3107, 3108,3126,3131,3132,3177, 3204,3228 " Hepsey 2615,2713 " Herbert 746,754,2799 " Herschel 2997,3000 " Hezekiah 1595,1596 " Hilary 3225 " Hilda 2202 " Hiram 713,859,860,868, 1590 " H. L. 2516,3164 " Holland 2965 " Homer 2748,2760 " Hope 1296.1,2581,2583, 2608 " Horace 1056,2058,2059,2196, 2198,2428,2435,2544,2616.2, 2687,3225 " Horatio 524,591 " Hortense 2434 " Houston 786,1573 " Howard 1830,1917,1919,2087, 2943,2944,3064 " Hoyt 1217.1,1220.1 " Hubert 1460,1882,2453,2469 " Hudgins 1616 " Hudie 1490,1492 " Hugh 705,706,723,1420,1421, 2504,2807,2816	Tilghman, Hulda 2797,2813 " Humphrey 1818,1824 " I. A. 2630 " Ida 281,1424,1426,1490,1491, 1515,1548,1597,1600,1916, 1931,1932,2068,2088,2144, 2153,2205,2353,2384,2648, 2619,2762,2763,3001,3140 " Idella 2353 " Ina 722.2,1854,1855,1906, 1908,3123 " Indiana 578,578.21 " Inez 1924,2360 " Iola 2918,2919 " Ione 2627 " Ira 775,1892,1901,1902,1948, 1949,2616.2,3123 " Irene 726,2443,2444,2608, 2632,2632.5,2653 " Iris 2514 " Irvin 1457,1459 " Isaac 14,15,607,764,970,1368, 1506,1508,1542,1548,1563, 1566,2264,2371,2386,2431, 2442,2519,2742,2743,2798, 2802 " Isabel 291 " Isabella 291,719,2992 " Isaiah 970,3046,3047,3091, 3205,3206 " Isla 2574,2577 " Iwanowna 860,861 " Iva 1899 " Ivan 1912,1913 " Ivonia 727.2 " Ivy 1460 " Jabez 3206 " Jack 1947.1,2360,2838,2902, 3168 " Jackson 1597,2367,2683,2713, 2715 " Jacob 705,706,707,708,725, 726,737,742,770,871,1001, 1025,1690,1757,1811,1867, 1910,1916,1924,1927,1938, 2356,3280 " Jacqueline 2213,2433 " James 203,248,267,284,286, 296,297,298,307,491,517,524, 550,557,558,577,578,578.5, 578.8,578.9,578.10,587,588, 706,714,714.1,719,723,724, 725,726,728,731,736,740,746, 751,764,791,792,874,875,975, 980,1115,1116,1117,1149, 1210,1212,1216,1221,1221.1, 1244,1245,1246,1247,1248, 1286,1295,1296,1296.2,1369, 1370,1371,1372,1375,1382, 1384,1398,1419,1424,1429, 1432,1433,1439,1449,1450, 1456,1457,1463,1464,1465, 1489,1508,1563,1587,1594, 1595,1596,1599,1606,1610,
--	--	--

- Tilghman, James (Cont'd), 1615,
1812, 1812.1, 1816.1, 1879.1,
1879.2, 1880, 1882, 1885, 1911,
1946, 1959, 2043, 2116, 2150,
2210, 2352, 2353, 2353.2, 2361,
2383, 2384, 2385, 2388.1,
2388.2, 2390, 2391, 2428, 2430,
2431, 2432, 2434, 2435, 2439,
2448, 2449, 2490, 2502, 2518,
2519, 2520, 2534, 2545.1, 2547,
2578, 2594, 2594.1, 2595, 2597,
2607, 2609, 2623, 2625, 2628,
2629, 2631, 2645, 2646, 2655,
2681, 2685, 2687, 2688, 2711,
2715, 2724, 2726, 2727, 2728,
2732, 2742, 2748, 2770, 2788,
2796, 2797, 2808, 2816, 2865,
2962, 2980, 2982, 2987, 2988,
2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 3012,
3013, 3016, 3018, 3019, 3021,
3022, 3039, 3042, 3103, 3107,
3108, 3109, 3120, 3122, 3131,
3132, 3133, 3140, 3164, 3171,
3180, 3181, 3190, 3193, 3206,
3218, 3219, 3230, 3231, 3248,
3249, 3252, 3281, 3284, 3291,
3292
" Jane 296, 528, 529, 614, 707,
880, 881, 2042, 2220, 2383, 2607,
2608, 2615, 2771, 2830, 3017,
3108, 3116, 3117, 3128
" Jane 740, 1900
" Janice 2569
" Janis 585.1
" Jarratt 1368, 1587, 1589, 1590
" Jason 2057, 2070, 2077
" Jasper 1467, 1468, 2394, 2648
" J. B. 3115
" J. Bud 2382
" J. Dewey 1385, 1389
" Jean 2183, 2568, 2581, 2582,
2585, 3016
" Jeff 713
" Jefferson 3205.2
" Jennie 578.5, 578.15, 722.1,
722.11, 722.13, 1879.3, 2045,
2055, 2623, 3012
" Jephtha 1424, 1429, 1430, 2618
" Jeremiah 2264, 2265, 2316,
2352, 2353, 2355, 2502, 2503
" Jerome 1605
" Jerry 2505, 2649, 2650
" Jerusha 2527, 2530
" Jesse 722.1, 722.2, 975, 978,
1542, 1757, 1797, 1812, 1912,
1913, 1916, 1938, 1946, 2367,
2504, 2622, 2748, 2794
" Jessie 1187, 1192, 1222, 1566,
1572, 1812, 1812.9, 2367, 3205.3
" Jettie 2935, 2936
" Jewell 999, 1379, 1380, 1485,
2626, 3002
" Jim 1816.1, 2756.7, 3019, 3023
" Jimmie 1575, 1615, 1618
Tilghman, J. L. 2516
" J. M. 2516
" Joan 11
" Job 1867, 1880.
" Joe 2616.2, 3064
" Joel 764, 1867, 1879.1, 2536,
2742
" Johana 770, 2630
" Johannes 1
" John 1, 8, 24, 253, 267, 284, 285,
286, 288, 307, 315, 514, 524, 566,
584, 587, 606, 607, 607.1, 611,
612, 613, 614, 704, 705, 707, 714,
714.1, 722.14, 723, 725, 726,
727.1, 727.2, 763, 764, 766, 774,
777, 791, 792, 797, 853, 854, 870,
872, 873, 874, 898, 899, 971, 972,
975, 976, 1001, 1025, 1026, 1027,
1056, 1065, 1071, 1072, 1074,
1075, 1108, 1115, 1183, 1185,
1198, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1221.2,
1243, 1244, 1286, 1297, 1368,
1369, 1370, 1372, 1375, 1384,
1385, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1432,
1433, 1449, 1450, 1485, 1486,
1489, 1490, 1502, 1507, 1508,
1509, 1514, 1515, 1542, 1547.1,
1548, 1563, 1566, 1574, 1587,
1589, 1590, 1593, 1687, 1688,
1689, 1690, 1757, 1818, 1823,
1826, 1829, 1844, 1845, 1846,
1867, 1879.5, 1916, 1917, 1958,
1959, 2070, 2077, 2078, 2081,
2087, 2112, 2120, 2144, 2147,
2148, 2149, 2150, 2150.1, 2155,
2157, 2196, 2201, 2264, 2265,
2269, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355,
2361, 2362, 2367, 2370, 2371,
2372, 2373, 2381, 2383, 2384,
2388, 2388.1, 2389, 2394, 2426,
2427, 2428, 2430, 2431, 2436,
2448, 2451, 2456, 2491, 2492,
2493, 2501, 2504, 2516, 2517,
2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2534,
2543, 2544, 2546, 2547, 2550,
2551, 2559, 2560, 2574, 2578,
2581, 2582, 2589, 2590, 2594.3,
2606, 2606.1, 2606.2, 2607,
2614, 2615, 2616, 2618, 2619,
2620, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2629,
2630, 2631, 2632, 2653, 2655,
2656, 2658, 2659, 2662, 2675,
2683, 2686, 2694, 2695, 2709,
2713, 2714, 2716, 2725, 2742,
2745, 2748, 2750, 2762, 2766,
2772, 2787, 2794, 2795, 2796,
2797, 2798, 2817, 2819, 2836,
2963, 2980, 2982, 2985, 2989,
2990, 2991, 2996, 3002, 3012,
3039, 3041, 3042, 3051, 3107,
3108, 3126, 3131, 3132, 3133,
3140, 3164, 3190, 3194, 3198,
3199, 3204, 3205, 3205.1,
3205.2, 3205.3, 3252, 3257,
Tilghman, John (Cont'd), 3258,
3259, 3260, 3280, 3281, 3287,
3289, 3304, 3308
" Johnnie 2448, 2451, 2621.2
" Jonah 1485, 2355
" Jonathan 764, 969, 970, 1156,
1183
" Jonnie 1184, 2816
" Jordan 2367
" Jorsh 2980
" Joseph 14, 708, 715, 717, 764,
776, 792, 794, 796, 1107, 1296.2,
1375, 1378, 1433, 1489, 1509,
1548, 1687, 1688, 1812.11,
2091, 2097, 2241, 2264, 2367,
2371, 2383, 2386, 2394, 2426,
2430, 2472, 2490, 2491, 2501,
2503, 2504, 2519, 2545, 2545.1,
2546, 2549, 2574, 2580, 2589,
2593, 2594.3, 2605, 2606.1,
2607, 2608, 2611, 2611.3, 2614,
2615, 2616, 2617, 2619, 2622,
2623, 2629, 2655, 2657, 2683,
2684, 2692, 2713, 2719, 2796,
2797, 2816, 2989, 2990, 2991,
3018, 3039, 3051, 3059, 3091,
3092, 3107, 3108, 3115, 3122,
3125, 3126, 3131, 3164, 3165,
3169, 3171, 3189, 3190, 3198,
3203, 3205, 3231.1, 3248,
3252, 3280, 3290, 3306
" Josephine 991, 2694, 3138
" Josephus 2384, 2385
" Joshua 1574, 1757, 1844, 1846,
1959, 2220, 2263, 2264, 2265,
2367, 2371, 2388, 2545.1, 2835,
2836, 2888, 2980, 2991,
" Josiah 2262, 2630, 3248, 3249
" Joyce 754, 1905.3
" J. S. 3115, 3116
" J. Thomas 2316, 2320
" Juanita 2150.1, 2616.2, 3000
" Judson 1212, 1216
" Julia 297, 300, 1543, 1546,
2220, 2221, 2388.1, 2518, 2788,
2616, 2693, 3059, 3064, 3066,
3114, 3180, 3182
" Julian 731, 735, 1606, 1607,
3171
" Juliana 566, 594
" Juliette 3051, 3230
" Julius 2390, 2391, 2656
" June 2367
" Kana 2609, 2719, 2721
" Karon 1907.1, 2442
" Karrie 1948
" Kate 578.5, 578.8, 715, 718,
746, 748, 792, 1056, 1057, 2179,
2180, 2755
" Katherine, See Catherine.
" Kathleen 891, 893, 1072, 2077,
2551, 2553
" Kathrine 716
" Kathryn 722.12, 722.14

Tilghman, Katie 1574,2720
 " Keith 1906,1907
 " Kendrie 2998
 " Kenneth 727.2,1483,1907,
 2594.10,2594.11
 " King 1382
 " Kitty 860,862
 " Lacon 1185
 " Lady 2895
 " Lafayette 991,1517,2742,
 3140
 " Lallah 975,983
 " Lallie 975,982
 " Lalor 2716
 " Lamarie 2998
 " Lambard 11
 " Lannes 3180,3183
 " Lanson 1421
 " Lara 2992,2995
 " Larry 1617,2097
 " Laura 727.1,766,1217,1220,
 1515,1517,2196,2657,2723,
 2727,2732,2738,2866,2911,
 2912,2934,2955,2619
 " Lavannia 2430
 " Lavern 3140
 " Lavina 2559
 " Lawrence 1938,1940,2504
 " Lazarus 1418,1423
 " L. C. 1473,2786
 " Leah 2044,2089,2241,2606.2
 " Leahdora 899
 " Leathe 2502
 " Lee 765,766,1463,1485,1906,
 1909.4,2503,2505,2560,3194
 " Leighton 3177,3179
 " Leila 737,1245,2992,3131,
 3188
 " Lela 1854,1857,2459
 " Leland 3122
 " Lellia 2688
 " Lena 708,972,1467,1474,
 1573,1576
 " Leola 2646
 " Leon 1389,1566,1893,1879.8,
 2789,3064
 " Leonard 790.2,790.3,2688
 " Leonidas 725,2754,2755
 " Leonie 593
 " Leroy 1486,2371,2386,2387,
 2754,3116,3121,3180,3181
 " Leslie 1879.2,2593,2594,
 2620,2621.1
 " Lesslie 1389,2504
 " Lester 1950
 " Lettie 2069
 " Letty 1907,2069,2069.2
 " Levi 1844,2648
 " Lewis 295,578.9,737,871,
 872,873,874,876,880,882,
 898,899,900,1460,1502,
 1867,2388.2,2494,2560,
 2684,2685,2689,2691,3258,
 3289,3308

Tilghman, Lillith 1906,1909.2
 " Lilla 3109,3180
 " Lillian 974.1,1217,1219,
 1490,1494,1510,1511,1812,
 2063,2217,2592,2592.12609,
 2612,2616.2,2616.3,2720
 " Lillie 1421,1812,2097,2098,
 2505,2509,2615,2627,2716,
 2720,2788,2790,3116,3119
 " Lilly 1515,1516,2615
 " Liman 2356
 " Lina 1072,2593
 " Linda 1816.1
 " Lindsey 969,1000,1816.11
 " Linnie 767
 " Lissa 2121,2137
 " Littlebury 871,956
 " Littleton 2044,2057,3249
 " Liza 2398
 " Lizzie 990,994,2398,2504,
 2755,2831
 " Lloyd 284,288,525.1,550,
 565,587,588,591,1812,2205,
 2391,2392,2689,2690
 " Lockerman 293
 " Loftin 2756.2
 " Logan 2894
 " Lois 727.1,746,750,1905,
 1906,1909,2358,2526,2626
 " Lola 766,2716
 " Lon 2616.1
 " Lona 1547.1
 " London 2901
 " Lonnice 1467,3116
 " Lora 2493
 " Loretta 1913
 " Lorin 722.1
 " Lottie 1457,1517,1518,1566,
 1567,2980,2981
 " Loubta 2999,3000
 " Loudora 2517
 " Louellen 2081
 " Louis, See Lewis.
 " Louisa 268,310,311,410,
 515,1948,2177,2186
 " Louise 719,746,747,891,
 892,2179,2372,2649,2727,
 3193
 " Louisiana 2546
 " Lovella 1827
 " Lovick 1517
 " Lowe 2715
 " Lucetta 1266,1267
 " Lucile 1421,2722
 " Lucinda 2599
 " Lucretia 1371
 " Lucy 616,774,790.2,859,
 880,886,873,903,904,1151,
 1156,1424,1456,1488,1502,
 1503,2097,2104,2546,2664,
 2788,2797,2811,2814,2943,
 2948,3106
 " Ludelia 798
 " Ludie 2798,2812

Tilghman, Luise 3193
 " Luico 1389
 " Lula 722.2,1385,1390,1517,
 1948,2097,2816,3194
 " Luna 2992
 " Lunnette 2504
 " Lura 3194
 " Lurenza 1948
 " Lurline 1403,1404
 " Lusina 1948
 " Luther 1899,1938,1942,2196,
 2202,2836,2897,3115,3125
 " Lydia 1210,1797,1798,1826,
 2178,2545,3284
 " Mable 525.1,716,1486,1499,
 1501,1906,1909.3,2944,2945,
 2621.2
 " Madeline 516,521
 " Madison 1071,1072,2381,
 3022
 " Mae 2320
 " Maggie 796,1464,1486,2362,
 2365,2649,2722
 " Magnolia 2688
 " Magruder 2063
 " Mahala 2371,2386.2387,2393,
 2724,3307
 " Majorie 2428,2433,2748
 " Malachi 2726,2727,2752
 " Malinda 714,715,789,1463
 " Malitia 2534
 " Mallie 972
 " Mamie 719,1819,2452,2609,
 2613.1,26382639,2641,2935
 " Mandella 3106
 " Manley 2493
 " Manore 2985
 " Manox 2985
 " Marcella 2599
 " Marcena 2500
 " Margaret 268,282,491,515,
 557,557.1,565,566,740,741,
 797,1075,1111,1116,1119,
 1150,1154,1294,1378,1379,
 1381,1470,1590,1688,1919,
 1952,2074,2121,2148,2383,
 2436,2544,2544.1,2546,2548,
 2595,2615,2617,2662,2663,
 2669,2675,2701,2807,2817,
 2835,2836,2870,2966,3131,
 3184,3205,3228,3260,3293,
 3294
 " Margery 604
 " Margheritta 887,889
 " Marguerite 978,978.1,2066
 " Margueritta 2066
 " Maria 25,26,203,222.1,296,
 525,536,557,591,707,792,
 1563,1579,1899,3252,2394
 " Marian 722.11,727,737,738,
 578.9,1510,1574,1577,1812,
 1812.11,1849,1850,1916,
 1931,2069,2069.1,2106,2116,
 2150,2156,2201,2388,2432

- Tilghman, Marianne 2045,2046
 " Marie 1579,1563,1899,3198,3252
 " Marietta 728,729,746,1948
 " Marion, See Marian.
 " Marquis 3140,3142
 " Marriette 3288
 " Marshall 1384,1403,1421,1467,1471,1880
 " Martha 280,566,736,789,798,873,880,885,896,1025,1115,1197,1211,1225,1244,1245,1256,1294,1295,1369,1372,1374,1488,1502,1548,1577,1578,1597,1606,1609,1818,2045,2052,2070,2071,2088,2195,2386,2387,2388.1,2430,2449,2472,2473,2519,2545.1,2546,2550,2554,2559,2607,2621,2623,2745,2746,2750,2771,2796,3012,2018.3218,3230,3254
 " Martie 1467,1469
 " Martin 1753.1,1757,1864,3280,3290,3307
 " Marvel 2965
 " Marvin 2632,3190,3240
 " Mary 14,24,25,203,204,217,251,262,263,267,268,269,275,284,288,290,291,292,296,297,315,491,515,515.1,516,517,519,524,526,527,541,550,566,578,578.16,578.22,587,607,608,706,707,723,724,725,726,731,732,736,744,751,764,774,777,778,785,787,792,794,795,798,854,855,869,872,873,874,876,877,880,883,897,898,899,906,971,879,978.1,986,1025,1026,1028,1041,1056,1068,1152,1156,1178,1183,1184,1197,1197.1,1211,1212,1215,1244,1245,1246,1250,1272,1295,1295.1,1372,1375,1376,1379,1403,1406,1433,1440,1449,1456,1458,1468,1502,1504,1508,1512,1548,1587,1594,1604,1606,1690,1756.1,1844,1846,1848,1853,1867,1880,1884,1887,1901,1910,1916,1936,1938,1944,1946,1946.1,2044,2057,2061,2065,2067,2068.2,2068.4,2069,2070,2075,2076,2080,2081,2087,2091,2107,2116,2117,2120,2121,2148,2149.1,2155,2158,2179,2184,2195,2264,2353,2354,2356,2357,2358,2360,2373,2378,2388,2388.1,2388.2,2426,2428,2429,2430,2435,2437,2453,2466,2467,2472,2493,2500,2502,2504,2519,2528,2535,2543,2545,2552,2561,2564,2582,2589,
 Tilghman, Mary (Cont'd) 2594.12,2596,2597,2599,2616.2,2629,2630,2648,2656,2659,2675,2676,2680,2683,2684,2687,2692,2698,2703,2704,2711,2713,2727,2728,2729,2752,2756.2,2770,2771,2788,2797,2807,2832,2867,2888,2896,2898,2901,2904,2913,2937,2937.1,2960,2962,2982,2988,2989,3018,3022,3039,3041,3043,3091,3100,3124,3125,3133,3136,3152,3157,3165,3167,3171,3173,3205,3205.2,3207,3208,3230,3231,3231.1,3241,3250,3252,3257,3260,3307,3310,3321.1
 " Matilda 308,775,3199,3201,3248,3252
 " Matthew 27,203,284,526,546,565,566,577,587,722.2
 " Mattie 731,733,996,998,1464,1596,1611,2527,2533,2589,2625,2626,2695,2703,2708,2709,2710,2711,2835,2837,2963
 " Maude 591,593,1850,1851,2112,2115,2210,2211,2521,2687,2831,2833,2935,3228,3231.1,3281,3289,3293
 " Maurice 731
 " Max 2867,3190,3191
 " Maximilia 723
 " Maxine 1817.1
 " May 722.1,722.7,742,1566
 " Mayburn 2965
 " Mayda 3019,3022
 " Mayo 585,585.1
 " Meda 2437,2438
 " Medie 2687
 " Medora 2980
 " Melissa 2742,2754,2756
 " Melton 2823
 " Melvin 2585
 " Merrill 1882,2057,2058,2061,2062
 " Merritt 751,3284,3285
 " Merry 1616
 " Michael 2614,2616,2622,2629,2768
 " Michie 1471
 " Middleton 1506,1507,1508,1510,1514,1515,1548,1563
 " Milcah 310
 " Mildred 301,304,706,725,727,798,1072,1375,1947,1947.2,2201,2210,2212,2544,2720,2890,3193
 " Millard 2528,2687,2688
 " Millicent 1368,1587
 " Milton 1879.3,1879.7
 " Mima 2835,2920
 " Mims 1070,1071
 " Minerva 2386,2387,2545
 Tilghman, Minnie 1245,1271,1456,1490,1493,1548,2589,2594.8,2609,2619,2720,2903,3164
 " Miriam 1430,1431,3018
 " Missouri 1424
 " Mitchell 2367
 " Mithie 2625
 " Mittie 1385,1386
 " M. Louise 2179
 " Mollie 708,784,990,995,1196,1490,2521,2523,2619,2695,2835,2960,2961,3133
 " Monroe 2389
 " Montine 1616
 " Morgan 535,2913
 " Morris 763,764,765,2720,2802,2806,2830,2831
 " Moselle 770,2901
 " Moses 1687,2372,2985,3204
 " Musidora 578,578.1
 " Myres 2060
 " Myron 2069.1,3287,3288
 " Myrtle 719,722,2608,2697,2700,2865,2935
 " Mytrice 3137,3139
 " Nada 1882
 " Nahan 1403
 " Nancy 706,735,736,763,764,770,868,1156,1196,1456,1488,1587,1588,1594,1596,1757,1818,1844,1859,1867,1896,1959,2038,2068.4,2430,2505,2506,2516,2545.1,2596,2606.1,2607,2655,2685,2771,2817,2818,2980,2989,2990,3018,3024,3031,3253,3256
 " Nannie 286,292,310,516,520,1826,2452,2453,2457,2504,2528,2545,2789
 " Naomi 1470,1959,1960,2888,2918,2947,3064
 " Napoleon 1463
 " Narcissus 2742,2744
 " Nathan 1892;1903,1911,2752
 " Nathaniel 14,16,705,2367
 " N. B. 728
 " Neal 2447
 " Ned 1926
 " Nehemiah 1688,2241
 " Neila 2999
 " Nellie 766,777,786,2521,2522,2575,2715,3165,3190,3192,3283
 " Nelson 1463,1811,1813,1867
 " Nettie 2621,3064
 " Newton 2546,2550,2599
 " Nicholas 3,4,5,604,605,606
 " Nila 2998
 " Nina 1819,1822,2544,3132
 " Nley 1467,1472
 " Noah 1826,1827,1924,1959,2044,2091,2097,2099,2112,2120,2144,2145,2195
 " Nobiah 2755

Tilghman, Nona 2824	Tilghman, Pennie 1418,2606.1	Tilghman, Richard (Cont'd) 309,
" Nora 2608	" Peregrine 248,250,267,296,	310,314,346,491,514,515,516,
" Norman 2118,2202,2428,	297,480	517,522,525.1,526,536,537,
2716,3225,3226	" Perkins 2901	538,540,550,560,561,565,566,
" Nunez 2816	" Permelia 2389	577,584,585,612,713,714,715,
" Obadiah 2431,2446	" Pernicy 2742	722.1,722.12,722.14,870,
" Ocy 1457	" Peter 728,746,2195,3219,	1243,1244,1245,1286,1296,
" Ola 3016	3280	1296.1,1296.2,1369,1418,
" Olin 767	" Phebe 1690,1865	1419,1420,1421,2367,2371,
" Olive 1905,2147,2151,3239	" Phena 2616.2	2372,2504,2507,2518,2623,
" Oliver 765,767,775,776,784,	" Philemon 203,550,560	2655,2656,2684
1115,1132,1780,1911,1912,	" Philip 255,1895,2078,2356,	" Richmond 3169
2044,2045,2388.2,2755,3253	2357,2527	" Riley 2394
" Olivia 2059	" Phinea 2619	" Rilla 2316,2317
" Ollie 972,2838,2841	" Phosa 2616.2	" Riril 3118
" Oma 3059,3067	" Phyllis 722.14,722.15,735	" Rives 790.1,790.2,790.3
" Oneal 1439	" Pinkney 2835,2960	" R. Lafayette 2742
" Onie 2660	" Polk 2756	" Roan 1382
" Opal 1827,1845,1847,2433,	" Polly 763,775,859,1243,1593,	" Robbie 2360,2750
2600,2603,2628,2802	1594,1686.1,1757,1781,2263,	" Robert 245,250,251,491,614,
" Ophelia 1449,1452,2712	2615,2624,2987	615,715,768,770,798,956,969,
" Ora 1916,1934,2494,2495	" Porter 2697,2701	971,975,990,991,996,999,
" Oran 2546,2548	" Prudence 3307	1063,1116,1185,1187,1369,
" Oren 2504	" Purvey 2657	1420,1489,1544,1548,1590,
" Oreta 2498	" Quinton 3021	1854,1902,1915,1919,1947.1,
" Orient 1948	" Quitman 2743	2068.5,2087,2118,2388.1,
" Orion 708	" Rachel 873,903,1247,1690,	2388.4,2391,2426,2453,2466,
" Orpha 708,2521,2525.	1757,1796,2241,2242,2352,	2468,2516,2545,2546,2549,
" Orphelia 2754	2360,2367,2606.2,2984,3253	2582,2599,2658,2659,2660,
" Orris 3013,3015	" Rae 2511	2679,2684,2693,2694,2695,
" Oscar 1520,1521,1906,2745,	" Raiford 2999	2698,2699,2703,2706,2715,
2747,2816	" Raiford 3000	2727,2730,2732,2745,2753,
" Oswald 11,24,253,262,578,	" Raleigh 3231	2772,2788,2808,2810,2836,
2205,2216	" Ralph 8,1072,1389,1460,1590,	2888,2889,2894,2903,2904,
" Otilia 2504	1854,2459,2460,2462,2947,	2934,2947,2953,2991,2996,
" Otis 1510,2831	2947.1,3123	2997,2998,3002,3115,3123,
" Ottie 972	" Randell 3116	3190,3219,3250
" Overton 789,798	" Randolph 2082,2835	" Roberta 1902,2752
" Owen 1927	" Ray 766,1388,1481,1483,2806,	" Robbie 2750
" Page 731,734	2947	" Rocksey 2648,2654
" Palma 1398	" Rayford 1492	" Roger 613,614,869,870,1196,
" Palmyra 2902,2906	" Raymond 301,303,1499,1500,	1197,1368,1369,1947.1,2580,
" Paralee 2386,2387,2546	1881,1882,1946,2116,2446,	2585.1,2621.1,2621.2
" Paris 2901	3282	" Roland 1492
" Parks 3001	" Rayner 1439	" Rollie 3013,3017
" Parvin 2385	" R. Calvin 2835,2934	" Rollin 2716
" Paschal 1156,1185,1492	" R. Carolyn 2074	" Rollon 2716
" Pathenia 1433,1443	" Rebecca 18,25,39,528,775,	" Romulus 713,2606.2
" Patricia 2176,2573,2621.4	1198,1199,1210,1370,1382,	" Ronald 3227
" Patsy 704,1484	2503,2527,2529,2596,2659,	" Rosa 1264,1286,1548,1562,
" Pattie 2756.2,2756.3	2678,2985,3206,3219,3220,	1924,1978,2155,2561,2562,
" Paul 705,775,789,791,793,	3280,3306	2693,2755
1854,1879.9,1893,1946,2063,	" Reboah 2753	" Rosalie 253,264
2196,2203,2498,2585,2585.1,	" Regina 3091	" Rosalyn 1470
2620,2687,2699,3133	" Reginald 2657	" Roscoe 2621.1,2621.4
" Pauline 287,1883,2202,2459,	" Rena 1510,2824	" Rose 578.5,578.11,2065,2066,
2621.1,2701,2890,2997	" Retho 2722	2516,2653
" Pearl 2198,2521,2524,2549.9,	" Reuben 872,2264,2897,2898	" Rosella 1907
2561,2572,2589,2687,2866,	" Reuel 1905,1905.1	" Roserlene 2650
3177	" Rex 2867,2867.1	" Rosetta 769,2653
" Peggy 1072,1688,1690,2468,	" Rexford 1895	" Roshell 2360
3254	" Richard 1,2,4,5,6,7,9,10,	" Rosia 2687
" Penelope 1594	24,25,203,248,249,279,293,	" Rosie 1456
" Pennenah 1588	294,298,299,306,307,308,	" Ross 2589,2594.10

- Tilghman, Roswell 578,1879.7,
1879.8
" Roxie 1485,1487,2352
" Roy 1422,1862,2688,2761
" Royce 981
" R. R. 1481,1483
" Ruby 1460,1515,1813,1814,
2469,2626,2748,3124,3165,
3170,3177
" Rudolph 999
" Rufus 2507,2521,2624,2625
" Rush 3230
" Russell 1854,1858,2720,
3165
" Ruth 1063,1072,1073,1499,
1500,1520,1522,1815,1845,
1879.10,1903,1905,1941,
2097,2103,2203,2265,2266,
2437,2459,2462,2463,2464,
2552,2718,2745,2832,2895,
2897,3171,3172,3285,3286,
" S. A. 2491,2500
" Sadie 2384,3046,3142
" Sallie 296,308,310,516,802,
873.1,898,899,1150,1155,
1590,1591,1596,1597,1602,
1612,1757,1834,1959,2068.1,
2091,2092,2177,2178,2220,
2222,2354,2356,2360,2519,
2660,2723,2992,3021,3132,
3137,3206,3250,3253,3254,
3255
" Samantha 1382,1409
" Sampson 1959,2195,2205,3204
" Samuel 14,23,25,267,524,525,
525.1,705,706,723,728,736,
737,774,873,874,879,899,900,
1130,1150,1246,1489,1499,
1514,1520,1958,2120,2121,
2183,2264,2546,2550,2559,
2561,2568,2569,2574,2575,
2589,2687,2722,2786,2986,
2987
" Sanford 2622
" Sara 253,268,279,281,296,
298,546,706,725,770,771,789,
798,799,801,860,864,868,869,
872,873,873.1,899,900,901,
902,972,990,1025,1051,1075,
1102,1116,1127,1152,1183,
1212,1247,1248.1,1295,1295.2,
1368,1369,1423,1450,1456,
1463,1505,1508,1548,1563,
1594,1619,1688,1690,1780,
1797,1806,1844,1957,1958,
2007,2057,2121,2155,2264,
2316,2352,2353,2353.1,2430,
2490,2500,2507,2511,2516,
2545.1,2599,2642,2658,2683,
2694,2753,2754,2756,2890,
2982,2987,2990,2991,2993,
2996,3039,3108,3126,3127,
3131,3168,3205,3230,3247
" Schellie 1418
- Tilghman, Scott 3164
" Sedonia 2625,2626
" Selden 735
" Selina 2836,2842
" Selma 2609
" Senath 2762,2765
" Shadrick 2264
" Sheba 2502
" Shepard 2516
" Sherman 2574
" Sherod 2817,2819
" Shiahill 2754
" Shirley 299,1471
" Sidell 591,593
" Sidney 1507,1893,1896,2381,
2382,2559,2692
" Simeon 2770
" Simon 2660
" Smithie 1211
" Solomon 1687,2983,2984,
3253
" Somerfield 288
" Sophia 307,447,898,1116,
1124,1150,1153,1159,2984,
3253
" Sovias 2960
" Spicie 1463,1475
" Spurgeon 3013
" Stanley 2063,2078,2546,2561,
2573
" Starry 2388.4
" Steadman 307,315
" Stella 2559,2586,2649,2651
" Stephen 871,969,971,974,
985,1001,1025,1056,1063,
1065,1156,1371,1382,1424,
1502,1505,1688,2263,2753,
2754,2755,2794,2817,2835,
2836,2865,2902,2903,2904,
2905,2991,3012,3018,3019,
3021
" Sudie 2832
" Sue 1542
" Sugar 1508,1513
" Susan 14,268,275,276,310,
315,538,1184,1211,1543,
1552.2,2373,2374,2383,2388,
2500,2656,2756.2,2756.5,
2771,2836,2869,2934,2949,
2990,3003,3012,3091,3093,
Susanna 248,267,392,526,
548,615,764,854,903,1542,
1552.1,1757,1758,2352,
" Susie 1187,1193,1264,1265,
1826,2756.2,2756.5
" Sylvannus 2057,2063
" Sylvester 2205,2599
" Tabitha 869,1688,2534,2604
" Tavis 2824
" Taylor 1211
" T. B. 714.1
" Temple 1816
" Tench 250,251,252,253,254,
258,260,260.1,376,550,551,
565,577,584
- Tilghman, Tenza 2686
" Teo 3123
" Teresa 708,709
" Terry 790.3,2889.1
" Thaddeus 1816
" T. Harless 1816
" Theda 1482
" Thelma 1398,1402,1484,2469,
2594.4,2594.5,2616.2,2716,
3113
" Theodore 2057,2065,2066,
2068.1,2068.4,2070,2075
" Theresa 2116,2119
" Thomas 2,3,5,7,8,268,281,
292,525.1,550,604,605,615,
616,705,706,707,751,770,
775,776,789,790.2,791,798,
1115,1216,1222,1264,1295,
1433,1434,1574,1604,1605,
2017,2068,2069.1,2145,2146,
2149,2155,2156,2157,2354,
2367,2372,2388,2388.1,2389,
2393,2426,2430,2448,2449,
2494,2545.1,2609,2611,2615,
2653,2753,2756,2756.1,
2756.2,2757,2762,2788,2798,
2811,2888,2937,3046,3048,
3231.1
" Thompson 1216
" Tillie 2656
" Timothy 2371,2393
" Tirza 1506,1542,1580
" Tobias 1689,1690
" Tolbert 2431,2447
" Tolon 2762
" Tommie 1484,2611.3
" T. P. 2619
" Trannie 1597
" Travys 2609,2611
" Tressie 2802,2805
" Troy 1486
" Truitt 3116,3120
" Tunie 1184
" Una 2935
" Van 2684,2692
" Vaughn 2202
" Velma 787,1907,2681
" Vera 738,787,975,976,1879.9,
1879.12,3122
" Verma 1465,1466,2999,3000
" Vermelia 3230,3235
" Vermette 3306
" Verna 787
" Vernon 3013
" Vesterlee 716
" Victoria 1849,2609,2610
" Viola 2589,2594.6,2646,2716
" Violet 722.14,1424,2643
" Virgie 754
" Virgil 1948,2574
" Virginia 708,726,751,899,
902,903,972,973,1375,1576,
1886,1927,2087,2099,2112,
2121,2122,2216,2219,2467,
2498,2832

Tilghman, Vivian 1434,1438	Tilghman, William (Cont'd) 2428,	Tinsley, Opal 1417
" Vonda 1902	2431,2432,2433,2437,2443,	Tippins, J. V. 2994
" Vonnie 585	2453,2459,2489,2491,2494,	Tippitt, Addison 1057,1058
" Vorance 2559	2498,2500,2505,2514,2519,	" Alma 1057
" W. A. 2516	2520,2534,2543,2545,2545.1,	" Callie 1057
" Wade 2620	2559,2561,2574,2599,2605,	" Clarence 1057
" Wallace 786,972,1471,2388.2,	2606,2606.1,2607,2616,2616.1,	" Ernest 1057
3046	2620,2621,2622,2625,2630,	" Frank 1058
" Walter 292,295,1490,1509,	2632,2633,2648,2649,2659,	" Garnett 1058
1590,1885,1886,2068.5,2088,	2663,2664,2667,2675,2679,	" Grace 1058
2121,2147,2148,2149,2199,	2680,2683,2684,2685,2695,	" Jessie 1057
2202,2356,2360,2392,2505,	2696,2713,2714,2715,2717,	" Pearl 1057,1059
2511,2544,2544.1,2606.3,	2719,2727,2728,2741,2771,	" Smith 1057
2628,2694,2756.1,2756.2,	2794,2795,2796,2798,2797,	Tipton, E. W. 873
2756.4,2865,3013,3116,3118,	2817,2832,2836,2837,2865,	" Sydney 2933
3132,3137,3226,3227	2903,2905,2983,2984,2998,	Tisinger, Betty 3087
" Wanda 1907	3115,3122,3190,3197,3205,	" Louise 0387,3087.1
" Washington 2980	3206,3207,3219,3232,3234,	" Mazo 3087
" Wayne 2449,3022	3249,3250,3253,3254,3260,	" Peggy 3087
" W. C. 2835,2962	3280,3281,3282,3283,3290,	" Roland 3087
" Welda 2998	3291,3292,3293,3304,	Tittman, Charles 3329,3330
" Weldon 2202	Willie 578.5,578.7,777,792,	" Louise 3330
" Wendell 1882	793,799,978,979,1264,1421,	" Miriam 3330
" Wesley 1892,2560,2584	2460,2462,2463,2681,2682,	" Otto 3329
" W. H. 2992	2696,2697,2698,2789,3042,	Titus, Lillian 1884
" Whetenhall 11,14,17	3110,3112,3177	Toadvine, E. Stanley 2180
" Wilbur 786,2718	" Wilma 2384,2664,3165	" Katherine 2180,2181
" Wilda 2637,2947	" Wilmer 2068	Todd, Alexander 1316
" Wiles 1463	" Wilson 2614,2615,2771	" Carlton 1316
" Wiley 1547.1,1892,1905,2694,	" Wilton 2526,2701	" James 1316
2695,2697	" Wincey 2753	Toland, Ollie 2904
" Wilford 2698	" Winell 999	" Susan 538
" Will 3022	" Winnefred 616,705,852	Toms, Virgil 492.10
" Willard 2202	" Winnie 1074,2371,2430,2802,	Tompkins, Brooke 2182
" William 3,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,	2804,2823,	" Charles 2182
25,203,248,250,252,253,254,	" Winona 1927	" Ruth 1771
258,279,281,290,291,292,295,	" Wodrow 585	Topping, George 2212
305,307,308,480,482,486,491,	" Worley 1892,1906	" J. Warren 2212
514,515,517,524,525.1,536,	" Worth 3230	" Myra 2212
537,550,559,561,566,577,578,	" W. P. 2517	Torbert, Florence 110.1
578.9,584,585,607,706,713,	" Wyche 2606.2,2606.3	" Henry 110.1
714,722.1,722.11,722.12,728,	" Wynona 1896	" Victor 110.1
737,740,776,777,784,786,789,	" Yancey 2695,2711	Torrison, June 2582
790.1,791,792,793,798,799,	" Zachariah 705,706,723	Touey, Gertrude 2711
800,868,869,898,990,991,	" Zachary 707,708	Towner, Mary 104.7
1000,1066,1185,1187,1197,	" Zebulon 2616.1,2616.2	Townsend, Amelia 2210
1210,1211,1212,1216,1217,	" Zeliss 2701	" Annie 457,1540
1220.1,1244,1245,1266,1286,	" Zilphia 2265,2370	" Anthony 556.12
1294,1295,1382,1384,1418,	" Zuliene 578.6,578.5	" Claire 1539
1419,1420,1423,1424,1424,	Till, Mary 29,30	" Columbus 1548
1430,1432,1433,1439,1458,	" Thomas 29	" Cora 1536,1538
1463,1464,1467,1470,1506,	" William 29	" Elena 1539
1507,1508,1514,1517,1542,	Tillman, See Tilghman.	" Ella 1536,1541
1543,1544,1590,1593,1594,	Tilman, See Tilghman.	" Gladys 1539
1596,1597,1599,1606,1811,	Tilton, Clara 486.5	" Grace 1539
1817,1817.1,1829,1830,1867,	" Kate 556.4	" Homer 1536,1539
1879.3,1879.4,1938,1941,	Timbs, Anne 2854	" James 1536
1941.1,1941.2,1959,2045,	Timerman, Daniel 1779.3	" Jessie 1536
2066,2068.1,2068.4,2081,	" Lois 1779.3	" Louise 2208
2082,2101,2116,2120,2121,	Timmons, Mary 2223	" Mable 1536,1537
2140,2144,2145,2156,2157,	" Ruth 2078	" Martha 2187,2222
2172,2176,2177,2179,2183,	Tindall, Myrtle 2950	" Mary 556.12,2222
2195,2199,2264,2355,2372,	" W. C. 2820	" Rachel 1826
2388.1,AS88.2,2393,2394,	Tinkle, Kathryn 2979	" Ralph 1536

- Townsend, Sarah 3253
 " Susannah 556.12
 " Thomas 2222
 " Violet 1539
 " Virgil 1536,1540
 " William 2208
 Tracy, Lucy 3308
 Trantham, Aris 1521
 Travis, R. S. 578.22
 Traylor, Estelle 1331
 " Hannah 3247
 " Joseph 3247
 " Leroy 1041
 " Martha 1041,1042
 " Mary 3247
 " Nancy 3247
 Treadwell, Sallie 3110
 " Charles 652
 " Timmons 652
 Trent, Robert 797
 Trezevant, Julia 1084
 Tribble, Cora 2388.1
 Tribble, Martha 2770
 Trice, Hugh 2756.2
 Trigg, Katherine 2250
 Trimble, Alice 1434
 " Allen 1452
 " Claude 1453
 " Fred 1453
 " James 1452,1453
 " Robert 1453
 " William 1452
 " Z. 1452
 " Zora 1768
 Trippe, Adeline 456
 " Barclay 457
 " Hayward 457
 " Helen 454,455
 " Henrietta 357
 " Henry 456
 " Isabella 457
 " John 357
 " Mary 454,457
 " Melusina 395
 " Richard 454,457
 " Samuel 357
 " Sarah 456
 " Thomas 454,456
 " William 357
 Trivellian, Cora 791
 Troup, Henrietta 485
 " Henry 485
 " John 485
 " Mary 485
 Trout, Annis 1667
 " Calderwood 1636,1653
 " Caroline 1664,1668
 " Cicero 1636
 " Dolisky 1620,1622
 " Eliza 1619,1669
 " Elizabeth 1621
 " Eugenia 1665
 " Flora 1664,1685
 " Florida 1636,1685
 Trout, Florin 1620
 " George 1620
 " Georgia 1636,1664
 " Hoke 1630
 " Jack 1633
 " Jackson 1619,1664
 " James 1620,1621,1630,1632
 " Jeremiah 1619,1636
 " John 1620,1630,1631,1632
 " Katherine 1630,1634
 " Laura 1621,1636
 " Louisa 1619,1664,1684
 " Louise 1619,1664,1684
 " Lucius 1631
 " Marie 1636,1655
 " Martha 1620,1670
 " Mary 1620
 " Nathaniel 1619,1620,1630,1631,1632,1633,1664,1665,1666
 " Ophelia 1636,1637
 " Philadelphia 1636
 " Robert 1636,1666,1667
 " Sanford 1664,1665
 " Sarah 1621,1636,1661,1670
 " Thomas 1620
 " Tillman 1619
 " Walter 1620
 " William 1619,1620,1633,1664,1668
 Trowbridge, Alexander 3319,3320,3323
 " Alice 3320,3322
 " Anna 3309
 " Anne 506.2
 " Annette 3333,3334
 " Archibald 3316
 " Augusta 3310
 " Caroline 3317
 " Charles 3309,3310,3312,3313,3314,3324,3333
 " Clara 3319
 " Cornelius 506.2
 " Edith 3313
 " Edmund 3309,3310,3312,3319
 " Edward 3312,3315,3316
 " Eliza 3309
 " Elizabeth 3310,3315,3324,3328
 " Emily 3317
 " Emma 3315
 " Frederick 3324
 " Guy 3310,3317,3318
 " Hannah 3309
 " Henry 3324
 " Isabella 3315
 " Janet 3326
 " John 3309
 " Judy 3323
 " Julia 3310,3319
 " Julian 3314
 " Katherine 3310,3312,3314,3324,3325,3333
 " Louis 3317,3318
 Trowbridge, Louisa 3324
 " Lucy 3314
 " Luther 3309,3310,3319,
 " Margaret 506.2,3309,3316,3319
 " Marguerite 3318
 " Martha 3312
 " Mary 3319,3324
 " Miriam 3313
 " Nancy 3314,3321
 " Nellie 3312
 " Percival 3314
 " Philip 3333
 " Rowland 3310,3311
 " Samuel 3311,3314
 " Sarah 506.2,3324,3336
 " Sherman 3320,3321
 " Stephen 3309,3311,3315,3320
 " Susan 3311
 " Tillman 3310,3311,3315
 " William 3310,3312,3314,3315
 Trufant, Helen 125
 Truitt, Mary 2120
 " Violet 1969
 Trump, Grace 1858
 Tubman, Eleanor 62
 Tucker, Babe 2268
 " Bessie 2282
 " Betty 2286
 " Clotelle 2287
 " Coleman 755,756
 " Darrell 2286
 " Elizabeth 755,758
 " Emma 2286
 " Eugenia 2287
 " Francis 506
 " George 2282,2286
 " Hattie 2824
 " Hays
 " Henry 2282
 " Izetta 2286
 " Jack 2286
 " James 2282,2283,2287
 " Jean 757
 " John 2282,2283
 " Julia 2282,2285
 " Lamar 2288
 " Lenelle 2288
 " Lenwood 2288
 " Lois 2283
 " Luette 2287
 " Mack 2286
 " Margaret 2577
 " Mary 755,759,760,2286,2388.1
 " Nancy 757
 " Pearl 2282,2284
 " Randolph 755
 " Thomas 2286
 " Una 83.14
 " Virginia 755,761
 " Wallace 2286
 " Wheatland 755,760
 " William 755,756,757,2282,2288

Tudor, Delia 64	Turpin, Isabel 486.18	Vanata, Mary 1807
Tufft, Leroy 2129.1	" Isabella 2055	" Roscoe 1807
" Margaret 2129.1	" John 486.18	" William 1807
Tull, Alice 2930	" Mamie 2247	Vance, Vera 2381
" Cecil 1974	" Raymond 2055	Vandeavander, Susie 1197.8
" Elizabeth 1974	" Walter 486.18	VanderVoort, Mary 414
" Willard 2097	" William 486.18	VanDyke, Anna 3280
Tully, Blanche 1865.50	Tuttle, Elizabeth 2244	" Marianna 3289
Turbutt, Ann 526	Twigg, Katherine 2250	VanVactor, Julia 1770
" Samuel 460	Twilley, George 2084	VanWick, Elizabeth 307
Turnbull, Ida 1296	Tyler, Cynthia 2330	" Frances 307
Turner, Aaron 921,922	" Dinette 234	Varela, Kathryn 960
" Annamary 939	" Dorothy 2330	Vaughan, Frederick 2474
" Annie 910,911,919	" Eleanor 2330	" Ledyard 680
" Benjamin 908,939	" George 2330	" Mary 2664
" Blanche 921	" Harriet 469	Vaughn, Emily 1220
" Charles 910,919	" Marion 2330	" Ida 2385
" David 921,925,926,940	" Mary 470,2330,2331	" James 720
" Doris 927	" Mercer 2330	" Millie 2883
" Elizabeth 940	" Olein 2330	" Robert 1220
" Ethel 939,942	" Sarah 2330	" Thomas 727
" Fannie 943,944	" Thomas 2330	" William 720
" Frank 939,940	Tyndall, John 2607	Vaught, Elizabeth 2942
" George 908	Tysinger, See Tisinger.	Vautravers, Alice 1865.44
" Guy 2594.8	Tyson, Caroline 330	Velde, Harold 1760.9
" Harry 909	" Clara 3185	" James 1760.9
" Hattie 909,949	" Emma 2837	" Joan 1760.9
" Helen 918,918.1,1269	" Lyda 2934	" Richard 1760.9
" Inez 921,928	" Mahala 2902	Venable, Edward 64.1
" James 1268		" Samuel 64.1
" Jim 909	Uborn, Olga 1879.5	Ventress, Lottie 2766
" John 908,909	Ulrick, Agnes 1304,1305	Vickers, Ada 45
" Josie 908,946	" Albert 1304	" George 45
" Julia 631	" Hiram 1304	" Joel 45
" Laura 909	" John 1304	" Katie 3081
" Lillian 939,941	Urquhart, Elizabeth 38	" Samuel 45
" Loving 939	Ussery, Louise 974.1	" William 45
" Maggie 921,923		Vincent, Alice 2097
" Marmaduke 925,927	Valentine, Margaret 611	" James 2044
" Martha 908,920,921,1196	" Susan 3269	Vines, Lavanie 2788
" Mary 908,918,926,929,1269	Valiant, Dorothy 2014	Vining, Sallie 2816
" Maude 939	" Edna 2015	Vinson, Bessie 2716
" Minnie 2846	" Eloise 2014,2016	" Mary 2401
" Mintha 2384	" Emily 2014	" Nancy 1595
" Nannie 794	" Frank 2014	Voils, Patricia 976
" Pellie 2296.3	" Harry 2014	von Mikush-Buchberg, Johannes,
" Rebecca 2227	" John 2014,2015	1847
" Richard 2227	" Theodore 2014	Von Zeppelin, Conrad 3228
" Ruth 504.2	" Webster 2014	Voenold, Doretta 787
" Sallie 908,910,915,949	" William 2014	Voss, John 3245
" Sam 910	" Wilson 2015	" Mary 1433
" Samuel 908,910,943	Vailes, Emma 1197.8	" Tilman 3245
" Simon 908,909,910,919,921	Vallette, Josephine 339	Vough, Anna 3285
" Tom 909	VanAnsdal, Alice 1802	Vriere, Raoul 3265
" Tommie 909	" Dorothy 1801	Vrooman, Harold 2594.1
" Virginia 926	" Florence 1801	" Nancy 2594.1
" William 908,910,918,921,922,1269	" Francis 1801,1803	
" Willie 939	" Gerald 1801	Wade, Albert 1749
" Wilsie 927	" Helen 1804	" Almedia 2814
Turpin, Alice 486.18	" Kenneth 1801,1802	" Annie 3132
" Anna 486.18	" Lorene 1801,1803	" Daniel 2814
" Daniel 2055,2056	" Roland 1803	" Emma 1812.9
" Ferdinand 2055	Van Leuferke, Edae 620.4	" John 1812.9,2814,2815
	Vanata, Fred 1807	" Joseph 1812.9

- Wade, J. R. 2814
 " Lillian 1812.9
 " Mary 1253
 " Maude 1812.9
 " Meredith 1812.9
 " Nellie 2815
 " Nettie 1812.9,1812.10
 " Owen 1812.9
 " Richard 2815
 Wadsworth, Bernard 2522
 " Sarah 1210
 " Theresa 2522
 " W. D. 2522
 Waesche, Joseph 412.1
 " Richard 412.1
 Wagner, Julia 1552.7
 Wagstaff, Blanche 2540
 " Charles 2536
 " Effie 2536,2541
 " Fred 2538
 " George 2536,2538
 " John 2540
 " Lottie 2536,2539
 " Mary 2536
 " Myrtle 2536
 " Raymond 2536,2540
 " Robert 2536,2538
 " Selena 2536,2537
 Wainwright, Arthur 1760.12,
 1760.13
 " Edgar 1760.12,1760.14
 " Erma 1760.13
 " Esther 1760.13
 " Janice 1760.13
 " Joyce 1760.13
 " May 2747
 " Sally 3301
 " Steven 1760.14
 " Virginia 1760.12
 Waitz, Raymond 1538
 Wakely, Janie 1606
 Wakeman, William 103
 Waldren, Barbara 2331
 " Ray 2331
 Wales, Catharine 660,661
 " Charles 660
 " Sally 662
 " Walton 660,662
 Walker, Agnes 1468
 " Allen 681,702
 " Antoinette 681
 " Bayard 593
 " Bettie 2792
 " Billie 1498,2792
 " Bobby 1717
 " Carroll 1438
 " C. E. 2792
 " Dan 3200.1
 " Doris 1717
 " Frank 929
 " Harry 1717
 " Joseph 2485
 " Lilah 3162
 " Lucinda 2485,2486
 " Majorie 1438
 Walker, Mary 102,702,703
 " Matilda 3200.1
 " Montees 1498
 " Rosemary 1717
 " Ruth 1717
 " Sallie 2485,2487
 " Saranett 2792
 " T. D. 1498
 " Temperance 2551
 " Thomas 2485
 " , William 680,681
 " W. Irving 83.25
 Wall, Grady 1478
 " Minnie 1489
 " Willie 1478
 Wallace, Alice 2619
 " Anne 1128
 " Annie 2870,2885
 " Charlotte 510
 " Clemmie 2870,2883
 " Demetra 2883
 " Edd 2870
 " Erma 2870,2884
 " Irma 2870,2887
 " James 2883
 " John 2870,2882
 " Lenora 2664
 " Lizzie 2755
 " Max 2882
 " Mitchell 2883
 " Nannie 2870,2880
 " Philip 2883
 " Robert 2251
 " Vaughn 2883
 " Virgie 2870,2886
 " William 2251
 Waller, Martha 3206
 Walling, James 1564
 Walls, Alma 1493
 " Carrie 1493
 " Helen 1493
 " Reuben 1493
 " Ruby 1490,1493
 Wallworth, Alma 1695,1703
 " Amy 1695,1701
 " Charles 1695,1699,1700
 " Clara 1695,1696
 " Guy 1695,1699
 " Homer 1700
 " Jean 1700
 " Jimmie 1700
 " John 1695,1699,1700
 " Kate 1695,1698
 " Mary 1702
 " Maud 1695,1697
 " Neil 1699
 " Paul 1695,1702
 " Roy 1702
 " Victoria 1695
 " Vivian 1702
 Waln, Rebecca 528
 Walsh, William 2104
 Walston, George 2071
 " Louise 2071,2072
 Walters, Albion 840,845
 Walters, Alfred 845
 " Bestor 840,841
 " Charles 840,841,845,846
 " Elinor 851
 " Elizabeth 2923
 " Everett 845
 " Floyd 1744
 " Frank 840,851
 " Francis 851
 " James 840
 " John 840,844
 " Lila 840
 " Lucy 840,847
 " Margaret 842,843
 " N. B. 1443
 " Richard 846
 " Roswell 841
 " Samuel 840,842
 " William 840,1210
 Waltham, Sarah 90
 Walton, Adelaide 696,698
 " Alfred 619
 " Amelia 619,639
 " Anita 697
 " B. M. 697
 " Charles 697
 " Clara 695
 " Clarissa 619,620
 " Cora 697
 " Edmond 617
 " Edward 617,618
 " Eliza 696
 " Elizabeth 617,618,695,696
 " E. Stanley 699
 " Florence 699
 " Frank 696
 " George 617,618,618.1,618.2,
 699
 " Hal 697,698
 " Henrietta 698
 " Herbert 699
 " H. Louisa 696
 " James 619,695,699
 " Jane 619
 " Jesse 617,618
 " John 617,619,695,699
 " Josiah 618
 " Judith 618
 " Julian 697
 " Justina 619,689
 " Kate 696
 " Katherine 618.2
 " Lola 697
 " Loretta 696
 " Louisa 619,621,695,697
 " Lucy 617,699
 " Margaret 699
 " Matilda 695
 " McDowell 697
 " Nancy 617,618,700
 " Poline 617
 " Robert 617
 " Thomas 617,618,695,696,697,
 698,699
 " Tillman 617,618,696

Walton, Tilly 699	Warwick, Kathryn 1820	Webb, James 621.1, 689, 693, 694
" Watts 696	" Richard 1821	" Janie 1675
" William 617, 618, 619, 695, 696, 697	" Sara 1820	" John 689, 693
Wamble, Nancy 2503	" Weston 1820	" Joseph 1671, 1675
Wamsley, Beulah 1760.13	Washington, Eliza 155.10, 155.11	" Justina 689, 690
Wannamaker, Edith 1262	" Lewis 155.10	" Louisa 621.1, 689
Wantz, Magdaline 1692	" Martha 880	" Margaretta 400.3
" Margaret 1704	" Mary 155.10	" Martha 621.1, 621.2
" Mary 1691, 1706	" Matilda 2388	" Nettie 1675
Ward, Alice 2625	" Wasson, Arell 2586	" Perry 3094
" Carolyn 517	" Billie 2588	" Zemula 621.1, 621.3
" Cynthia 2836	" Burton 2586	Weber, Ruth 3113
" Dorothy 330.5	" Chester 2586	Weeks, Annie 2274
" Mary 3331	" Cleatus 2586, 2587	" Benjamin 2269
" Matthew 27	" Gene 2587	" Cora 2272
" Thomas 1865.3	" Kenneth 2586	" Daniel 2346
" Willard 1896	" Lee 2586	" Ella 2270
Wardlaw, Arthur 861	" Luella 2586	" Gordon 2274
" David 861	" Tillman 2586, 2588	" James 2269, 2274
" Edward 861	Waterhouse, Donald 1516.4	" Jane 2270
" Hiram 861	" Howard 1516.4	" Jeremiah 2269
" James 861	" Richard 1516.4	" Jessie 1222
" William 861	Waters, Baker 41.12	" John 2269, 2272
Wardrobe, Effie 3220, 3221	" Grace 2827	" Josiah 2269, 2270, 2272, 2274
" William 3220	" Henry 2656	" Maria 19
Ware, Maude 1779.5	" Lydia 41.12	" Mary 2269
" Neal 2932	" Wilmer 41.12	" Missouri 2269, 2273
Wareham, Eileen 256	" Gillie 2544	" Peter 2269, 2274
" Phyllis 255	Watkins, Constance 703.2	" P. P. 2343
Warfield, Anne 3249	" Elizabeth 1296.2	" R. Spencer 2270
Warner, Anthony 341	" Louis 335	" Ruth 2272
" Dewey 833	Watson, Angeline 882	" Sarah 2269, 2362
" Mary 833	" Elizabeth 28	" Susan 2269, 2271
Warpole, James 770	" Emory 1865.39	" Thomas 2274
Warren, Ann 3241	" George 41.4	" William 2274
" Charles 3241, 3242, 3244	" James 2881	" Wilma 2272
" Elizabeth 3241, 3243, 3245	" Mary 1212	" Zilphia 2269
" G. G. 2669	" William 1865.39, 2881	Weinbrenner, Betty 1241
" Henry 3244	Watt, Willie 1023	" Chris 1241
" James 1501, 3242, 3244	Watts, Marcia 245.4	Weir, Barbara 2938.2
" John 3241, 3242, 3243, 3246	Way, Sarah 3019	" Don 2938.2
" Lottie 2806	Waymire, Treva 1443	" Hattie 2786
" L. W. 2191	Wayne, Clyde 1741	" Rebecca 943
" Mary 3242	" Kathryn 1741	Welborn, Cora 1625
" Mildred 2148, 2191	" Phyllis 1741	Welch, Benjamin 345
" Milissa 3244	Weatherred, Alef 3069, 3071	" Frank 2545
" Milton 3241	" James 3069	" Henrietta 199.1
" Nancy 3241	" Syble 3069, 3070	" Phillip 345
" O. H. 2669	" William 3069	" Richard 345
" Peter 3242, 3243	Weatherby, James 129	" William 198, 2246
" Rebecca 3241	Weathersby, A. 2727	Weld, Henry 562
" Rhoda 3241, 3246	Weaver, Bertha 2388.1	Wells, Aubie 1050
" Sarah 3241, 3242	" John 3184	" David 1457
" Solomon 3241, 3242	" J. Tillman 3184	" Dora 1824
" Thomas 3242, 3244	" Maggie 3184	" Edmond 1010
" Tilman 3241, 3242, 3246	" Ode 2860	" Edward 492.8
" Virginia 1501	" Ramsey 2741	" Eliza 492.8
" Walter 1501	" Sallie 3184	" Fannie 1010
" William 3242	Webb, Amelia 689	" Francis 1227
Warwick, Eva 1831	" Annie 1675, 1676	" Harrison 1010
" Fern 1820	" Bessie 693	" John 492.8
" Frances 1794, 1820	" Charles 400.3, 2915, 3094	" Julian 492.8
" John 1820, 1821	" Cornelia 1285	" J. W. 2954
	" Florence 2799	" Kate 2755

- Wells, Lena 1010,1011
 " Luman 1050
 " Mattie 2814
 " Sabina 492.8
 " Wiley 1010
 " William 1227
 " Wilmer 1227
 " W. T. 2245
 Welsh, See Welch.
 Welton, Juliet 233.1
 " Richard 233.1
 Wentz, Helen 844
 Werntz, Annie 323
 Wescott, Charlotte 2141
 " Mary 416
 West, Edward 553.4,553.4,553.5
 " Elizabeth 490
 " Jessica 3234
 " John 1428
 " Julia 553.5
 " Margaret 1066
 " Martha 3232
 " Mary 553.4,553.7
 " Matthew 553.4,553.6
 " Myrtle 3194
 " Savannah 2968
 " Vincent 553.4
 Westbrook, Harriet 971
 " Tom 928
 " William 1054
 Westcott, E. B. 1756.3
 " George 104
 " Harriet 104
 " Mary 104
 Westlake, Ursula 3240
 Westman, J. Troy 3154
 Westmark, Frank 979
 Wethered, Ann 166,202
 " Lewin 166
 " Margaret 155.7
 " Peregrine 166
 Wetzel, Ruhama 708
 Whaley, Eugene 1334
 " Judith 1334,1335
 " Ruth 1134,1136
 Wharton, Elsie 578.11
 " Maber 1992
 Whayland, Mayhew 2087
 Wheatley, Olive 2118
 " Walker 1295.2
 Wheeler, Orma 1865.24
 " Roselle 3021
 Wheelless, Effie 2813
 Wheelock, Edward 1866.5
 Whelan, Octavia 245.5
 Whelen, R. A. 64.2
 Wheless, Evelyn 655
 Whetenhall, Susanna 11
 Whichcote, Thomas 33
 Whigham, Otis 2764
 Whitaker, Robert 3046
 White, Alward 372
 " Anna 372
 " Arthur 2122,2129
 " Beatrice 2541
 White, Bessie 1997
 " Carl 83.6,2102
 " Caroline 372
 " Charles 372,2129
 " Donald 1462
 " Dorothy 1462
 " Edward 476.10,2122,2125
 " Elise 2933
 " Eliza 276.10,476.11
 " Elizabeth 1997,2128.1
 " Ella 2053
 " Emmett 1462
 " Esther 1997
 " Evie 2541
 " Fanny 372
 " Gladys 2949,2952
 " Harold 2102
 " Harriet 2043
 " Harvey 2612
 " Henrietta 364,372,373
 " Henry 2122
 " James 476.1,476.10,1997
 " Jane 476.1,476.9
 " Jessie 2949
 " Jimmie 2949,2951
 " John 372,2122,2949
 " Julia 2129,2129.1
 " Julian 1997
 " Kathryn 1997
 " King 2122
 " Laura 2128,2128.2
 " Lelia 91.6
 " Lella 2125
 " Lida 2122
 " Lillie 2541
 " Majella 779
 " Margaret 2129,2195,2950
 " Maria 476.1,476.7
 " Marion 2069
 " Martha 476.10,476.12
 " Mary 1370,2110,2122,2123,2144,2400,2675
 " Millicent 1368
 " Mina 2932
 " Mollie 2068
 " Myrtle 2541
 " Patricia 83.6
 " Randolph 2932,2933
 " Robert 2128,2128.1
 " Ruth 1686.2
 " Sally 372
 " Sarah 91.5,2122,2127
 " Stephen 3206
 " Susan 476.1,476.2
 " Thomas 476.1,2541
 " Varnita 2541
 " Vivian 1997
 " W. Curtis 2949,2950
 " William 476.1,2122,2188,2932
 Whitehurst, G. F. 3154
 Whitestone, Elizabeth 1938
 Whitledge, Rachel 2606.2
 Whitlock, Mary 1692
 Whitted, Hedley 2676
 Whitted, Jesse 2676
 " John 2676,2677
 " Lenoir 2677
 " Mary 2676
 " Moses 2676,2677
 " Rodrick 2677
 " Willie 2676,2677
 Whitten, Ellen 580
 Whittingham, Anna 366
 " George 366
 " Helen 366
 " Mary 46
 " Richard 366
 " William 366
 Whittington, Elizabeth 1956
 " Winona 1760.8
 Whittle, Grace 425
 Whittlesey, Elizabeth 3292
 Whitworth, Emmet 3100
 " Harriet 3100,3102
 " James 3100,3101
 " Joseph 3100
 " Morric 3100
 Wick, See VanWick.
 Wicker, Callie 1467
 Wickes, Ann 156,186,187,188,196,198,199,201
 " Anna 100,199
 " Antoinette 160
 " Augusta 160
 " Benjamin 100,156,198,199.1
 " Carrie 199
 " Catharine 199.1
 " Chambers 199,201
 " Charles 188,200
 " Charlotte 161,162,180
 " Elizabeth 188
 " Emeline 165
 " Emma 189,190
 " Ezekiel 198
 " Francis 157,186,195
 " Hannah 187
 " Henrietta 199.1,200
 " Henry 199.1
 " Hester 198,199,199.3
 " Isaac 188
 " James 160,161,180
 " Joseph 156,157,186,187,197,198,199,199.1,201,308
 " Josephine 199,201
 " Lambert 156,157,158,159,165
 " Lewin 202
 " Louisa 129,165,166,202
 " Maria 159,161,180
 " Marie 161,180
 " Martha 156,157,161,167,180
 " Mary 157,161,180,183,187,188,198,199,199.2
 " Nancy 191.1
 " Peregrine 198,199.1
 " Rebecca 156
 " Richard 157,161,180
 " Robert 161,180
 " Samuel 156,157,159,161,180
 " Sarah 129,157,159,184,197,198

Wickes, Simon 156,186,187,188, 189,197	Williams, Ardis 2415	Williamson, Dave 2708
" Steadman 199	" Aubrey 1060	" Harry 2013
" Thomas 188,197	" Betty 1076	" Henrietta 155.2
" Walter 199.1	" Billy 2563	" H. G. 2458
" William 159,160,161,166,167, 180,188,199,199.1,202	" Bob 2397	" James 155.2
" Willie 232.1	" Charles 2570.1	" John 121
Wigley, Beulah 1568	" Chester 3078	" Joseph 2013
Wilbanks, James 1654	" Clara 897	" Jess 2409
Wilburn, Margaret 3104	" Clarence 2563	" Royce 2708
Wild, Henry 562	" Clinton 759	" Sarah 42,121,122,481
Wilder, Alice 2297	" Crawford 2397	Williford, Lillian 915
" Dorothy 2297	" Dale 2415	Willingham, Helen 1279
" Ruth 2297	" Dorothy 1141,2872	" Henrie 1422
" Wash 2297	" Edward 1018,2872	" Mary 1279
Wiles, Dorothy 2965	" Elizabeth 309,315,346,1234, 2713	" Pattie 1279
Wiley, Nannie 797	" Ellen 1076,1077	" Smith 1279
Wilkerson, Addie 1077	" Elsie 2095	Willis, Ada 2339
" Benjamin 1210	" Emma 1076,1081,2876	" Blanche 486.9
" Bessie 1077,1078	" Eva 1450	" Caroline 1249.2
" Eleanor 1097	" Gehrig 2415	" Ida 1392
" Emmie 1077,1080	" George 1076	" Lizzie 1266
" Fred 1077,1079	" Gladys 2415	" Margie 2833
" James 1079	" Harris 2397	" Mary 3056
" Jessie 1077	" Harvey 2397	" Morris 2833
" Margaret 2381	" Henry 346,469,2872	" Pauline 1812.11
" Ranie 1077	" James 494,1018,1515	" Sallie 2864
" Shird 1077	" Jane 3108	" Tabitha 3253
" Walter 1077	" Joe 1018	" Versie 2320
" Willie 1077	" John 970,1515,2872	" W. H. 2833
Wilkes, James 1286	" Joseph 1076,2475	" William 1249.2
Wilkins, Alberta 1971	" Julia 687	Wills, Claude 2594.6
" Charles 3328	" Kathryn 1018	" James 2594.7
" Elizabeth 3331	" Lanear 1293.2	" Mason 2594.6
" Katherine 3328,3329	" Leonard 2415	" Ralph 2594.6,2594.7
" Mary 3328	" Lila 1076,1095	" Robert 2594.7
" Matilda 2599	" Margaret 1076,1096,2415, 2872,2925	" Virginia 578
" Ross 3328,3331	" Marion 2397	Willson, See Wilson.
" Tyrza 3331,3332	" Mary 346,1076,1092,2714	Wilmer, Alexander 68
" William 3328	" Mason 3155	" Alice 49
Wilkinson, George 432	" Mattie 1293.2	" Ann 52,53,75,79,105
" Lamar 432	" Nancy 759	" Blackiston 41,42
" Mary 1865.82	" Niece 2396	" Cary 73,74
Willard, Elbert 1909.2	" Oscar 1225	" Catharine 41.3,41.5,78
" Ethel 1909.2	" Otho 346,346.1	" Charles 40,44,46,61
" Etta 1909.2	" Pres 1076	" Chew 41.1
" Herbert 1909.2	" Preston 1018	" Dorcas 40
" James 1909.2	" Randolph 759	" Edith 76
" John 1909.2	" Robert 3007	" Edward 44,105,106.1,107, 110.2
" Lola 1909.2	" Sallie 1076,1088,1108	" Edwin 107,110
" Mary 1909.2	" Shelby 2570,2570.1	" Elizabeth 42,43,44,45,46, 54,55,62,67
" Ralph 1909.2	" Susan 346.1,1234	" Ellen 44,48,54,59,110
Willbanks, Reba 1220.1	" Thomas 1018	" Emanuel 110.2
Willcox, Crawford 339	" Vivian 1065	" Emma 110
Willeray, Elizabeth 2160	" Wiley 2415	" Euphemia 64
" Emily 2160	" William 346,1076,2872	" Florence 110
" Georgianna 2160	" Willie 1076,1084	" Frances 39,41,41.2,41.7,79, 156
" Marvin 2160	" W. T. 759	" George 67,73
" Olive 2160	Williamson, Alexander 155.2	" Guy 77
" William 2160	" Amelia 1636	" Hannah 42
Williams, Amos 3241	" Anna 115	" Harriet 42,44,130
" Ann 2397	" Anne 155.2,155.3	" Harry 41.1,41.3,41.4,486.11
" Anne 3078	" Charles 578.15	

- Wilmer, Helen 41.1,63,64,64.1
 " Helena 49
 " Henrietta 75,78,107,108
 " Henry 41.1,41.2
 " Isabella 41.3
 " James 44,48,52,54,61,105,110.2
 " Jane 67,78
 " John 42,44,48,49,50,52,54,61,62,63,65,70,75,105,106
 " Joseph 62,63,64,76
 " Josephine 50
 " Lambert 39,40,41,51,52,79,106.1
 " Laura 110
 " Lemuel 52,75,76,78
 " Lucy 73
 " Margaret 40,41,54,59
 " Maria 42,61,67
 " Marion 67,68,72.1
 " Martha 41,79
 " Mary 40,41,41.3,46,48,49,50,52,54,62,66,75,79,105,110,110.1,110.2,111,120
 " Nancy 54,56
 " Pere 41.1
 " Peregrine 41.2,41.3,41.4,52,75,76,77,78
 " Phillips 49
 " Phoebe 41.1,41.4,46
 " Rebecca 39,40,44,51,63,69,71,75,79,80,119
 " Richard 52,48,67,68,69,70
 " Robert 54
 " Ruth 76
 " Sallie 48,50
 " Samuel 47
 " Sarah 42,44,52,63,110.2,110.3,
 " Simon 39,40,51,52,62,79,105,106.1
 " Skipworth 63,64
 " Susan 107,109
 " Van Bibber 41.4
 " William 40,41,41.1,42,44,46,47,48,49,52,62,63,65,67,69,72,75,77,78,107
 " Williamson 44
 Wilson, A. J. 3170
 " Adeline 3315
 " Agnes 558.1
 " Alfred 1654
 " Alice 553.9
 " Andrew 3170
 " Anna 266,266.1,558.1,558.2
 " Annie 1963
 " Barbara 3170
 " Blanche 558.1
 " Charles 2138.1
 " Claire 1227
 " Donna 2138.1
 " Duenna 1904
 " Edward 837
 " Elizabeth 266,558.1,558.4,837
 Wilson, Ella 558.1,558.5
 " Embry 934,935
 " Emeline 1178,1179
 " Ernest 2189,2190
 " Francis 3152
 " Gary 578.4
 " George 525.1,578.4
 " Harry 578.4,1920
 " Helen 1920
 " Henrietta 266
 " Henry 558.1
 " Herald 3152
 " Herbert 934
 " Hilda 2068.5
 " Horace 3299
 " Hugh 934,1205
 " Ida 558.1
 " James 558.1,1178,1511
 " J. J. 973
 " Joab 1178
 " Joe 934
 " John 266
 " J. R. 934
 " Kathleen 578.4
 " Laurence 2244
 " Louis 2555
 " Luther 1552.20
 " Marcia 2555
 " Maggie 3164
 " Margaret 1026,1205,2189
 " Martha 1178
 " Mary 266,266.2,558.1,1178,1920
 " Mollie 41.10
 " Monica 935
 " Parmelia 1178
 " Patricia 1205
 " Pauline 3082
 " Peggy 266
 " Rachel 107
 " Riley 2351
 " Robert 558.1,2138.1
 " Sadie 717
 " Sallie 2489
 " Stuart 2138.1
 " Susanne 3299
 " Sylvan 1904
 " Thomas 558.1,
 " Tillman 1511
 " William 83.32,554,558.1,2189,3299
 " Winfield 325
 Wimberly, George 2681
 Wimbrow, Lola 2077
 Winchester, Florence 597
 Winder, Goldie 2121
 " Mary 486.1
 " Sarah 486
 Windham, Martha 2492
 Winfree, Louise 1981
 Wing, Catharine 86
 Wink, William 115
 Winkler, Alvin 1106
 Winn, Diana 2694
 " Ida 338
 Winn, Martha 1588
 Winslow, Belinda 888.1
 " Walter 888.1
 Winters, Anna 2076
 " Henry 474.1
 " John 2076
 " J. Theodore 2076
 Winton, Mary 2472
 Wire, Alphens 1876
 " John 1876,1877
 " Mary 1877
 " Sara 1877
 Wirts, Sophia 1704
 Wise, Addie 1163.2
 " Alberta 1021
 " Bert 687
 " Elizabeth 1159
 " Esther 1163
 " Francis 1021
 " George 1163,1163.1,1163.2
 " Harriet 1163,1164
 " Harrison 1021
 " Julia 1163.3
 " Preston 1021
 " Robbie 1021
 " Sarah 1163.2
 " Wallace 1163,1163.3
 Wisenbacker, John 91.6
 Withrow, Billie 1093.1
 " James 1093.1
 Witte, Fred 3070
 " Robert 1241,3070
 Wolf, Agatha 2731
 " Benjamin 2731
 " Charles 2731
 " Christia 1759
 " Edgar 664
 " Kirk 1759
 " John 664
 " Josephine 486.7
 " Mary 2731
 " Nancy 1759
 " Olivia 2731
 " Peter 3302
 " Robert 664
 " Roger 3302
 " Texie 1552.19
 " Theodore 3302
 Wolfe, See Wolf.
 Womack, Addie 1346
 " Amelia 1347,1351
 " Cornelia 1239
 " Elmira 1346,1352
 " Frances 1348,1350
 " Jacob 1236,1346,1347,1348
 " John 1236
 " Martha 1347
 " Mary 1347,1348,1349
 " Thaddeus 1346,1347
 Wood, Alice 41.4
 " Amanda 1429
 " Amelia 643
 " Barbara 2608
 " Charlton 815
 " Ethel 1476

Wood, Harry 41.4	Wootten, Ernest 656.1	Wroth, Benjamin 215
" Hollis 420	" Middleton 656,656.2	" Clinton 215
" Howard 41.4	Work, Horace 593	" Emory 215
" John 22	Worrell, Alice 104.5	" Margaret 215
" Marie 2380	" Ann 104.4	" Thomas 215
" Percy 643	" Catharine 104.4, 104.5	" William 215
" Phebe 41.4	" Charles 104.4,104.5	Wroton, Alma 2052
" Susan 22	" Edward 104.1,104.2,104.11	" David 2052
" Thomas 815	" Elizabeth 104.3,104.4	" Emma 2052
" William 1867,3263	" Franklin 104.5	" Ethel 2052
" Willingham 22	" Frederick 104.3,104.4,104.5	" Etta 2052
" Wilson 553.3	" James 104.3	" Vernon 2052,2053
Woodfin, James 3064	" Maria 104.4	" Winfred 2052,2054
Woodrow, Clifford 3294	" Mary 104.4	Wyatt, Annie 2255
" Cornelia 3295	" Sally 308	" James 2255
" William 3294,3295	" Sarah 104.3, 104.6	" May 2838
Woods, Laura 2377	" William 104.1,104.2,104.3, 104.4	" Sarah 2255,2256
" Lon 766	Worthen, Mary 618.2	" William 2255
" Lucile 447.7	Worthington, Arthur 343	Wyche, Mary 3198
" W. Q. 766	" Clementine 343	Wycoff, Ella 1865.81
" W. R. 1171	" Harry 343	" Marie 1766
Woodson, Elizabeth 790	" Lillian 343	Wye, William 80
" H. C. 2816	" Louisa 430	Wylie, Edella 1520
" James 790	" Thomas 343	
" John 790	Wrenn, Donald 1496	Yarbor, Hampton 2862
" Malinda 790	" Earl 1496	" Leona 2862
" Martha 790	" J. Cleveland 1496	" Lilly 2862
" Sarah 790	" John 1496	" Linnie 2862,2863
" Susan 790	" Melvin 1496	" Lottie 2862
" Tucker 790	" Mollie 1496	" Ray 2862
Woodville, Agnes 330.6	Wright, Angie 920	" Reed 2862
" Alice 330.1	" Anna 489.1	" Wade 2862
" Ann 330.7	" Bettie 946	" Wayman 2862
" Anthony 330.5	" Catherine 83.24	Yarborough, Martha 1990
" Arthur 330.2,330.3	" Charles 206	" Mary 1990
" Cadwalader 330.6,330.8	" Clinton 211,212,213,216, 221.1,243,243.1	" Nathaniel 1990
" Dorothea 329,330	" Daisy 1342	Yarbrough, George 2755
" Elizabeth 329,330.1,330.2, 330.4,330.7,330.9	" Deborah 220	Yates, Agnes 713
" Henry 330.1,330.2,330.9	" Edward 91.8	" Frieda 1010
" Margaret 330.3,330.9,330.10	" Francis 920,946	" Mattie 767
" Myddleton 329,330.6,330.7, 330.9	" Frank 946	" May 653
" Newton 330.2	" Gage 946	Yearty, Cecil 1188,1189
" Richard 329,330.1,330.3,330.5	" George 2150	" Doris 1189
" Robert 330.2,330.3	" Georgia 229	" James 1188,1189
" William 147,329,330.5,330.6, 330.7	" Henrietta 213,214	" Kearsey 1188
Woodward, Betty 1062.5	" Henry 232	" Louise 1188,1190
" John 615	" James 91.8	" Robert 1189
" Juline 2888	" Kenneth 1317	" Stella 1188,1191
" Margaret 412,412.1	" Kitturah 83.24	" Susie 1188
" Richard 412	" Lucile 946	" Tillman 1188
" Robert 1062.5	" Lula 946,948	Yoast, Charles 1097
" Steuart 412	" Martha 402	" Dorothy 1097
" William 1062.5	" Mary 211,225,243.1,1118	" Elsie 1097
Woolard, Earl 2308	" Mattie 920	" Harold 1097
" Elizabeth 2308,2309	" Nannie 212	" Melvin 1097
" Gladys 2308	" Pearl 946,947	" Samuel 1097
" H. D. 2308	" Preston 1118	Yoder, Cecil 1512
" Louise 2308	" Priscilla 2154,2154.1	" H. T. 1512
Woolfolk, Lois 935	" Robert 211,221.1,243,2154	" J. Herman 1512
Wooten, Sarah 2482	" Ruth 946	" Julius 1512,1513
Wootten, Elane 656.2	" Thomas 216	" K. M. 1512
" Elias 656,656.1	" Walthall 946	" Mary 1513
	" William 91.8,216,221,1,243	" Sue 1512
		" Walter 1512
		Yodley, W. S. 302

Yonge, Laura 170
York, Oliver 947
" Vera 1979
Yort, C. S. 1456
Yost, Clarissa 555.9
" John 555.9
" Julia 555.9
Youmans, Lily 3011
Young, Alexander 339
" Armina 3045
" Bettie 1565
" Charles 1064

Young, Earl 1732
" Elmer 1172
" Elzada 1732
" Estelle 2341
" Fannie 1166
" G. F. 1335
" Grace 378.12
" Helen 1732
" Ida 2507
" Jane 1335
" Lucy 1172
" R. L. 2664

Young, Robert 786
" Thomas 335
Yowell, Ona 2839
Zace, Charles 2635
" Mary 2635
Zeller, Avon 1799
Zetrour, Caroline 1543
" Don 1545
Zimmerman, Jessie 1823
Zinkand, Margaret 586.1
Zollicoffer, A. R. 578.22
" Mable 578.22

3713

